

Tracing Scandinavian Latter-day Saints Step-by-Step

Where Do I Begin?

- 1) Collect and organize any all references to your Scandinavian ancestry in a single location such as box, file folder, or file cabinet, so the information can be readily obtained.
- 2) Identify the nationality, names, birth dates or birth year of each of your Scandinavian ancestors. Other information such as parent's names, names of siblings, names of children can also be useful in your search. Also knowing the approximate age of members in the family is also helpful. One of the things to keep in mind are the name variations that existed during the latter half of the 19th century. Standardized spelling had not come into its own, so someone with a name like Niels Nielsen may be spelled Nils Nelsin, Neils Nilson, Nels Nillsson, or Nels Nelson.
- 3) Become familiar with your family history center, which will be useful in searching the Family History Catalog and ordering items as needed. Several references mentioned hereafter will have the title of the resource followed by a reference number, which you can then use to match against a list of resources later in this book to find the call number and/or microfilm or microfiche number of the resource.
- 4) Determine an approximate emigration date. This can be done by knowing the date or year outright from a history of the person, or seeing that a child was born in Utah a given year then you know that they arrived prior to the birth. Another method is to look at the 1860, 1870, or 1880 Utah census to narrow down the years that a particular ancestor arrived. The more specific you can be on a year or date the easier it is find an ancestor's emigration date.

Start Your Search

Now that you know the name(s), nationality and approximate emigration time frame of your Scandinavian ancestry you can begin your search by looking at the emigration registers for the Scandinavian Mission, which have been transcribed and included in this book. The register consists of the two parts. The first portion covers the years of 1854-1858 and is from the Vendsyssel Conference Historical Record. This sections is just a few pages. The main portion that follows is the record of the members who *intended* to migrate from the years 1854-1881. This list was not a roster, but rather a reservation list used by church leaders to maintain a record of who was planning on going and if they had paid their passage. Also remember that everyone made it. Death on the voyage, death on the trail, and other circumstances prevented some from making the entire journey.

The emigration registers list names, ages, occupation, mission conference, birth place and other information. If you see the words "X'd out" on the right most column that means that there name was crossed out on the original roster and probably did not emigrate at that time. Families and extended families often traveled together, so the register is usually organized by the head of the family, which

was usually the father, mother or oldest child followed by the wife, and the children, which are most often sorted by age with the oldest being list first.

Use nationality e.g. Norwegian, age, and other family members to better identify that you have found the correct reference to your ancestor. Note: Iceland was part of Denmark during the period of emigration covered in this volume, so they will be listed as being born in Denmark.

If you ancestor is Swedish you will probably want to search *Swedish Mormon Pioneers* (Ref #9), which has a page documenting the voyage for each individual.

Be patient in your search and repeat your search if you don't find the name at first.

If you don't find your ancestor after repeating your search it is suggested that you using these resources in identifying an ancestor. See the resources pages later in this volume for more details and microfilm numbers.

Scandinavian LDS Mission Index (Ref #7)

European Emigration Card Index (Ref #3)

Danish and other church records (Ref #8 and Ref #10), which sometimes list emigration dates

If you know your ancestry belonged to one of the first two groups to come in 1853 and 1854 then refer to the year of 1853 and 1854 (later in this book) for ship roster references and pioneer rosters.

Identify the Ship

Now that you have identified when you ancestor left the old country your next step is to identify which ship brought them to America. Most of the Scandinavians that left the Scandinavian Mission traveled together across the ocean. Because of this there are several ships that have been identified as being major emigration companies. The list of these ships along with information on when they left and where to find an LDS roster (taken in England) and a US roster, which was prepared at the port of arrival such as New Orleans or New York. If your ancestor traveled in a year where only one ship brought a group from the Scandinavian Mission then it is just a matter of looking up the LDS and U.S. rosters to verify that your ancestor was indeed on that ship. However, if your ancestor traveled in a year where there was more than one ship you might be able to narrow down your search by looking at the *European Emigration Card Index* (Ref #3) to see if your ancestor is listed. If they are not there then you will need to search all the LDS and U.S. rosters for that particular year.

Some Scandinavians traveled in smaller groups of a single family or a few families. To trace these people you may need to search other companies that left the same year. To see what the microfilm references are for other ship voyages see *Worldwide LDS Ship Registers 1840-1913* (Ref #22), which will show you LDS ships leaving by year.

Scandinavian Mormon Emigrant Companies

Note: The Caravan carried two Scandinavian families who were unable to go previously due to illness.

The source for the following ship list is *Saints on the Seas* by Conway B. Sonne (Ref #20) , p. 148-156 and *Worldwide LDS Ship Registers* (Ref #22).

Abbreviation Key

- * N.O. = New Orleans
- * N.Y. = New York City
- * Phil. = Philadelphia
- * Liv. = Liverpool, England
- * Hamb. = Hamburg, Germany
- * Br = Britian

Scandinavian Mormon Emigrant Companies

Vessel	Master	No. LDS Pass.	Depart. Port	Depart. Date	Arrival Port	Arrival Date	Passage Days	Comp. Leader	LDS Roster	U.S. Roster
Italy	J. Reed	28	Liv.	3-11-52	N.O.	5-10-52	60	O. Menster	-	200170
Forest										
Monarch	E. Brewer	297	Liv.	1-16-53	N.O.	3-16-53	59	J. Forsgren	-	200173
Jessie Munn	J. Duckitt	335	Liv.	1- 3-54	N.O.	2-20-54	48	C. Larsen	-	200177
Benjamin										
Adams	Drummond	384	Liv.	1-28-54	N.O.	3-22-54	53	H. Olsen	-	200177
James										
Nesmith	H. Mills	440	Liv.	1- 7-55	N.O.	2-23-55	47	P. Hansen	025690	200181
John J. Boyd	T. Austin	512	Liv.	12-12-55	N.Y.	2-16-56	66	K. Peterson	025691	175516
Caravan	W. Sands	457	Liv.	2-14-56	N.Y.	3-27-56	41	D. Tyler	025691	175516
Thornton	C. Collins	764	Liv.	5- 4-56	N.Y.	6-14-56	41	J. Willie	025691	175519
Westmoreland	R. Decan	544	Liv.	4-25-57	Phil.	5-31-57	36	M. Cowley	025691	419654
Tuscarora	R. Dunlevy	547	Liv.	5-30-57	Phil.	7- 3-57	34	R. Harper	025691	-
John Bright	R. Cutting	89	Liv.	3-22-58	N.Y.	4-23-58	32	I. Iversen	-	175539
Wm. Tapscott	J. Bell	725	Liv.	4-11-59	N.Y.	5-14-59	33	R.F. Neslen	025691	175547
Wm. Tapscott	J. Bell	730	Liv.	5-11-60	N.Y.	6-15-60	35	A. Calkin	025691	175557
Monarch of										
the Sea	W. Gardner	955	Liv.	5-16-61	N.Y.	6-19-61	34	J. Woodward	025691	175568
Humboldt	H. Boysen	323	Hamb.	4- 9-62	N.Y.	5-20-62	41	H. Hansen	-	175575
Franklin	R. Murray	413	Hamb.	4-15-62	N.Y.	5-29-62	44	C. Madsen	-	175575
Electric	H.Johansen	336	Hamb.	4-18-62	N.Y.	6- 5-62	48	S.	-	175575
Athena	D.Schilling	484	Hamb.	4-21-62	N.Y.	6- 7-62	47	O. Liljenquist	-	175575
John J. Boyd	J. Thomas	767	Liv.	4-30-63	N.Y.	5-29-63	29	W. Cluff	025691	175585
B.S. Kimball	H.Dearborn	657	Liv.	5- 8-63	N.Y.	6-15-63	38	H. Lund	025691	175585
Consignment	R. Tukey	38	Liv.	5- 8-63	N.Y.	6-20-63	43	A. Christensen	025691	175586
Monarch of										
the Sea	Kirkaldy	974	Liv.	4-28-64	N.Y.	6-3-64	36	J. Smith	025692	175597
B.S. Kimball	H.Dearborn	558	Hamb.	5- 8-65	N.Y.	6-14-65	37	A. Winberg	-	175608
Kenilworth	J. Brown	684	Hamb.	5-25-66	N.Y.	7-16-66	52	S. Sprague	025692	175624
Cavour	A. Foyen	201	Hamb.	6-1-66	N.Y.	7-31-66	60	N. Nielsen	-	175625
Humboldt	H. Boysen	328	Hamb.	6- 2-66	N.Y.	7-18-66	46	G. Brown	-	175625
Manhattan	J.Williams	482	Liv.	6-21-67	N.Y.	7- 4-67	13	A. Hill	025692(partial)	-
John Bright	J. Howart	720	Liv.	6-4-68	N.Y.	7-13-68	39	J. McGaw	025692	175654
Emerald Isle	Gillespie	876	Liv.	6-20-68	N.Y.	8-14-68	55	H. Hals	025692	175655
Minnesota	J. Price	598	Liv.	7-15-69	N.Y.	7-28-69	13	O. Olsen	-	175671
Minnesota	E.Whineray	357	Liv.	7-20-70	N.Y.	8- 1-70	12	J. Smith	025692	175688
Nevada	W. Green	29	Liv.	9-14-70	N.Y.	9-26-70	12	B. Walter	-	-
Minnesota	TW Freeman	397	Liv.	6-28-71	N.Y.	7-13-71	15	W. Cluff	025692	175701
Nevada	W. Forsyth	263	Liv.	9- 6-71	N.Y.	9-18-71	12	J. Hart	025692	175704
Nevada	W. Forsyth	300	Liv.	10-18-71	N.Y.	11- 1-71	14	G. Peterson	025692	175706
Nevada	W. Forsyth	93	Liv.	6-26-72	N.Y.	7- 8-72	12	E. Peterson	025692	175718
Minnesota	J. Morgan	602	Liv.	9- 4-72	N.Y.	9-17-72	13	G. Wilkins	025692	175721
Wisconsin	TW Freeman	976	Liv.	7- 2-73	N.Y.	7-15-73	13	D. Calder	025692	175734
Wyoming	J. Morgan	510	Liv.	9- 3-73	N.Y.	9-20-73	17	J. Fairbanks	025692	175738
Idaho	W. Forsyth	806	Liv.	6-24-74	N.Y.	7- 6-74	12	P. Cartensen	025692	175747
Wyoming	C. Beddo	558	Liv.	9- 2-74	N.Y.	9-14-74	12	J. Graham	025692	175749

Idaho	C. Beddo	765	Liv.	6-30-75	N.Y.	7-14-75	14	C. Larsen	025693	175755
Wyoming	J. Price	300	Liv.	9-15-75	N.Y.	9-27-75	12	R. Morris	025693	175756
Idaho	C. Beddo	628	Liv.	6-28-76	N.Y.	7-10-76	12	N. Flygare	025693	175760
Wisconsin	W. Forsyth	714	Liv.	6-27-77	N.Y.	7- 7-77	10	J. Rowberry	025693	295733
Wisconsin	W. Forsyth	482	Liv.	9-19-77	N.Y.	9-30-77	11	H. Park	025693	295774
Nevada	W. Gadd	354	Liv.	5-25-78	N.Y.	6- 5-78	11	T. Judd	025693	295777
Nevada	T. Owen	569	Liv.	6-29-78	N.Y.	7-10-78	11	J. Cook	025693	295777
Wyoming	H. Gadd	609	Liv.	9-14-78	N.Y.	9-25-78	11	H. Naisbitt	025693	295779
Wyoming	G. Murray	622	Liv.	6-28-79	N.Y.	7- 8-79	10	W. Williams	025693	295782
Wyoming	G. Murray	336	Liv.	9- 6-79	N.Y.	9-16-79	10	N. Flygare	025693	-
Wisconsin	E. Bentley	727	Liv.	7-10-80	N.Y.	7-21-80	11	N. Rasmussen	025693	295792
Nevada	T. Jones	338	Liv.	9- 4-80	N.Y.	9-14-80	10	J. Rider	025693	295794
Wisconsin	E. Bentley	258	Liv.	10-23-80	N.Y.	11- 2-80	10	J. Nicholson	025693	295796
Wyoming	C. Rigby	775	Liv.	6-25-81	N.Y.	7- 7-81	12	S. Roskelly	025693	295803
Wyoming	C. Rigby	644	Liv.	9- 3-81	N.Y.	9-13-81	10	J. Finlayson	025693	295805
Wisconsin	E. Bentley	396	Liv.	10-22-81	N.Y.	11- 2-81	11	L. Martineau	025693	1027014

Documenting the Voyage

The next task at hand is to document the voyage across the ocean. One of the best sources of information for this is the *History of the Scandinavian Mission* (Ref # 6). For the years 1852-1881 excerpts from this book describing each year's voyage are included later in this book. See the table of contents for page numbers. Another great resource for documenting the voyage is *Mormons on the High Seas: Ocean Voyage Narratives to America (1840-1890)* (Ref #21), which includes a bibliography for most LDS ships and is organized by ship name and year. To see some descriptions of the ships used look at the voyage narratives for each year from 1852-1881 later in this book for details on each ship used. At least a description of each ship used for the major Scandinavian companies is included along with some pictures of the ships. Note: for the years 1869-1881 the ship descriptions follow the year of 1881. The source of all this material is the book *Ships, Saints, and Mariners: A Maritime Encyclopedia of Mormon Migration, 1830-1890* (Ref #19). Another excellent book by Conway B. Sonne is *Saints on the Seas: A Maritime History of Mormon Migration* (Ref #20), which provides some more narrative material. Finally there is one more resource to look at when documenting the ocean experience. It is the *Millennial Star* (Ref #23) which often included correspondence from the company leader to the mission president. See this reference for particular voyage references.

Documenting the Trail Experience (1852-1868)

For those years prior to 1869 you may want to document the trail experience that your ancestor had. Scandinavian companies often traveled from start to finish from the old country to Utah, but sometimes the group split up into different pioneer companies in the Midwest. To begin you need to find out which company your ancestor was a member of. Match up the year of migration with the year of the company and there is a very good chance that your ancestor was in that company. Most companies came over to Utah the same year they migrated. Notable exceptions are 1857 wherein many stayed behind to find work in the Midwest and in 1858 very few came to Utah due to the threat of Federal troops in and near Utah.

Eli B. Kelsey (1852)

John E. Forsgren (1853)

Hans Peter Olsen (1854)

Jacob F. Secrist (1855)
James G. Willie (1856)
Canute Peterson (1856)
Christian Christiansen (1857)
Mathias Cowley (1857)
Russel K. Homer (1858)
George Rowley (1859)
Robert F. Neslen (1859)
Oscar O. Stoddard (1860)
William Budge (1860)
Samuel Wooley (1861)
John R. Murdock (1861)
Ola N. Liljenquist (1862)
Christian A. Madsen (1862)
John R. Murdock (1862)
Joseph Horne (1862)
John F. Sanders (1863)
John R. Young (1863)
William B. Preston (1863)
Peter Nebeker (1863)
William B. Preston (1864)
Miner G. Atwood (1865)
Peter Nebeker (1866)
Joseph S. Rawlins (1866)
Andrew H. Scott (1866)
Abner Lowry (1866)
Leonard G. Rice (1867)
John R. Murdock (1868)
Horton D. Haight (1868)
John G. Holman (1868)

Information on the years of migration from 1852-1872 are documented in various *Daughters of the Utah Pioneers publications* (Ref # 11). This resource is helpful in learning some general information about a particular year of migration. Some biographical and autobiographical experiences of the trail are in this resource.

Another resource for finding information on the wagon trail is *Mormon Pioneer Companies Crossing the Plains* (1847-1868) (Ref #1). There is a bibliography listed for each pioneer company from 1847-1868. Many resources listed are available on microfilm or microfiche, however some require a visit to the Church Historian's office in the office building located at 50 East North Temple in Salt Lake City.

Verify your Ancestor Against a Roster

You can verify that your ancestry arrived prior to 1869 by looking at the rosters themselves, which are listed as part of the description of each year of migration later in this book. So if you know your

ancestor probably belonged to the Forsgren company then look in the pages for 1853 and you will see the roster for the company there. Keep in mind that some companies had no rosters or that the roster is incomplete.

If you are uncertain of the company or if the name is not listed on the year that you think they came to Utah then you need to refer to the *Utah Immigration Card Index* (Ref #2), which lists names alphabetically that were extracted from various sources, but the two most often cited are the *Deseret News* (Ref #13) and *Journal History* (Ref #12).

One alternate source of information for determining when a pioneer arrived is to look at the book, *Perpetual Emigration Fund: Names of Persons and Sureties indebted to the Perpetual Emigration Fund Company from 1850 to 1877*. This book is contained on microfilm 025686 and lists the name and year the person arrived to Utah. This book is incomplete in that it only lists the names of those who paid their debt (many did not).

Other possible sources are the 1856 Utah Census and the Federal 1860 Utah census. See the Family History Catalog for references to these items. Still other possibilities are births, deaths, or marriage, or temple ordinances taking place in Utah soon after your ancestor's arrival.

Documenting Your Ancestor's Life

In a special section at the end of this book is an index of over 1000 Scandinavian biographies that can be found in Daughters of the Utah Pioneers publications, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah* (Ref #17) and the *Latter-Day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia* (Ref #16). The names are sorted by surname. The year that they arrived to Utah is also listed. If the year is blank it means that they died enroute or the actual year of their arrival is not known.

The ultimate source for references to members of the LDS church is the *Early Church Information File* (ECIF) (Ref #14), which contains nearly 1.5 million references from over 1000 sources. This resource only cites references, which in turn you will need to look up to find the actual article, biography or entry on your ancestor.

Other books listing biographies are *Mormons and Their Neighbors* (Ref #15) and *Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies* (Ref #18).

Still Not Found

If you are unable to locate your ancestor consider name variations and expanding the year range that you search or look for them traveling with other family members e.g. brother, parents, brother-in-law, etc. If this expanding of the search parameters reveals nothing you may want to consider finding an expert researcher or genealogist to help you.

Resources for Tracing Scandinavian Latter-day Saints

(Ref #1)

Mormon Pioneer Companies Crossing the Plains (1847-1868) by Marvin Lee Bashmore
US/CAN Book Area 289.3016 B29/m, US/CAN Fiche Area 6105191, US/CAN Microfilm 1592752
item 6

Contents:

- 1) List of Pioneer Companies
- 2) Names of company leaders
- 3) Size of company
- 4) Date/Location of Departure
- 5) Arrival date in Salt Lake City
- 6) Bibliography of trip from Midwest to Salt Lake e.g. references to journals, diaries, accounts, etc.

(Ref #2)

Utah Immigration Card Index also known as the Crossing the Plains Index
Contains names of those who traveled as part of a pioneer company 1847-1868.
These films are on permanent loan to many branch family history centers.

Contents:

- 1) Names (sorted by surname) of individuals and families who crossed the plains
- 2) Name of company they traveled with e.g. Robert F. Neslen company
- 3) Arrival date to Salt Lake City
- 4) The following are sometimes on the index
 - Ages of family members
 - Name of ship they crossed the Atlantic Ocean
 - Other notes concerning the trip such as deaths, births, and marriages

Keep in mind that not all families traveled together, so you may only see part of a family listed on a given index entry. Also be aware of surname variations of your ancestors first name and surname -- your ancestor might be listed under a slightly different name than you know them by today.

Utah Immigration Index

Surname	Microfilm
Aagard-Ek	0298440
Eldredge-Mo	0298441
Muhlstein-Z	0298442

(Ref #3)

European Emigration Card Index 1840-1925 a.k.a. Crossing the Ocean Index

Contents: Alphabetical card index of some (not everyone is indexed here) LDS Church members who emigrated from European countries to the United States. Contains names, ages, nationality of emigrant; number of persons in group; name of ship; date and place of departure and arrival.

Surname	Microfilm
A-Bri	0298431
Bro-Dy	0298432
E-Ha	0298433
Ha-Jones	0298434
Jones-Mh	0298435
Mi-Peteersen	0298436
Petersen-Smith, O.	0298437
Smith, P. - Wh	0298438
Whi-Z	0298439

(Ref #4)

European Mission. Emigration records, European Mission; 1849 - 1874.

Contents: Record of departures from the Liverpool Office. Includes name, age, sex, occupation, marital status, and nationality of the emigrant, conference, address, or residence, name of ship, departure date, and destination. Partially indexed by *European Emigration Card Index*. This film can be found on the British Isles Floor (Level B-2) at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City.

Years	Microfilm
1849-1854	0025690
1855-1863	0025691
1863-1874	0025692
1875-1885	0025693
1899-1903	0025693

(Ref #5)

Emigration from the Scandinavian Mission. (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.)

The entire contents have been transcribed and included in this volume. The original record is on Microfilm 0025696 and see also Scandinavian Book Area 948 w2ca vol 1. and 2., which is a printed transcript of the above film.

Contents: Lists of LDS Church Members who *intended* to emigrate from the Scandinavian Mission between 1853 and 1881. Not all those listed made it to Utah. Death, disease, money or other problems prevented many from making it to Utah. The record organized by conference under each year. Sometimes the name of the ship the people were eventually on is also listed. On the original record those who did not migrate had their names crossed out. These names are denoted by "name X'd out" in the far right column in this volume.

(Ref #6)

History of the Scandinavian Mission by Andrew Jenson.

Excerpts (see below) are included in this volume.

Scandinavian Book Area 948 k2j; Microfilm 08963938; Microfiche 6030136

Contents: Contains a history of the mission beginning in the 1850's.

What is of use to many researchers are details that are given about emigration trips sponsored by the mission and the church. The book also contains biographies of various Scandinavian Saints and missionaries. The names of missionaries arriving and leaving from the mission are also included. The following list shows what pages are included in this volume in describing each emigration year from 1852-1881.

Emigration Year	Pages	Ship Name(s)
1852	46-48; 70-72	Italy; Forest Monarch
1853-54	87-89	Jesse Munn; Benjamin Adams
1854-55	97-99	James Nesmith
1855	106-107	John J. Boyd
1856	112-113	Thorton
1857	120-122	Westmoreland; Tuscarora
1858	129-131	John Bright
1859	139-142	William Tapscott
1860	148-150	William Tapscott
1861	154-156	Monarch of the Sea
1862	161-167	Humboldt; Franklin; Electric; Athena
1863	174-179	John J. Boyd; B.S. Kimball; Consignment
1864	181-182	Monarch of the Sea
1865	183-187	B.S. Kimball
1866	191-195	Kenilworth; Cavour; Humboldt
1867	198-199	Manhattan
1868	200-203	John Bright; Emerald Isle
1869	204-205	Minnesota
1870	206-207	Minnesota, Nevada
1871	210-211	Minnesota, Nevada
1872	211-213	Minnesota, Nevada
1873	216-217	Wisconsin, Wyoming
1874	219-220	Idaho, Wyoming
1875	221-222	Idaho, Wyoming
1876	225	Idaho
1877	229-230	Wisconsin
1878	232-233	Nevada, Wyoming
1879	240-241	Wyoming
1880	244-245	Wisconsin, Nevada
1881	255, 258-261	Wisconsin, Wyoming

(Ref #7) *Scandinavian LDS Mission Index*

Contains an index of Scandinavian LDS Church Members from 1854-1954.

Note: You should check the original records if not in the index as you may still find your ancestor.

The information was extracted from the following films:

Denmark: Film no. 040997, 041934-041948, 157158, 216678

Iceland: Film no. 073584

Norway: Film no. 123198-123204, 157162

Sweden: Film no. 082935-082947, 216682

Finland: Film no. 055768

Some of the information included is

Name
Birthdate
Birth place
Emigration Date
Emigration Ship
LDS Baptism Date

LDS Microfiche 6060482 (In Salt Lake it is on the International Floor, Floor B-1)

There are 344 fiche for this resource and are arranged alphabetically as show below.

Name Range	Fiche Numbers
A-Andersen, Hans	1-10
Andersen, Hans-Andersen, Ester Alice	11-20
Andersen, Ester Alice - Arnesen, Gunda	21-30
Arnesen, Gunda - Björklund, Elsa Wilhel	31-40
Björklund, Elsa Wihelmina - Carlson Wilhelm	41-50
Carlson, Wilhelm-Christiansen, Ane Sofie	51-60
Christiansen, Anne Sophie - Ehllers, Henrik	61-70
Ehlers, Josephine - Erickson, P	71-80
Erickson, Kristina, Sigvor Ethel	81-90
Glad, P.L.	91-100
Halverson, Carl C.	101-110
Hanson, Lust	111-120
Hentzen, Julie Caroline Kristine	121-130
Jacobsen, Ole	131-140
Jensen, Hans	141-150
Johansen, Laura M.	151-160
Johansson, Fredrika	161-170
Jorgensen, Jens	171-180
Kritzsher, Ann K.P. Poulsen	181-190
Larson, Anna	191-200
Name Range	Fiche Numbers

Lindgren, Maria	201-210
Masen, Maren	211-220
Mortensen, Ane B.	221-230
Nilsen, Jens. Chr.	231-240
Nilsson, Anna	241-250
Olsen, Anne	251-260
Olsson, Johan Fredrick	261-270
Pehrsson, Christen	271-280
Petersen, Niels	281-290
Predensdr, Petronnelle Samulson	291-300
Samelson, Etta Caroline Maria	301-310
Sorensen, Weibel	311-320
Struse, Vihelmie Mariane	321-330
Thoresen, Lenard T.	331-340
Westlund, Gosta Arvid Oskar	341-344

(Ref #8)

Danish LDS Records

For a better description and information on where to find a specific branch's record look up the film under the Family History Catalog on computer or look under Denmark/Church/Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on the fiche.

Period	Conference	Microfilm
early-1947	Copenhagen Conference	0041936
1850-1948	Aalborg Conference	0041937
early-1945	Danish Mission	0041002
early-1947	Copenhagen Conference	0041937
1850-1948	Aarhus Conference	0041938
1850-1856	Copenhagen Conference	0041940
early-1948	Copenhagen Branch (part indexed)	0041941
early-1931	Copenhagen Conference (indexed)	0041942
1863-1871	Copenhagen Conference	0041943
1851-1857	Aarhus Conference	0041944
early-1947	Copenhagen Conference	0041946
early-1870	Aarhus Conference	0041945
1862-1889	Aalborg Conference	0041947
1852-1870	Copenhagen Conference	0041948
1852-1873	Vendsyssel District	0025547
early-1950	Aarhus Conference	0041946

(Ref #9)

Swedish Mormon Pioneers by Roy Albert Spsut

Scandinavia 948.5 w2s, Microfilm 1059483

Contents: Swedish Mormons who emigrated to America. One page per person with some or all of the following information: birth date, birth place, marriage date and place, death date, information extracted from Emigration from the Scandinavia and British Missions (some of this information includes dates of departure and which ship they were on) and the arrival port in the U.S. Each page is typed with handwritten annotations for many entries. There are 10 volumes to this great resource. The volumes are in alphabetical surname sequence. Volume 1 (A); Volume 2 (B-C); Volume 3 (D-G); Volume 4 (H); Volume 5 (J-K); Volume 6 (L); Volume 7 (M-N); Volume 8 (O-P); Volume 9 (Q-S) and Volume 10 (T-Z).

(Ref #10)

Other Scandinavian LDS records

Iceland 073584

Norway 123198-123204, 157162

Sweden 0082936-0082947, 0889372, 0082947, 0889347, 216682

Finland 055768

Also look under Country/Church/Church of Jesus Christ of latter-Day Saints in the Family History Catalog for a complete list of films and descriptions for a given country.

(Ref #11)

Daughters of the Utah Pioneers various publications

Contents: Contains information concerning immigration to Utah including personal histories, and accounts, dates of emigrant ship crossings, dates of plain crossings, and sometimes names of pioneers in companies, etc. that were submitted by members of the organization. This resource is useful for getting an overview of immigration for a given year.

“They Came in 1852”, *Treasures of Pioneer History*, Vol. 1, page 437-492
US/CAN 979.2, H2ca, Microfiche 6101567

“They Came in 1853”, *Treasures of Pioneer History*, Vol. 3, pages 1-52
US/CAN 979.2, H2ca, Microfiche 6101569

“They Came in 1854”, *Treasures of Pioneer History* Vol. 4, pages 1-64
US/CAN 979.2, H2ca, Microfiche 6101570

“Price of Pioneering” [Some names of the those who died enroute to Utah] ,
Treasures of Pioneer History, Vol .4, pages 433-484
US/CAN 979.2, H2ca, Microfiche 6101570

“They Came in 1855”, *Treasures of Pioneer History*, Vol. 5, pages 1-68
US/CAN 979.2, H2ca, Microfiche 6101571

“They Came in 1856”, *Treasures of Pioneer History*, Vol. 6, pages 1-68
US/CAN 979.2, H2ca, Microfiche 6101572

“They Came in '57", *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 1, pages 1-56
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049775

“They Came in '58", *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 2, pages 1-56
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049776

“They Came in '59", *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 3, pages 1-52
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049777

“Recollections of 1860”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 4, pages 1-52
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049778

“They Came in 1861”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 5, pages 1-60
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049779

“They Came in 1862”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 6, pages 1-72
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049780

“They Came in 1863”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 7, pages 1-68
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049781

“The Year of 1864”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 8, pages 1-60
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049782

“The Year of 1865”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 9, pages 1-84
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049783

“They Came in 1866”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 10, pages 1-64
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049784

“They Came in 1867”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 11, pages 1-68
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049785

“The Year of 1868”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 12, pages 1-56
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049786

“Year of 1869”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 13, pages 1-60
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049787

“The Year of 1870”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 14, pages 1-60
US/CAN 929.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049788

“Records of the Handcart Companies”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 14, pages 257-328
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049788

“The Year of 1871”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 15, pages 1-64
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049789

“The Year of 1872”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 16, pages 1-49
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049790

“The Year of 1873”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 17, pages 1-56
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6049791

“1874 -- An Eventful Year”, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 18, pages 1-48
US/CAN 979.2, H2bh, Microfiche 6101187

(Ref #12)

Journal History (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints) Note: No circulation to Family History Centers (only available at Salt Lake City).

Contents: Daily events of the Church arranged chronologically and compiled by Andrew Jenson, Joseph Fielding Smith, other members of the Church Historian's Office staff, and the staff of the Historical Department. It is a diary of sorts of the day to day activities in the church. Only the years for 1844-1868 are listed here. Many more years are covered not shown here and there are 248 total microfilms. See the Family History Catalog for a full listing of film numbers

Journal History

Note:

9 Aug. 1848, p. 4 in with 22 Aug. 1848

Time Period	Microfilm
Nov. 23, 1844 - July 31, 1846	1259734
Aug. 1, 1846 - July 21, 1847	1259735
July 22, 1847 - Oct. 8, 1848	1259736
Oct. 9, 1848- June 1, 1850	1259737
June 2, 1850 - Jan. 24, 1852	1259738
Jan. 25, 1852 - Mar. 19, 1853	1259739
Mar. 20, 1853 - Oct. 1, 1854	1259740
Oct. 2, 1854 - Sept. 30, 1855	1259741
Oct. 1, 1855 - Nov. 29, 1856	1259742
Nov. 30, 1856 - Nov. 16, 1857	1259743
Nov. 17, 1857 - Mar. 9, 1859	1259744
Mar. 10, 1859 - June 20, 1860	1259745
July 1, 1860 - Nov. 11, 1861	1259746
Nov. 12, 1861 - Nov. 30, 1862	1259747
Dec. 1, 1862 - Apr. 11, 1864	1259748
Apr. 12, 1864 - Oct. 20, 1865	1259749
Oct. 21, 1865 - Jan. 31, 1867	1259750
Feb. 1, 1867 - Mar. 31, 1868	1259751
Apr. 1, 1868 - Feb. 11, 1869	1259752

(Ref #13)

Deseret News. This newspaper was published weekly, but sometimes it was published two or three times in a week and during some time periods it was not printed at all.

Contents: Day to day events in Salt Lake City and the surrounding area that was settled by Mormon pioneers. Some national and international news was also printed, however it was often weeks or months after the events took place. The most interesting thing that is of interest to researchers looking for Mormon pioneers that it contained the following items

Rosters of pioneer companies
Letters written by leaders of the company
Arrival dates into the Salt Lake Valley

Not all pioneer companies had a roster, so some may have come to Salt Lake City unaccounted for. The rosters sometimes just said something like "John Smith and family", so if you had a child in the family that was your ancestor you need to do additional research to see if he traveled with the family. Only 1850-1870 is listed here. See the Family History Catalog for a full listing.

Time Period Start	Time Period End	Microfilm
Vol. 1 (15 July 1850)	Vol. 3 (22 Dec. 1853)	0026586 items 2-4
Vol. 4 (5 Jan. 1854)	Vol. 6 (4 Mar. 1857)	0026587
Vol. 8 (11 Mar. 1857)	Vol. 9 (29 Feb. 1860)	0026588
Vol. 10 (7 Mar. 1860)	Vol. 12 (24 June 1863)	0026589
Vol. 13 (1 July 1863)	Vol. 15 (28 Nov. 1866)	0026590
Vol. 16 (2 Jan. 1867)	Vol. 18 (Feb. 1870)	0026591

(Ref #14)

Early Church Information File (ECIF).

An alphabetical index of sources on members of the LDS Church.

The index has about 1.5 million entries from over 1,000 sources and includes sources from the 1830's to the 1950's. The information is contained on 75 rolls of 16mm microfilm. The index does **not** include every source about Latter-day Saints, but is the largest index of its kind.

See the Family History Resource Guide "Early Church Information File" for more information.

Information indexed:

- Membership records
- Ward Histories
- Family Histories
- Local Histories
- Journals
- Collective Biographies
- Priesthood records
- Missionary Records
- Cemetery records
- Immigration records
- Marriage records

Start Name	End Name	Film Number
Aabbost, Ellen	Allen, Joseph W.	1750655
Allen, Josephine	Anderson, Maud L.	1750656
Anderson, Maud S.	Avery, Jennie R.	1750657
Avery, Jerusha B.	Barnes, Joseph R.	1750658
Barnes, Joseph Ralph	Beecher, Almira L.	1750659
Beecher, Amy M.	Bingham, Blanche R.	1750660
Bingham, Bonnie L.	Bongberg, Jane P.	1750661
Bongers, Hannah	Bridge, Amanda R.	1750662
Bridge, Ann	Brownson, Seymour	1750663
Brox (unnamed infant)	Busby, Thomas	1750664
Busby, Violet	Carlson, Axel Robert	1750665
Carlson, Asenith	Chatterson, Alice M.P.	1750666
Chatterson, Cecle	Clark, John H	1750667
Clark, John H.	Comish, Joseph Nephi	1750668
Comish, Lee S.	Crabtree, Marlow L.	1750669
Crabtree, Marlow L.	Cutler, James E.	1750670
Cutler, James L.	Dawson, Ruth	1750671
Dawson, Ruth	Dotson, Daisey W.	1750672
Dotson, Daisey W. H.	Eatough, Lizzie	1750673
Eatough, Lucy W.	Erickson, Brita L.	1750674

Erickson, Carl W.	Fenwick, Gertrude A.	1750675
Fenwick, James	Fowler, Annie	1750676
Fowler, Annie	Gardner, McKay	1750677
Gardner, Madalene D.	Glover, Chester L.	1750678
Grover, Clara	Greenwood, Earl S.	1750679
Greenwood, Earl S.	Hall, Asel A.	1750680
Hall, Ashel R.	Hansen, Vera P.	1750681
Hansen, Vera P.	Haswell, Helen M.	1750682
Hatch, Sister	Henshaw, Mary	1750683
Henshaw, Mary	Hodgin, Alice	1750684
Hodkin, Caroline W.	Howard, William W.	1750685
Howard, W.W. (elder)	Hutchinson, Olive	1750686
Hutchinson, Opal	Jefferson, Dorothy	1750687
Jefferson, Edna S.	Johnson, Azer	1750688
Johnson, B.	Jones, Lillian K.D.	1750689
Jones, Lillian P.	Kendrick, Edward G.	1750690
Kendrick (Hendrick), Edward P.	Knowles, Clara T.	1750691
Knowles, Clara T.P.	Larson, Carrie	1750692
Larson, Carrie E.	Lewis, Evelyn H.	1750693
Lewis, Evelyn	Lowdon, Lillian A.	1750694
Lowe, Baby	McDonal, William	1750695
McDonald	Madsen, Neil M.	1750696
Madsen, Neil S.	Matkins, Thos. Lester	1750697
Matkovich, Stane Z.	Millard, Hannah C.	1750698
Millard, Hannah	Morgan, John	1750699
Morgan, John	Murzbach, Herman C.	1750700
Musch, Paul	Nickerson, Sarah Shines	1750701
Nickerson, Susan S.M.	Olivato, Maria B.	1750702
Olive, Chester O.	Paks, H. Clark	1750703
Pain	Pearson, Lars	1750704
Pearon, Lars	Peterson, Melva S.	1750705
Peterson, Melvin B.	Poscoe, Mary E.F.	1750706
Posey	Radmall, William Henry	1750707
Radmell, Joseph A.	Rice, Rachel S.B.	1750708
Rice, Rebecca	Robins, Joseph	1750709
Robins, Joseph	Ruby, John	1750710
Ruby, Lasie M.B.	Schuchart, Eva L.C.	1750711
Schuck, Henry	Sherwood, Daniel	1750712
Sherwood, Daniel H.	Sloan, William K.	1750713
Sloan, William K.	Smith, Mary Edith	1750714
Smith, Mary E.	Sorentzen, Beatrice W.	1750715
Soret, Hedwig S.	Steele, Dorothy Muir	1750716
Steele, Dorothy M.	Stope, Fannie S.	1750717
Stopford, Harriet A.	Talley, Lillian	1750718
Talley, Marey	Thomas, David	1750719
Thomas, Davis	Tillett, John H.	1750720
Tillett, Lavania	Twitchell, Amy J.P.	1750721

Twitchell, Anciel	Walwluogel, Esther K.	1750722
Walema, Edger	Watkins, Elvin	1750723
Watkins, Elza T.	Westesson, Petra Cary	1750724
Westafall, Annie O.	Wilcox, Catherine	1750725
Wilcox, Catherine Webb	Wills, Janet P.	1750726
Wills, John	Woodbury, Thomas H.	1750727
Woodbury, Thomas H.	Young, Brigham	1750728
Young, Brigham	Zysling, Kornelisk	1750729

(Ref #15)

Mormons and Their Neighbors (2 vols.) compiled by Marvin E. Wiggins.

US/CAN 970 D32w (no microfilm or microfiche).

Contents: An index to over 75,000 biographical sketches from 1820 to the present.

(Ref #16)

Latter-Day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia (4 vols.) by Andrew Jensen, 1901, reprint 1971 LDS 289.3092 J453L 1971; Microfilm 1000617, item 2)

Contents: A compilation of biographical sketches of prominent men and women in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. The order of the entries is not alphabetical, so use the index to find the volume and page of a particular entry.

(Ref #17)

Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah

Genealogies and Biographies

by Frank Esshom

US/CAN 979.2 D3e 1913 or US/CAN 979.2 D3e 1966; Microfilm 1000617 item 1

Contents: Biographies and photographs of male pioneers (some information is also included on the wives) who came to Utah. This book does not list every pioneer.

(Ref #18)

Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies by Davies Bitton

Microfilm 1059488 item 2 or microfiche 6053254

Contents: Summary of 2894 individual's journals, diaries, etc. includes index.

(Ref #19)

Ships, Saints, and Mariners: A Maritime Encyclopedia of Mormon Migration, 1830-1890
by Conway B. Sonne; University of Utah Press.

US/CAN 873 w2ss (no microfilm is available on this book).

Contents: History of each Mormon emigrant ship. Contains several photographs and many interesting tables at the end of the book. This book is out of print and is only available at the Salt Lake City Family History Library. In this volume are several excerpts from this book regarding Scandinavian companies and the ships they used.

(Ref #20)

Saints on the Seas: A Maritime History of Mormon Migration by Conway B. Sonne; University of Utah Press

US/CAN 873 w2so (no microfilm is available on this book).

Contents: This book contains mostly narratives of voyages. It includes travel by water on the way to the Midwest. There is a table in the back listing most LDS voyages.

This book is out of print and is only available at the Salt Lake City Family History Center.

(Ref #21)

Mormons on the High Seas: Ocean Voyage Narratives to America (1840-1890) by Melvin L. Bashore and Linda L. Haslam, Historical Department, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1990.

Microfilm 1592752 item 5.

Contents: At the front it lists LDS emigrant ships by year from 1840-1890 along with departure date/port and arrival date/port. The bulk of the book is a bibliography of the ocean voyage. The book is arranged alphabetically and by year of the voyage. This book is useful in learning about what happened along the voyage including the day-to-day activities.

(Ref #22)

Worldwide LDS Ship Registers 1840-1913

US/CAN 973 W33-t, Microfilm 1592753, item 1

Contents: Lists ships by name, company leader, departure date/port, arrival date/port, number LDS passengers on the ship and lists microfilm numbers where to find an LDS and/or US roster of those on the ship. This book is the most complete reference on the topic and includes information on smaller trips like from Denmark to England over the North sea.

(Ref #23)

Millennial Star: an official organ of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Great Britain.

Contents: News from the states and abroad along with explanations of church doctrine, policy and gospel principles along with letters from members abroad and in Salt Lake City. These letters can illustrate many details of a particular voyage. Keep in mind that it may be many weeks or months after the actual voyage before a particular letter is printed. Also occasionally you will see a little paragraph or two about preparing for upcoming emigration or mentions of a particular company arriving in the states or Salt Lake City. Be patient in searching this resource by glancing over all the letters and correspondence after the date of an emigration and you will be well rewarded.

Volumes	Time Period	Microfilm
1-9	1840-1847	1402725
10-13	1848-1851	1402726
14-15	1852-1853	1402727
16-17	1854-1855	1402728
18-20	1856-1858	1402729
21-22	1859-1860	1402730
23-25	1861-1863	1402731
26-28	1864-1866	1402732
29-30	1867-1868	1402733

Here are some specific references of interest to those researching their Scandinavia LDS ancestry.

Year	Ship Voyage/Topic	Reference
1852	Italy	Volume 14, pages 73, 105
1853	Forest Monarch	Volume 15, pages 89, 282, 368
1854	Jesse Munn	Volume 16, pages 94, 106, 141, 255, 256, 272, 281, 297, 447
1855	James NeSmith	Volume 17, pages 72, 221, 270, 290
1855	John J. Boyd	Volume 17, page 812; Volume 18, pages 170, 206
1855	Wagon Trains	Volume 17, pages 238, 266, 378, 578, 579, 580, 605
1856	Emigration Announcements	Volume 18, page 54, 122
1856	Thorton	Volume 18, pages 330, 478, 542, 554
1857	Emigration for 1857	Volume 19, pages 479, 489
1857	Westoreland	Volume 19, pages 313, 411, 445
1857	Tuscorora	Volume 19, pages 376, 489
1857	Crossing the Plains	Volume 19, pages 509, 541, 620, 621, 766
1858	Emigration in 1858	Volume 19, page 249, 668
1858	All Missionaries Recalled	Volume 19, pages 634, 713, Volume 20, pages 154, 171, 266, 347, 379, 476
1858	John Bright	Volume 20, pages 234, 346
1859	Emigration of 1859	Volume 21, pages 8, 10, 27
1859	William Tapscott	Volume 21, pages 286, 419
1859	Rowley Handcart Company	Volume 21, page 719, 728
1860	William Tapscott	Volume 22, pages 331, 459, 538
1860	Emigration of 1860	Volume 22, p. 25, 636, 669, 668

Pioneer Companies that Crossed the Plains 1847-1868

The source for this table is the *Historical Resource Study: Mormon Pioneer National Historical Trail*, pages 136-150 by Stanley B. Kimball, Ph. D, May 1991, United States Department of the Interior/National Park Service. In the table below J.H. = Journal History and D.N. = Deseret News.

Pioneer Companies 1847-1868

Departure Post	Departure Date	Company Captain Company Name or No.	Number of People	Wagons	Arrival Date	Roster
Winter Quarters, Nebraska	14-Apr-1847	Brigham Young-Original	148	72	21-24-Jul-1847	Jenson's Biographical Encyclopedia, vol. 4, p. 693-725
Winter Quarters, Nebraska	17-Jun-1847	Daniel Spencer-1st Hundred	185	75	24-25-Sep-1847	J.H. 21-Jun-1847, p. 6-11
Elkhorn River, Nebraska	18-Jun-1847	Peregrinne Sessions-1st Fifty (1) ¹			24-25-Sep-47	J.H. 21-Jun-1847, p. 6-11
Elkhorn River, Nebraska	17-Jun-1847	Ira Eldrege-2nd Fifty (2)	177	76	19-22-Sep-47	J.H. 21-Jun-1847 p. 11-16
Winter Quarters, Nebraska	17-Jun-1847	Edward Hunter-2nd Hundred				
Elkhorn River, Nebraska	17-Jun-1847	Joseph Horne-1st Fifty (3)2	197	72	29-Sep-1847	J.H. 21-Jun-1847, p. 17-22
Elkhorn River, Nebraska	19-Jun-1847	Jacob Foutz-2nd Fifty (4)	155	59	About 1-Oct-1847	J.H. 21-Jun-1847, p. 28-32
Winter Quarters, Nebraska	17-Jun-1847	Jedediah M. Grant-3rd Hundred			29-Sep-1847	
Elkhorn River, Nebraska	17-Jun-1847	Joseph B. Noble-1st Fifty (5)	171		About 2-Oct-18473	J.H. 21-Jun-1847, p. 28-32
Elkhorn River, Nebraska	19-Jun-1847	Willard Snow-2nd Fifty (6)	160		About 4-Oct-18474	J.H. 21-Jun-1847 p. 33-37
Winter Quarters, Nebraska	17-Jun-1847	Abraham O. Smoot-4th hundred				
Elkhorn River, Nebraska	18-Jun-47	George B. Wallace-1st Fifty (7)	223		25-29-Sep-1847	J.H. 21-Jun-1847, p. 38-44
Elkhorn River, Nebraska	17-Jun-1847?	Samuel Russel-2nd Fifty (8)	95		25-Sep-1847	J.H. 21-Jun-1847, p. 44-47
Winter Quarters, Nebraska	21-Jun-1847	Charles C. Rich (9)	126		2-Oct-1847	J.H. 21-Jun-1847
1848						
Winter Quarters, Nebraska	6-Jun-1847	Brigham Young-1st Division	1220		20-24-Sep-1848	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1848, p. 1-10
Winter Quarters, Nebraska	6-Jun-1847	Heber C. Kimball-2nd Division	66 ²		24-Sep-1848	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1848, p. 11-16

Departure Post	Departure Date	Company Captain Company Name or No.	Number of People	Wagons	Arrival Date	Roster
Winter Quarters, Nebraska	3-Jul-1848	Willard Richards-3rd Division ⁶	526		See Note 7	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1848, p. 17-20
1849						
Kanesville, Iowa	6-Jun-1849	Orson Spencer(1) ⁸		100	22-Sep-1849	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1849, p. 1-2*
Kanesville, Iowa	12-Jul-1849	Allen Taylor (2)	abt. 500	100	About 10-Oct-1849	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1849, p. 3-4*
Kanesville, Iowa	10-Jul-1849	Silas Richards (3)		abt. 100	About 27-Oct-1849	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1849, p. 5A-5I*
Kanesville, Iowa	4-Jul-1847	George A. Smith (4) ⁹	370 or 447 ¹⁰	120	About 27-28-Oct-1849	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1849, pg. 6-8G
Kanesville, Iowa	4-Jul-1847	Ezra T. Benson (5)			About 28-Oct-1849	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1849, p. 9-14
Pottawattame Co., Iowa	18-Apr-1847	Howard Egan-Independent Co.	57	22	7-Aug-1849	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1849, p. 13-14
1850						
Kanesville, Iowa	3-Jun-1850	Milo Andrus (1)	206	51	30-Aug-1850	J.H. Supp. after 31-Dec-1850, p. 1*
Kanesville, Iowa	Pre June 7	Benjamin Hawkins (2)		150	9-Sep-1850	J.H. Supp. after 31-Dec-1850 p.2-3*
Kanesville, Iowa	Pre June 12	Aaron Johnson (3)		100	12-Sep-1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 3-5*
Kanesville, Iowa	Pre June 7	James Pace (4)		100	About 20-Sep-1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1850, p. 5-6*
Kanesville, Iowa	15-Jun-1850	Edward Hunter(5) ¹¹	261	67	13-Oct-1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 7-12*
Kanesville, Iowa	15-Jun-1850	Joseph Young (6)		42	1-Oct-1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 13-14*
Kanesville, Iowa	15-Jun-1850	Warren Foote (7)	abt. 540	104	17-Sep-1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 15-16
Kanesville, Iowa	20-Jun-1850	Wilford Woodruff (8)	abt. 209	abt. 44	14-Oct-1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1850, p. 17-18
Kanesville, Iowa	20-Jun-1850	Stephen Markham (9)		50	1-Oct-1850	J.H. Supp. after 31-Dec-1850, p. 19*
Kanesville, Iowa	mid-Jun-1850	David Evans (10)		54	15-Sep-1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 20*12
1851						
Kanesville, Iowa	1-May-1851	John G. Smith (1)		150	23-Sep-1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 1*

Departure Post	Departure Date	Company Captain Company Name or No.	Number of People	Wagons	Arrival Date	Roster
Kanesville, Iowa	29-Jun-1851 ¹³	Easton Kelsey ¹⁴ -1st Fifty			23-Sep-1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 4-5*
Kanseville, Iowa	29-Jun-1851	Isaac Allred-2nd Fifty (3)		J.H. Supp.	2-Oct-1851	after 31 Dec 1851, p. 4-5*
Kanesville, Iowa	21-Jun-1851	James W. Cummings (2)	abt. 150	100	5-Oct-1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 2-3
Kanesville, Iowa	7-Jul-1851	John Brown (4)		50	28-Sep-1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 6A-6G
Kanesville, Iowa	17-May-1851	Harry Walton-Garden Grove Co.	21 Families+	60	24-Sep-1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 7-9
Kanesville, Iowa		George W. Oman			1-Sep-1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 10-12 ¹⁵
Kanesville, Iowa	Pre 7 July 1851	Morris Phelps			About 28-Sep-1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 10-12
Kanesville?, Iowa	Pre 12 Aug	Wilkins Freight ¹⁶		10	About 28-Sep-1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 10-12
		Ben Holiday's-Freight Train			10-Aug-1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1851, p. 10-12
Kanesville, Iowa	3-Aug-1851	Thomas A. Williams - Freight Train			25-Aug-1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 10-12
		Livingston/Kincade-Freight Company				J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 10-12
1852						
Kanesville, Iowa	30-May-1852	James W. Bay (1)	About 190		About 13-Aug-1852	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 1-6*; D.N. Vol. 2, p. 90
Kanesville, Iowa	About 29-May-1852	James J. Jepson (2)	About 220	About 32	Starting 10-Sep-1852	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 7-11*; D.N. Vol. 2, p. 90
Kanesville, Iowa	7-Jun-1852	Thomas C. D. Howell (3)	293+	About 65	27-Sep-1852	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 12-18*; D.N.
Kanesville, Iowa	About 10-Jun-1852	Joseph Outhouse	230	50	6-Sep-1852	Vol. 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 19-24*; D.N.
Kanesville, Iowa	Early June 1852	John Tidwell (5)	About 340	About 54	15-Sep-1852	Vol 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 25-33*

Departure Post	Departure Date	Company Captain Company Name or No.	Number of People	Wagons	Arrival Date	Roster
Kanesville, Iowa		David Wood (6)	About 258	About 58	1-Oct-1852	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 34-40*; D.N.
Kanesville, Iowa	Early June 1852	Henry B. Jolly (7)	About 340	About 64	15-Sep-1852	Vol. 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 41-49*; D.N.
		8th Company - No Report				Vol. 2, p. 90
Kanesville, Iowa	June 1852	Isaac M. Stewart (9)	About 245	53	28-Aug-1852	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 55-61*; D.N.
Kanesville, Iowa	May 1852	Benjamin Gardner (10)	241	45	24,27-Sep-1852	Vol. 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. 24 and 27 Sep 185217
Kanesville, Iowa	June 1852	James McGaw (11)	239	54	20-Sep-1852	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 67-73*;
Kanesville, Iowa	June 1852	Harmon Cutler (12)	262	63	Sep-1852	D.N. Vol. 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 79-84*
		13th Company - No report				
Kanesville, Iowa	5-Jul-1852	John B. Walker (14)	About 258		3-Oct-1852	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 89-95*; D.N.
Kanesville, Iowa	Early July-1852	Robert Weimer (15)	230	130?	15-Sep-1852	Vol. 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 96-100*; D.N.
Kanesville, Iowa	After 24-Jun-1852	Uriah Curtis (16)	About 365	51	1-Oct-1852	Vol. 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 101-107*
Kanesville, Iowa		Isaac Bullock (17)	About 175		21-Sep-1852	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 108-111*; D.N.
Kanesville, Iowa	Mid June 1852	James C. Snow (18)	250	About 55	9-Oct-1852	Vol. 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 112-117*; D.N.
Kanesville, Iowa	Early July 1852	Eli B. Kelsey (19)	About 100 ¹⁸		16-Oct-1852	Vol. 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 120-122*; D.N.
Kanesville, Iowa		Henry W. Miller (20)	About 229	63	About 21-Sep-1852	Vol. 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 123-128*; D.N. Vol. 2, p. 90

Departure Post	Departure Date	Company Captain Company Name or No.	Number of People	Wagons	Arrival Date	Roster
Kanesville, Iowa	July-1852	Allen Weeks (21)	About 226		12-Oct-1852	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 129-136*; D.N.
Independence, Mo.	4-Jun-1852	Thomas Marsden (22)		10	2-Sep-1852	Vol. 2, p. 90 J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 144*
Kansas City, Mo.	1-Jun-1852	Abraham O. Smoot ¹⁹	About 250	33	3-Sep-1852	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 137-143*
1853						
Six Mile Grove, Iowa	1-Jun-1853	David Wilkin (1)	122	28	About 9-Sep-1853	J.H. 15 Jul 1853, p. 2-5 J.H. 9 Sep
Six-Mile Grove, Iowa	9-Jun-1853	Daniel A. Miller ²⁰	282	70	Starting 9-Sep-1853	1853, p. 2-24 ²¹
Keokuk, Iowa	18-May-1853	James W. Crosby (3)	79	12	About 10-Sep-1853	J.H. 19 Aug 1853, p. 2 J.H. 19 Aug
Keokuk, Iowa	16-May-1853	Moses Clawson (4) ²²	295	56	About 15-Sep-1853	1853, p. 3-7 ²³
Keokuk, Iowa	About 3-Jun-1853	Jacob Gates (5)	262	33	26-Sep-1853	J.H. 9 Sep 1853, p. 25-28 J.H. 30 Sep
Keokuk, Iowa	21-May-1853	John E. Forsgren ²⁴ (6)	294	34	30-Sep-1853	1853, p. 3-7*
Keokuk, Iowa	1-Jul-1853	Hentry Ettleman (7)	40	11	About 1-Oct-1853	J.H. 19 Aug 1853, p. 18
Kanesville, Iowa	13-Jul-1853	Vicent Shurleft (8)			About 30-Sep-1853	No roster ²⁵
Keokuk, Iowa	3-Jun-1853	Joseph W. Young (9)	402	About 54	10-Oct-1853	J.H. 22 Sep 1853, p. 1B-9
Keokuk, Iowa	3-Jun-1853	Cyrus H. Wheelcock ²⁶	About 400	52	16-Oct-1853	J.H. 19 Sep 1853, p. 2-7 J.H. 17 Sep
Keokuk or Kanesville	3 Jun-1853	Claudius V. Spencer (11)	About 250	40	About 24-Sep-1853	1853, p. 1B-4
Keokuk or Kanesville	14-Jul-1853	Appleton M. Harmon (12)	About 200	About 22	18-Oct-1853	No roster
Keokuk, Iowa	1-Jul-1853	John Brown (13)	About 303		17-Oct-1853	No roster ²⁷
1854						
Westport, Mo.	15-Jun-1854	Hans Peter Olsen (1)	About 550	69	5-Oct-1854	No roster ²⁸
Westport, Mo.	About 17-Jun-1854	James Brown (2)	About 300	42	3-Oct-1854	No roster
Westport, Mo.	About 17-Jun-1854	Darwin Richardson (3)	About 300	40	30-Sep-1854	No roster
Westport, Mo.	16-Jun-1854	Job Smith (4) Independent Co.	217	45	23-Sep-1854	No roster
Westport, Mo.	2-Jul-1854	Daniel Garn (5) ²⁹	477	About 40	1-Oct-1854	No roster ³⁰
Westport, Mo.	14-Jul-1854	Robert L. Campbell (6)	397		28-Oct-1854	No roster ³¹
	Late July 1854	Orson Pratt (7) ³²			3-Oct-1854	No roster ³³
Westport, Mo.	About 15-July-1854	William Empey (8)			24-Oct-1854	No roster
1855						
Mormon Grove, Kan.	7-June-1855	John Hindley (1)	206	46	3-Sep-1855	J.H. 12 Sep, 3 Sep 1855, p. 2-12
Mormon Grove,		Jacob F. Secrist ³⁴ (2)				J.H. 12 Sep, 7

Kan.	13-Jun-1855		368	58	7-Sep-1855	Sep 1855, p. 1-11
Mormon Grove, Kan.	15-Jun-1855	Seth M. Blair ³⁵ (3)	89	38	11-Sep-1855	No roster
Mormon Grove, Kan.	1-July-1855	Richard Ballantyne (4)	402	45	25-Sep-1855	J.H. 12 Sep 1855
Mormon Grove, Kan.	4-July-1855	Moses F. Thurston (5)	148	33	28-Sep-1855	J.H. 12 Sep 1855
Mormon Grove, Kan.	24-July-1855 ³⁶	Charles A. Harper (6)	305	39	29-Oct-1855	J.H. 12-Sep-1855
Mormon Grove, Kan.	31-Jul-1855	Isaac Allred (7) - Merchandise	81	34-38	Beginning 2-Nov-1854	J.H. 12 Sep 1855
Mormon Grove, Kan.	4-Aug-1855	Milo Andrus (8)	461		24-Oct-1855	J.H. 24 Oct 1855 p. 1-13

1856

Iowa City, Iowa	9-Jun-1856	Edmund Ellsworth (First Handcart Co.)	275	52 handcarts	26-Sep-1856	J.H. 9 Jun, Sep 26 1855, p.23-30
Iowa City, Iowa	11-Jun-1856	Daniel D. McArthur (2nd H.C. Co.)	222	48 hc; 4 wagons	26-Sep-1856	J.H. 11 Jun, 26 Sep p. 31-36
Iowa City, Iowa	23-Jun-1856	Edward Bunker (3rd H.C. Co.)	About 300	60 hc; 5 wagons	2-Oct-1856	J.H. 2 Oct 1856, p. 6-12, 15 Oct 1856, p.2; D.N. Vol. 6, p. 254
Iowa City, Iowa	15-Jul-1856	James G. Willie (4th H.C. Co.)	About 500	120 hc; 5 wagons	9-Nov-1856	J.H. 9 Nov 1856, p. 18-30, 15 Oct 1856, p. 2; D.N. Vol. 6, p. 254
Iowa City, Iowa	28-Jul-1856	Edward Martin (5th H.C. Co.)	575	146 hc; 7 wagons	30-Nov-1856	J.H. 30 Nov. 1856, p. 7-8, 60-76; 15 Oct 1856, p. 2; D.N. Vol. 6, p. 254
Florence, Neb.	5-Jun-1856	Philemon C. Merrill (1st Wagon Co.)	200	50	13-18-Aug-1856	J.H. 5 Jun 1856, p. 1
Florence, Neb.	About 10-Jun-1856	Canute Peterson (2nd Wagon Co.)	About 320	About 60	20-Sep-1856	J.H. 20 Sep 1856, p. 1-8, 15 Oct 1856, p. 12-13; D.N. Vol. 6, p. 254
Florence, Neb.	Mid-June-1856	John Banks (3rd Wagon Co.)	300	About 60	1-2-Oct-1856	J.H. 3 Oct 1856, p. 2-9, 15 Oct 1856, p. 3; D.N. Vol. 6, p. 254
Iowa City, Iowa	30-Jul-1856	William B. Hodgetts (4th Wagon Co.)	About 150	33	10-Dec-1856	J.H. 15-Oct-1856, p. 3, 15 Dec 1856, p. 1-6; D.N. Vol. 6, p. 254
Iowa City, Iowa	1-Aug-1856	Dan Jones ³⁷ (5th Wagon Co.)	About 300	56	10-15-Dec-1856	J.H. 15 Dec 1856, p. 7-15, 15 Oct 1856, p. 2
Mormon Grove, Kan.	10-Aug-1856	Abraham O. Smoot (Merchant Co.)	About 97	34	9-Nov-1856	Some names end of 1856

1857

Iowa City, Iowa	About 22-May-1857	Israel Evans (6th H.C. Co.)	149	28 hc	11-12-Sep-1857	
Iowa City, Iowa	About 15-Jun-1857	Christian Christiansen ³⁸ (7th H.C. Co.)	About 330	68 hc, 3 wagons	13-Sep-1857	J.H. 13 Sep 1857, p. 12-26
Florence, Nebraska	13-Jun-1857	William Walker (Freight Train)	86	28	4-Sep-1857	No roster

Departure Post	Departure Date	Company Captain Company Name or No.	Number of People	Wagons	Arrival Date	Roster
Iowa City, Iowa	Early June 1857	James B. Martin (1st Wagon Co.)	192	34	12-Sep-1857	No roster
Iowa City, Iowa	About 15-Jun-1857	Mathias Cowley (2) Scandinavian Co.	198	31	13-Sep-1857	No roster
Iowa City, Iowa	Early June 1857	Jacob Hoffheins ³⁹ (3)	About 204	41	21-Sep-1857	No roster
Texas	July 1857	Homer Duncan			14,20-Sep-1857	No roster
Iowa City, Iowa	June 1857	William G. Young	About 55	19	26-Sep-1857	No roster
		1858⁴⁰				
Iowa City, Iowa	8-Jun-1858	Horace S. Eldrege (1st Wagon Co.)	39	13	9-Jul-1858	
Iowa City, Iowa	Mid June 1858	Iver N. Iversen (2nd Wagon Co.)	About 50	8	20-Sep-1858	J.H. 13 Jul 1858, p. 1
Iowa City, Iowa	19-Jun-1858	Russel K. Homer ⁴¹ (3rd Wagon Co.)	About 60		6 Oct 1858	No Roster ⁴²
		1859⁴³				
Florence, Nebraska	9-Jun-1859	George Rowley (8th H.C. Co.)	235	60 hc, 8 wagons	4-Sep-1859	J.H. 12 Jun 1859, p. 4; D.N. Vol. 9, p. 197
Florence, Nebraska	13-Jun-1859	James Brown, III (1st Wagon Co.)	353	59	29-Aug-1859	J.H. 12 June 1859, p. 4; D.N. Vol. 9, p. 197
Florence, Nebraska	June 1859	Horton D. Haight (2nd Wagon Co.)	154	71	1-Sep-1858	J.H. 12 June 1859, p. 4; D.N. Vol. 9, p. 197
Florence, Nebraska	26-28-June-1859	Robert F. Neslen (3rd Wagon Co.)	380	56	15-Sep-1859	J.H. 12 Jun 1859, p. 4; D.N. Vol. 9, p. 197
Florence, Nebraska Geona, Nebraska	26-June-1859	Edward Stevenson (4th Wagon Co.)	285	54	16-Sep-1859	No roster
		A. S. Beckwith	22		1-Aug-1859	J.H. 1 Aug 1859
		1860				
Florence, Nebraska	6-Jun-1860	Daniel Robison (9th H.C. Co.)	233	43 hc, 6 wagons	27-Aug-1860	J.H. 31 Dec 1860, Supp. p. 13-18
Florence, Nebraska	6-Jul-1860	Oscar O. Stoddard (10th and last H.C. Co.)	126	22 hc, 6 wagons	24-Sep-1860	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 34-37
Florence, Nebraska	30-May-1860	Warren Walling (1)	172	30	9-Aug-1860	J.H. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 7-12
Florence, Nebraska	17-Jun-1860	James D. Ross (2)	249	36	3-Sep-1860	J.H. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 19-25
Florence, Nebraska	19-Jun-1860	Jesse Murphy (3)	279	38	30-Aug-1860	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 26-33
Florence, Nebraska	About 15-Jun-1860	John Smith (4)	359	39	1-Sep-1860	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 38-46
Florence, Nebraska	20-Jul-1860	William Budge (5)	400	55	5-Oct-1860	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 47-57

Departure Post	Departure Date	Company Captain Company Name or No.	Number of People	Wagons	Arrival Date	Roster
Florence, Nebraska	3-Jul-1860	John Taylor - Iowa Co.	123		17-Sep-1860	J.H. Supp. after 31, 1860 p. 58-62
Florence, Nebraska	23-Jul-1860	Joseph W. Young - Merchandise	About 100	50	3-Oct-1860	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	Late June 1860	Franklin Brown - Independent Co.	60	14	27-Aug-1860	No roster
Florence, Nebraska		Brigham H. Young - Freight Train			14-Sep-1860	No roster
1861						
Florence, Nebraska	29-May-1861	David H. Cannon (1)	225	57	16-Aug-1861	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	7-Jun-1861	Job Pingree - Independent Co.		33	24-Aug-1861	J.H. 24-Aug-1861
Florence, Nebraska	About 20-Jun-1861	Peter Ranck - Independent Co.		About 20	8-Sep-1861	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	25-Jun-1861	Homer Duncan (4)	264	47	13-Sep-1861	J.H. 13 Sep 1861, p. 2-5
Florence, Nebraska	30-Jun-1861	Ira Eldrege (2)		70	15-Sep-1861	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	July 1861	Milo Andrus	620	38	12-Sep-1861	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	July 1861	Thomas Wooley	About 150	30	Sept. 1861	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	9-Jul-1861	Joseph Horne (3)		62	13-Sep-1861	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	13-Jul-1861	Samuel Wooley	338	61	22-Sep-1861	J.H. 22 Sep 1861, p. 2-11
Florence, Nebraska	13-July-1861	Joseph Porter ⁴⁴			22-Sep-1861	J.H. 22 Sep 1861, p. 2-11
Florence, Nebraska	July 1861	John R. Murdock ⁴⁵ (4)			12-Sep-1861	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	11-Jul-1861	Joseph W. Young ⁴⁶ (5)		90	23-Sep-1861	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	11-Jul-1861	Ansel P. Harmon ⁴⁷		40	23-Sep-1861	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	16-Jul-1861	Sixtus E. Johnson	About 200	52	27-Sep-1861	No roster
1862						
Florence, Nebraska	17-Jun-1862	Lewis Brunson - Independent Co.	212	48	29-Aug-1862	D.N. 1861, vol 12, p. 78 ⁴⁸
Florence, Nebraska	14-Jul-1862	Ola N. Liljenquist ⁴⁹	About 250	40	23-Sep-1862	No roster D.N. 1862, vol. 12, p. 9350
Florence, Nebraska	Early July 1862	James Wareham - Independent Co.	250	46	26-Sep-1862	
Florence, Nebraska	22-Jul-1862	Homer Duncan (1)	About 500		24-Sep-1862	D.N. vol. 12, p. 9351
Florence, Nebraska	14-Jul-1862	Christian A. Madsen	About 264	40	23-Sep-1862	No roster ⁵²
Florence, Nebraska	24-Jul-1862	John R. Murdock (2)	700	65	27-Sep-1862	D.N. vol 12, p. 93, J.H. 16 Sep 1862, p. 2 D.N. 1862, vol. 12, p. 113, J.H. 2 Oct 1862, p. 1*
Florence, Nebraska	28-Jul-1862	James S. Brown - Independent Co.	200	46	2-Oct-1862	

Departure Post	Departure Date	Company Captain Company Name or No.	Number of People	Wagons	Arrival Date	Roster
Florence, Nebraska	29-Jul-1862	Joseph Horne (3)	570	52	1-Oct-1862	D.N. 1862, vol 12, p. 98, J.H. 24 Sep 1862, p. 1
Florence, Nebraska	About 30-July-1862	Issac A. Canfield - Independent Co.	About 120		16-Oct-1862	D.N. vol 12, p. 93 ⁵³
Florence, Nebraska	Early August 1862	Ansel P. Harmon (4)	About 500		5-Oct-1862	D.N. 1862, vol. 12, p. 98; J.H. 24 Sep 1862, p. 2
Florence, Nebraska	8-Aug-1862	Henry W. Miller (5)	665	60	17-Oct-1862	D.N. 1862, vol. 12, p. 92
Florence, Nebraska	Early August 1862	Horton D. Haight (6)	650		19-Oct-1862	D.N. 1862, vol. 12, p. 98; J.H. 24 Sep 1862, p. 2
Florence, Nebraska	14-Aug-1862	William H. Dame (7)	150	50	29-Oct-1862	D.N. 1862, vol. 12, p. 98; J.H. 24 Sep 1862, p.2
1863 ⁵⁴						
Florence, Nebraska	29-Jun-1863	John R. Murdock (1)	275 or 375	55	29-Aug-1863	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	6-Jul-1863	John F. Sanders (2)			5-Sep-1863	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	30-Jun-1863	Alvus H. Petterson - Independent Co.	About 200	50	4-Sep-1863	J.H. 4 Sep 1863, p. 1-3
Florence, Nebraska	6-Jul-1863	John R. Young - Independent Co.			12-Sep-1863	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	9-Jul-1863	William B. Preston (3)	About 300	55	10-Sep-1863	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	25-Jul-1863	Peter Nebeker (4)	About 500	70	25-Sep-1863	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	6-Aug-1863	Daniel D. McArthur (5)	About 500	75	3-Oct-1863	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	8-Aug-1863	Horton D. Haight (6)	About 200		4-Oct-1863	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	9-Aug-1863	John W. Wooley (7)	About 200		4-Oct-1863	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	10-Aug-1863	Thomas E. Ricks (8)	About 400		4-Oct-1863	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	11-Aug-1863	Rosel Hyde (9)	About 300		13-Oct-1863	No roster
Florence, Nebraska	14-Aug-1863	Samuel D. White (10)	About 300		15-Oct-1863	No roster
1864						
Wyoming, Nebraska	25-Jun-1864	John D. Chase - Independent Co.	85	28	About 20-Sep-1864	J.H. 20 Sep 1864, p. 2
Wyoming, Nebraska	29-Jun-1864	John R. Murdock (1)	78		26-Aug-1864	J.H. 26 Aug 1864
Wyoming, Nebraska	8-Jul-1864	William B. Preston (2)	About 400	50	15-Sep-1864	D.N. 17 Aug 1864, p. 369; J.H. 8 Jul, 14 Sep. 19 Oct. 1864
Wyoming, Nebraska	15-Jul-1864	Joseph S. Rawlins (3)	About 400	About 50	20-Sep-1864	D.N. 17 Aug 1864, p. 369
Wyoming, Nebraska	19 or 22-Jul-1864	William S. Warren (4)	About 329	About 65	4-Oct-1863	D.N. 17-Aug-1864, p. 369
Wyoming, Nebraska	27-Jul-1864	Isaac A. Canfield (5)	About 211	About 50	5-Oct-1864	D.N. 17 Aug 1864, p. 369*
Wyoming, Nebraska	July 1864	John Smith - Independent Co.	About 150	About 20	1-Oct-1864	No roster

Departure Post	Departure Date	Company Captain Company Name or No.	Number of People	Wagons	Arrival Date	Roster
Wyoming, Nebraska	9-Aug-1864	William Hyde (6)	About 350	62	26-Oct-1864	D.N. 19 Oct 1864, p. 18*
Wyoming, Nebraska	Mid-Aug-1864	Warren S. Snow	About 400		2-Nov-1864	No roster
1865						
Wyoming, Nebraska	31-Jul-1865	Miner G. Atwood	About 400	45	8-Nov-1865	D.N. 1865, vol. 14, p. 403, J.H. 8 Nov 1865
Wyoming, Nebraska	12-Aug-1865	Henson Walker	About 200	About 50	9-Nov-1865	D.N. 1865, vol. 14, p. 403, J.H. 8 Nov 1865
Wyoming, Nebraska	12,15-Aug-1865	William S. Willis	About 200	About 50	11,29-Nov-1865	D.N. 1865, vol. 14, p. 204, J.H. 29 Nov 1865
1866						
Wyoming, Nebraska 1866	6-Jul-1866	Thomas E. Ricks (1)	251	46	4-Sep-1866	D.N. 16 Aug 1866, J.H. 4 Sep
Wyoming, Nebraska	7-Jul-1866	Samuel D. White (2)	230	46	5-Sep-1866	D.N. 16 Aug 1866
Wyoming, Nebraska	13-Jul-1866	William Henry Chapman (3)	375	About 60	13-Sep-1866	J.H. 15 Sep 1866, p. 3-4
Wyoming, Nebraska	10-Jul-1866	John D. Holladay (4)	350	69	25-Sep-1866	J.H. 25 Sep 1866*
Wyoming, Nebraska	4-Aug-1866	Peter Nebeker (5)	400	62	29-Sep-1866	J.H. Sep 1866 Those born/died J.H. 29 Sep 1866*
Wyoming, Nebraska	25-Jul-1866	Daniel Thompson (6)	About 500	85	29-Sep-1866	J.H. 1 Oct 1866
Wyoming, Nebraska	2-Aug-1866	Joseph S. Rawlins (7)	Over 400	65	1-Oct-1866	No roster
Wyoming, Nebraska	8-Aug-1866	Andrew H. Scott (8)	About 300	49	8-Oct-1866	No roster
Wyoming, Nebraska	Early Aug 1866	Horton B. Haight ⁵⁵ (9)	4 families	65	15-Oct-1866	No roster
Wyoming, Nebraska	8-Aug-1866	Abner Lowery (10)	300		22-Oct-1866	J.H. 22 Oct 1866
1867						
North Platte, Nebraska	Mid-Aug-1867	Leonard G. Rice	About 500	About 50	5-Oct-1867	No roster
1868						
Laramie, Wyoming	25-Jul-1868	Chester Loveland	About 400	40	20-Aug-1868	J.H. 25 Jul 1868, p. 2
Laramie, Wyoming	25-Jul-1868	Joseph S. Rawlins	Nearly 300	31	20-Aug-1868	No roster
Laramie, Wyoming	27-Jul-1868	John R. Murdock	About 600	50	19-Aug-1868	No roster
Laramie, Wyoming	27-Jul-1868	Horton D. Haight	275	About 30	24-Aug-1868	No roster
Laramie, Wyoming	1-Aug-1868	William S. Seeley	272	39	29-Aug-1868	J.H. 1 Aug 1868, p. 1
Benton, Wyoming	13-Aug-1868	Simpson A. Molen	300	61	2-Sep-1868	No roster

Departure Post	Departure Date	Company Captain Company Name or No.	Number of People	Wagons	Arrival Date	Roster
Benton, Wyoming	14-Aug-1868	Daniel D. McArthur	411	51	2-Sep-1868	No roster
Benton, Wyoming	24-Aug-1868	John Gillespie	About 500	50	15-Sep-1868	No roster
Benton, Wyoming	31-Aug-1868	John G. Holman	About 650	62	25-Sep-1868	J.H. 25 Sep 1868
Benton, Wyoming	1-Sep-1868	Edward T. Mumford	250 1869 ⁵⁶	28	24-Sep-1868	J.H. 24 Sep 1868, p. 1

Notes

Many dates are approximates and entire companies did not always leave or arrive on the exact same day.

Also remember that there were many companies for which no roster exists, so they are mostly undocumented.

Winter Quarters was also known as Florence, which was near Omaha, Nebraska Kanesville, Nebraska is now present day Council Bluffs.
Wyoming, Nebraska was about 50 miles south of present-day Omaha, Nebraska.
A * in the roster cell indicates a partial or incomplete roster

1. Also known as the Parley P. Pratt Company.
2. Also known as the John Taylor Company.
3. And during the week following this date.
4. And during the week following this date.
5. 3-Jul-1848 Richard's Section; 30 or 31 June 1848 Lyman Section.
6. Amasa Lyman's section was part of Richard's company.
7. Richard's section 12, 17, 19 October, 1848; Lyman 10 October, 1848.
8. Samuel Gully also shared the role of captain of the company.
9. This company also included Capt. Dan Jone's Welsh Company.
10. Smith and Benson combined as their companies traveled close together.
11. This was the first Perpetual Emigration Fund Company.
12. See also J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 21-25 for emigrants not listed in above 10 companies.
13. The group actually tried to start on 10 June, 1851, but ran into some Indian trouble and turned back.
14. Easton Kelsey and Luman A. Shurtleff were captains of the first Fity.
15. Some names in this reference may be from this company.
16. This train included some Scottish emigrants.
17. In addition see J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p. 61B.
18. This company includes the first 28 saints from Scandinavia.
19. This company was the first company to cross using the Perpetual Emigration Fund.
20. John W. Cooley also assisted as company leader.
21. See also J.H. 9 Aug 1853, p. 2-20.
22. This company was also known as the St. Louis Company.
23. See also J.H. 7 Aug 1853, p. 4-5.
24. See Andrew Jensen's *History of the Scandinavian Mission* and "Manuscript History of the Forsgren Company" for more information on this company.
25. See J.H. 17 Jul 1853, and 31 Aug 1853 for mention.
26. This company also included a California company.
27. See roster for ship Campillus in "Manuscript History of British Mission", 6 Apr 1853.
28. See J.H. 5 Oct 1854, p. 1-6.
29. Many members of the company crossed the ocean on the ship Windemere.
30. See *Manuscript History of British Mission*, 22 Feb 1854.
31. See J.H. 28 Oct 1854, p. 2-34.
32. Initially Orson Pratt and Horace S. Eldredge were captains, but later Ezra T. Benson and Ira Eldredge became captains of the company.
33. See J.H. 8 Aug 1854, p. 2-5.
34. Jacob F. Secrist died on 2 July 1854 and was succeeded by Noah T. Guyman
35. This independent company was led by Edward Stevenson when Seth M. Blair became ill
36. Left on 24 July 1854, returned and left again on 28 July 1854.
37. John A. Hunt later became leader of this company.
38. This company was first headed by James Park, David Dille and George Thurston
39. This company was called the New York Company and later the St. Louis Company.
40. Very few emigrants crossed the plains in 1858 due to the approaching

- U.S. Army which was sent to suppress a supposed rebellion in Utah.
41. Russel K. Homer and company were from the ship John Bright.
 42. See *Manuscript History of the Scandinavian Mission* 21 Feb 1858, p. 3-5.
 43. The *Deseret News* for 14 Sep 1859 notes that several small companies arrived in Salt Lake City after 1 Aug 1859. These saints may have traveled with P.H. Buzzard's D. Davis', J.H. Lemon's, F. Little's and Redfield and Smith freight trains.
 44. This company was originally part of the Samuel Wooley Company.
 45. This company was composed of mostly Scandinavian saints from the ship *Monarch of the Sea*. See the ship's roster for names of those who traveled.
 46. Heber P. Kimball later led this merchandise train.
 47. Began as Joseph W. Young Co. Harmon organized 27-Jul-1861.
 48. See also *Journal History* 20 Aug 1862, p. 2-7. Partial roster.
 49. This company was an indepenent Scandinavian company. See *Manuscript History of the Scandinavian Mission* for April 1862 for rosters of people that left Hamburg, Germany. Linjequist was the leader of the company on the ship *Athenia*.
 50. Another source of the roster is *Journal History* 16 Sep 1862, p. 1.
 51. See *Journal History* 16 Sep 1862, p. 1
 52. This independent Scandinavian company traveled on the ship *Franklin*. Look at this ship's roster for a list of those who traveled in the company. One source for this is the *Manuscript History of the Scandinavian Mission*, April 1862.
 53. See also *Journal History*, 16 Sep 1862, p. 3 and 16 Oct 1862, p. 1-14.
 54. Freight trains under the charge of Captains Canfield, Jakeman, Shurtliff, and others also left Florence, Nebraska for Salt Lake City in 1863
 55. Very few were in this company since the train included some 500 miles for the Deseret Telegraph Line.
 56. With the arrival of Homan's and Muford's trains in 1868, travel across the plains with ox or mule was terminated. The construction of the Transcontinental Railroad from the Missouri River to San Francisco, California was completed 10 May 1869 with the driving of the last spike at Promintory Point, Utah.

An excerpt from the article “The Church in Scandinavian” by former Stockholm, Sweden Temple President, John Langeland provides a brief overview of some church history in Scandinavia.

At the General Conference of the Church in Salt Lake City on October 6, 1849, Elder Erastus Snow, an apostle, and Peter Olsen Hansen were called to serve missions to Scandinavia. John Erik Forsgren asked that he might also be called to his native Sweden. They were joined by George Parker Dykes, who was already a missionary in England, and these four men formally introduced the Church into Scandinavia. Successful in finding converts from the beginning, the Church has had two very dynamic periods of growth there, from 1850 to 1870, and from 1947 to 1967. Emigration of Church members to the United States was particularly high between 1861 and 1891 and after World War II. By the end of 1990, the Church had over 20,000 members living in seven stakes and 119 wards and branches throughout Scandinavia, served by a temple in Vasterhainge Sweden. Records show that 57 percent of the LDS converts in Scandinavia have been women and 43 percent men.

Hansen arrived first in Copenhagen on May 12, 1850, and immediately visited a Baptist congregation. The first Danish Mormon converts later came from that group. Elder Snow, Forsgren, and Dykes arrived on June 14, 1850.

Forsgren visited his family in Gavle, Sweden, and baptized his brother Peter Adolf Forsgren on July 26, 1850. This was the first LDS baptism in Scandinavia. On August 12, eight men and seven women were baptized at Oresund, near Copenhagen. The first Danish branch of about fifty members was organized in Copenhagen a month later.

Dykes was sent to Alborg in Jutland in northern Denmark, where he also contacted a Baptist congregation. The first converts in Alborg included Hans Peter Jensen, a prominent Baptist, who owned an iron foundry employing over one hundred men, and his conversion to the LDS Church became widely known. Within four months the branch in Aalborg included sixty members.

A Norwegian ship’s captain named Svend Larsen first encountered the Church in Alborg. He was taught by Elder Snow in Brother Jensen’s home, and noted in his diary that an inner voice whispered to him that this was a man of God. Baptized in Alborg on September 23, 1851, he became the first resident Norwegian to join the Church. Larsen gave important support to spreading the Church in Norway. On September 11, 1851, he brought Hans F. Peterson, the first LDS missionary, to Norway, who baptized master blacksmith John Olsen and his assistant Peter Adamsen on November 26 at Risør. With the help of missionaries from Denmark, the work was extended to Brevik and Fredrikstad. The first convert there was Svend Peter Larsen, a stepson of one of the leading Methodists in Fredrikstad. His wife, Berthine Randine, was baptized four days later. In spite of mob disturbances and occasional brief imprisonment of the missionaries, the Church grew. The first branch in Norway was organized in Risør on July 16, 1852. During the next six years branches were organized in Fredrikstad, Brevik, Christiania (Oslo), Drammen, Stavanger, Halden, Trondheim, and Bergen.

John Erik Forsgren’s missionary work in Sweden ended quickly as he and Mikel Johnson were deported to Copenhagen. The first highly successful missionary in Sweden was Anders W. Winberg, who began his work in Skane in April 1852, and organized the first branch in Skönaböck with thirty-six members on April 24, 1852. Soon thereafter branches were established in Malmö, Lomma, and Lund. On June 25, 1853, the Skåne Conference was organized.

The Church was introduced into Iceland by two young Icelanders, Thorarinn Halflidasson and Gumundur Gudmundsson, who were baptized in Denmark in 1851 and returned to their homeland to proselyte as instructed by Elder Snow. Benedikt: Hanson and his wife were baptized, but when Halflidasson accidentally drowned on a fishing trip, no one was left with priesthood authority to baptize in Iceland. On April 10, 1853, Johan P. Lorenzen of the Copenhagen Branch arrived to continue the missionary work. He organized a branch in Iceland on June 19, 1853. The Church has had only moderate success in Iceland.

Thus by 1853 the Church had gained a foothold in all the Scandinavian countries except Finland. In 1876, Carl August and John E. Sundström of the Stockholm Conference were called to Finland. They organized a small branch in Larsmo, under difficult conditions because of the lack of religious freedom. After having been ruled by Sweden for 600 years, Finland was a Russian Grand Duchy from 1809 until 1917, and the authorities confiscated LDS books and tracts. Post offices in Finland opened packages containing Nordstjärnan, the LDS Swedish publication, and sent the empty wrappers to subscribers with the explanation that no Mormon literature would be allowed into the country. In 1903 Elder Francis M. Lyman, an apostle, dedicated Finland for the preaching of the gospel, but it was not until after World War II that missionary work showed any significant success. C. Fritz Johansson and Karl Lagerberg were sent to Finland in May 1946, and Elder Ezra Taft Benson, an apostle, rededicated the country on July 16, 1946, at Larsmo, where the small branch had been established earlier. Henry A. Matis became the first mission President of the Finnish mission in August 1947. At the end of 1990 Finland had two stakes and one mission of the Church.

Since 1852, many Scandinavian members have emigrated to the United States. Particularly in the nineteenth century, poverty, starvation, persecution, and hopelessness motivated people to seek a better life and, for Latter-day Saints, the spirit of gathering to the promised land in Utah was strong. There they could enjoy religious freedom and practice their religion without ridicule or harassment.

The Church in Western America has been significantly augmented by these immigrants. From 1850 to 1950, 27,000 members of record emigrated from Scandinavia. If unbaptized children under eight years of age were counted, the total would be much higher. A little more than half of these emigrants were Danish, a third Swedish, and the balance Norwegians. Emigrating Icelanders amounted to less than one percent. A 1950 survey concluded that about 45 percent of the Church membership was at least partly of Scandinavian descent.

To understand the environment in which early missionaries to Scandinavia found themselves, it is necessary to know that a strong liberal movement prevailed there in the mid-1800s. On June 5, 1849, only months before the first LDS missionaries came to Denmark, King Frederik VII signed the new Danish Constitution, which guaranteed the people freedom of speech, press, and religion. In Norway a Dissenter Law guaranteeing religious freedom to all Christian denominations was passed as early as 1845. As soon as Mormon missionaries began to proselytize in Norway, some of the clergy and public officials questioned whether Latter-day Saints could be considered Christians. On November 4, 1853, the Supreme Court of Norway ruled that Mormons could not enjoy protection under the Dissenter Law, and missionaries were arrested and fined for preaching, baptizing, or administering the sacrament. Unable to pay, they had to go to jail, where they studied the scriptures, sang hymns, and taught the gospel to the jailers, who often were sympathetic and provided them with the best cells. In Sweden limited religious freedom was granted by law in 1858, but it was not until 1952 that the Church was given full legal religious freedom. For Scandinavians, plural marriage was a real problem. It took a

long time after the 1890 manifesto (see Official Declaration-1) to convince the public that Mormons who lived their religion were law-abiding and hard-working citizens with strict moral principles. The right to exercise full religious freedom has come slowly to the Latter-day Saints in Scandinavia. But the resentment long prevalent among Scandinavian public officials and clergy has gradually turned into respect and, in some instances, into admiration for the Church, which can now legally pursue full worship and perform all its Ordinances in all the Scandinavian countries.

See also

Haslam, Gerlad M. *Clash of Cultures: The Norwegian Experience with Mormonism, 1842-1920*. New York. 1984

Jenson, Andrew. *History of the Scandinavian Mission*. Salt Lake City, 1927

Mulder, William. "Mormons from Scandinavia 1850-1905" Ph.D. diss., Harvard University, 1955.

Mulder, William. *Homeward to Zion: The Mormon Migration from Scandinavia*, Minneapolis, 1957

Zobell, Albert L. Jr. *Under the Midnight Sun: Centennial History of Scandinavian Missions*. Salt Lake City, 1950

Danish Immigration and Life in Utah

Richard L. Jensen

Denmark supplied more immigrants to Utah in the nineteenth century than any other country except Great Britain. Most of these Danes—nearly 17,000—were converts to the LDS Church, heeding an urgent millennialistic call to gather to “Zion.”

Generally, Danes were relatively slow to respond to the enticements of America. But the stirrings of the revolutionary year 1848 left Denmark with a liberal constitution (1849) providing for freedom of religion, without the repressive backlash that numbed much of the rest of Europe. This was fertile soil for Mormon proselytizing, initiated in 1850 by Erastus Snow and three fellow believers—a Dane, a Swede, and an American. Benefiting from religious awakenings kindled by Baptists, Methodists, and reformers within the Lutheran state church, the Latter-day Saints also moved forward on their own in less-traveled byways, particularly in northern Jutland. A key to their success was the cadre of enthusiastic young local recruits—many of them journeyman artisans—who soon devoted their full energy to proclaiming the Mormon message. A significant part of that message was the doctrine of the gathering. Thus Danish Latter-day Saints were in the vanguard of emigration from their homeland to the United States.

Danish emigration to Utah began January 31, 1852, when a group of nine Mormons left Copenhagen for Hamburg, continued by steamer to England, and eventually sailed from Liverpool with nineteen additional Danes who joined them there under the leadership of Erastus Snow. Arriving in New Orleans, they traveled by river steamboat up the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers to present-day Council Bluffs, where they joined a larger company of Mormon emigrants for the overland journey to Utah. It took these first Danish emigrants nine months to reach Salt Lake City; thousands who followed took much the same route. New Orleans was the American port of entry until New York and other eastern ports supplanted it in 1855. A few companies sailed directly from Hamburg to America.

Scandinavian converts traveled together, often as part of larger companies including British LDS emigrants, on ships chartered by Mormon agents. After travel by rail or river steamboat, immigrants reached a frontier outfitting post where arrangements were made for their final overland trek to Utah. Beginning in 1869 steam powered the entire journey to Utah, by ship and by rail.

The peak of Danish emigration to Utah came in the years 1862 and 1863, when tensions in Europe were reaching a boiling point over Denmark’s attempted annexation of Schleswig, and while the Civil War raged in the United States. In those two years alone nearly 2,000 Mormons emigrated from Denmark, the vast majority destined for Utah. Some, subject to military service, were leaving to avoid becoming cannon fodder in Denmark’s armed conflict that would soon break out with Prussia and Austria.

The heaviest Danish Mormon immigration came during the first formative quarter-century of the Latter-day Saint settlement of Utah. No exclusively Danish communities were established, although the village of Mantua in Box Elder County was predominantly Danish in its earliest years. Danes played particularly significant roles in the settlement of Box Elder and Cache counties in the north and of Sanpete and Sevier counties in the south. Sanpete County’s Danish-born residents made up twenty-four percent of its population in 1870; with their children born in Utah they were undoubt-

edly more than one-third of the county's population. One-third of all the Danes in Utah were located in Sanpete County. Droll Danish humor became part of popular Sanpete folklore. Also in 1870, 10.5 percent of Box Elder County's residents were born in Denmark, as were 7.8 percent of Cache County's residents. Although emigration from Denmark to Utah declined after the 1860s, still 10 percent of the state's population in 1890 either were born in Denmark or had at least one parent born in Denmark. Mormon leaders consistently encouraged assimilation, and many Danish converts began to learn English before emigrating. After reaching Utah, wherever possible, they were asked to participate fully in the activities of local Mormon English-speaking wards (congregations). Still, LDS "Scandinavian Meetings" organizations served as a secondary focal point for religious, social, and cultural activities in the mother tongue. Scandinavians joined forces for outings and reunions, choirs, and dramatic productions. Partly because of the central place the Scandinavian LDS Meetings held among the immigrant community, such organizations as Dansk Broderskab (Danish Brotherhood) enjoyed only limited participation in Utah.

Periodicals in their native language served combined audiences of Danes and Norwegians, and sometimes Swedes as well. The most successful of these was the Danish-Norwegian newspaper *Bikuben* (The Beehive), published in Salt Lake City from 1876 through 1935 (under LDS Church ownership in later years).

Whether disaffected or in search of economic opportunities, some Danish LDS immigrants originally bound for Utah left their traveling companies in the Midwest, or returned there after experiencing Utah. Many of these were among early settlers of Iowa and Nebraska. After a sojourn in Utah and Idaho in the 1860s, Jens (later James) Borglum and his family settled down in Nebraska, where he became a physician. His son Solon, born in Ogden, became a prominent sculptor, as did son Gutzon, born in southern Idaho, who later created the massive monumental sculpture at Mount Rushmore.

After the coming of the railroad to Utah in 1869 Presbyterians, Methodists, Baptists, and Lutherans established churches and schools in Utah aimed specifically at reclaiming Scandinavians from Mormonism. This became a significant factor in the education of many Danish-American youth and won a limited number of proselytes.

The majority of early Danish immigrants to Utah came from agricultural backgrounds. Among the remainder, artisans outnumbered unskilled laborers. While some had been prosperous and the majority were able to at least pay for the ocean voyage to America, most were relatively poor by the time they reached Utah. Several devoted much of their means to help with the expenses of fellow immigrants.

The number of Danish natives living in Utah peaked in 1900 at 9,132 and then declined gradually as more died than immigrated. Yet as late as 1960, Danes and their children made up one-tenth of the state's "foreign stock"—residents who either were born outside the United States or had at least one parent born outside the US. While the 1980 census estimated that only 998 Utah residents were born in Denmark, 137,941 Utahans had at least one Danish ancestor. Continuing interchange with Denmark was facilitated by a Danish consulate for Utah and Nevada in Salt Lake City.

The influence of Danes on the development of Utah is mirrored only slightly in official place-names. Elsinore, Sevier County, was named after the Danish town housing the legendary castle of Hamlet. Jensen, Uintah County, took its name from Lars Jensen, who built a ferry on the Green River. Danish

nicknames were more common in the nineteenth century; Mantua was nicknamed “Little Copenhagen,” and several communities were often called “Little Denmark.”

Anthony H. Lund (1844-1921), who settled in Sanpete County, was Utah’s most prominent Danish-American. An 1862 immigrant, Lund served as a member of Utah’s territorial legislature. As counselor in the First Presidency of the LDS Church for twenty years, as Church Historian, and as a member of the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles, Lund exerted a significant influence on the development of Utah and of his church.

In his art, poetry, and social criticism C. C. A. Christensen (1831-1912) was a representative spokesperson for Utah’s Mormons and Scandinavians. His “Mormon Panorama”, a series of historical paintings accompanied by a lecture, memorialized early Mormon history.

Andrew Jenson (1850-1941), a self-taught historian, made major contributions to the preservation of Utah and Mormon history.

Language barriers hindered full participation by many bright and capable Danish immigrants in Utah society. Frederik Ferdinand Samuelsen (1865-1929) emigrated to Utah after serving as a member of the Danish parliament. From 1925 to 1927 he presided over weekly Scandinavian meetings in the Assembly Hall on Temple Square in Salt Lake City. A close friend indicated that Samuelsen was deeply disappointed that his lack of fluency in English precluded his further involvement in public life.

Other Danes were influential in their communities and made significant contributions in their professions or vocations. As long-time bishop in Gunnison (1876-1900), strong-willed Christian A. Madsen (1822-1907) helped shape that town. Sophie Valentine (1861-1940), a poet and author of short stories, served as associate editor of *Bikuben*. Christian Daniel Fjeldsted (1829-1905) was one of the First Seven Presidents of Seventies in the LDS Church. Peter W. Madsen (1852-1922) founder of Madsen Furniture Company, was prominent in business affairs in Salt Lake City.

See: William Mulder, *Homeward to Zion* (1957) and Mulder, “Scandinavian Saga,” in Helen Z. Papanikolas, ed., *The Peoples of Utah* (1976).

Swedish Immigrants and Life in Utah

by Richard L. Jensen

The first Swedish-American resident of Utah was John Erik Forsgren, native of Gävle and a veteran of the Mormon Battalion, who reached Salt Lake City in 1847. Three years later, in July 1850, Forsgren baptized the first Latter-day Saint converts in his native land, thus initiating the process by which about 9,000 Swedish Mormons emigrated from Sweden to Utah in the nineteenth century. Forsgren escorted the first large company of Scandinavian Latter-day Saint immigrants, including a few Swedes, to Utah in 1852-53, sailing with 297 on the *Forest Monarch*, which William Mulder dubbed “the Mayflower of Mormon emigration from Scandinavia.” Some of the group followed Forsgren to Box Elder County as settlers.

Although hampered by the lack of constitutional protection for freedom of religion in Sweden—Forsgren had been banished from the country within three months of his arrival—Mormon proselytizing in Sweden accelerated during the 1850s, finding its greatest success in the southern province of Skåne. Beginning in the 1870s, Stockholm and environs provided most of the converts. Many of the Swedish Mormons—44 percent in the nineteenth century—responded to urgings to gather nearer church headquarters, with more than two thousand emigrating each decade from the 1860s through the 1880s. The early arrivals in Utah came largely from agricultural settings, while later immigrants were primarily city dwellers. Some received help to emigrate from the Latter-day Saints’ Perpetual Emigrating Fund; more were assisted by friends and relatives. As a rule, the Swedes crossed the Öresund at Malmö to join other Mormon emigrants at Copenhagen, and then took a steamer from there to Kiel or Lübeck in north Germany, a train to Altona or Glückstadt, sailed across the North Sea to either Hull or Grimsby in England, and traveled by rail to Liverpool, where they sailed for America.

While most Swedish immigrants to Utah were Latter-day Saints who generally settled in Utah soon after arrival in the United States, non-Mormons also filtered into the state, particularly in the 1880s, responding to employment opportunities in Utah mines, mills, and smelters. Swedish Mormon emigration declined gradually every decade from the 1890s until after World War II, revived modestly for a half dozen years after that war, and remained minimal thereafter.

The federal census of 1910 showed Utah’s Swedish-born population at its peak, with 7,227. In that year, Swedish-Americans and their children in Utah numbered 17,063, or 4.6 percent of the state’s population. With the Swedish-born population of the United States also at its all-time high, Utah was fifth in the percentage of its residents who were of Swedish stock—far behind Minnesota but closely following Washington, Nebraska, and North Dakota. Swedes and native-born Americans with two Swedish parents were 5.9 percent of Tooele County’s population and 5.2 percent of the inhabitants of Salt Lake and Cache counties.

While Utah had no exclusively Swedish settlements, historian Andrew Jensen wrote that in 1930 the majority of residents of Grantsville, Tooele County, were of Swedish descent. A neighborhood in North Salt Lake, developed in the 1880s and settled by many Swedes, was known thereafter as Swede Town.

The Latter-day Saint Church encouraged immigrant Swedes to participate in English-speaking wards. LDS “Scandinavian meeting” organizations with their own social and religious activities

supplemented the activities of the English-speaking congregations. In addition to local activities, there were annual Scandinavian LDS reunions and midsummer festivals, often attended by thousands. Some Swedes, including newspaper editor Otto Rydman, chafed at the numerical predominance of Danes in conjoint Scandinavian activities, and advocated separate Swedish Latter-day Saint organizations which might more effectively foster Swedish language, culture, and heritage. A “Swedish rebellion” from 1901 to 1903 sought unsuccessfully to promote that goal. After denouncing leaders of the Mormon Scandinavian organization, Rydman was excommunicated from the LDS Church. Nevertheless, several indigenous Swedish organizations supplemented the offering of the LDS Scandinavian meetings, including the drama society Thalia, Svenska Gleeclubben in the 1890s, the Norden literary society, and the Svea choir. Additionally, non-Mormons and disaffected Mormons joined social and insurance societies like the Vasa Order of America and the Swedish Brotherhood of America.

After a short-lived attempt by the liberal Utah Skandinav (“Utah Scandinavian”) to produce a newspaper in Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian (1874-78?), other newspapers responded to the needs of Swedish-American readers for literature in their own language. Svenska Härelden (“Swedish Herald,” 1885-92), and Rydman’s Utah Korrespondenten (“Utah Correspondent,” 1890-1915) both addressed a largely Mormon audience. Utah Posten (“Utah Post,” 1900-35), with an initial political and literary emphasis, was soon sold to the Mormon Church, and Posten eventually purchased Korrespondenten.

Several years after the Swedish “rebellion,” Latter-day Saint leaders provided the option of separate Swedish LDS organizations, and Mormon resistance softened to the observation of the traditional Swedish Christmas morning service, Julottan. On the whole, however, assimilation into the larger LDS community was relatively rapid and so thorough that little significant Swedish influence was felt beyond that experienced by the immigrants’ children.

Salt Lake City was also briefly the home of radical Swedish-American political and labor agitation. The Berghem (Mountain Home) Lodge of the Swedish Verdandi Temperance Order published an “occasional agitation paper,” Facklan (“The Torch”), in 1915. That same year, Swedish-born Joe Hill (born Joel Hägglund), composer of many favorite songs of the radical Industrial Workers of the World, was executed by a Utah firing squad after being convicted of the murder of a Salt Lake City grocer and his son. The question of Hill’s guilt has been debated ever since, but as a martyr for the cause of oppressed workers in the eyes of fellow “Wobblies” and many others, he joined the ranks of radical American folk heroes.

No other Swede in Utah attained such notoriety as Hill. Swedes were among the early laborers in the mines at Bingham Canyon and its associated mills and smelters. They also were farmers, midwives, craftsmen, builders. Hilda Erickson (1859-1968), who crossed the plains by foot and ox cart in 1866, became midwife, doctor, and dentist among the Indians of Utah and Nevada, and before her death was noted as the oldest Swede in the world. Ola Nilsson Liljenqvist (1826-1906), as Mormon bishop of Hyrum, supervised a remarkably successful United Order agricultural cooperative in Cache Valley. Janne Mattson Sjö Dahl (1853-1939), a prominent Baptist in Scandinavia, converted to Mormonism after emigrating to Utah. He served as general editor of the Deseret News from 1906 to 1914, and as editor of the LDS Church’s German, Danish-Norwegian, Dutch, and Swedish newspapers in Salt Lake City. He also was an important commentator on Latter-day Saint scripture.

Nils C. Flygare (1841-1908), a prominent Ogden building contractor, supervised the construction of the initial buildings of the Utah Agricultural College (later Utah State University). He served on Ogden's city council and was that city's building inspector and fire and police commissioner. Flygare, a member of boards of many businesses, was also a local ecclesiastical leader. He served for a dozen years as a missionary for the LDS Church in Scandinavia, including three terms as president of its Scandinavian Mission. Many of his fellow immigrants also contributed yeoman service to their church by returning as missionaries to their native land, helping swell the ranks of Swedes in Utah in the process.

Other Swedish immigrants, less happy with Mormonism in Utah, made their own contributions elsewhere. Johan August Åhmanson (1827-91), prominent missionary in Scandinavia and leader of Scandinavians in the ill-fated 1856 Willie Handcart Company of LDS immigrants, became a homeopathic physician and state legislator in Nebraska. He successfully sued Brigham Young for the loss of family luggage left along the immigrant trail under Mormon supervision during the handcart experience. He became a central figure in the community of former Scandinavian Mormons in eastern Nebraska and western Iowa, whose ranks grew as they dissuaded new immigrants from continuing the trek to Utah. An English translation of his 1876 exposé of Mormonism, *Vor Tids Muhamed* ("Muhammed of Our Time"), was published in 1984.

A limited number of Swedish LDS immigrants joined other Swedes in the Presbyterian Church at Mount Pleasant, the Swedish Free Christian Church, the Swedish Baptist Church, or the Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Among the most significant contributions of Utah's Swedish-Americans have been their descendants. They include Thomas S. Monson, counselor in the First Presidency of the Latter-day Saint Church; poet May Swenson; sociologist Kimball Young; and California's Ahmanson family, founders of successful savings and loan and insurance companies, and benefactors of the arts, education, and medical research.

See: William Mulder, *Homeward to Zion: The Mormon Migration from Scandinavia* (1957); and Allan Kastrup, *The Swedish Heritage in America* (1975).

Scandinavian Emigration Year by Year

Voyage Descriptions
Pioneer Rosters
Ship Descriptions

1852

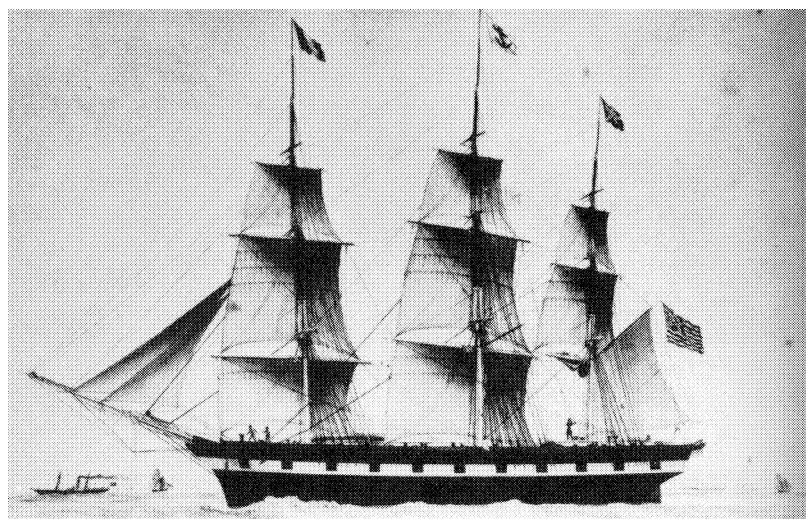
1852

Up to the beginning of 1852, the subject of emigration had scarcely been mentioned by the American missionaries, but by degrees it dawned upon the minds of the Saints through the light of the spirit which had been conferred upon them after baptism, that this was a gathering dispensation, and the Elders had, therefore introducing the doctrine. The Scandinavian Saints were eager to cast their lots with the Saints in America as were the converts in England and other parts of the world. As a large company of Saints prepared to emigrate from the British Isles in the month of February, 1852, Apostle Franklin D. Richards, who presided over the British Mission, wrote to President Erastus Snow, that if any of the Saints in the Scandinavian Mission desired to go to Zion, they might have the privilege of joining that company. When Elder Snow made this known a few days previous to the time appointed for the emigration to leave England, he found nine persons ready to respond at once. Hurriedly they arranged their affairs and commenced their long journey Jan. 31, 1852.

The names of these first nine who proved to be the forerunners of tens of thousands of Saints who have subsequently wended their way from Denmark, Sweden, and Norway to the Valley of the Mountains were Rasmus Petersen, wife and adopted child; Conrad Emil Edward Schvanveldt, wife and two children, and two unmarried men, Wilhem Knudsen and Nils Olson. They traveled by stage from Copenhagen to Corsair, whence they crossed "Storable" and "Lillebelt" on ferries; they then traveled through by stage to Rensborg in Holstein, where they arrived in the evening of February 2nd. The following day they continued the journey by rail to Altona, where Elder George P. Dykes was on hand to receive them. After treating them to dinner, he took them on board the steamship, "John Bull", which on the morning of the 4th sailed for London, England, where it arrived on the 5th, in the evening. After much inquiry in London, the little company of foreigners at length succeeded in finding Elder Jacob Gates, who presided over the London Conference, and to whom they had a letter of introduction from Apostle Erastus Snow. Elder Gates rendered them necessary aid and assisted them to continue the journey by rail to Liverpool on the 7th. Arriving there, they were informed that they were too late to sail on the "Ellen Maria," as had been their intention, for that ship had just cleared port the same day. Consequently the little company, had to wait in Liverpool over a month to find an opportunity to sail on another vessel. Brother Rasmus Petersen was detained one day in London to get the luggage passed through the customhouse. In the meantime Elder Snow arrived in Liverpool with nineteen more Scandinavian emigrants, and with these the first nine embarked in the ship "Italy" on the 11th of March, 1852, and commenced the voyage across the Atlantic.

Having finished his work in Scandinavia, Apostle Erastus Snow sailed from Copenhagen March 4, 1852, on his return to America, accompanied by nineteen Saints whose names are as follows: Ole Ulrick Christian Monster (one of the first fifteen baptized in Denmark), wife and child; Christian Hildur Raven, wife and three children; Niles Jensen, wife and one child; Fredrik Petersen, Ferdinand F. Hansen, Hans Hansen, Carl Jorgensen, Bertha S. Hansen, Augusta Dorius, Cecelia Jorgensen and Johanne Andersen. The company took steamer from Copenhagen to Kile, in Holstein; thence traveled by rail to Altona, took steamer from Hamburg to Hull, in England, and thence went by rail to Liverpool, where they arrived March 8th, and found the previously named nine persons waiting for them. Apostle Erastus Snow, who had some importance business to attend to in England before he could return home, place Ole U.C. Monster in charge of the little company of Danish Saints, now numbering twenty-eight souls, and saw them safely on board the ship "Italy", on March 11, 1852. After a safe passage they arrived at

New Orleans, May 10th. Processing up the Mississippi and Missouri rivers, the Danish emigrants reached Kaneshville (now Council Bluffs), Iowa in good health and spirits. There they were met again by their beloved Apostle Erastus Snow, who had reached the Bluffs by way of New York, and in the beginning of July, 1852, attached to a large company of Saints under the leadership of Eli B. Kelsey, the twenty-eight Danish emigrants commenced the journey across the plains with ox-teams; they arrived in Salt Lake City, Oct. 16, 1852.



The Italy

Description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 109-110

Italy

Ship: 749 tons: 150' x 33' x 17'

Built: 1846 by John Larrabee at Bath, Maine

Twenty-eight Saints under the leadership of Ole U. C. Monster—the first emigrants from the Scandinavian Mission sailed from Liverpool aboard the ship *Italy* on 11 March 1852. Among these converts were the Rasmus Petersen family, the Edward Schvaneveldt family, the Niels Jensen family, the Christian Raven family, William Knudsen, Nils Olsen, Hans Hansen, Frederik Petersen, Ferdinand F. Hansen, Carl Jorgensen, Bertha S. Hansen, Augustus Dorius, Cecilia Jørgensen, and Johanne Andersen. Shipmaster was Captain John Q. A. Reed (or Reid). After sixty days on the water, during which two infants died, the passengers landed at New Orleans on 10 May.

The *Italy* was owned by G. F. and J. Patten. Her home port was Bath, Maine. On 3 February 1853 she was found "abandoned at sea."

Roster of Scandinavians who came in 1852

Eli B. Kelsey Company (*Journal History* Supplement after 31 Dec 1852, *Deseret News* Vol 2. p. 90)
(Only Scandinavians are listed here)

Dorius, Augusta

Hansen, Bertha S.

Hansen Ferdinand

Hansen, Hans

Jensen, Niels of Copenhagen

Jensen, Gjertrund, wife of Niels

Jensen, Karen Jansine, daughter of Niels

Jørgensen (or Forgensen), Carl

Jørgensen (or Forgensen), Ceclia

Mönster, Ole Ulrick Christian of Copenhagen

Mönster, Maren Christine, wife of Ole

Mönster, Aldolph Valdemar, son of Ole

Nielson, Hans and wife

Raven, Christian Hildur of Copenhagen

Raven, Maren Marie, wife of Christian

Raven, Wilhelm Hugust, son of Christian

Raven, Chistine Marie, daughter of Christian

Raven, Juliane Marie Rasmussen, an adopted daughter of Christian

Schaneveldt, Conrad Emil Edward of Copenhagen

Schaneveldt, Wihelmyne, wife of Conrad

Schaneveldt, Johan Frederik, son of Conrad

Schaneveldt, Edward G., son of Conrad

Petersen, Rasmus of Copenhagen

Petersen, Ingerine Jacobine, wife of Rasmus

Petersen, Stine Bjerrgaard

Petersen, Frederick

Voyage Information

Vessel:	Italy
Master:	J. Reed
LDS Passengers:	28
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	March 11, 1852
Arrival Port:	New Orleans, Louisiana
Arrival Date:	May 10, 1852
Passage Days:	60
Company Leader:	Ole Ulrick Christian Mönster
LDS Ship Roster:	Not available
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 200170

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post:	Kanesville, Iowa
Departure Date:	Early July 1852
Company Leader:	Eli B. Kelsey (19)
Number in Company:	About 100
Number of Wagons:	Unknown
Arrival Date:	October 16, 1852
Roster:	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1852, p.120-122*; D.N. Vol. 2, p. 90

1853

1852-1853 (p. 70-72)

An earnest desire on the part of the Scandinavian Saints to emigrate to Zion soon became quite general, an increased interest in that direction having been manifested by many of them since the first little company had left from the mountains a few months previously. Consequently, the Elders had been busily engaged for some time past in making preparations to send off a large company. About the beginning of December, 1852, the emigrants from the respective conferences in the mission began to gather in Copenhagen, Denmark, and on Monday, Dec. 20, 1852, 294 Saints, including three children, went on board the steamship "Obotrit" and sailed from "Toldboden" (the custom-house) at 4 o'clock p.m. under the leadership of Elder John E. Forsgren, one of the Elders who was in connection with Apostle Erastus Snow first introduced the gospel into Scandinavia two years before. A great multitude of people had gathered on the wharf to witness the departure of the "Mormons," and many of the rabble gave utterance to the most wicked and blasphemous language, while they cursed and swore so many of their countrymen were disgracing themselves by following to America "that Swedish Mormon Priest," and appellation they gave Elder Forsgren. No violence, however, was resorted to, and the ship got safely away.

After a rather stormy and unpleasant voyage, the "Obotrit" arrived safely at Kiel, in Holstein, on the evening of the 22nd. The following day the journey was continued by rail to Hamburg, where a large hall had been hired and supper prepared for the emigrants. In the afternoon on the 24th the Saints went on board the steamship "Lion," which glided slowly with the tide down the River Elbe to Cuxhaven, where the captain cast anchor, owing to the heavy fog that prevailed. The emigrants now celebrated Christmas Eve on board with songs and amusements of different kinds.

In the morning of the 25th, anchor was weighed, and the "Lion" sailed to the mouth of the river, where it was met by heavy headwinds that made it impossible to reach the open sea until midnight. Finally, the passage from the river to the sea was made in the moon light. Early in the morning of the 26th, the ship passed Heligoland, soon after which a heavy gale blew up from the south

West which increased in violence until the next day when it assumed the character of a regular hurricane, the like of which old sailors declared they had never before experienced on the North Sea. The ship's bridge and part of the gunwale was destroyed and some goods standing on the deck were broken to pieces and washed overboard; otherwise, neither the ship nor the emigrants were injured. On the 28th, in the evening after the storm had spent its fury, the "Lion" steamed into the harbor of Hull, England. About 150 vessels were lost on the North Sea in the storm and the people of Hull were greatly surprised when the "Lion" arrived there safely on the 28th, as it was firmly believed that she had gone under like the many other ships that were lost.

From Hull the emigrating Saints continued their journey on the 29th by rail to Liverpool, where lodgings and meals previously ordered were prepared for them, and on the 31st of December, 1852, they went on board the packet ship "Forest Monarch," which was hauled out of the dock and anchored in the River Mersey. There it lay about two weeks because of storms and contrary winds. In the meantime, three of the company died, two babies were born, and three fellow-passengers were united with the Church by baptism. One man, who had been bitten by a dog, was left in Liverpool, to be forwarded with the next company of emigrating Saints. One night the ship became entangled with another vessel and sustained some damage; and a few days later, during a heavy storm, it got adrift, pulling up both

anchors, and was just about to run aground when two tugboats came to the rescue and saved it. On the 10th of January, 1853, the "Forest Monarch" put out to sea. The emigrants now numbered 297 souls who were placed under the direction of Elder John E. Forsgren, in connection with whom Elders Christian Christiansen and J. Herman Christensen acted as counselors. Elder Willard Snow and Peter O. Hansen, who had accompanied the emigrating Saints to Liverpool, now returned to Copenhagen.

During the voyage across the Atlantic Ocean the "Forest Monarch" was favored with very pleasant weather, but for several days there was a perfect calm. In many respects the emigrants, who were nearly all unaccustomed to seafaring life, found the voyage trying and tedious. The provisions were poor and their fresh water supply gave out before the journey was ended. Four deaths also occurred on board, and three children were born during the voyage. On the 8th of March, 1853, the ship arrived safely at the mouth of the Mississippi River, where five of the company died, and on the arrival at New Orleans, March 16th, two others departed this life; one family, which had apostatized, remained in that city.

From New Orleans the journey was continued by steamboat up the Mississippi River to St. Louis, Missouri, where the emigrants landed March 31st. In that city, tents and other commodities needed for the overland journey were purchased. After tarrying about a month, during which time six of the emigrants died and two couples were married, the company left St. Louis and proceeded by steamboat about two hundred miles further up the Mississippi River to Keokuk, Iowa, where the emigrants pitched their tents for the first time and lay in camp for several weeks before starting for the Plains.

In the meantime, the emigrants received their teams of oxen and wagons. Some of the Scandinavian emigrants, who disliked the American way of driving oxen in yokes, made harness in regular Danish fashion; but - no sooner were they placed on the animals than they, frightened half to death, struck out in a wild run, refusing to be guided by the lines in the hands of their new masters from the far North. As they crossed ditches and gulches in their frenzy, parts of the wagons were strewn by the wayside;) but the oxen (many of which had never been hitched up before) were at last stopped by men who understood how to manipulate that most important article of all teamsters' outfits-the whip-and the Danish emigrants, profiting by the experience they had gained, soon concluded that, although harness might do well for oxen in Denmark, the yoke and whip were preferable in America, and they readily accepted the method of their adopted country.

With 34 wagons and about 130 oxen, the company rolled out from the camping-ground near Keokuk on the 21st of May, and after three weeks' rather difficult travel over the prairies of Iowa, the town of Council Bluffs, on the Missouri River, was reached. Here the company rested for several days, but on the 27th of June, the emigrants resumed their journey by crossing the Missouri River, after which they were soon out on the Plains. In the overland journey a number of the emigrants died, and more children were born, while a few lost the faith in the midst of the hardships and trials of the long march. Finally, on the 30th of September, 1853, the company arrived safely in Great Salt Lake City.

On the 4th of October the emigrants were nearly all rebaptized by Apostle Erastus Snow, and they were counseled by President Brigham Young to settle in different parts of the Territory with people of other nationalities, so as to become useful in developing the resources of the new country. Most of them located in Sanpete Valley, whither other companies from Scandinavia subsequently followed them yearly, and that valley has ever since been known as a stronghold of the Scandinavians in Utah. Still, President Young's advice has not been unheeded, as the people from the three countries of the North,

Denmark, Sweden and Norway, are represented to a greater or less extent in nearly every town and settlement of the Saints in the Rocky Mountains.

Description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 76

Forest Monarch

Ship: 977 tons: 149' x 31' x 23'

Built: 1851 by Pierre Valin at Quebec, Canada

Mormon emigrants from Denmark, Sweden, and Norway-the first large Scandinavian company-assembled at Liverpool and on New Year's Day 1853 boarded the Canadian-built packet ship Forest Monarch . However, storms and contrary winds kept the vessel anchored in the River Mersey for more than two weeks. During that time three children died, two babies were born, three passengers were converted and baptized, and some emigrants were injured when a nearby craft broke loose from her moorings and drifted into the Forest Monarch.

Finally on 16 January 1853 the Scandinavians sailed out of the estuary and were on their way to America. There were now 297 Saints among the passengers. Elder John E. Forsgren presided over the company. Two years earlier he had opened the Scandinavian Mission with Apostle Erastus Snow. Forsgren's shipboard counselors were Elders Christian Christiansen and J. H. Christensen. During the voyage the weather was generally pleasant, although the ship was becalmed for several days. Provisions were poor, and fresh water was exhausted before reaching port. Four deaths were recorded, and three children were born during the crossing. After a fifty-nine day passage the ship arrived at New Orleans on 16 March, but several days earlier at the mouth of the Mississippi five more emigrants died.

This British square-rigger was skippered by Captain Edmund Brewer and hailed out of Liverpool. The Forest Monarch was carver-built with three masts, one deck, a round stern, a standing bowsprit, and a figurehead of a man. Her owners had been Pierre Valin of Quebec, her builder, and De Novo at Liverpool. The vessel was not listed in Lloyd's Register after 1854.

John E. Forsgren Company (*Journal History*, 30 Sep 1853, p. 3-7; the list is incomplete)
Age and other information is in parentheses.

Andersen, Andreas Peter (16)

Andersen, Dorthea (40)

Andersen, Hans Wilhelm (29)

Andersen Karen Christine (8)

Andersen, Marie (24)

Andersen, Niels Peter (2)

Andersen, Wilhelm (26)

Andersen, Wilhelm (a blacksmith from Karleby, Falster)

Andersen, Henritte L. (wife)

Andersen, Anders, Christian (son)

Andersen, Peter Henrik (son)

Andersen, Marie Chrisitne (daughter)

Andersen, Frederik Wilhelm (son)

Andersen, Hanna (daughter)

Beckstrom, Anna (27; daughter of Hans and Caroline Nilsson)

Bentzen, Jeppe (56)

Bentzen, Peder Christian (24)

Bentzen, Kirstine (27; Bornholm)

Bentzen, Maren Christine (59; Bornholm)

Bjerregaard, Bendix Michelsen

Bjerregaard, Mette (wife)

Bohn, Adolph Joseph (27; from Aalborg)

Bruun, Else (34)

Christensen, Rasmus

Christensen, Knud of Kjeigaarden

Christensen, Karen Margrethe (wife)

Christensen, Christiane (daughter)

Christensen, Bergithe (daughter)

Christensen, Mette Marie (daughter)

Christensen, Ane (daughter)
Christensen, Jens Christian (son)
Christensen, Niels (son)

Christensen, Christian (later known as Christian Nelson)

Christensen, Herman Julius
Christensen, Hannah (wife)
Christensen, Julius Herman Thovald (son)
Christensen, Theodore Peter (son)
Christensen, Sarah (daughter)
Christensen, Titus (son)

Christensen, Niels Lauritz
Christensen, Hansine Bendine (wife)

Christensen, Rasmus

Christensen, Laura Amelie (19)

Christensen, Jorgen (30)

Christiansen, Niels
Christiansen, Katrine (wife)
Christiansen, Niels Christian (son)
Christiansen, Christian (son)
Christiansen, Ane Marie (daughter)

Christiansen, Christian

Christiansen, Ane Sophie

Dinensen, Hans
Dinensen, Johanne (wife)

Dinensen, Inger (71)

Domgaard, Niels Peter Larsen (40)

Domgard, Else Katrine (30)

Fredericksen, Frederikke (of Store Heddinge, Sjælland, Denmark)

Forsgren, John Erik (leader of the company)
Forsgren, Peter Adloph (brother of John Forsgren)
Forsgren, Erikk Christiana (sister of John and Peter)

Gotfredsen, Else Kristine (29)

Hannibal, Sophia Marie (28)

Hansen, Anne Katrine Hedvig

Hansen, Anna Katrine Kofod (27)

Hansen, Christoffer Berhardt (31)

Hansen, Hans Christian (32; of Langeland)

Hansen, Hans Christian

Hansen, Jens

Hansen, Sophie (wife)

Hansen, Hans Christian (son)

Hansen, Marie (daughter)

Hansen, Jaredine (daughter)

Hansen, Maren (36; from Nibsager)

Hansen, Niels Jorgen (20)

Hansen, _____ (wife of Peter O. Hansen, the missionary)

Hansen, _____ (son of Peter O. Hansen)

Holst, Frederik Jensen

Holst, Johanne Andersen (wife)

Hostgaard, Karen Petersen (mother of Frederik Holst)

Ipsen, Anders (30)

Ipsen, Jens Peter (23)

Ipsen, Matthie Christine (16)

Jensen, Ane Katrine (25)

Jensen, Mads Christian (Bastholm)

Jensen, Maren Hansen (wife; Bastholm)

Jensen, Maren (daughter)

Jensen, Anders Christian (son)

Jensen, Jens Christian (son)

Jensen, Kirsten Marie (daughter)

Jensen, Denmark (son)

Jensen (or Johnson), Rasmus
Jensen (or Johnson), Ane Kirstine (wife)
Jensen, Kirsten (daughter)
Jensen, Karen Marie (daughter; also called Caroline Marie)

Jorgensen, Karen Elizabeth (23)

Justensen, Lars Alexander
Justensen, Caroline (wife)
Justensen, Rasmus (son)
Justensen, Hans Peter

Knudsen, Jens
Knudsen, Johanne Marie (wife)

Knudsen, Kirsten (25)

Larsen, Hans (35)

Larsen, Rasmus (41; wife and 4 children)
Ludvigsen, Margrethe Elizabeth (58)

Maale, Anette Caroline (40)

Madsen, Peter (35)

Marker, Jens Peter (48)
Marker, Peter Jensen (15; son)
Mikkelsen, Niels

Mouritzen, Karen Marie (18)

Munk, Christian Ipsen
Munk, Ane Marie Rasmussen (wife)

Nielsen, Anders (19)

Nielsen, Caroline Marie (38)

Nielsen, Cecilia Jensine (24)

Nielsen, Christian (57)

Nielsen, Ole Christian (of Aalborg)

Olsen, Karen (41)

Olsen, Mads (36)
Olsen, Maren (31)
Olsen, Ole (son)
Olsen, Sophie (daughter)

Overlade, Andreas Jensen
Overlade, Hedvig Nicoline

Pedersen, Ane Mathie (26)

Pedersen, Christine (33)

Pedersen, Ellen Margrethe (51)

Pedersen, Hans (29)

Pedersen, Helen Christine (14)

Pedersen, Niels (32)

Pedersen, Soren Peter (27)

Pedersen, Ane Helene Petra (24)

Petersen, Bertha (of Greve, Sjælland, Denmark)

Petersen, Carl Christian (19)

Petersen, Hans Fredrik
Petersen, Helene Matilde (wife)
Petersen, Dorcas (daughter)

Petersen, Herman Ludvig (45)

Petersen, Karen (49)

Petersen, Petrine Margrethe (40)

Petersen, Marie Christine (59)

Petersen, Niels
Petersen, Maren (wife)

Petersen, Niels Peter (40; of Copenhagen)

Piil, Caroline (18)

Piil, Hans Andersen (died on the plains June 24, 1853)
Piil, Henning Pedersen
Piil, Ingerborg (wife of Henning Piil)
Piil, Karen Christine (51)

Poulsen, Anders
Poulsen, Bodel Katrine (wife)
Poulsen, Anne Katrine (daughter)
Poulsen, Karen S. (daughter)

Rasmussen, Lars (14; from Lolland)

Sondergaard, Knud Nielsen (23)

Terkelsen, Eline Margrethe (16; from Island of Taasing, Denmark)
Terkelsen, Jens (61; from Island of Taasing, Denmark)

Thomassen, Niels (16; from Aalborg)

Thomassen, Soren (40)

Thomassen, Ane (40)

Thomsen, Anders (21)

Thomsen, Maren (29)

Valentinsen, Olaus August Kofod (15; of Bornholm)

Willardsen, Christian
Willardsen, Karen (wife)

Voyage and Wagon Train Information

Vessel: Forest Monarch
Master: E. Brewer
LDS Passengers: 297
Departing Port: Liverpool, England
Departing Date: January 16, 1853
Arrival Port: New Orleans, Louisiana
Arrival Date: March 16, 1853
Passage Days: 59
Company Leader: John E. Forsgren
LDS Ship Roster: Not available
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 200173

Departure Post: Keokuk, Iowa
Departure Date: May 21, 1853
Company Leader: John E. Forsgren
Number in Company: 294
Number of Wagons: 34
Arrival Date: September 30, 1853
Roster: J.H. September 30, 1853, p. 3-7 (list is incomplete)

The following journal of the Forsgren company came from *Heart Throbs of the West*, Volume Six, pages 1-31. It offers a unique view of the day to day life of a pioneer company in the early 1850's. A large range of experience is shown in the journal and the author did not portray the trip from Denmark to Utah as a romantic adventure, but rather a difficult journey with some bittersweet experiences along the way.

Note: The Forsgren company was not the first group of Danish pioneers to come to Salt Lake City. A small group came the year before in 1852, so the Forsgren company being the "first Danish company" is somewhat a misnomer.

A PIONEER JOURNAL, FORSGREN COMPANY, CONTAINING STORY OF THE FIRST DANISH COMPANY TO EMIGRATE TO UTAH

Soon after the Latter-day Saint religion was introduced in Scandinavia in the early 50's, the people of those northern European countries who had accepted Mormonism left their homes, families and friends to build anew in far off Utah, in the land of America. The year 1853 brought about 300 Scandinavian immigrants. These converts had affiliated themselves with a religion which was unpopular, hence they were ostracized, hated, and despised, even by their own people." There were made the

subject of all manner of unchristian treatment, so that they were glad to sell all they owned and start for Zion. Although they knew very little of the English language, nothing of American customs and ways, their belief and faith carried them through the trials and sufferings of the pioneer immigrant, who crossed the ocean, plains and mountains to reach their destination, their Zion.

From their journals we glean the truest picture of pioneering and we are happy to present in this chapter the day by day account of the Forsgren Immigrant Company of 1853. It presents a clear picture of how these Saints were required to live up to every principle of their religion in those early days.

We are not certain who wrote this diary; Andrew Jenson, former Church Historian, who read the original journal written in Danish, and had his grandson, Earl Olson, translate it, did not think John E. Forsgren was the author, but rather some member of the company designated to keep the record of the group. The original is in the Daughters of Utah Pioneers Library at the State Capitol.

HISTORY OF THE OLD JOURNAL

My mother's sister, Maryann M. Snyder, was born March 1, 1842, in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, and came to Utah with her parents in the year of 1847. Mother was born February 26, 1847, at Winter Quarters, Nebraska. She died the 7th of December, 1877, just six months and three days after I was born at Salem, Utah County, Utah. My mother's parents, Robert A. Snyder and Almeda M. Livermore, were living in Payson, Utah. Their daughter, Maryann Forsgren, lived with them and she was at that time 35 years of age. At my mother's death they took me to their home where I lived with them till I was 10 years of age. I can well remember John E. Forsgren coming there to my grandfather's place in Payson to see my Aunt Maryann and how jealous I was over his coming to see my aunt. I did not think she should pay attention to anyone but me. She tried to make me understand that he was her husband. I do not know when they were married but I have the original patriarchal blessing given to Maryann Forsgren, January 13, 1874. As I got older I heard grandfather and grandmother, as well as Aunt Maryann talk about her husband, John E. Forsgren. When my aunt died on the 17th of October, 1915, she left a trunk filled with old papers, which I saved for the purpose of gathering genealogy. Among them were many of John Forsgren's writings and clippings. I did not know of any of the Forsgren people to give them to, and they were of no benefit to me, so I burned them all but the small record book which in 1942 I gave to Kate B. Carter.

Signed, Robert A. Powell 764 Denver St., Salt Lake City, Utah

THE FORSGREN COMPANY

Shortly, after the organization of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints the missionary system was organized. In 1850 the first elders were sent to open a mission in the Scandinavian countries. Elder Erastus Snow, leader of this mission, arrived in Copenhagen June 14, 1850, accompanied by George P. Dykes and John E. Forsgren. Peter O. Hansen, a native of Denmark, had been converted in America and came with Elder Erastus Snow from America. However, Brother Hansen preceded Brother Snow into Denmark and met the three brethren mentioned above took them to a hotel and acted as interpreter.

Within a few days after their arrival, these elders commenced missionary work which soon spread from Denmark into Norway and Sweden. Numerous converts were made in these countries, especially

in Denmark. Soon the earnest desire to emigrate to Zion became quite general among these converts. Arrangements were made for a large company to leave for America and by the latter part of December nearly three hundred persons were ready to say goodbye to their homes.

On December 20, 1852, this company boarded the steamship “Obetrit” at Copenhagen for Kiel in Holstein.. From here the company proceeded by rail to Hamburg, where it boarded the steamship “Lion,” bound for Hull, England. After encountering a furious storm on the North Sea, the “Lion” arrived at Hull on December 28, 1852. More than one hundred ships had been destroyed by the fury of this storm and the “Lion” caused great surprise among the people of Hull when it steam, into the harbor.

From Hull the emigrating Saints took rail to Liverpool where they arrived on December 29th. On December 31st the company went on board the packet ship “Forest Monarch.” Owing to very stormy weather this ship could not leave Liverpool until January 16, 1853. The rough, long and tiresome journey was filled with many trying events. The provisions were poor, the fresh water gave out, four deaths occurred and three children were born. The “Forest Monarch” arrived at New Orleans in safety and after a few days the company left for St. Louis by river boat. At St. Louis the company remained for nearly one month and then proceeded up the Mississippi by steamboat to Keokuk, Iowa. Here the Saints purchased wagons and oxen and prepared for their overland journey. They left on May 21st with 34 wagons and 130 oxen, crossed Iowa and reached Council Bluffs on the Missouri River and after a long and tedious journey reached Salt Lake City, September 30, 1853 -A. William Lund.

Soon after their arrival in the valley, President Young advised these Saints, who were accustomed to a cold climate, to continue their journey to Sanpete Valley and see what they could do to assist in making a success of the settlement already founded there. Part of the company went .to Sanpete and helped in the settlement of Manti, Ephraim, Spring Pity and other towns in that county. Other members of the group went to Boulder County. In the Daughters of Pioneer history of that county we read:

“Late in the fall of 1853, John E. Forsgren arrived here with part of the first organized company of Latter-day Saints to emigrate from Scandinavia. William Knudsen, August Valentine, Peter A. Forsgren, Erika Forsgren, James Olson and some others came with this company and were first housed by the residents of the fort.”

THE JOURNAL

The following is a translation from a Danish journal of one of the immigrants who emigrated to America in John E. Forsgren’s Company:

Monday, December 20, 1852. At 12:30 p.m. we sailed from Copenhagen for Kiel on the small ship “Obetrit.”

Wednesday, Dec. 22. The anchor was lifted this morning and we again proceeded on our way; in the evening we arrived at Kiel. There was a good deal of sickness among the brethren and sisters on this trip, but the Lord was kind to them all, and only one needed the help of a doctor. We heard that a very large ship which had sailed at the same time that our ship sailed had driven in the storm, lost one of its boats, and received much more damage than ours.

Thursday, Dec. 23. At 6:30 a.m. we left Kiel on the railroad, and arrived at Altona at 9:30, where we were very kindly received. Through the courtesy of Morris & Co. we were served warm food and drinks, which were very refreshing. The remainder of the day we stayed in Altona.

Friday, Dec. 24. We felt strengthened today by both spiritual and bodily food. At 2 p.m. we sailed on the steamship "Lion" for Hull, England. We all got on board all right, with the exception of Sister Knudsen, who was sick and could not sail with us. After having sailed until 8:45 in the evening, we dropped anchor at Cuxhaven, as the captain dared not sail farther on account of fog and storm. We remained at anchor all Christmas Eve, and throughout the night.

Saturday, Dec. 25. We remained at anchor until one o'clock in the afternoon, when the anchor was lifted and we sailed to the coast of Holland called Nye Werk. Here, after sailing for three-fourths of an hour more, we again dropped anchor. At midnight the anchor was again lifted and we proceeded on our way towards England.

Tuesday, Dec. 28. After sailing all of Sunday and Monday, and most of today we arrived, through the grace and kindness of God, at Hull, England, at 5 o'clock in the evening. We had come through a storm, the like of which the captain of the ship said he had never been out in. Some of the ship's cargo was ruined, and the wind was so strong that our clothes were nearly blown overboard, The Lord helped and strengthened all of us both in body and soul so that we could continue our journey without delay.

Wednesday, Dec. 29. At 12 o'clock noon we boarded a railroad train for Liverpool, where we arrived at 9 o'clock that evening. We were all happy and well; and were shown to a place where we received warm food and drink, and a night's lodging.

Friday, Dec. 31. We came on board the ship which the Lord had chosen to carry us to New Orleans. It was a frigate called the "Forest Monarch," a large and strong vessel. While on board the ship today some of the Saints suffered from hunger. This day closes the year 1852, during which many great blessings have come to us. My prayer is that they may also continue throughout the coming year, through our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen. Now, in the name of Jesus Christ, the only Begotten of the Father, I humbly write something in the new year, and turn my attention to writing the most important happenings that God will let occur to His people in this year; and I pray that the blessings and grace of God may be with and continue over us from now and until all eternity, in the name of Jesus Christ, Amen.

Saturday, January 1, 1853. The first day of the new year had come, and the Lord blessed us again with the necessities of life. In the evening a gathering was held, and the blessings of the Lord were with us. A child was born to Brother W. Andersen's wife.

Sunday, Jan. 2. The blessings of the Lord were with us again this day, and meetings were held on board ship.

Friday, Jan. 7. Inasmuch as a good order had not been instituted in connection with the preparation of food, cleaning, and water, and some had complained, Brother Julius Christensen called all the brethren together. The following was proposed and unanimously accepted:

1st. That Brothers Hans Christian Hansen and F. H. (or H. F.) Petersen should supervise delivery

to the kitchen of the necessities for the -preparation of food at dinner.

2nd. That Brothers Ole Christian Nielsen and O. V. Svendsen should supervise the cleaning on board ship.

3rd. That Brothers William Andersen, Mads Christian Jensen, R. Johnsen, Ipsen, Wilhelm Andersen, C. T. Sorensen, Christian Nielsen, Aagren, Niels Pedersen, Niels Mikkelsen, Niels Peter L. Domgaard, Frederick Jensen, and Ole Svendsen should be named as captains over those who divided out the day's dinner to the brethren and sisters on board the ship.

4th. That Brothers Andersen, Hans Larsen, R. Johnsen, Christian Bernsen, Knud Nielsen, Christian Christiansen, and O. Chr. Nielsen should be appointed captains over those who were to give fresh water to the brethren and sisters and supply the necessary salt water to the kitchen.

5th. To be of help in preparing food in the kitchen were chosen Bros. Hansen and Andersen, and Sister Frederikke Frederiksen. In the evening a meeting was held.

Saturday, Jan. 8. The blessings of the Lord were also with us. Elder Forsgren and Brothers Willard Snow, Hansen, and Prebe (who had arrived here from Utah on his way to Denmark), came on board and in the evening held a meeting. Brothers Snow, Forsgren, Christiansen, and Prebe spoke to the Saints. There were four couples on board who desired to enter into the contract of marriage, and Brother J. E. Forsgren performed the ceremonies; the Saints gave their unanimous consent. Those who were married were: R. Johnsen and Birgithe Grorette; O. Chr. Nielsen and Christine Gotfredsen; Christian Bernsen and Marie Andersen; and Christen Hansen and Cissel L. A child of Brother Sorensen, Dykes Willard Sorensen, was blessed by Brother John E. Forsgren, and then Brother Forsgren closed the meeting with prayer. Following the meeting the brethren and sisters enjoyed the evening in dancing and music.

Monday, Jan. 10. A meeting was held on board. At 10 o'clock this evening Christen Jensen, age 82 1/2 years, passed away.

Tuesday, Jan. 11. Brother Forsgren again came on board. Later in the day word came to send the body of Christen Jensen ashore where it would be buried. A meeting was held in the evening, and Brothers O. Chri. Nielsen, R. Johnsen, S. Thomsen and Elder Forsgren spoke. A good spirit was present at the meeting; great blessings were over us; and all the brethren and sisters raised their hands in agreement to live in harmony with each other, so that they also might be obedient to the ship's officers, and that the blessings of the Lord might be with us.

Wednesday, Jan. 12. The blessings of the Lord were with us, but about 4 o'clock a son of Brother N. P. Domgaard (Lauritz Elias Domgaard) passed away, and ten minutes later Christiane Nielsen, age 26, passed away.

Thursday, Jan. 13. The blessings of the Lord were again with us. In the afternoon the bodies of those who had died were taken ashore, to be buried at Liverpool. A meeting was held in the evening, at which Elder Forsgren spoke words of sympathy and inspiration to us. Brothers Johnsen and Aagren also spoke.

Friday, Jan. 14. Another meeting was held this evening. A good spirit was present among the

brethren and sisters, and we have learned considerable. Complaints' had almost ceased; some few, who had been sick for quite a while, were still ill. Brother Chr. Christiansen read a few passages from the Book of Mormon, prayer was held, and we all retired to our own.

Sunday, Jan. 16. The weather was fine. We have now been on this ship 16 days. Many great and important things have been revealed to us. The Lord has inspired His servant, Elder Forsgren, with His spirit, and murmurings and complaints which had been among us have ceased, and we have commenced to progress again. A meeting was held in the forenoon at which Brothers Christiansen and Christensen spoke encouragingly to us. About 11:30 this morning the anchor was lifted, and about 12 o'clock noon a steam tugboat came and pulled us out until about 4 o'clock in the afternoon, when it left us. It was cold and had begun to rain a little. All the Saints were well except eight who were more or less sick, some because of the water. We have lost 3 persons, before named, and the Lord has given us two which makes one less than when we left Copenhagen. In the evening Elder Forsgren spoke to us, and we partook for the first time on this voyage the holy Sacrament. The meeting was opened with prayer by Elder Forsgren. It rained and blew a little in the evening. Brother Jeppe Bensen (Bentzen), who had been bitten in the leg while in Hamburg, by a dog, had to remain in Liverpool as his leg became badly infected and swollen; and his leg smelled so terribly that it would have infected the whole ship, and no one would have been able to attend to him.

Monday, Jan. 17. The weather was good with a slight wind.

Thursday, Jan. 20. The weather remained about the same. Brother Hans Larsen fell and knocked his arm out of place, but Brothers Forsgren, Hansen and Domgaard took hold of it and Elder Forsgren put it in place, and anointed it with oil. In the evening the Saints danced and sang. Brother Christiansen played on his violin, which brought joy to his listeners. Brothers Forsgren, Knud Christensen, Christian Christiansen, E. Christiansen, Aagren, Lars A. Justesen, and Hansen spoke. The gathering closed with a song, and prayer by Brother Forsgren.

Friday, Jan. 21, 1853. The wind and weather were good, although it blew quite hard. In the evening Elder Forsgren spoke; Sister Hansen and her son, and Sister Piil were blessed, and prayer was held. In this meeting Elder Forsgren proposed, and it was unanimously accepted, first, that talks be given on the Building up of Zion, and the Thousand Years' Reign, and that questions be asked on these subjects; and second, that four brethren talk, each of them being given half an hour. It was unanimously voted that these four brethren should be Andreas Aagren, Ole C. Nielsen, H. J. Christensen, and Christian Christiansen, who were all elders, and that these talks should be given Monday evenings at 7 o'clock.

Saturday, Jan. 22. The wind did not blow quite so strong. In the evening President Forsgren spoke a short time out on the deck, and prayer was held there.

Sunday, Jan. 23. There was only a slight wind today, but we still moved forward. At a meeting held in the afternoon Elder Forsgren spoke and read a revelation which was given to Joseph Smith in Nauvoo on July 12, 1843. The meeting was opened by Elder Forsgren, and closed with prayer by C. Christiansen. In the evening Brother Knud Christensen offered prayer.

Monday, Jan. 24. The wind was very good, and we had a little rain in the afternoon. A meeting was held this evening, as arranged.' It opened with a song, and prayer was offered by President Forsgren.

Brothers Aagren, O. C. Nielsen, H. J. Christensen, and C. Christiansen talked on the Building up of Zion and what we should do in the Thousand Year Reign. Following these talks Elder Forsgren spoke extensively on the same subjects. It was then proposed and unanimously accepted that on Thursday evening at 7 o'clock talks should be given on the Priesthood, beginning with the Aaronic, or lesser Priesthood. Brothers M. Chr. Jensen, Pehr (Peter) A. Forsgren, Jens Knudsen, and Sorensen were unanimously proposed and accepted to give these talks. The meeting closed with prayer by Brother H. J. Christensen.

Tuesday, Jan. 25. The weather was good. With a strong wind this morning one of the sails was torn to pieces. In the afternoon the wind came up so strong that most of the sails had to be furled; the wind was accompanied by hail and rain, and made it very difficult to steer the boat. The storm continued for some time. Towards evening we saw a ship which had lost part of its bowsprit. Brother P. C. Nielsen fell and received a hard bump.

Wednesday, Jan. 26. We had a good wind with occasional clouds and rain and hail. In the evening Brother Forsgren spoke a little, and prayer was offered by Brother Justesen. Sister Sorensen fell and hurt her knee.

Thursday, Jan. 27. The weather was very good; the sun shone high and warm in the heavens. The wind rose in the evening, with much lightning. As arranged last Monday, our speakers this evening were Brothers J. Knudsen, Peter A. Forsgren, M. Chr. Jensen, and Sorensen, but they all desired that Elder J. E. Forsgren should speak on the assigned subject and thus instruct them all. This he did. It was proposed and unanimously accepted that the following Monday, if weather permitted, talks should be given on the Gathering of Israel and the Building up of Jerusalem. And it was unanimously accepted that Brothers N. Mikkelsen, V. Andersen, N. P. Domgaard, and Niels Lauritz Christensen should handle these subjects. The meeting was opened with song, and prayer by Elder Forsgren, and closed with prayer by Brother Aagren. In the evening prayer was held in the cabin.

Saturday, Jan. 29. We had good wind and weather. In the afternoon it happened that the "Hae" sail halyard broke. In the evening Brother Hans Christian Hansen offered prayer.

Sunday, Jan. 30. The wind and weather were again good. Brother Knud Christensen offered prayer this morning. In the afternoon a meeting was held on the deck. After the opening song, prayer was offered by Brother John E. Forsgren, who then spoke. Following him, Brothers W. Andersen, O. Svendsen, and Chr. Christiansen spoke, and Elder John E. Forsgren said a few more words. The meeting closed with a song, and prayer by Brother C. T. Sorensen. The brethren and sisters rejoiced in the words of comfort and instruction which had been given them. In the evening Brother C. M. Olsen prayed. The weather was good and we came into the zone of the trade winds.

Monday, Jan. 31. The weather was good and the wind very fine. In the morning Brother Chr. Christiansen offered prayer. As per arrangements, a meeting was held this evening. Brothers Niels Lauritz Christensen, W. (or V.) Andersen, N. P. Domgaard and N. Mikkelsen were the speakers, as appointed last Thursday evening. Brother Chr. Christiansen also talked on the appointed subject, and said that he had many questions to give which he would like answered. Brother John E. Forsgren spoke next, and at the close of his talk asked Brother Christiansen to give the questions which he desired answered. They were given, and then Brother Forsgren proposed that the following questions be answered (which was unanimously accepted): How shall the Devil be bound, and with what chain shall

he be bound? Why shall he come up out of the ground and lead away the people, and who are the people he will lead away?

Thereafter, it was unanimously agreed that Brothers William Andersen, R. Johnson, O. Svendsen, and F. H. (or H. F.) Petersen should speak on these questions next Monday evening. The meeting was opened with prayer by Elder J. E. Forsgren, and closed with prayer by Brother Christiansen.

Thursday, Feb. 3. The weather and wind were good, with occasional storm clouds. This morning Brother Ipsen informed us that his child had died, and at 10 a.m. it was cast into the sea. We met this evening as per previous arrangement and heard Brothers W. Anderson, Mikkel Johnsen, O. Svendsen and H. F. Petersen speak on the appointed questions. Elder Forsgren spoke a few words of warning and advice to us, and then Brother Chr. Christiansen spoke. He said he had been about to see how obedient the brethren and sisters were in attending meeting, and found Brothers Holzhansen and Hansen laughing and playing in one end of the ship about the same time that meeting was on. He wished that the brethren and sisters would keep their children clean and not let vermin of any sort spread over the ship. It was proposed by President Forsgren, and unanimously accepted that next Sunday be observed as a Fast Day. The meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Forsgren, and closed with prayer by Brother Christiansen.

Sunday, Feb. 6. As arranged, we observed Fast Day. Meeting was opened with prayer; the spirit of the Lord was with us in rich abundance. Several stood up and acknowledged their faults; many talks were given which were inspirational and upbuilding. The morning was closed with prayer. by Elder John E. Forsgren, and the congregation dismissed for one-half hour. The meeting was opened again by Brother Chr. Christiansen. The spirit of the Lord was again present. The holy Sacrament was administered; the closing prayer was offered by Elder Forsgren. I was also present and felt lifted up, and received rich blessings.

Monday, Feb. 7. This morning Poul Poulsen, a son of Brother Anders Poulsen, died, and his body was cast into the sea. In the afternoon a son of Brother H. C.. Hansen became so sick that he was nearly dead, but after having been blessed twice by Elders John E. Forsgren and Chr. Christiansen, and several of the brethren, he began to get better, for which I am thankful to my Heavenly Father. At 7 o'clock in the evening the brethren and sisters assembled in meeting, which was opened with prayer by Elder Forsgren. As per arrangement, four brethren should have talked on the Resurrection, but inasmuch as they had only been notified just before meeting, and as it was very warm, it was decided that they should speak the following Thursday evening on the Resurrection. They were Justesen, H. C. Hansen, Chr. Christensen, and N. Pedersen. Elder Forsgren spoke to the congregation, and the meeting was closed with a song, and prayer by Elder W. Andersen. In the evening there was some very strong lightning.

Thursday, Feb. 10. The wind was about the same. In the evening we held the appointed meeting, which was opened with prayer by Elder Forsgren. The brethren talked on the resurrection, as appointed, following which Elder John E. Forsgren also talked on the same subject. It was decided to have talks on the resurrection the following Monday evening; and to have a day of fasting and prayer next Sunday, just like the past Sunday. Elder Forsgren closed the meeting with prayer.

Sunday, Feb. 13. The brethren and sisters met as appointed for fasting and prayer. Brothers Chr. Christiansen and O. Svendsen spoke. Brother Sorensen stood up and acknowledged his faults, and after

him his wife also acknowledged her faults and prayed the congregation to forgive her. Next Brother Chr. Christiansen arose and spoke to Brothers Andersen and Justesen, and Brother Andersen stood up and explained that he had talked with a Brother Holzhansen, who had broken the laws of God and never came to meeting, and who had turned to sin and worldly ways and would not turn therefrom, but who still said that he served God and had always done so. He had asked Brother Holzhansen to come and talk with Elder John E. Forsgren, but he had not done so. Brothers Andersen and Justesen had talked with him, but there was no hope for his becoming better and repenting. Brother Andersen gave this testimony alone, as Brother Justesen was sick and could not be to meeting. Brothers William Andersen and N. Mikkelsen next stood up and corroborated the testimony which Brother Andersen gave. Brother Chr. Christiansen proposed that Brother Holzhansen be cut off the Church, which was seconded by Brother H. J. Christensen, and unanimously agreed by the congregation.

Thereafter, Brother Christiansen said that there had been complaints about Brother Andersen and his wife, that they did not live as they should, and were not united. This was also established by Brother N. Mikkelsen, who said that he had talked with Brother Andersen's wife, and she had told him that she did not recognize him as a servant of God. Brother H. Johnsen said that he had talked to Brother Andersen, but that his counsel had not been received. After Brothers Chr. Christiansen and John E. Forsgren had talked to them and asked them if they would repent, and if Brother Andersen would conduct himself according to his calling and nothing more, Brother Andersen stood and asked the brethren and sisters to forgive him and remember him in their prayers.

Brother Andersen's wife acknowledged her faults also, and asked forgiveness. It was unanimously agreed to forgive them. After prayer by Brother Christiansen, the meeting adjourned for half an hour. It had prayer by Brother C. T. Sorensen. The brethren and sisters rejoiced in the words of comfort and instruction which had been given them. In the evening Brother C. M. Olsen prayed. The weather was good and we came into the zone of the trade winds.

Monday, Jan. 31. The weather was good and the wind very fine. In the morning Brother Chr. Christiansen offered prayer. As per arrangements, a meeting was held this evening. Brothers Niels Lauritz Christensen, W. (or V.) Andersen, N. P. Domgaard and N. Mikkelsen were the speakers, as appointed last Thursday evening. Brother Chr. Christiansen also talked on the appointed subject, and said that he had many questions to give which he would like answered. Brother John E. Forsgren spoke next, and at the close of his talk asked Brother Christiansen to give the questions which he desired answered. They were given, and then Brother Forsgren proposed that the following questions be answered (which was unanimously accepted): How shall the Devil be bound, and with what chain shall he be bound? Why shall he come up out of the ground and lead away the people, and who are the people he will lead away?

Thereafter, it was unanimously agreed that Brothers William Andersen, R. Johnson, O. Svendsen, and F. H. (or H. F.) Petersen should speak on these questions next Monday evening. The meeting was opened with prayer by Elder J. E. Forsgren, and closed with prayer by Brother Christiansen.

Thursday, Feb. 3. The weather and wind were good, with occasional storm clouds. This morning Brother Ipsen informed us that his child had died, and at 10 a.m. it was cast into the sea. We met this evening as per previous arrangement and heard Brothers W. Anderson, Mikkel Johnsen, O. Svendsen and H. F. Petersen speak on the appointed questions. Elder Forsgren spoke a few words of warning and advice to us, and then Brother Chr. Christiansen spoke. He said he had been about to see how obedient

the brethren and sisters were in attending meeting, and found Brothers Holzhansen and Hansen laughing and playing in one end of the ship about the same time that meeting was on. He wished that the brethren and sisters would keep their children clean and not let vermin of any sort spread over the ship. It was proposed by President Forsgren, and unanimously accepted that next Sunday be observed as a Fast Day. The meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Forsgren, and closed with prayer by Brother Christiansen.

Sunday, Feb. 6. As arranged, we observed Fast Day. Meeting was opened with prayer; the spirit of the Lord was with us in rich abundance. Several stood up and acknowledged their faults; many talks were given which were inspirational and upbuilding. The morning was closed with prayer by Elder John E. Forsgren, and the congregation dismissed for one-half hour. The meeting was opened again by Brother Chr. Christiansen. The spirit of the Lord was again present. The holy Sacrament was administered; the closing prayer was offered by Elder Forsgren. I was also present and felt lifted up, and received rich blessings.

Monday, Feb. 7. This morning Poul Poulsen, a son of Brother Anders Poulsen, died, and his body was cast into the sea. In the afternoon a son of Brother H. C. Hansen became so sick that he was nearly dead, but after having been blessed twice by Elders John E. Forsgren and been opened with prayer by Brother A. Aagren. The afternoon session was opened with prayer by Brother ME. Johnsen. Several stood up and acknowledged their faults, and rich blessings rested over the congregation. Brother John E. Forsgren closed the meeting with prayer. I felt very good and strengthened in my faith, as I felt the same as some of those who had spoken.

Monday, Feb. 14. We had only a very slight wind. A meeting should have been held in the evening, but Brother John E. Forsgren called the Elders of each Mess together and talked to them, and said that inasmuch as the weather was so warm that it would be harmful to have a meeting below decks. It was unanimously accepted to discontinue holding meetings in the evening. This afternoon a child was born to Brother Jens Hansen's wife.

Tuesday, Feb. 15. A sailing vessel was close by this morning but soon sailed past us. There have also been several other vessels on' previous days which have sailed past. I have been enjoying very good health. This afternoon the call rang out "Land" (the island Desirade), and in the evening we passed by Gouadelope. This evening a child was born to the wife of Poul Christian Larsen. A good wind sprang up towards evening.

Friday, Feb. 18. I saw a large flock of birds.

Saturday, Feb. 19. In the morning I saw the eastern point of the island of St. Domingo, called Altavella. In the evening we passed Pt. Gravois and Cape Tiburon.

Sunday, Feb. 20. We passed C. Tiburon, and could see the whole of it, although the mountains were so high that the clouds came down their slopes, and in one place the top of a mountain could be seen above the clouds. A meeting was held in the morning, which was opened with prayer by Brother C. Christiansen. N. Chr. Christiansen, Christian Christiansen, Chr. Willardsen, and Peter A. Forsgren spoke. The afternoon meeting opened with song, and prayer by Chr. Christiansen. Elders Forsgren, C. Christiansen, Aagren, R. Johnsen and Sister Petersen spoke. The meeting was closed with prayer by Elder Forsgren.

Monday, Feb. 21. I could still see the western part of the island of St. Domingo. The wind was not very good. In the afternoon Ipsen's child died.

Wednesday, Feb. 23. Beautiful weather. At 3 o'clock this afternoon we sailed over a bank just north of Jamaica. The water was so clear that we could see the bottom. After sailing two or three hours we had to change our course and head southward over the bank, over which we luckily passed in safety. The weather was quite calm, but a better wind came up in the night.

Thursday, Feb. 24. We passed by Jamaica, a high land through the center of which is a stretch of high mountains. There was hardly any wind this afternoon, and we tacked but slowly. Towards evening it began to rain; a good wind arose and we sailed rapidly.

Friday, Feb. 25. Also good wind. We could still see Jamaica. In the evening the leeboard sail blew down.

Sunday, Feb. 27. The wind was still good. A meeting was held this morning. After a song, Elder Forsgren offered prayer. Brother Forsgren, H. J. Christensen, and M. Chr. Jensen spoke of the upbuilding and teaching of the Saints. Elder Chr. Christiansen gave the closing prayer. Meeting in the afternoon was opened with song, and prayer by Elder Christiansen. Brother M. Johnsen spoke to the edification of the Saints, and Brother Christiansen counseled us to go forward... Elder John E. Forsgren spoke next, and counseled us to refrain from carelessness, and to serve God so that neither earthquakes nor destruction's would come over us and the Lord not stay His hand to protect us. I feel my weakness and pray God to help me. Elder H. J. Christensen closed the meeting with prayer. In the evening we passed by Cape St. Antoni.

Monday, Feb. 28. A child of Brother Poul Chr. Larsen died in the evening. We had a good wind.

Tuesday, March 1. It rained hard during the night; we had a contrary wind until in the afternoon, when we had a little better wind. The brethren met, as called by Elder Forsgren. Elder Forsgren spoke and counseled on the things which would be necessary in sailing up the river, with regard to the necessities of life, and on what should be done with the poor who did not have enough money for the rest of the journey. There had been some doubt among the Saints as to their money, so it was explained to them. This brought peace to them, and several stood up and declared their willingness to offer their money and what extra they had to Elder Forsgren to handle as he saw best. Elders Chr. Christiansen and H. J. Christensen spoke also, and bore witness to Elder Forsgren's honesty in handling their money. It was unanimously voted to offer all for the welfare of Zion and the building up of the Kingdom of God. The meeting closed with prayer and thankfulness to the Lord for His grace and spirit which had been with us, by Elder C. Christiansen. I felt uplifted in spirit and desired to serve God.

Wednesday, Mar. 2. The wind has changed, and it is necessary for us to tack again.

Sunday, Mar. 6. The wind was good. A meeting was held in the forenoon, which was opened with song, and prayer by Brother O. Chr. Nielsen, and closed with prayer by Elder C. Christiansen. Elders H. J. Christensen, C. Christiansen and John E. Forsgren spoke. In the afternoon Elders O. Chr. Nielsen, Father C. Christensen and J. E. Forsgren spoke words of counsel; N. P. Domgaard spoke, and then Brother Rasmus Christensen said that he had dreamed that he saw the sun as it was when two hours

high in the Heaven. On each side there was a crown; and on one side was a man on a horse. The man held a sword in his hand. Then he saw that God reached out his hand and hit at the earth twice. This woke him up and he prayed to the Lord. The meeting was opened with prayer by A. Aagren, and closed with prayer by Elder J. E. Forsgren.

Monday, Mar. 7. In the morning we could see the land of America. We came into the Mississippi River and sailed up it until about 4 o'clock in the afternoon, when we anchored. Shortly after, Elder John E. Forsgren went ashore to put in order, the necessary preparations for the rest of our journey. In the evening Brother Jorgensen's wife died.

Tuesday, Mar. 8. A casket was made this morning for Sister Jorgensen, and about 12 o'clock noon we went ashore and buried her on an island where there were many tree stumps. The land here was very rich; there was a lighthouse. This is the first land I have trodden on, and I prayed to God, on my face, that He would bless me. We remained in that place the rest of the day. I wrote home to my parents.

Friday, Mar. 11. A child of Brother Pedersen died.

Saturday, Mar. 12. The wife of Brother C. Christensen died.

Sunday, Mar. 13. Brother Ipsen, Elder, died.

Monday, Mar. 14. At 1 a.m. Jens Christian, son of Elder M. Chr. Jensen, died. The body was buried. Shortly after noon two tugboats came and towed us until in the evening, when anchor was dropped. It rained heavily today.

Tuesday, Mar. 15. We again got under way, towed by the two tugboats, and continued until late forenoon, when the tugboats left us. In the afternoon we got under way, towed by one tugboat. The first house we saw was one in which two black men lived. The house was built on poles, and outside of it was a sort of house which could float on the water. We saw this on the right hand side; on the left side was a lighthouse, and farther in were several buildings. We sailed up the river, which was so wide that four large ships could sail side by side. Trees could be seen on the banks of the river.

Wednesday, Mar. 16. We saw many small buildings; I heard the birds singing, and it seemed just like spring. There were fields of beets, just as in Denmark; and the trees looked just as they do in the spring. The banks of the river were covered with driftwood; but everything looked full of life and very good. There were white people who lived in these places; and I saw children who were black. There were both men and women who were black. Many small, beautiful buildings were built on poles, and we passed by a church. There were many animals, and in one place I saw some people driving in a closed-in wagon. On the left side there was a factory, and elsewhere the earth was cultivated. In one place they were plowing with four oxen hooked together.

Thursday, Mar. 17. This forenoon, about 10:30, we arrived at New Orleans. (Andersen's case.) I was up in the bow with Elder John E. Forsgren and several others, and bread was purchased for the brethren and sisters. In the evening a child of Brother Christian Ipsen C. Munk died. A meeting was held this morning, in which Elder John E. Forsgren talked to the brethren and sisters, and warned them

against going up in the town, as there were many ungodly people there and it was the worst place they could go. After his counsel, he advised them to give Mr. Denziger a gift. Elders Christiansen, H. J. Christensen, and N. Mikkelsen spoke. The latter said he wished to return good for evil, and he wished to give him a gift. It was unanimously agreed to give him twelve Amen, can dollars. The meeting was closed with prayer by Elder Forsgren.

Friday, Mar. 18. In the afternoon Brother Hans Larsen's child died and was buried in New Orleans, together with Brother Munk's child. A child was born to Brother Dinnesen's wife

Saturday, Mar. 19. All of our belongings were brought on board a steamship to which we were transferred, and at 4 o'clock in the afternoon we sailed for St. Louis. It was a good ship. Brother W. Andersen and his wife left us at New Orleans. Almost everyone was well; but Brothers C. Christensen and Anna Beckstrom were not entirely well.

Sunday, Mar. 20. No meetings were held. Provisions were dealt out to the brethren and sisters. The ship stopped in the afternoon to take on a cargo of sugar. We sailed again in the evening.

[Gap in journal]

Tuesday, Mar. 29. In the forenoon we arrived at St. Louis, with all well except Brothers C. Christensen and N. Hansen. No accidents had befallen us on this journey. The blessings of God were over us and all were well.

Wednesday, Mar. 30. We left the ship, and went into the town (St. Louis) to a place which had been prepared for us this for the sake of our health, as it was not wise to go up the Missouri River.

Saturday, Apr. 2. In the evening Brother C. Christensen's son died.

Sunday, Apr. 3. Brother C. Christensen died in the afternoon; in the forenoon Sister Dinnesen passed away. A meeting was held this afternoon, which was opened with prayer by Elder Chr. Christiansen. Elder J. E. Forsgren spoke a few words, and then announced that there were three couples who wished to enter into the bonds of marriage. It was unanimously sustained by the congregation. The three couples were: Soren Olesen and Berthe Pedersen; Gerhardt Jensen and Else Marie Christensen; Frederick Jensen and Johanne Christensen. Elder Forsgren next performed the ceremony. The meeting was closed with song and prayer by Elder Forsgren.

[Gap in journal]

Sunday, Apr. 10. In the morning the brethren and sisters gathered in meeting, which was opened with prayer by Elder H. J. Christensen. Elder M. Johnsen spoke and counseled with a spirit of love; he was thankful for the privilege of talking. Elder J. E. Forsgren spoke and explained several things to us. The blessings of the Lord were over us. The meeting closed with song and prayer. In the afternoon another meeting was held. Several brethren spoke and the Lord's blessings were with us. The Sacrament was administered. Elder Forsgren wished to know if the brethren and sisters were willing to travel to Keokuk. All were, and signified so by the raising of their hands. Brother Dinnesen's child was blessed by Elder Christiansen. The meeting closed with song and prayer.

Sunday, Apr. 17. The brethren and sisters again met in meeting. Elder Forsgren offered the opening prayer. Elder Chr. Christiansen read part of the revelation given December 16, 1833, and spoke of many things pertaining to the Holy Ghost. His address was delivered with power, and a confirming of these truths; he counseled us with a spirit of love. Elder Forsgren spoke next, and touched on many things. He said that he did not place his confidence in the money of the brethren and sisters, but in God alone. He explained many things, especially regarding wives ... ; and continued to give us many things of enlightenment, and explained also that if his brother should die, that it would be his right and duty to be answerable for his call, and to see that his wives were sealed to him. Elder Forsgren said that a Miss Mathiesen wished to come back into the Church, and he wanted to know if the brethren and sisters would hear her. It was unanimously voted to let her speak. She then stood up and said that she wished to become a member again and asked forgiveness for what she had done... Elder Forsgren spoke again, and then it was unanimously voted that Miss Mathiesen had not made a true acknowledgment and could not be received into the Church without having the fruits of repentance. The meeting closed with song and prayer by Elder C. Christiansen.

In the afternoon another meeting was held. Elder C. Christiansen offered the opening prayer. Elders Chr. Christiansen, J. Christensen and W. Andersen gave many wonderful and inspirational thoughts, following which the Sacrament was administered by Elder Domgaard and Priest N. L. Christensen. Hymns were sung and rich blessings were with us. The meeting was closed with prayer by Elder C. Christiansen.

Tuesday, Apr. 19. A child was born to Brother P. Madsen's wife.

Thursday, Apr. 21. 135 of the brethren and sisters left for Keokuk, accompanied by Elders Forsgren and C. Christiansen.

I Sunday, Apr. 24. He held a meeting, which was opened with a song, and prayer by Elder H. J. Christensen, who also spoke shortly and said he wished to hear the brethren speak. Brother M. Johnsen stood up and spoke a few words, then Elder K. Christensen talked. He felt that he was not satisfied, and had only occasionally had a happy day since we arrived at this house. Elder H. J. Christensen talked briefly; he said that he knew that a man who was righteous was not forced to have a wife who was unrighteous, and the same for women. Elder W. Andersen also spoke briefly. The meeting closed with song, and prayer by Elder H. J. Christensen. No meeting was held in the afternoon. Brother Poul Chr. Larsen's wife died this afternoon.

Tuesday, Apr. 26. Brother Poul Chr. Larsen's wife was buried. Elder Forsgren returned to us.

Friday, Apr. 29. Two still-born children were born to Elder C. Christiansen's wife, They were buried the same day.

Saturday, Apr. 30. Brother P. Madsen's child passed away, and was buried. In the afternoon the rest of us left for Keokuk.

Sunday, May 1. We arrived at Keokuk in the evening and remained there over night.

Monday, May 2. We formed our camp, and in the evening Elder John E. Forsgren called the brethren together in a meeting. He said that when we were camped in this fashion that we should have

a sergeant. Brother H. C. Hansen was unanimously appointed to be that man who should have charge of the camp. Elder Forsgren closed the meeting with prayer.

Tuesday, May 3. This afternoon the brethren met again. Elder Forsgren spoke on Sergeants. It was proposed and unanimously accepted to appoint him as sergeant of meetings. Elder Chr. Christiansen spoke extensively on the grace of God; how he had been led to this place, and how through the grace of God we had come over the many waters to this place. He was thankful to God for the work which had been accomplished, and was also thankful for the work which had been done by Elder Forsgren. It was proposed that all who were satisfied with that which Elder Forsgren had done, and for Brother Heth's diligence in obtaining wagons, and for all that we had received, to show it by the uplifted hand. Everyone's hand was raised. The meeting closed with prayer by Elder Forsgren.

Thursday, May 5. A meeting was held in the afternoon at which several Swedish visitors were present. Elder Chr. Christiansen opened with prayer and then spoke. He was followed by O. Svendsen and H. J. Christensen. The meeting was closed with prayer by Elder H. J. Christensen.

Sunday, May 8. The morning meeting was opened with prayer by Elder Forsgren, who then spoke to our enlightenment and edification. Elder Forsgren closed the meeting with prayer. The afternoon meeting opened with a song, and prayer by Elder Chr. Christiansen, who then spoke. Elder Forsgren bore a powerful testimony and spoke words of encouragement. The spirit of God was with us and all was well. The closing prayer was offered by Elder Forsgren. After the meeting the brethren and sisters met again. Elder Forsgren said that there was a couple who wished to be married, namely, Peter Adolph Forsgren and Kirsten Knudsen. If anyone had anything against this marriage, they should show it by uplifted hand. No hands were raised, and it was unanimously sanctioned for the ceremony, which Elder Forsgren then performed.

Wednesday, May 11. Elder Forsgren offered the opening prayer, after which he said that he wished to hear Elder Chr. Christiansen speak and say who he thought was best to be our president. Elder Christiansen stood up and said that he was satisfied with Elder Forsgren the day we sailed from Copenhagen, and had not felt otherwise in all this time. He proposed that all who wished that Elder Forsgren should continue to be our president should show it with uplifted hand. H. J. Christensen seconded the proposition. Elder Forsgren said that he felt satisfied with Elder Chr. Christiansen, and proposed that he be appointed president over 50 unanimously 'accepted. Elder Forsgren proposed that Brother H. J. Christensen be appointed captain over the first ten unanimously accepted. Elder Chr. Christiansen proposed that Father Christiansen be appointed captain over the next ten, Priest Lars Alexander Justesen captain over the next ten, M. Chr. Jensen captain over the next ten. Unanimously accepted. The meeting closed with prayer by Elder Chr. Christiansen.

Sunday, May 15. Elder John E. Forsgren and many of the brethren and sisters attended conference in the English camp. In the afternoon the brethren and sisters met in the Danish camp; prayer was offered. Elder Forsgren spoke many powerful words. He proposed, just as had been done in the English conference, that we sustain the Prophet Brigham Young and his counselors, Patriarch John Smith, the Twelve Apostles, the Seventies, and all Elders', Priests, Teachers and Deacons-unanimously accepted. Thereafter, it was proposed and unanimously accepted that Brother Heth be president of the whole camp, both the English and Danish, also that Brother Willach be his counselor.

Elder Forsgren spoke, and said that if anyone was found drunk in the Danish camp he should be

cut off from the Church-unanimously agreed. He wished to know if there were any who did not wish to be under a captain. It was proposed that those who wished to go in a company under a captain should show it with uplifted hand-unanimous.... He said that if any of the brethren and sisters wished to be blessed that they should first bless them and not try to hinder them. He prayed for the blessings of the Lord upon us all. He said that if anyone wanted to put his accounts in order that he was prepared to do so.

Elder Chr. Christiansen stood up and said he was glad to see the things which had been done... He continued that everyone could receive the same blessings who would seek the Lord in humility, which were promised in the scriptures. He read from a letter from Copenhagen that the Church membership there was 1400, and that before Willard Snow returned home it had risen 300 more. The brethren in Norway had been released from jail; several persons had been baptized in Sweden. He spoke of many edifying things and prayed for the Lord's blessings over us.

Elder H. J. Christensen spoke next to our enlightenment and instruction, and was thankful for the pleasant day which we had had. He also wished the blessings of the Lord over us. It was announced by the president that a meeting should be held at 6:30 at which the captains would have the opportunity to express their feelings. Meeting closed with a song and prayer.

A song and prayer opened the evening meeting. Captains M. Chr. Jensen, Father C. Christiansen, H. J. Christensen and Justesen spoke their feelings in a spirit of humility, followed by Elder C. Christiansen. Elder Forsgren expressed his feelings and said he was satisfied with the captains who had been chosen that it was just as God would have brought to such a position. He sealed the blessings of the Lord upon them in the name of Jesus Christ, Amen. The meeting closed with song and prayer.

Monday, May 16. Elder Forsgren left to obtain some oxen.

Tuesday, May 17. A child of Brother R. Andersen passed away. In the evening Brother C. Christiansen and the other 4 captains met and decided to hold meeting at 7 o'clock this evening with all companies. The meeting was opened with prayer by Elder Chr. Christiansen and closed by Elder H. J. Christensen.

Wednesday, May 18. Elder John E. Forsgren returned with some oxen.

Thursday, May 19. At noon we left our camp in Keokuk, and in the evening made camp ten English miles out.

Friday, May 20. We traveled four miles and camped. Elder Forsgren and C. Christiansen returned with the rest of the cattle to Keokuk.

Sunday, May 22. The remainder of the brethren and sisters arrived at our camp. It had been a hard trip for them as we had had bad weather the preceding night. It had rained very hard during the night and also the day. A child was born to Sister Andersen. In the morning the brethren and sisters met in Elder Forsgren's tent. A song was sung, and prayer offered. Elder H. J. Christensen spoke briefly, and said that he wished to hear his brethren speak. Elder M. Johnsen then spoke, and several brethren. The meeting was closed with song and prayer.

Monday, May 23. In the evening Elder Forsgren called the brethren together and opened the meeting with prayer. He said that he wished to observe Fast Day tomorrow, with thanksgiving to God. Elder Chr. Christiansen said he wished the same, and also that he and his house might serve the Lord. Elder H. J. Christensen was also satisfied, and wished to hold such an observance. He made the proposition and it was unanimously agreed. The meeting closed with prayer by Elder C. Christiansen.

Tuesday, May 24. At 2 p.m. the Saints met. Elder Forsgren bowed himself with the others and prayed the Lord's blessings on us. He spoke briefly, and said that he and his family were united and would serve the Lord, and he wished to hear the brethren express their feelings. The captains over tens said they were thankful for such a day and wished the Lord's blessings upon us. Many brethren spoke, expressing their feelings to the inspiration and comfort of all. The sisters knelt down and prayed, and the blessings of the Lord were so richly over us, giving us power to repent from all evil. The meeting lasted until 6 o'clock, when it was closed with song, and prayer by Elder Forsgren. He spoke briefly to us before closing the meeting. He was well satisfied with the blessings of the day and prayed the Lord's blessings on us all.

Wednesday, May 25. The president over 50 called his group together this evening. After a song and prayer, Elder Chr. Christiansen spoke encouragingly to us and wished us to remember to pray for our captains. He wished us to meet every Wednesday evening at 7 o'clock, camp and weather permitting. Elder H. J. Christensen spoke to our edification and consolation. The meeting closed with a song and prayer.

Friday, May 27. We left our camp ground in the morning and continued on our journey. In the forenoon we arrived at Sugar Creek and camped there.

Sunday, May 29. A meeting was held in the morning at which Elders C. Christiansen, H. J. Christensen, Father C. Christiansen, M. Chr. Jensen, R. Johnsen and Aagren expressed their thoughts. The blessings of the Lord were with us to our comfort and cheer. The meeting was opened and closed with song and prayer. At the afternoon meeting, following a song, Elder P. Madsen offered prayer. Elder Chr. Christiansen said that the best way in which to receive blessings is to be obedient. He read a vision, and spoke to the comfort, and edification of those present. Elder H. J. Christensen spoke briefly. Father Christiansen closed the meeting with prayer. Elder Forsgren left for Keokuk. In the morning we had a storm, with rain, hail and wind..

Monday, May 30. Elder Forsgren returned, and in the afternoon meeting he told us that we should travel tomorrow. He said that President Heth had asked him if the brethren and sisters were satisfied with what he had done for them. He had answered that they were well satisfied, and that if they had the provisions at hand they would give him a present. All were agreed therein.

Tuesday, May 31. Three companies began to travel this morning, but as several oxen belonging to the third company were lost, they remained in camp on Sugar Creek. During the afternoon we traveled through Farmington, and camped in the evening. The weather had been very good, with only a little rain. Brother Kofod's wagon, in which were riding his wife and child and Elder Hansen's wife and child, tipped over in a ditch, but no one was hurt and the wagon was not broken. All went well; we passed over some high hills today.

Wednesday, June 1. In the afternoon Captain Justesen's company came up to us. Elder Forsgren,

who had gone to Farmington, arrived back in camp, and so we broke camp and traveled over several hills to the other side, where we again camped. Shortly before we stopped for the day it commenced to rain heavily and continued all night, with lightning and thunder so strong that it shook the ground.

Friday, June 3. In the morning we pulled out again; passed through 'Dogs Town, and camped 3 miles from it,

Sunday, June 5. I was in Farmington. No meetings were held. In the afternoon we continued on our way, traveled several miles, when it began to -rain and hail, with thunder and lightning. Brother Peter A. Forsgren, as he was driving up a hill, slipped and fell under his wagon. The wheels passed over him, and his back and arm were slightly hurt. 10 miles from Dog Town.

Monday, June 6. We continued oft our way again and camped in the evening. The weather was good. We passed through String Town. I mile east of Drakesville.

Wednesday, June 8. Continued on our journey in the morning. It began to rain before we stopped for noon, and continued steadily, with lightning and thunder through the afternoon and evening, accompanied with some wind towards evening. We camped three miles west of Drakesville, having passed through that town.

Thursday, June 9. We continued on our journey and camped in the evening at Soap Creek, 10 miles from our last camp, and 3 miles from Unionville, having passed through that town. The weather was good, very warm.

Saturday, June 11. The weather was good. In the evening we camped 9 miles west of Doddirsjoid, having traveled 22 miles today.

Sunday, June 12. A meeting was held in the morning, which was ,opened with a song, and prayer by Elder Forsgren, who then spoke on the creation of the world; that there were gods who had been instructed "by God to create the world. His words were instructive and good. Elder Chr. Christiansen warned and instructed the Saints. We were happy, and the spirit of the Lord was with us. Elder Forsgren again spoke briefly, and the meeting closed with song and prayer by Father Chr. Christiansen. We continued on our journey in the afternoon and camped 7 miles cast of Chariton pond. The weather was good all day. Traveled 7 miles.

Monday, June 13. During the night a child was born to Elder H. J. Christensen's wife. The weather remained good all day, and we traveled 17 miles and camped, 10 miles east of Chariton. We passed through this town in the morning.

Tuesday, June 14. The weather was still good. Camped towards evening 7 miles west of Chariton. We traveled 20 miles. Wednesday, June 15. Traveled 12 miles and camped on a little stream. The weather was good all day. In the evening a meeting was held, which was opened with song, and prayer by Elder H. J. Christensen. Elder Forsgren spoke to our edification and instruction, followed by M. Johnsen, who desired the prayers of the brethren and sisters, after having made a confession.

Thursday, June 16. We continued on our journey this morning, passed by Four Mile Stream and Seven Mile Stream, and also Mount Pisgah and the stream there. We camped in the evening 1 1/2 miles

from Pisgah. Traveled 16 1/2 miles today.

Friday, June 17. In the evening camped 20 miles from Pisgah. Traveled 19 miles today.

Saturday, June 18. Camped in the evening 22 miles from our last camp, on a place called the Middle Branch of the Nodaway. The weather was good.

Sunday, June 19. We stayed in camp all day. Meetings were held in the forenoon and afternoon. Powerful talks were given by Elders Forsgren and Christiansen, and confessions were made by the brethren. It was proposed that Priest Justesen be ordained to the office of Elder, unanimously accepted. He was then ordained under the hands of Elders Forsgren and Christiansen. Sister A. Andersen's child was blessed by Elders Christiansen and Forsgren.

Monday, June 20. In the morning we continued our journey, traveled 15 miles and camped on the West Branch of the Nodaway.

Tuesday, June 21. Traveled 18 miles and camped in the evening by Indian Town. The weather was good. We passed over the Nishebole River.

Wednesday, June 22. During the night we had a very strong wind, with lightning and thunder and rain; it rained a little in the morning. We continued our journey in the afternoon for 10 miles and camped in a place where there was no firewood.

Thursday, June 23. We started off in the morning, but as Brother Justesen's horses were missing, we stopped. He found his horses and returned to camp. Elder Forsgren called the brethren together to find out who had money to cross the next river... When we came to the River Nishebole, and started to cross it, it so happened that Peter Forsgren's oxen went into the water with the wagon, but as it became very deep they started to swim to shore again. As they headed for shore the wagon box became loose from the wheels and was left behind. The brethren sprang into the water with their clothes on and fished the wagon box up. Petrea Petersen was riding in the wagon but was not hurt, and no one was injured. However, as the two lead oxen were being hitched to 'the wagon again they started to run, and stepped on Brothers A. Poulsen and Soren Olesen.

Friday, June 24. We continued on our journey, traveled 10 miles and camped. The weather was good until afternoon, when it began to rain a little.

Saturday, June 25. We traveled 16 miles and arrived at Council Bluffs, where we camped. We have arrived here all well and good, having been lead and protected by the almighty power of the arm of God, both men and animals, wagons and tents, wherefore God shall have the honor, the praise and the thanks forever.

Sunday, June 26. The brethren and sisters held a meeting, which was opened with prayer by Elder H. J. Christensen. Elder Forsgren said he wished to hear the brethren speak. Elder Geo. P. Dykes stood up and said he was thankful to God that he had been brought to this place, that the Danish brethren and sisters had also arrived here, and that everything had been so enjoyable and well for us. He counseled us against talking with any of the people of the town, as there was no place where the Devil had more power than right here, and the people would do all they could to keep the Saints here. He prayed for the

Lord's blessings on us all.

Elder H. J. Christensen spoke, followed by Father Christiansen, who said he was thankful to God for His hand which had been over us, and that he did not wish to remain here, no matter how much he was offered, as he could have just as well remained in Denmark, but wished with all his heart to come to Zion. Elder H. F. Petersen acknowledged his weakness and imperfections, and said he was glad to be able to read the Book of Mormon and the Doctrine and Covenants. Elder Chr. Christiansen said that he and his house would serve the Lord, and spoke many enjoyable words to our edification. Elder Forsgren spoke briefly and said he was not afraid of the Devil, and that he wished to speak a little this afternoon, but that his lungs were weak. Elder Dykes closed the meeting.

In the afternoon the Saints again met. Prayer was offered, following the opening song. Elder Forsgren talked, and reminded the Saints of their covenant. He portrayed the wretchedness which awaited those who forsook their covenants. The meeting closed with song and prayer.

Monday, June 27. New provisions were received, which were divided.

Tuesday, June 28. More provisions were divided. Niels Pedersen and family left us and would not go on farther.

Wednesday, June 29. The dealing out of provisions was finished, and in the evening the captains and several others were called together in a meeting. Elder Forsgren offered prayer and then Elder Justesen said that he had talked with Jorgen Nielsen, who had said that he wished to remain here in Kanesville. Thereafter R. Johnsen said he had talked with Jorgen Nielsen who had said that there were liars and slanderers among us, and that it was no better among us than any other place in the world. Elder Sorensen also said that Nielsen did not feel good among the Saints and was not satisfied. Elders C. Christiansen and H. J. Christensen corroborated the other statements on the poor conduct of Nielsen and that he was possessed of an evil spirit. J. Nielsen then stood up and said that he did not wish to continue with us any longer, and gave some excuses which were nothing more than what the spirit of darkness gives to people to support themselves with on such occasions. Elder Forsgren declared that according to the testimonies which had been borne against Jorgen Nielsen, that he was found to be in transgression, and had slandered the Church, and that he could not sustain Jorgen Nielsen in such circumstances as a brother in the Church. It was then proposed and seconded that Jorgen Nielsen be excommunicated from the Church, which was voted unanimously. The meeting closed with prayer by Elder H. J. Christensen.

Thursday, June 30. Jorgen Nielsen and family left us.

Friday, July 1. Frederikke Frederiksen left us. In the afternoon we finished our preparations and traveled to the Missouri River, one mile from Kanesville.

Saturday, July 2. This morning J. Nielsen, accompanied by a police officer from the city, came to camp to force us to turn over the oxen to him, for which he had searched the day before, but could not find as H. J. Christensen had driven off. The officer stopped Brother Christensen and forced him to return to the city, where he was compelled to pay eleven dollars.

Sunday, July 3. A meeting was held this morning, which was opened with song and prayer.

Elders C. Christiansen, H. J. Christensen and Mikkel Johnsen spoke, to our comfort and cheer. A song and prayer closed the meeting. Another meeting was held in the afternoon, opened with song, and prayer by Elder L. H. Justesen. N. C. Christiansen spoke, to our comfort and encouragement, and bore a strong testimony with the spirit of truth. C. Christiansen spoke next, being filled with the spirit of God. After a song had been sung, Elder Christiansen asked if there were any opposed to the uniting in marriage of Hans Jorgensen and Dortha Christensen. There were none, and so Elder Christiansen performed the marriage ceremony....

Tuesday, July 5. It rained very hard during the night, accompanied by thunder and lightning. We began to ferry over the Missouri River, and four wagons got across, also several oxen. The brethren had been building a bridge over a slough a short distance from the river. This we crossed in the afternoon, and traveled a short distance farther with the four wagons, and camped.

Wednesday, July 6. We began to build another bridge, which we drove over and camped a short distance farther on. Several more wagons crossed the river. We had good wind and weather. A child was born to Brother Overlade's wife.

Saturday, July 9. All the wagons finished crossing the river, and all the oxen except four which should remain, as there was one brother who had been excommunicated and had broken his covenants, and had brought up a case against Elder Forsgren.

Sunday, July 10. Elder Forsgren arrived in camp this morning and a meeting was called. A song was sung, after which Elder J. E. Forsgren offered prayer and then spoke many things to us. He reminded us that we were free here to serve the Lord with all our might and strength, and be thankful to Him for having been led to this place then He would loose our bonds so we could go forward. Brother Forsgren knew that there were some among us who were not worthy, and they would have to strive for a long time before they could obtain the blessings. And everyone should not try to do what he thought best after reaching the valley, but take the advice of the president. He said we did not talk like those who would fall away. He thanked the brethren for their willingness to work during the crossing of the river. He wished us all to remember our blessings and to wander in humbleness and meekness. He felt happy to think that we were here, and said that we had seen enough of the Holy Ghost to understand that mankind must be made perfect; and that when the day comes that they should be baptized again, that they would see and know their imperfections which they had had in their travels, and know that they had not done all that they could have done. The unworthy cannot take part in the blessings unless they repent. He spoke of many things which I in my imperfections do not have the power to remember and write. In closing he prayed the Lord to strengthen us so that we might remain faithful until the end. May it so come to pass, in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

Elder Forsgren then said that he wished to reorganize the company, and desired to lay the proposition before us. Inasmuch as there were nearly 100 men, he had decided to have 1 captain over 100 men, 2 captains over 50, 4 captains over 10 each in 4 wagons, and 1 captain over 10 each in 3 wagons in the first company of 50. And in the second company of 50-3 captains over 10 each in 4 wagons, and 1 captain over 10 each in 3 wagons. Elder Chr. Christiansen felt that this was the right thing to do, and H. J. Christensen seconded the proposition.

Elder Chr. Christiansen stood up and said he was thankful to God for His guiding spirit, and admonished the brethren saying, "Watch over yourselves and be obedient." He was glad that God had

appointed His servants upon the earth to do His will, and he wished Elder Forsgren to be with us, be our president, and lead us with all the power which God would give him; and he proposed that we sustain Brother Forsgren as president and give him blessings both temporal and spiritual. Unanimously agreed.

Elder Forsgren proposed that we sustain Elder Chr. Christiansen as captain of 100, H. J. Christensen as captain of the 1st 50, C. Christiansen as captain of the 2nd 50-unanimously agreed. The following were proposed as captains of 10 in the first company of 50: Peter A. Forsgren, captain of the 1st 10, of 4 wagons; Carl Kofod, captain of the 2nd 10, of 4 wagons; L. A. Justesen, captain of the 3rd 10, of 4 wagons; N. C. Christiansen, captain of the 4th 10, of 4 wagons, and H. C. Hansen, captain of the 5th 10, of 3 wagons. Unanimously agreed.

In the 2nd 50 M. Chr. Jensen as captain over the 1st 10, of 4 wagons; H. Pedersen as captain of the 2nd 10, of 4 wagons (and that he be ordained a Priest); P. Madsen as captain of the 3rd 10, of 4 wagons; H. Dinnesen as captain of the 4th 10, of 3 wagons, and also that he should be ordained a Priest. Unanimously agreed.

It was thereafter appointed that Capt. M. Chr. Jensen with his company, and Capt. H. J. Christensen with his wagon should travel this evening to the Elkhorn River as pioneers to build a ferry on which to cross the river.

Elder Forsgren said that everything which would delight the soul would be found in the land of Zion. The ordinations were performed, and the meeting closed with a song, and prayer by Elder C. Christiansen.

Tuesday, July 12. In the morning Elder Forsgren went to Kanesville (Jorgen Nielsen's affair, and had to pay 30 dollars). The rest of Capt. C. Christiansen's company left for the Elkhorn River this morning.

Wednesday, July 13. The rest of us started on our journey this afternoon, traveled 3 miles and camped in the evening. We had some rain and lightning in the night.

Thursday, July 14. Early in the morning we started on our way, and camped in the evening after having traveled 18 miles.

Friday, July 15. Traveled 10 miles this morning and arrived at Elkhorn, then traveled 4 miles farther and came to the Elkhorn River, where we crossed with our oxen and wagons in good condition, through the goodness of the man and the spirit which God poured out. The man here was willing to let us borrow the ferry without cost. From the ferry we traveled about 1 mile and camped. We could see the prairie stretching out before us. In the evening Elder Forsgren baptized Rasmus Justesen and Peter Justesen at the Elkhorn Crossing.

Saturday, July 16. We continued our journey this morning, passed river, and camped in the evening, having traveled 15 miles-we are now 16 miles from the Elkhorn.

Sunday, July 17. Today was a day of rest. A meeting was held in the afternoon, opened with a song and prayer by Elder Forsgren, who then spoke briefly and said he wanted to hear the brethren and sisters. Elder Christiansen spoke, followed by H. J. Christensen, who talked about his son who was run

over on July 11th, and he was thankful to God and was satisfied, and hoped that his son would soon be well again. H. Dinnesen expressed his thoughts, and then Father Christiansen stood up and bore his testimony with the spirit of truth and thankfulness to God for having led us to this place. Several brethren acknowledged their faults, and the sisters raised their prayers and thankfulness to God. Rasmus Justesen was confirmed a member of the Church by Elder C. Christiansen; Peter Justesen was confirmed by Elder G. P. Dykes. Brother Dykes then spoke to our edification, followed by Elder Forsgren, who also spoke words of inspiration and knowledge. The meeting closed with song, and prayer by Elder C. Christiansen.

We made ourselves ready, traveled 6 miles in the evening, and camped. In the evening William Andersen was run over by both wheels of a wagon on his chest, but he was not killed, and after being anointed felt better.

Monday, July 11. It so happened this morning that H. J. Christensen's son fell out of the wagon and one wheel passed over his face, so that his head was somewhat flattened out. His nose was pushed into the head, and he looked terrible. The brethren joined in prayer, anointed him, and took a bone out of his nose.

Monday, July 18. Traveled 18 miles and camped in the evening on Schell Creek. Had firewood and water.

Tuesday, July 19. In the morning Elders Shurtliff and Wheelock's companies came up to us. We continued our journey, traveled 12 miles and camped. We had a lot of water and mud to drive through. It rained a little.

Wednesday, July 20. In the morning we journeyed on our way, and after 11 1/2 miles came to a branch of the Platte River called Loup Fork. This stream we crossed over on the ferry, at no cost. We continued crossing the wagons until 12 o'clock night, when all were safely over. It rained a little in the forenoon.

Thursday, July 21. We continued our journey 14 miles and camped without firewood. It rained during the night. Water was found 3 miles from camp.

Friday, July 22. At 3 o'clock in the morning we started up again and traveled 20 miles, and in the evening we drove one mile off the trail and camped on Loup Fork where there was firewood and water. We passed by very high sand hills. Bolette Therkildsen was baptized this evening by Priest N. C. Christiansen.

Saturday, July 23. We continued on our way. There was water enough on the trail, but no firewood, nor was there firewood at the place where we camped in the evening. The road was sandy.

Sunday, July 24. A quarter of a mile's travel brought us to plenty of water. We continued our journey for 9 miles through very high hills and a sandy road; then one mile of good road to where we camped by a little stream with good grass. This morning Hans Andersen Pill passed away, and at noon M. Christian Jensen's wife bore a son.

Monday, July 25. We continued on this morning, and after 5 miles travel came to Wood River,

where there was a good deal of water but no bridge. As a result we had to ford the river, and in so doing some chains and rings broke on account of the heavy pull which was put upon the wagons to draw them through. A meeting was held in the evening, which was opened with a song, and prayer by Elder Forsgren, after which he spoke, and counseled us to be obedient to our captains and not try to give them advice. He gave us many good thoughts. A fine spirit of satisfaction was with us. The meeting was closed with song and prayer.

Tuesday, July 26. We continued on, traveled 16 miles and camped on Wood River where we leave it to go to the Platte River. Had firewood and water.

Wednesday, July 27. In the morning we continued our journey, traveled 7 miles and came to the Platte River; after traveling a total of 8 miles we camped. All along the way there was a good deal of water. We had passed over 2 bridges, in which the streams were high, and then came to a stream where there was no bridge or ferry, and the water so deep that we could not cross.

Thursday, July 28. In the afternoon we continued our journey again one-half mile downstream to a place where a bridge had been built by Danish and English Saints over the stream.

Friday, July 29. We traveled 16 miles and camped a short distance from a grove of trees, and where there was water. It was very warm in the morning and in the afternoon it began to thunder, and then followed a cloudburst with very heavy rain.

Saturday, July 30. We started out this morning and traveled 4 miles, when we stopped by a stream and had breakfast. There was firewood here and water. In the afternoon we passed over Elm Creek on a bridge, and after having traveled in all 18 miles, camped by Buffalo Creek. The weather was good.

Sunday, July 31. In the morning Gates' company passed by us. The weather was good. In the afternoon we held a meeting, which was opened with a song and prayer by Elder Forsgren. Elder Christiansen spoke many things to our joy and enlightenment. Elder Forsgren then spoke and counseled us not to be dismayed if, when we came home to the Valley, we found ungodliness among some, as such a condition existed there among a few more than any other place in the world. But on the other hand, there were many who were living just like heaven, and to talk with their wives was just as if one were speaking to angels. He said that we should not say when we arrived in Zion that "I will stay here, or I Will go there," but that it would be appointed them by the presiding council; many other things he spoke to us.

Thereafter, Bolette Therkildsen was confirmed by Elder Chr. Christiansen; Brother Overlade's child was blessed by Elder M. C. Jensen; Brother H. J. Christensen's child was blessed by Elder C. Christiansen, and Brother M. Chr. Jensen's child was blessed by Elder H. J. Christensen. The meeting closed with song, and prayer by Elder M. Chr. Jensen.

In the afternoon we broke camp and traveled 8 miles, where we again stopped on Buffalo Creek.

Monday, August 1. We broke camp again this morning, and after traveling 3 miles, crossed over Buffalo Creek on a bridge. In the afternoon it rained and hailed heavily, accompanied by thunder and lightning. We traveled in all 19 miles today and camped, after having crossed a very bad muddy place.

Tuesday, August 2. We broke camp in the morning and after a journey of 10 miles came to water. Showers occasionally passed over us. We traveled another seven miles and camped on the Platte River—17 miles travel today. During the night it thundered so hard that the ground shook.

Wednesday, August 3. The weather was good. In the morning we continued our journey; for four miles the road was sandy and hard traveling over the hills. In the afternoon we traveled 8 miles and camped in the evening on Spring Creek. The weather was warm.

Thursday, August 4. We continued on our way this morning, and after traveling 16 miles, camped 2 miles from where the road joins with the Platte River. We passed a cold spring by Landigopeia across from Pornisvorf. We passed over some sand; the weather was good.

Friday, August 5. In the morning we started on our way again. We passed the road which runs along the river at Six Spring Creek, which has its source in springs in the hills. We traveled in all 16 miles. The road, in several places, was over sandy hills. The weather was good.

Saturday, August 6. We traveled 12 miles over sandy hills, crossed 2 streams, and in the evening camped by a hill. After we had camped, it began to rain, thunder and lightning, and continued most of the night. The name of the one stream we crossed over was Black Mud. It was one-quarter of a mile wide, but with a good sandy bottom on which we could drive. C. Munk's child fell off of the wagon, but was not hurt.

Sunday, August 7. We continued our journey this morning over a very sandy road for 2 miles and camped by a little stream called Bluff Creek. Our camp was a short distance off the road under a hill; we passed the western Bluff. The weather was good all day. In the evening we held a meeting, which was opened with a song, and prayer by Elder C. Christiansen. H. J. Christensen spoke, followed by Father Christiansen. They were filled with thanksgiving and saw the power of God's spirit resting upon the Saints to their salvation. The latter spoke words of joy and encouragement. Chr. Christiansen spoke next, filled with the spirit of God. Elder Forsgren spoke of many things. He warned the people not to go shooting without permission of their captain, so that the captains might know where their members were at all times. His words were words of encouragement, warning, and punishment. The meeting closed with prayer by Elder H. J. Christensen.

Monday, August 8. In the morning we continued our journey; traveled 3 1/2 miles and came to a spring; 1/2 mile farther we came to another spring stream. We passed thereafter at 1 1/2 miles farther a little stream; 2 miles over some bluffs brought us to another stream, and 1 1/4 miles farther we came to Petite Creek, where we camped on a plain between Goose Creek and Spring Stream—traveled in all 10 3/4 miles today. In the afternoon Priest C. Christiansen was ordained an Elder by J. E. Forsgren and Christian Christiansen. He died shortly afterwards. In the afternoon it began to rain in torrents, with strong lightning, and continued until just before we camped.

Tuesday, August 9. We started on our way this morning, and traveled 16 miles. At the 9th mile we passed Rattlesnake Creek. Camped at a stream 6 feet wide. The weather was good; we drove some of the way by the side of the river, and had a good road in various places.

Wednesday, August 10. Traveled 14 miles. At 10 1/2 miles we came to some very high bluffs, and the way was sandy. Wolf Creek was near the bluffs, and we crossed. We camped in the afternoon

at Watch Creek. This morning 60 Indians visited us and were given something to eat. It was cold, and in the afternoon we had thunder and lightning.

Thursday, August 11. We traveled again in the morning for 7 miles and nooned opposite Ash Hollow, then drove 8 miles and camped on the west hills, near Sand Hill Creek. The weather was good; the road in places was sandy. In the evening the Elders were called together in Council. Elder Chr. Christiansen offered prayer. Brother Christiansen said that complaints had been made against Brother and Sister Bjergaard, and wished to hear Brother Justesen, who was captain of the company they were in ... C. Christiansen said that they had ridden on the wagon as much as they possibly could, and that Brother Louis had acted only as a brother towards them. . . . After some discussion the meeting 'was closed with prayer by Elder Forsgren.

Friday, August 12. We started in the morning and drove the whole day, making 19 miles, and camped by Crab Creek.

Saturday, August 13. We traveled 15 miles and camped one mile from the river and 3 miles from where the road joins the river. The way was sandy.

Sunday, August 14. We broke camp in the morning, drove 5 miles and camped a short distance from the river. In the afternoon we held a meeting, which opened with song, and prayer by Elder Forsgren. O. Svendsen, H. J. Christensen, M. Chr. Jensen, W. Andersen, C. Christiansen, J. E. Forsgren spoke words of counsel and advice to us. We were told to first take care of ourselves and not try to take care of others; that we should control our thoughts so that we may be blessed and come well and happy home to Zion and be more clean of heart than we now are, for there are those in Zion who could see such things. We were told that we should pray to God, and not go immediately after praying, and sin, but take advantage of the promises which had been made; live so that God would be our friend, and He would be if we so lived, and in conclusion that we should remain faithful to Jesus Christ. The meeting closed with song, and prayer by Chr. Christiansen.

Monday, August 15. In the morning we continued our journey and traveled in all 17 1/2 miles. Camp was made in the evening a short distance from the river. It was very hot.

Tuesday, August 16. We continued our journey and traveled 19 miles; camped four miles east of Scotts Bluff.

Wednesday, August 17. Traveled 23 miles and camped in the evening. It was very warm during the day. Camp was made 18 miles west from Scotts Bluff. We repaired some wagon wheels in the evening.

Thursday, August 18. Traveled 12 miles and camped by the river. It was very warm, the road was somewhat sandy, and there were many grasshoppers.

Friday, August 19. Traveled 18 miles and camped by the river 6 miles below Laramie crossing. We left the road at noon to stop by the river, and in camping again at night left the road so as to be near the river. The road was heavy, warm and sandy, and the slight wind blew the dust about us, making it quite miserable. Gates' company is before us.

Saturday, August 20. We continued on our journey this morning, and after 6 miles travel came to Laramie, where we crossed the Platte River. We then drove 6 miles more and camped; 1/2 mile from the Platte River. It rained a little in the afternoon. The day was warm. Brother Daley's company passed by us.

Sunday, August 21. The Sabbath was observed as a day of rest. A meeting was held in the afternoon, which was opened with song, and prayer by Elder H. J. Christensen. L. A. Justesen, H. C. Hansen, Hans Pedersen and N. C. Christiansen spoke. Then C. Christiansen said he was glad to hear these brethren bear their testimonies and that they were led by the Holy Ghost; they were humble. He advised us not to be anxious about the temporal things when we arrived in the Valley, for God would give the righteous all they needed. He concluded by asking the Lord's blessings on us all. J. E. Forsgren was the next speaker. He was filled with the spirit and said many enjoyable things. The devil had demanded more of God than He would give him, and Michael, the Archangel, cast him out of Heaven, so now he is upon the earth to prove mankind. He is in those who do not live right, who go with bowed heads and appear to be angry... Brother Forsgren gave the law that if anyone took any of the horses which were about the camps of the Indians that he would be considered a thief and be cast out of the camp. The meeting closed with song, and prayer by Elder Christiansen.

Monday, August 22. We continued our journey, traveled 12 miles and came to Indian Creek, where we nooned, and then drove 5 1/2 miles farther and camped on Cold Spring Creek in the evening, where there was timber. We passed by Gates' company this morning. The road today led over high hills and deep valleys, and was rocky. Mountains were around us also.

Tuesday, August 23. We traveled 12 miles and camped by Little Spring Creek. The weather was good; it begins to be cold during the night.

Wednesday, August 24. Traveled 12 miles again and camped in the evening by the Platte River, 46 miles from Deer Creek. The weather was good.

Thursday, August 25. Traveled 19 miles and camped one mile from the LeBonte River crossing. Sister Thorpp was run over this morning: This evening we drove through red sand.

Friday, August 26. In the morning we continued our journey and drove over many hills; crossed 3 streams and camped one mile off the road, where we looked for grass. However, as no grass was to be found here, on Boyd Stream, Elder Forsgren decided to drive further. We found a good camping place by La Prele River in a valley with mountains on one side. The water was one mile from us.

Saturday, August 27. Traveled 18 miles and arrived in the evening at Deer Creek, where we camped. The weather was good until after noon, when it began to rain a little; during the night a strong wind arose.

Sunday, August 28. The weather was good; this was a rest day, Elder John E. Forsgren opened the meeting in the afternoon with prayer. Elder Peter Forsgren spoke, followed by Carl Kofod, who counseled us and expressed his feelings. He felt that he should take watch over himself and not over any others, and do all the good that he could. Elder Chr. Christiansen said he was happy and satisfied. Elder Forsgren then spoke and counseled us to live the Gospel; that each one should see more to himself and not so much to other people. Parents should raise their children correctly, because as the

parents are, so will the children be. He said that when we did all that we could on the journey we would be happy and not have any ill feelings when we arrived home in the Valley.

Many other things were spoken to our joy and encouragement. He advised us to keep with the wagons. It was thereafter proposed that if anyone had anything against the marriage of Hans Larsen and Ane Marie Madsen that it be made known. As there were none, Elder J. E. Forsgren performed the marriage ceremony. The meeting closed with prayer by Elder C. Christiansen.

Monday, August 29. Hermann de Plade passed away. We remained in camp to repair our wagons.

Wednesday, August 31. This morning we continued our journey again, and after traveling 10 miles camped by a stream in the evening—crooked, muddy creek. Ane Poulsen and Karen Poulsen were baptized this evening by Elder L. A. Justesen.

Thursday, Sept. 1. Traveled 18 miles and then drove down on the old road to the river and camped where there was good grass.

Friday, Sept. 2. In the morning we broke camp, crossed over the Platte River, and then over some very high hills. In several places the road was bad. In the afternoon we came to a poisonous spring, drove a short distance therefrom and camped, having traveled 13 1/2 miles. There was not much grass.

Saturday, September 3. We continued our journey again, and in the morning passed by the poisoned water, crossed over some very high hills, and drove in all 18 miles, when we camped in the evening a short distance from Bad Slough.

Sunday, Sept. 4. We continued our journey, traveled 18 miles and camped in the evening on Sweet Water River. The road was sandy; we had good grass.

Monday, Sept. 5. We traveled 10 miles and camped in the evening on Sweet Water, 2 miles east of a deep ravine. The weather was good. We passed by Devils Gate; in several places on the road there was heavy sand. Good grass was found at our camping place.

Tuesday, Sept. 6. Traveled 16 miles and camped in the evening 11/4 miles from a high gravelly bluff. The road was sandy, with several hills. We passed by Alkali Lake.

Wednesday, Sept. 7. We continued our journey, drove 15 miles and camped in the evening 1/2 mile from the 5th crossing of the Sweet Water. In the morning we passed the gravelly bluff. Ane Christine Larsen and Ane Larsen were baptized by W. Andersen.

Thursday, Sept. 8. Traveled 21 miles and camped where the road joins the river and forded it. Had water and grass.

Friday, Sept. 9. We traveled 16 miles and camped at Strawberry Creek.

Saturday, Sept. 10. Traveled 11 miles and camped on Sweet Water

Sunday, Sept. 11. A day of rest was observed. It rained a little in the forenoon but was good

weather in the afternoon. It was very cold during the night. A meeting was held in the afternoon, which was opened with song, and prayer. H. J. Christensen, R. Johnsen, C. T. Sorensen, P. Madsen, C. Christiansen and Elder Forsgren spoke to us, giving us encouragement and advice. Brother A. Poulsen's two children were blessed by Elder C. Christiansen. Brother R. Larsen's two children were blessed by Elder H. J. Christensen.

Monday, Sept. 12. We continued our journey again for 14 miles and camped 1 1/2 miles from the crossing of Pacific Creek.

Tuesday, Sept. 13. Traveled 22 3/4 miles and camped on Little Sandy.

Wednesday, Sept. 14. Early in the morning we drove 8 3/4 miles and came to Big Sandy, and later in the afternoon we drove 17 miles and camped on Big Sandy.

Thursday, Sept. 15. Traveled 10 miles and camped on Green River. There was good grass where we camped.

Friday, Sept. 16. We continued our journey, traveled 4 1/2 miles and Crossed Green River, then traveled 2 1/2 miles farther and camped; good grass, firewood and water.

Saturday, Sept. 17. Traveled 18 miles and camped off the road at Black's Fork.

Sunday, Sept. 18. Traveled 4 miles and camped at Ham's Fork. The road was good; it was quite cold.

Monday, Sept. 19. Traveled 16 miles and camped on Black's Fork, fourth time.

Tuesday, Sept. 20. Traveled 14 1/2 miles and camped at Fort Bridger.

Wednesday, Sept. 21. We traveled 15 1/2 miles and camped west of Muddy Creek on the hill.

Thursday, Sept. 22. We traveled 9 miles and camped on the summit of a ridge, 8 miles east of Bear River.

Friday, Sept. 23. We traveled 12 1/2 miles and camped by a creek., 4 1/2 miles from Bear River.

Saturday, Sept. 24. We traveled 15 miles and camped by four springs in Echo Canyon, 4 miles from Cache Cave. The weather was good and not very cold.

Sunday, Sept. 25. We traveled 9 miles and camped by a stream in Echo Canyon.

Monday, Sept. 26. We traveled 13 miles and camped on East Canyon Creek.

Tuesday, Sept. 27. We traveled 8 miles and camped by the stream which we crossed 11 times. I tipped the wagon over.

Wednesday, Sept. 28. We crossed the stream 11 times; the road was bad. Traveled 10 miles and

camped in the canyon 1 1/2 miles from the top of the mountain. It rained a little during the day.

Thursday, Sept. 29. We traveled 6 miles and camped on Last Creek.

Friday, Sept. 30. In the evening we entered the Valley of the Great Salt Lake, the land of Zion.

[Gap in journal entry]

Thursday, October 20. As I could not get work in the city, and did not want to go northward with John E. Forsgren, I and my wife with. Brother Hansen went southward to Sanpete. We traveled 10 miles and accidentally got on the wrong road, and in crossing a stream got stuck. We could not get out with our oxen, but it happened that a man came along the road and took his oxen and helped us get on the right road again. We obtained lodging for the night at a Norwegian's, Brother Saeby, who gave us food and drink while we were with him and also food for our oxen.

Friday, Oct. 21. Traveled 15 miles and obtained lodging in an empty house by the road.

Saturday, Oct. 22. We traveled 6 miles to Dry Creek (Lehi), where we had dinner with Sister Petersen. Thereafter we traveled 10 miles and camped on Battle Creek (Pleasant Grove).

Sunday, Oct. 23. We traveled 10 miles and camped in Provo.

[End of journal]

1853-1854

1853-1854

Quite a number of the recently baptized converts in Denmark possessed considerable means, and as the spirit of emigrating to America was universal in all the branches of the Church throughout the mission, the well-to-do Saints made almost immediate preparations to sell their property and wend their way Zion ward. The incessant persecutions which prevailed against the members of the Church in nearly all parts of the country also increased the desire to emigrate, and, rather than tarry, a number preferred to sell their homes at half price, if by so doing they could only obtain sufficient means to defray the expenses of the journey. Under these circumstances the spirit of brotherly love also manifested itself in its best form, and under its divine influence the rich Saints remembered their poorer fellow-religionists and extended to them that material help and succor which has always characterized the Saints of the Most High. Thus hundreds of the poor, whose chances to emigrate to Zion with their own means were almost beyond reasonable expectations, were assisted by their wealthier brethren. Through the columns of "Skandaviens Stjerne," the Church organ in Scandinavia, plain and minute instructions were given to the emigrants who nearly all were unacquainted with the incidents of travel. In fact, there were many among them, who, during all their previous experiences in life, had never had occasion to go farther from their homes than to the nearest market town. It was, therefore, no easy task for the Elders, who presided over the different branches and conferences in the mission, to plan and arrange everything for the emigrants, and the burden rested heavily especially upon the presiding brethren in Copenhagen, where the headquarters of the mission was located. In the latter part of December, 1853, however, Pres. John Van Cott succeeded in making the necessary contracts for transportation, etc., and in the afternoon of Dec. 22, 1853 the first emigrant company of the season and the third emigrating company of the Saints from Scandinavia (301 souls) set sail from Copenhagen on board the steamship "Slesvig," under the presidency of Chr. J. Larsen, who had been released from his appointment to Norway with permission to emigrate to Zion. A large concourse of people had assembled at the wharf in Copenhagen to witness the departure of the "Mormons," and a great deal of bitterness and hard feelings were manifested. When Elder Peter O. Hansen, after the vessel had left the harbor, was walking back to the mission office, he was followed by a mob who knocked him down and beat him considerably about the head. He lost a quantity of blood, but received no dangerous injuries. Pres. John Van Cott accompanied the emigrants as far as England, and during his absence from Scandinavia Elder Peter O. Hansen took temporary charge of the mission. By way of Kiel, Gluckstadt, and Hull, the emigrants reached Liverpool, England in safety on Dec. 28th, and on the first day of January, 1854, they went on board the ship *Jesse Munn*," which had been chartered by the presidency in Liverpool for the transportation of the Scandinavian Saints, and also a few German Saints, which swelled the total number of souls to 333. The company sailed from Liverpool Jan. 3, 1854, and after a prosperous voyage, arrived at the mouth of the Mississippi River, Jan. 16th. During the voyage twelve of the emigrants died, namely, two adults and ten children. Three couples were married. On Monday, Feb. 20th, the "*Jesse Munn*" arrived at New Orleans, where Chr. J. and Svend Larsen made a contract for the further transportation of the company to St. Louis, Missouri, and on Saturday, Jan. 25th, the river journey to that city was commenced. Owing to unusual low water in the Mississippi the passage was slow and tedious, which, in connection with the change of climate and difference in the mode of living, caused cholera of a very malignant type to break out among the emigrants, resulting in an unusual number of deaths. After arriving in St. Louis, March 11th, houses were rented for the temporary occupation of the emigrants who tarried there about a month until the next company of Scandinavian emigrants, under the direction of Hans Peter Olsen (Piercy) arrived. During the stay in St. Louis sickness

continued among the Saints and many more died of the cholera. On Monday, Dec. 26, 1853, another company of Scandinavian Saints, consisting of more than 200 souls, sailed from Copenhagen Denmark, by the steamship "Eideren", bound for Utah, under the leadership of Hans Peter Olsen, who had labored about ten months on the Island of Bornholm. Like the preceding company, these emigrants traveled by way of Kiel, Gluckstadt and Hull to Liverpool, where they arrived January 9, 1854. Here they were compelled to wait nearly two weeks, during which time the greater portion of the children were attacked with fever resulting in the death of twenty-two of the little ones; two adults also died. On the 22nd of January the emigrants went on board the ship "Benjamin Adams," together with a few German Saints. On the 24th, the doctor, who examined the condition of the emigrants, declared that fifteen of them were unfit to proceed on the voyage, and they were consequently landed in Liverpool, with the understanding that they would be sent on to New Orleans when sufficiently recovered to travel. The "Benjamin Adams" sailed from Liverpool Jan. 28th, with 384 Saints on board, and arrived in New Orleans on the 22nd of March, after a very pleasant and prosperous voyage. Eight deaths occurred during the voyage, namely, two very old persons and six children; two children were born on board and nine couples were married. On the 25th of March the company continued the journey from New Orleans by the steamboat. "M. Kennet," and arrived in St. Louis, Mo., on the 3rd of April. During the passage up the river considerable sickness prevailed and fourteen of the emigrants died. From St. Louis where many members of the Church resided at that time, the emigrants continued the journey up the river April 5th, to Kansas City, where they arrived April 10th. A few days later they were joined there by the company which had crossed the Atlantic in the "Jesse Munn." Westport, now a part of Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, had been selected as the outfitting place for the Saints who crossed the Plains that year, and the Scandinavian emigrants made their encampment near Westport, situated a short distance south of the Missouri River. After the arrival of the "Jesse Munn" company from St. Louis, the two companies were amalgamated and organized for the journey across the Plains, May 9th. Hans Peter Olsen was chosen leader of the amalgamated company and Christian J. Larsen as chaplain, while Bent Nielsen was chosen wagon master, Jens Hansen camp captain and Peter P. Thomsen captain of the guard. The company, which consisted of sixty nine wagons, was divided into six smaller companies with ten or twelve wagons and a captain in each company. To each wagon were attached four oxen and two cows. There were also in the company a number of reserve oxen. From ten to twelve persons were assigned to each wagon. Elders Carl Capson, Anders Andersen, Peter Beckstrom, Jens Jorgensen Anders W. Winberg and Valentine Valentinsen were appointed captains of the six divisions. Oxen, wagons, tents and other traveling equipment which the emigrants bought in St. Louis and Kansas City or vicinity, cost more than had been expected, on account of which a number of the emigrants ran short of means all were unable to furnish a full outfit. The more well-to-do, however, among whom we might mention Bro. Bent Nielsen from Sjaelland and Peter P. Thomsen from Falster, contributed freely of their means, so that none were left in the States through lack of money. Toward the close of May, another camping place was chosen about eight miles west of Kansas City, from which place the emigrants commenced their long journey over the Plains on Thursday, June 15, 1854. This company of emigrants traveled over a new but shorter road than previous companies had done. After traveling about twenty miles from Kansas City, a halt was called because nearly all the teams were too heavily loaded, owing to the fact that the emigrants had taken too much baggage along, contrary to instructions or counsel given. At the suggestion of Bro. Olsen some of the brethren went to Leavenworth City, about thirty miles from the camping place, to consult Apostle Orson Pratt, who, in his capacity of emigration agent, had located temporarily in said city. Elder Pratt advanced the company sufficient money to buy fifty oxen, after which the journey was continued. A few days journey west of Fort Kearney the company, on the 5th of August, met Apostle Erastus Snow and other Elders from the Valley who had been called on missions to the States. Elder Snow held a meeting with the Scandina-

vian Saints and addressed them in their own language, which caused great rejoicing in the camp. Of all the emigrant companies, who this year crossed the Plains, the Scandinavians suffered the most with sickness (cholera), and during their temporary sojourn at the camping place near Westport, as well as on the steamboats, fatalities were more numerous. Scores fell as victims of the dreadful disease and many of the Saints were compelled to bury their relatives and friends without coffins on the desolate plains. So great was the mortality among them that of the 680 souls who had left Copenhagen the previous winter only about 500 reached their destination. The others succumbed to the sickness and hardships of the journey. The survivors reached Salt Lake City, Oct. 5, 1854.

Description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners* p. 116

Jessie Munn

Ship: 875 tons: 142' x 29' x 23'

Built: 1852 at Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada

On 3 January 1854 a company of 335 Scandinavian and German Latter-day Saints sailed from Liverpool aboard the chartered square-rigger *Jessie Munn*, one of many Canadian-built vessels sold to English owners. Elder Christian Larsen presided over the emigrants, and Captain John Duckitt commanded the ship. After a "prosperous" voyage, during which ten children and two adults died and three couples were married, the vessel arrived at New Orleans on 20 February—a passage of forty-eight days.

The ship's name has been spelled "Jesse Munn" and "Jessie Munn" in different sources; however, the Liverpool registration and Lloyd's Register record the latter spelling. This three-master had one deck and a poop deck, a square stern, and a figurehead of a woman's bust. Principal owners of the ship were H. T. Wilson and John Duckitt, her master. In 1868 the *Jessie Munn* was abandoned at St. Peter's Bank.

Mads Frederick Theobald Christensen writes about traveling on the *Jessie Munn* in *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol. 9, p.395-396

On December 20, 1853, we boarded the steamer which left Copenhagen late in the afternoon. We sailed across the Baltic that night and arrived at Kiel Harbor next morning. The vessel was not large, but the billows on the sea were, and so we got rocked considerably and many were seasick. I and another boy stayed on deck most of the time though it was somewhat cold, but the air was wonderful. When the trunks were being put ashore, I thought I had better watch and see if mine was being put

ashore with the rest. It was painted differently, red with white lettering, while others were of a lead color with black lettering. I did not see mine landed with the others, and so I reported it. The baggage was transferred to the railroad train taking us to Cluckstadon, the west coast of Glesvig. Here again I watched the transferring of the baggage from the railroad to the steamer without seeing my trunk and again reported it. A letter of inquiry was now sent back to Copenhagen, but the results were the same. I never recovered the trunk and was poorly clothed for the long journey to Zion. I started with my worst clothes and scarcely had a change of underwear.

We crossed the North Sea by steamer and arrived safely in Hull after a somewhat rough voyage, accompanied by much seasickness, which did not affect me, however. I was as fresh as the sailors and often in their way.

We were detained several days in Liverpool presumably on account of getting the ship in readiness for so long a voyage. The ship had to be supplied with provisions and fresh water, enough to last perhaps four or five months, in case of accidents or unfavorable weather causing delay. It surprised me to see the large vessels in the harbor with very low water, leaving them aground while the tide was low. It seemed to me the tide differed all of twenty feet between ebb and low tide. After several days we went aboard the Jesse Munn and started to float down the Channel and out on the Atlantic, steering much to the south of west in order to get into a warmer zone where the vessel could take advantage of the trade winds. We received our rations of food once a week. This was a regular allowance of uncooked food, such as peas, rice, salt, beef, sugar, coffee, and also fresh water once a day. The beef was salt beef.

There was a kitchen range midship where an Irish cook held sway, abusing nearly every person who needed something cooked. Outside stood our cooking utensils in a long row from early morning until late evening, waiting their turn to get on the hot stove where they would get half cooked and then be taken away by us. Another cook in the adjoining kitchen prepared the meals for the crew who also were rationed. The two cooks could not agree and because of this they had a fight with the permission of the captain. It was held for the public in regular sailor style, which I had the nerve to witness. Entirely stripped to the waist, they went at each other with heavy blows to begin with, keeping it up for perhaps an hour, by which time they both were so jaded that the blows could not hurt much. I do not remember if this battle decided the supremacy of either of them or if they came out even.

For many days the weather was warm and the wind a dead calm, so the vessel scarcely moved. We could then play and dance on the deck just so we kept out of the way of the sailors who had their duties to perform. Again, we had wind storms, causing uneasiness for our safety.

After some seven weeks of sailing, we passed the Island of Cuba at some distance. At first its mountainous outlines against the sky appeared as outlines of clouds, but gradually they became more plain and distinct. I judge we did not get nearer than four miles, but it caused a great deal of relief, excitement and rejoicing among the passengers, as it was a part of America. Passing Cuba we sailed again into the Gulf of Mexico out of sight of land, passed Florida and after several days, entered the muddy waters flowing out of the great Mississippi River, many miles out to sea. The change of waters could be seen long before we entered them.

Description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners* p. 27-28

Benjamin Adams

Ship: 1170 tons: 187' x 37' x 18'

Built: 1852 by William Drummond at Bath, Maine

Under the command of Captain John Drummond the full-rigged *Benjamin Adams* sailed from Liverpool on 28 January 1854 with 384 Scandinavian Saints aboard. Elder Hans Peter Olsen, a missionary resuming from the island of Bornholm, presided over the emigrant company. These Mormons had sailed from Copenhagen on the steamship *Eideren* by way of Kiel, Gluckstadt, and Hull. After they arrived at Liverpool misfortune overtook them. Sickness broke out among the company and twenty-two children and two adults died. As the emigrants boarded the *Benjamin Adams*, an examining physician declared fifteen unfit for the voyage and would not permit them to sail with the rest of the company. Although the fifty-three-day passage was described as "very pleasant and prosperous," there were eight deaths (two elderly adults and six children), two births, and nine marriages. The vessel arrived at New Orleans on 22 March.

This large three-master, hailing from New York, was built with three decks, a square stem, and a billethead. Among her owners were the Drummonds, including the master, Gilbert C. Trufant, William Tapscott, and George B. Cornish—all prominent in the Yankee sea trade. After fourteen years of service the *Benjamin Adams* was lost at sea in 1866.

Rasmus Nielsen tells his experience on the *Benjamin Adams* in *Our Pioneer Heritage*, Vol, 11, p. 146-151.

It was wonderful to see so many ships in the English Channel. In Hull we were but three hours. We went the same evening by train to Liverpool. I think Hull is about the size of Copenhagen. There are ships here in the harbor by the 1,000. It was bad we went through England in the night, as we passed many trains and cities and through tunnels and over rivers and lakes. We rode the 44 miles in 7 hours and arrived in Liverpool 8 o'clock a.m. 19th of January. Here we got beds; the first we have had since we left Copenhagen. We have had to lay on straw, on boards and boxes, and have had many trials. Many are sick, but my wife and children are well. We are furnished here our food—coffee and white bread for breakfast, soup with beef and potatoes for dinner, cakes and coffee and white bread for supper: as much as we want and good grub. Here cotton goods are cheap, so are lemons and citrons, porcelain and glassware, but eating is dear. We bought much factory and little things—thread in all colors. There is no end to see in Liverpool. It has 500,000 inhabitants and is several miles in circumference. It has many large stores and factories and buildings not equalled in Denmark but the most wonderful is the shipping. I think there are 100 harbors and 1000 ships in each. I cannot describe all there is to see—great butcher shops, beef 7 cents, pork 6 cents. We do not see rye bread at all but wheat bread everywhere. They mix oat and cornmeal together. We lay in Liverpool 15 days.

The 22nd which is Sunday. We went aboard 10 a.m. the large three-masted ship, *Benjamin Adams*. We have good accommodations and good beds. We got our provisions—2 1/2 lbs. white bread, oatmeal, wheatmeal, tea, sugar, salt—more than we need—and 8 gal. water. We can go ashore each day if we want to. People bring things to sell. We can now have meetings, sing, and pray as we will.

The 27th. We towed out of harbor by a tug about two miles and lay there. Was visited by the Rector and 4 families. Sixteen persons had to go to land and remain till the next company. The English missionaries visited us but the worst was we could not converse with them, Bro. Richards, president of the English Mission, and Brother Kahn. And we have been in meeting with the Saints in England. Brother Wancot from Copenhagen is here. We here bought canvas for \$1000 for tents in America. It is cheaper here than in America. Now that we have rested we have had conference and been laid off in 5 districts with a president for each; Anderson Jargensen from Jutland, Lasstroni Winberg from Sweden, and Kalply from Norway. Many spoke and much good instruction given from time to time. We are 400 Saints and about 150 Irish Catholics and some first cabin passengers; I don't know how many. It is beautiful to lay here on the sea between Liverpool and Brunswick. The water is as broad as Little Belt, 2 English miles. Brunswick is a city like Copenhagen. The ships cruise between there by the hundred. In the evening it is beautiful to see the gaslights on both sides of the channel. Children and grown people go barefooted. The weather is like the last of May in Denmark. We are sitting here to sail and hope the wind will soon blow from the East. Myself and wife and all five children are all well. Thank the Lord there is now no sickness aboard.

The 31st we got 5 lbs. of beef, very good food. A ship left Liverpool for Amsterdam on the 17th with 600 passengers. Two days after, it was lost and 450 perished and 150 saved. One of them who was saved I have talked with. He said they drifted one whole day then struck a rock close to shore and the ship went to pieces by the waves in one hour. He lost all he had except the clothes he had on. He is going again. Such accounts we hear often in Liverpool.

For Thursday, which is Kidamas Day (or Hidamas), Feb. 2, 1854, came a steamer and towed us from England, 7 o'clock a.m. Beautiful, clear weather as in Denmark midsummer. Now, may our heavenly Father give us a safe journey, good wind, luck and health to get to America. The boat towed us 76 English miles and left us at 9 o'clock p.m. Then all sails were set but little wind. We sailed all night and at noon the 3rd we went by Shetland's large mountains and sand banks. The weather is calm and the 16 big sails cannot move the ship but lay as still as in a wood.

Saturday we had a head wind. We cruised but did not gain any. On Saturday night and on the 5th which is Sunday we had gone back to where we saw the large banks we had passed. May God protect us that we do not come to harm. Most of us are a little seasick as the sea is rough. We hope it will soon be better. The wind is not so strong today. I, my wife and children are nearly well and I think the wind will soon be favorable.

On Sunday morning we passed a large cutter drifting without man or sails. It had been lost in the storm Saturday night. It looked awful to see the water washing over it and the sails and rigging hanging in the water. Who went down with it the Lord only knows. Sunday evening we had a large meeting and wedding of 6 couples; V. Andersen, N. Larsen, and N. Neilsen from Jutland, August Neilsen and Rapsel Wingberg from Sweden and C. Krupe from Copenhagen.

Sunday the 12th. Wind southeast, the best wind we could have. The ship travels fast with 19 sails. This evening it is a pleasure to be out. We had two meetings today with large attendance.

Thursday the 16th. The wind southwest. The ship is very uneasy. The weather is mild. Wednesday morning saw we a large white mountain south of us. It belongs to the Portugese Islands. We saw a ship

like ours but we sailed past it. So, we can see our ship is a good sailer. We have not seen many ships lately.

Monday, 20th. Wind was still and we got so warm that we must lay off our clothes. We got extra provisions, 5 lbs. beef. We saw a large steamship today.

Tuesday, 21st. Wind easterly and but little wind, though we sailed well. We got extra beef, 1 lb. each. We have mild wind. We are sewing our tents for the plains.

Wednesday, March 1. Hardly any wind. Come very little way. Have our tents ready.

Thursday, March 2. Wind still in the forenoon. In the afternoon blew from the north and rained, and we sailed beautifully. The sailors have been smoking the cabins on account of health in the.... Wind north-east, right in our backs. We saw many kinds of fish, sharks, whale, flying fish.

Sunday, 5th. My wife lost five twenty dollar gold pieces which we were sorry for.

Monday, 6th. Morning saw we land. It is one of the West Indian Islands. We saw 4 ships. My wife found the lost money for which we are pleased and thank the Lord. The three islands we saw were St. Domingo, St. Thomas and St. Cuba. They belong to our fatherland and are 200 Danish miles from America. They are south of us. Wind is east and we are sailing good.

Wednesday, March 8th. This morning we saw Cuba to the north of us with very high hills. We were but 1 mile from land. The air was not dear so we could see but sand banks. Wind east. Good sailing.

Thursday, March 9th. Saw we again Cuba's high mountains that went above the clouds. Such sight have we never seen before. The air is not clear so we cannot see if the land is fruitful, but they are way above the clouds so they are hardly inhabited. Wind easterly and we are sailing good. We see ships now every day. This afternoon we had council meeting. The presidents reported their districts. Some are weak in the faith; and some have not means to take them through. Hans Jensen from Jutland don't know where he is going and J. Jespersen the same. Some lack a little and some have none at all. President Olsen gave much good counsel. We must keep each other spiritual as well as temporal. Want no one to stop at New Orleans as it was a robber town but go as far as St. Louis where there were 4,000 Saints. Meeting adjourned till Saturday.

Saturday, March 11. Northeast wind and sail northwest very well. An outgoing ship reached us today at noon with Dutch aboard. We were so near that the Captains spoke to each other. They were about half as many as we. It had three masts was less than our ship. We saw a brig, two masts, no passengers, but in ballast. Five o'clock was council meeting. The Saints felt better spiritually but several were short temporally. President Olsen said that all should try to come up the river from New Orleans to St. Louis and wanted the Saints in meeting tomorrow to see about the needy and help them.

Saturday, March 18. Tonight the wind was so strong that we had to take in all the sails. The wind is not so heavy, but a head wind, so we have to cruise. Yesterday little Christine's eyes were so poorly that she was quite sick. She is today a little better. Thank the Lord the rest are all well. Many of the Saints are not well. Some are so weak they cannot walk. Some have their feet swelled that looks like dropsy. Many are much tired over many things that transpires among us. The wind is again still so we are drifting back.

Sunday, March 19. We have a good wind from southwest, but so foggy we can't see far. Water is as muddy as at Liverpool. We keep on sailing back and forward. The Lord knows why He will not allow us to land. We sail now south then north then east and west. Today we are fasting and praying for the unclean spirits that many among us are in possession of, that the Lord will soon allow us to land. For 8 days we have not got any nearer. Our prayer is that the Lord will have mercy and compassion on us. Four o'clock came a war vessel loaded and went ahead of us to America's land. Five and one-half o'clock we first saw the mouth of the Mississippi. We cast anchor and lay there till morning.

Monday, March 20. We have splendid weather, a little foggy. Saw many birds and fish, especially untold seal and many ships. Seven thirty o'clock came a beautiful steamship like a three-story building and took us in tow. Great relief to our hearts, it is six weeks and three days since we were towed out of Liverpool harbor. We have been about 8 weeks on the ship. We rejoice now to see the end of the long sea voyage. Ten o'clock it left us and another with three other ships and took us along. The beautiful steamship took us and three others and towed us up the Mississippi River. It was grand to see land on both sides. We were but a gunshot from land with land on both sides. It is like a large swamp full of trees. Some large and some small trees are floating in the water. Several light- houses and a town we passed. It is still weather and very warm. Here it is many mosquitoes. We travel easterly higher up the river. We came to small houses and cattle and beautiful green trees. Eight-thirty o'clock all five ships tied up till morning.

Tuesday, March 21. Six o'clock sailed the steamship with all 4 ships. We saw today many nice residences and plantations, 2 forts right across from each other, several good harbors and trees full of oranges; great many wild turkeys. We saw many wolves and ducks and many birds we did not know. The land is very flat but little improved. The water is fresh in the river and runs constantly out in the Spanish Sea. A great many trees float out with the stream. A good deal of it is taken to land. After 10 o'clock we passed a large grove on fire. It looked like a great illumination in the night.

Wednesday, March 22. Six o'clock we began to sail. Last night we had the hardest thunder, lightning and rain that I ever saw. We saw today many beautiful gardens and sugar plantations. Horses were small. We saw cows and sheep. It is a beautiful sight, so level and flat, so green and fruitful it looks with pretty groves on the plantations. Saw we the black slaves at work, 30 to 50 in a gang. On the steamship are 6 blacks. They do the heaviest work. They buy them here for \$25 each. Half that we have seen are black. We ran aground but after a couple of hours hard work came off again. We see harbor of New Orleans 3:30 o'clock. Two agents from Zion, Brother Brown and one other, came aboard to get help for us, and brought word from Zion that all was well. They took us to a store where we could buy things. A brother Olsen together with the agent found soon a steamboat that we will take tomorrow. Great many came aboard to us.

Thursday, March 23 We went in the city and bought things for the journey. Powdered sugar is cheap—4 cents lb., rice, 1 cent lb., butter, 12 1/2 cents lb. Two o'clock we went aboard the new steamship. The blacks carried our luggage from one ship to the other. The sailors on the new ship are better to us than the old. The blacks are polite and the folks in the city are accommodating.

Friday, March 24. We got our provisions aboard and enjoyed ourselves in the nice weather about the city to see the many black people, and especially in the harbor we saw many wonderful.... on the ships, especially steamers. The city and streets are not so pretty, but the harbor and the shipping is a delightful

sight. It is quite warm here to go about the city. Potatoes are not to buy. They cost \$7.00 a barrel. Fish we can hardly get with money. Dress goods are dear. A pair of boots for myself cost \$16, but groceries are cheap, such as sugar. Iron ware is dear. Grain is dear.

Saturday, March 25. It is raining so we must stay aboard. The marshals have hard work to get all aboard to get ready to sail. Five o'clock we sailed with the new ship. It was nice to see beautiful meadows on both sides of the Mississippi River with woods and buildings. But both land and water are cursed and for that reason it is very unhealthy. We ran aground tonight and had to have help of another steamship as before, that and ours worked all night and got off at daylight. My wife took sick 11 o'clock this evening with cramps in hands and feet and so hard taken with diarrhea and vomiting and at 2 o'clock the 26th of March, which is Sunday, she could not talk but went quite dark on her hands and feet, likewise eyes and mouth and cold all over her body. She soon got some medicine but did no good. She could not stand to have the clothes on her which we dearly wanted her to have on to keep her warm, but she held her hands in the air as if pointing toward heaven, but now she could not speak. I gave her a little wine, sugar and water as long as she could swallow. Sunday, March 26th, she died peacefully. The ship carpenter made soon a coffin for her and in the evening at 9 o'clock the ship came to land and we carried her a distance in the woods, 10 men, and dug there a grave for her and buried her there in all quietness where she can rest in peace till we see each other again in the resurrection.

Monday, March 27th. Quite early we ran aground but came loose with our own help. There are already three dead this morning. The Lord help and have mercy on me and my children. Note: This is the last my father wrote. The next day, 26th of March, he died and I made an entry in Danish that I will now translate.

Tuesday, March 28, 1854. Now I will begin to write what transpires at this time. Great sorrow rests on my mind. I am now both father and motherless. Today 1 o'clock died my father, calm and peaceful. My youngest sister is very sick of the same sickness. All is now turned over to Christian Andersen and I think all will be done for the best. May all be done after the Lord's will. O, God, protect me and my brothers and sisters. 5 o'clock died my little sister. This evening thunder and lightning very strong and rained all night. 8 o'clock was Father, Neils and Trene buried in one grave by Jens Hansen and Blake a short distance in the woods. Christiana is not well but I don't think she has that sickness so I think she will get well.

1854

Hans Peter Olsen Company (No Roster)

Voyage Information

Vessel:	Jesse Munn
Master:	J. Duckit
LDS Passengers:	335
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	January 3, 1854

Arrival Port: New Orleans, Louisiana
Arrival Date: February 20, 1854
Passage Days: 48
Company Leader: C. Larsen
LDS Ship Roster: Not available
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 200177

Vessel: Benjamin Adams
Master: J. Drummond
LDS Passengers: 384
Departing Port: Liverpool, England
Departing Date: January 28, 1854
Arrival Port: New Orleans, Louisiana
Arrival Date: March 22, 1854
Passage Days: 53
Company Leader: Hans Olsen
LDS Ship Roster: Not available
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 200177

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post: Westport, Missouri
Departure Date: June 15, 1854
Company Leader: Hans Peter Olsen
Number in Company: About 550
Number of Wagons: 69
Arrival Date: October 5, 1854
Roster: Not available

1854

On Friday, Nov. 24, 1854 about 300 Scandinavian Saints sailed from Copenhagen, Denmark, on board the steamer "Cimbria" bound for Utah, under the direction of Elder Peter O. Hansen. All the emigrants were in good health and excellent spirits, but had an - exceedingly rough passage over the North Sea. At 10 o'clock on the morning of the 25th, the "Cimbria" arrived at Frederikshaven have, on the east coast of Jutland. where 149 more emigrants from the Aalborg and Vendsyssel conferences came on board. With these additional passengers the voyage was continued on the morning of the 26th. The prospects were fair until about 2 o'clock in the morning of the 27th. when the wind turned southwest, and began to blow so heavily that the captain, an experienced sailor, deemed it necessary to turn back and seek the nearest harbor in Norway.

Consequently, the course was changed, and about 4 o'clock in the afternoon the "Cimbria" put into the port of Mandal, which is an excellent natural harbor, surrounded by very high and steep granite cliffs. This romantic place and its surroundings were as much of a curiosity to the Danish emigrants as a shipload of "Mormons" were to the people of Mandal. In this harbor the emigrants tarried for several days, while the winds outside spent their fury on the troubled sea. Some of the Saints went ashore to lodge; they found the inhabitants of Mandal very hospitable, and, by request, some of the brethren preached several times to the people on shore. The result of this was that some of the inhabitants became interested in the gospel.

On the morning of Dec. 7th, when the weather seemed to be more favorable, the "Cimbria" again put to sea, and steamed off towards England once more; but the captain and all on board soon learned that the change in the weather was only a lull preceding a more violent outburst of a long winter storm. Towards midnight of the 7th, the wind became a terrific gale, which increased in violence till it shattered the ship's bulwarks and broke a number of boxes. About 2 o'clock in the morning of Dec. 8th, the captain decided to turn back to Mandal, but as the wind, waves and strong current rendered it very dangerous to turn the vessel in the direction of Norway, it; was deemed necessary to go clear back to Frederikshavn, where the ship arrived on the 9th about 4 p. m. By this time the emigrants were suffering severely, but with the exception of two or three individuals who decided to remain behind, the Saints bore their hardships with great fortitude and patience. While laying weatherbound in Frederikshavn, most of the emigrants went on shore to refresh and rest themselves after their rough experience at sea, and while waiting for the weather and wind to change in their favor, a number of meetings were held which made a good impression upon the people of that seaport town, who hitherto had been unwilling to listen to the preaching of "Mormonism."

On the 20th of December the weather moderated, and the captain made a third attempt to reach England. By this time the emigrants were rested and in good spirits, but in the night between the 21st and 22nd, a worse storm than any of the preceding ones arose, threatening the ship and all on board with utter destruction. For many hours the noble "Cimbria" fought her way against the raging elements, but was at length compelled to change her course, and for the third time the company was turned back. But while the captain and crew began to feel discouraged, most of the Saints continued cheerful and thanked the Lord for their preservation. About 2 o'clock in the afternoon of the 22nd, the wind suddenly changed to the north and the captain immediately steered for Hull once more, amid the rejoicings of the Saints, and on the 24th, about noon, the ship anchored safely in the Humber. On the following day (Dec. 25th) the emigrants continued their journey by rail from Hull to Liverpool, where they joined two smaller

companies which had left Copenhagen about the same time as the “Cimbria,” and had waited for the arrival of the latter for several weeks.

The Presidency in Liverpool chartered the ship “Hellos” to take the Scandinavian emigration to New Orleans, but the company being detained so long on account of the storms, the “Hellos” had been filled with other passengers, and the “James Nesmith,” Captain Mills, was secured for the transportation of the Scandinavians. Consequently, 440 (or 441) emigrating Saints, all from Scandinavia except one, sailed from Liverpool, England, Jan 7, 1855, bound for New Orleans. The ship arrived at the mouth of the Mississippi River Feb. 18, 1855, after a successful voyage, during which, however, thirteen deaths occurred. At New Orleans, where the company landed on the 23rd, most of the emigrants went on board the large steam boat “Oceana” and sailed from New Orleans on the 24th. On the journey up the Mississippi River, seven of the Saints died; on the 7th of March the company arrived at St. Louis. Missouri. From that city about 150 of the Scandinavian Saints continued their journey on the 10th of March for Weston, Missouri, with the intention of remaining somewhere in that section of the country until they could obtain means to go through to the Valley; and 175 others, under the leadership of Peter O. Hansen, left St. Louis March 12th by the steam boat “Clara” for Atchison, Kansas, but owing to low water in the river, they were compelled to land in Leavenworth, where they tarried until the company led by Elder Hogan arrived. During the stay in Leavenworth, about twenty of the emigrants died, and after selecting a new camping place, cholera broke out in the company and caused nine more deaths. In the latter part of May the emigrants removed to Mormon Grove, situated about five miles west of Atchison, Kansas, which place had been selected as the outfitting point for the emigrants who crossed the plains in 1855.

They arrived at Mormon Grove, May 22nd, 1855. Most of the Scandinavian emigrants, who continued the journey to the Valley that season, left Mormon Grove, June 13, 1855, in Captain Jacob. F. Secrist’s company and arrived in Salt Lake City Sept 7, 1855.

Description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 111
James Nesmith

Ship: 991 tons: 171' x 36' x 18'
Built: 1850 at Thomaston, Maine

On 7 January 1855 a company of 440 Scandinavian Saints-about 300 of which had survived a particularly stormy voyage from Copenhagen to England aboard the steamer *Cimbria*-sailed from Liverpool in the ship *James Nesmith*.

Elder Peter O. Hansen presided over the emigrants. Captain Harvey Mills skippered the vessel. This master had previously commanded the 200-ton brig *Thomas & Edward* in 1846 for the Dispatch Line and the 199-ton brig *Ellis* in 1847 for the New Line. The passenger manifest listed thirteen deaths during the crossing. On 23 February the square-rigger arrived at New Orleans after a forty-seven-day passage.

Eight of the thirteen owners of this ship were from Thomaston-"The Town of a Hundred Captains."

These owners included two members of the noted seafaring Watts family, Captain Mills from St. George, Maine, and James Nesmith of New York, for whom the vessel was named. This three-master had two decks, no galleries, a square stem, a billethead, and hailed out of New York. In 1864 she was sold to foreigners.

1855

Jacob F. Secrist Company (*Deseret News* 5:214-215)

Note: Only Scandinavians are shown here. The number in parentheses indicates the number in the family.

Andersen, Karen (8)

Andersen, Ola (7)

Andersen, Peter (5)

Beck, N.H. (3)

Beck, O.K. (2)

Biarnsen, S. (2)

Brawand, A.C.

Brun, Martin (5)

Brun, Rasmus (4)

Capsen, Niels (2)

Christensen H. (5)

Christensen, Anton (7)

Christensen, J. (3)

Christensen, M. (3)

Christiansen, C.

Clemensen, N. (2)

Dahl, Alexander (2)

Dorius, Nicolai
Eilertsen, J. (6)
Ericksen, A.E. (2)
Eriksen H. (4)
Erikson, G.
Frantzen, Lars (2)
Fullgren, A. (3)
Hageman, M.F. (2)
Halvoorsen, S (3)
Hansen, E.G. (4)
Hansen, Hans (5)
Hansen, Jorgen (2)
Hansen, P. O. (Returning Missionary)
Hansen, Peter (4)
Hougan, Erik G.
Jensen, Christine
Jensen, Hans
Jensen, Jens (3)
Jensen, Jens (5)
Jensen, Niels (2)
Jespersen, P. (3)
Johansen, H.J. (7)
Johansen, Niels (2)

Johnsen, B. (4)

Jonsen, Ingri (2)

Kier, L.C. (5)

Larsen, A.C.

Larsen, H.P.

Larsen, M.

Lund, J.L. (2)

Lund, L.P. (6)

Lundbald, H.O. (5)

Mauritzen, N. A. (3)

Monsen, Anders

Nielsen, A.M.

Nielsen, J. (2)

Nielsen, M. (2)

Nielsen, Peter (4)

Olsen, Lars (3)

Otesen E.

Ottesen, E. C.

Ottesen, Hans (5)

Petersen, C.

Petersen, H. (9)

Petersen, J.C. (2)

Petersen, Jens (6)

Petersen, Niles (Niels?)

Poulsen, Jens

Poulsen, M. (3)

Rase, Simon A.

Rasmusen, Jorgen

Sandersen, J (2)

Skrader, Jens (4)

Sorensen, J.C. (8)

Staffensen, Peter (4)

Svane, J.J. (5)

Totte, Lars (3)

Trailsen, Johan (3)

Widergren N. (4)

Voyage Information

Vessel: James Nesmith
Master: J. Drummond
LDS Passengers: 384
Departing Port: Liverpool, England
Departing Date: January 7, 1855
Arrival Port: New Orleans, Louisiana
Arrival Date: February 23, 1855
Passage Days: 47
Company Leader: P. Hansen
LDS Ship Roster: Microfilm 025690
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 200181

Vessel: Charles Buck
Master: W. Smalley
LDS Passengers: 403
Departing Port: Liverpool, England
Departing Date: January 17, 1855
Arrival Port: New Orleans, Louisiana
Arrival Date: March 14, 1855
Passage Days: 56
Company Leader: R. Ballantyne
LDS Ship Roster: Microfilm 025690
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 200181

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post: Mormon Grove, Kansas
Departure Date: June 13, 1855
Company Leader: Jacob F. Secrist (died enroute)
Number in Company: 368
Number of Wagons: 58
Arrival Date: September 7, 1855
Roster: J.H. September 7, 1855, p. 1-11

1855-1856

Narrative from *History of the Scandinavian Mission*, p. 106-107

1855-1856

Another large company of emigrating Saints leaves Copenhagen-A general mission conference held in Denmark-Fyen Conference organized-Summary of Pres. John Van Cott's mission to Scandinavia. On Thursday, Nov. 29, 1855, a company of Scandinavian Saints numbering 447 souls sailed from Copenhagen, on board the steamship "Lover," bound for Utah, under the direction of Elder Canute Peterson, who returned from his mission to Norway. After a pleasant voyage, Kiel, in Holstein, was reached, and thence the emigrants continued their journey by rail to Gluckstadt, thence by steamer to Grimsby, England, and thence by rail to Liverpool, where the Scandinavian emigrants were joined by 42 British and 30 Italian Saints, and went on board the ship "John J. Boyd."

Elder Charles R. Savage one of the emigrating missionaries, gives the following report of the voyage:

"We left Liverpool on Wednesday, Dec. 12th, 1855, at 7 a. m. and had a fine run down the channel sighted Cape Clear on the Friday morning following, and had mild weather with a fair wind for three days after. During this time we had leisure to devise plans for the maintenance of order and cleanliness during the voyage. Notwithstanding that our company consisted of Danes, Norwegians, Swedes, Icelanders Italians, English, Irish and Scotch, the rules adopted proved efficient in maintaining a strict entente cordiale among us all. The Saints were by the sound of the trumpet called to prayer morning and evening. Meetings were also frequently held in the Danish, English and Italian languages during the voyage. On the whole we enjoyed ourselves first rate, notwithstanding the gales and hurricanes we experienced, from the breaking up of the fine weather in longitude 15 degrees to our anchoring off Sandy Hook.

"About midway on our passage we fell in with the clipper ship "Louis Napoleon," from Baltimore to Liverpool, laden with flour, with all her masts and spars carried away and leeward bulwarks stove in; upon nearing the ship we found her in a sinking condition. The captain and crew desired to be taken off, which was done. This acquisition was of great advantage to us as the bad weather, sickness and exhaustion from overwork had made quite a gap in our complement of sailors. We had much sickness on Board from the breaking out of the measles, which caused many death) among the Danish, chiefly among the children. In the English and Italian companies we lost three children. The weather got worse

after crossing the Banks, so much so, that we were driven into the Gulf Stream three times, and many of our sailors were frost-bitten,. Our captain got superstitious on account of the long passage and ordered that there should be no singing on board; the mate said that all ships that had preachers on board were always sure of a bad passage; however, the Lord heard our prayers, and in his own due time we arrived at our destination On the evening of the 15th of February we were safely anchored, having been 66 days out from Liverpool.”

“Our supply of water was almost exhausted. We had on our arrival only about one day’s water on board. The provisions were very good and proved abundant to the last. On our taking the pilot on board he informed us that there had been many disasters during the months of January and February; many ships had been wrecked We had made the passage without the loss of a single spar.”

On the 16th of February, 1856, the emigrants landed in New York, and after tarrying a few days at Castle Garden, the journey was continued on the 21st or 22nd by rail via Dunkirk and Cleveland to Chicago, where the company, according to previous arrangements, was divided into three parts, of which one, consisting of about 150 souls, went to Burlington, Iowa, another to Alton, Illinois, and a third to St. Louis, Mo. Most of those who went to Burlington and Alton remained in those places, or near them, a year or more, working to earn means wherewith to continue the journey to Utah. The part of the company which went to St. Louis arrived in that city on the 10th of March and soon afterwards proceeded to Florence, Nebraska, where they joined the general emigration that crossed the Plains in 1856.

Elder Chr. Christiansen, who was sent as a missionary from Utah to preside over the Scandinavian Saints in the Western States, relates the following about the emigrants who stopped in Burlington:

“On the 29th of February, 1856, about 150 Scandinavian emigrants arrived in Burlington, Iowa, to be placed under my jurisdiction, as they, through lack of means, were unable to continue the journey to Utah that year. I assisted them in the transportation of their luggage across the Mississippi River on the ice, and brought them to a house belonging to an apostate ‘Mormon’ by the name of Thomas Arthur, of whom I had hired a room for the accommodation of the emigrants—the only one I could Secure in the whole town. On that day the editors of the Burlington papers announced to the public the startling fact that the town had been ‘taken’ by the ‘Mormons.’ Without friends or money I stood in the midst of my poor brethren not knowing what to do, but I set to work in earnest and succeeded in finding employment for some of the brethren as wood choppers in the country, where I also rented a number of empty cabins for the Saints, who subsisted on corn meal, bacon and other articles of food which they received as advance payment for their labors. For the young men and women I also secured places as servants, and in Burlington alone I found places for 50 of them. I also hired wagons and took some of the emigrants to Montrose and Keokuk in search of employment. Thus, in less than a week after the arrival of the emigrants at Burlington, all who were able to work had found something to do. But there was a number of other persons, who needed financial aid, and as I had no money I approached one of the emigrants who had a twenty dollar gold piece, but he was an unbeliever and refused to lend his money to me, or anyone else, even for the relief of the sick. A few days later he died, and his widow promptly advanced me the means, thus I secured the necessary medicines and other things needed by the sufferers. My next step was to organize the Saints into branches of the Church, over which I appointed presidents. After a little while everything went well, and in a remarkably short time the emigrants earned means enough to continue their journey to the Valley.”

Description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 120-121

JOHN J. BOYD

Ship: 1311 tons: 195' x 38' x 28'

Built: 1855 by S. G. Bogart at New York City, New York

Nearly two thousand Latter-day Saints were transported to America in three voyages by the full-bodied ship John J. Boyd of New York. Her first voyage began at Liverpool on 12 December 1855, just a few months after she was launched. On board were between 508 and 512 Mormon emigrants from Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Iceland, Italy, England, Ireland, and Scotland. Elder Knud Peterson presided over the Saints. The shipmaster was Captain Thomas Austin. He had previously skippered the 1418-ton ship Jacob A. Westervelt and the 1448-ton ship *Cultivator*. It was a well-ordered company. Rules of cleanliness and conduct were established. A trumpet called the emigrants to prayer morning and evening, and religious services were held frequently in the English, Danish, and Italian languages.

During the crossing the square-rigger encountered severe gales and hurricanes and midway in the Atlantic came upon the clipper ship *Louis Napoleon* in a sinking condition. The stricken craft was from Baltimore and bound for Liverpool with a cargo of flour. Her mast and spars were blown away and her leeward bulwarks smashed. Realizing the hopeless situation, her master and crew asked to be taken off their ship. They were welcomed aboard the *John J. Boyd*, whose own hands were suffering from sickness and exhaustion. The emigrants were also suffering. Measles had broken out, and the death rate was high among the children. In describing the weather and health conditions, Elder Charles R. Savage, a returning missionary, wrote:

“Our captain got superstitious on account of the long passage, and ordered that there should be no singing on board; the mate said that all ships that had preachers on board were always sure of a bad passage; however, the Lord heard our prayers, and in His own due time we arrived at our destination. On the evening of the 15th of February we were safely at anchor-having been 66 days out from Liverpool.... On our taking the pilot, he informed us that there had been many disasters during the months of January and February; many ships had been wrecked. We made the passage without the loss of a single spar.”

On 16 February the emigrants landed at New York.

Under the command of Captain J. H. Thomas, her master since 1857, the *John J. Boyd* sailed from Liverpool on 23 April 1862 with 702 Latter-day Saints aboard. Apostles Charles C. Rich, Amasa M. Lyman, and George Q. Cannon organized the company and appointed Elders James S. Brown as president and John Lindsay and Joseph C. Rich as his counselors. There were also five other returning missionaries besides the presidency. After a thirty-nine-day voyage, which though successful was somewhat longer than usual because of head winds, the Saints landed on 1 June at New York.

On 30 April 1863 the John J. Boyd with 767 Mormons aboard sailed from Liverpool again under the command of Captain J. H. Thomas. Elder William W. Cluff presided over the Saints, assisted by Elders Knud H. Bruun and William S. Baxter—three of nine returning missionaries. Most of the emigrants were from Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. During the twenty-nine-day voyage sanitation and food were commendable. The emigrants sighted a number of icebergs and whales. The vessel arrived at New York on 29 May. Named for an early marine merchant, the *John J. Boyd* was owned by William Tyson of New York. She was a three-decker with a square stern, round tuck, and billethead. Apparently in 1860 this packet ship was damaged by fire and salvaged. In July 1863, probably because of the Civil War, the vessel was sold to foreign owners.

Voyage Information

Vessel:	John J. Boyd
Master:	T. Austin
LDS Passengers:	512
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	December 12, 1855
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	February 16, 1856
Passage Days:	66
Company Leader:	K. Peterson
LDS Ship Roster:	Microfilm 025691
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 175516

Wagon Train Information

See 1856 for more information

1856

Voyage narrative from *History of the Scandinavian Mission*, p. 112-113

1856

On Wednesday, April 23, 1856, under the leadership of Elder Johan A. Ahmanson, 161 emigrating Saints bound for Utah, sailed from Copenhagen per steamship “Rhoda.” The route taken by this company of emigrants was by steamer to Kiel, by railroad to Hamburg, by steamer to Grimsby in England and by railroad to Liverpool. The company arrived safe and well at Liverpool, April 29th.

On Sunday, May 4, 163 Scandinavian emigrants sailed from Liverpool per ship “Thornton,” together with about 600 Saints from Great Britain. The whole company was placed in charge of Elder James G. Willie with Millen G. Atwood, Johan A. Ahmanson and Moses Cluff as his assistants. During the voyage Captain Collins showed himself a considerate and pleasant gentleman, as he allowed the emigrants all the liberty and privileges which could be expected, and praised them for their cleanliness and good order, and also for their willingness to conform to all his requests. He also gave the Elders unlimited liberty to preach and hold meetings on board, and, together with the ship’s doctor and other officers, he listened repeatedly to the preaching by the Elders and occasionally joined them in singing the songs of Zion. Considerable sickness prevailed among the emigrants, of whom quite a number were old and feeble. Seven deaths (among which two Scandinavian children), three births and two marriages took place on board.

On Saturday, June 14th, the beautiful ship “Thornton” arrived at New York, and a little steam tug brought the emigrants to Castle Garden where they were heartily received by Apostle John Taylor and Elder Nathaniel H. Felt. On the 17th of June the emigrants left New York and traveling by rail arrived at Dunkirk, Ohio, on the 19th. Here they went on board the steamship “Jersey City” and sailed to Toledo, where they arrived on the 21st. The following day they were in Chicago, Ill. At Toledo, the emigrants were treated in a most unfriendly manner by the railroad men and in consequence were subjected to much unpleasantness. On the 23rd the company left Chicago in two divisions, of which the one started a few hours before the other. At Pond Creek it was ascertained that the bridge at Rock Island had tumbled down while a railway train was passing over it Apostle Erastus Snow and other brethren from Utah happened to be on board when the accident happened, but they escaped unhurt. The emigrants left Pond Creek on the 26th and arrived the same day at Iowa City, Iowa, which at that time contained about 3,000 inhabitants and was the western terminus of the railroad. The place had been chosen by the Church emigration agents that year as an outfitting place for the Latter day Saint emigrants who crossed the Plains. In order that as many of the poor Saints as possible should get the opportunity of emigrating at a small expense, the First Presidency of the Church had suggested in their

13th general epistle, which was dated in Salt Lake City, Oct. 29, 1855, that the emigrants who in 1856 were assisted to emigrate to Zion by the Perpetual Emigrating Fund should cross the Plains with handcarts. Consequently this cheaper but difficult method of traveling was tried for the first time. The first handcart company, under the direction of Elder Edmund Ellsworth, left Iowa City, June 9, 1856. About 100 Scandinavian emigrants constituted the fifth division of the fourth company of the handcart emigration which, under the direction of James G. Willie, left Iowa City, July 16th. John A. Ahmanson was appointed leader of the Scandinavian division.

After almost untold suffering and hardships this company of handcart emigrants arrived in Salt Lake City Nov. 9, 1856. About sixty of the emigrants died on the journey across the plains, among whom were a number of Scandinavian Saints.

Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 186

Thornton

Ship: 1422 tons: 191' x 40' x 29'

Built: 1854 by William H. Webb at New York City, New York

A Mormon emigrant company that in a few months would encounter much hardship and tragedy sailed from Liverpool for America in the large square-rigged Thornton on 4 May 1856. Presiding over the 764 Saints on board was Elder James G. Willie. He was assisted by Elders Millen Atwood, Jacob Amanion, and Moses Clough.

This chartered vessel was commanded by her part-owner, Captain Charles Collins. After a forty-one-day passage the Thornton arrived at New York City on 14 June. From there the Saints traveled by rail to Iowa City, and about five hundred of the emigrants organized a handcart company. However, their trek to Great Salt Lake City started late in the season and was marked by suffering and disaster. Over sixty Saints died on the historic journey, and the remainder arrived in a pitiful condition.

The three-masted Thornton was built with three decks, a square stern, and a billethead. She was owned by Williams & Guion of New York City and in 1858 was listed in the Warren & Thayer Line. This ship traded in the Atlantic until she was lost at sea in 1869.

James G. Willie Company

(Fourth Company) -- Source: *Handcarts to Zion*, p. 289-293

Ahmanson, John

Anderson, Anne

Anderson, David (17)

Anderson, Marie

Anderson, Nils (or Niels) (41)

Anderson, Mette (49) wife
Anderson, Anna (14) daughter

Atwood, Millen 38

Bailey, John (51) and family
Bailey, Elizabeth (51) wife
Bailey, Elizabeth (17)

Bird, Mary A. (39) and family
Bird, Ann (20)
Bird, Sabina (17)
Bird, Ezra (14)
Bird, Martha (12)
Bird, Sarah (10)
Bird, Susannah (8)
Bird, William (6)

Bowles, Edward (50) & family
Bowles, Ann (52) wife
Bowles, Thomas (19)
Bowles, Enoch (11)

Brazier, George (21)

Brazier, John (19)

Bretton, Mary E.

Browant, Emma (18)

Brown, Castina

Bryant, Ann (69)

Burt, Alexander (19)

Calchwell, Mary A., and family

Campkin, Martha (35) & family

Charles, Sarah

Chetwin, Martha

Chislett, John (24)

Chirstensen, Anders (21)

Cook, Minea

Cook, Sophia with daughter

Cooper, Ann (36) with family

Cooper, Mary Ann (6)

Cooper, Adelaide (4)

Cooper, Sarah Ann (2)

Cox, Theophilus (25)

Crook, Sophia and daughter

Culley, Benjamin (60)

Culley, Elizabeth (23)

Cunningham, James (54) with family

Cunningham, Elizabeth (48) wife

Cunningham, Catherine (17)

Cunningham, George (15)

Cunningham, Elizabeth (12)

Cunningham, Margaret (9)

Curtis, George (64)

Dorney, Hannah

Dorney, Mary

Doughlish (or Daglish), Margaret (29)

Edwick, William (17)

Elder, Joseph

Evans, Amelia (18)

Fannel, Elizabeth

Fannel, Mary

Findlay, Allen M. (26) with family

Findlay, Jessie Ireland (wife, married on ship)

Findlay, Mary McPherson (mother)

Forbes, Elizabeth (8) with Isabelle Wilkie, widow

Gadd, Sam (40) with family

Gadd, Eliza (40) wife

Gadd, Alfred (18)

Gadd, Jane(16)

Gadd, William(12)

Gadd, Samuel(10)

Gadd, Mary Ann (7)

Gadd, Sarah (5)

Gadd, Isaac (1)

Gadd, Daniel (1)

Gardner, James (27) with family

Gardner, Hannah (27) wife

Gardner, Mary A. (6)

Gardner, Agnes E. (5)

Gardner, Frederick J. (3)

Gardner, John W. (7 months)

Gibb, James (67)

Gibb, Mary (53) wife

Gillman, Chesteron J. (64)

Girdlestone, Thomas (62) with family

Girdlestone, Mary (59) wife

Girdlestone, Emma (21) daughter

Godfrey, Ann

Godfrey, Richard (21)

Gregerson, Marcan

Griffiths, Catherine M. (32)

Giffiths, Edward (25) (from Wales)

Griffiths, Mary P.

Gurney, Charles (36) & family

Gurney, Charlotte (37) wife

Gurney, Mary A. (15)

Gurney, Joseph (13)

Hailey, William, with wife

Hanson, Cassius

Hanson, Nils (or Niels) (43)

Hanson, Anna Catherine (42) wife

Hanson, Rasmus (40)

Hanson, Anna (40) wife

Hanson, Rasmus Peter (16)

Hardwick, Richard (50)

Harren, James (29) with family

Harren, Mary wife

Herbert, Anna (or Ann) (26)

Herbert, Charles (2 yrs. 11 mo.) son

Hill, Emily (20) (became E.H. Woodmansee, poetess)

Hill, Emily (20) (became wife of Israel Ivins)

Hodges, Janet (Janetta) (55)

Hodges, Mary (20)

Hooley (or Holley), Thomas (21)

Howard, Ann (30)

Humphries, George (45) with family

Humphries, Harriet (47) wife

Humphries, Edwin (18)

Humphries, Ann (16)

Humphries, Mary (14)

Humphries, Elizabeth (12)

Humphries, Hannah (9)

Humphries, Selina (6)

Humphries, James (1)

Impey, Jesse (31) with family

Impey, Mary A. (29) wife

Impey, William (9)

Impey, James (6)

Impey, Ann (4)

Impey, Sarah J. (9 months)

Ingra, George (68)
Ingra, Elizabeth (75) wife

Jacobson, Paul (53)
Jacobson, Lovisa (53) wife

Jacobson, Peter (24) with family
Jacobson, Anna K. (32) wife
Jacobson, Jens Peter (3)

James, John (53)

James, William (46) with family
James, Jane (40) wife
James, Emma (16)
James, Reuben (14)
James, Mary Ann (11)
James, Martha (9)
James, George (6)
James, John (5)
James, Jane (6 months)

Janes, Petrina C.

Jeffry (or Jeffries), William (24)

Jensen, Catherine (24)

Jensen, Johanna Marie (21)

Jenson, Andreas (47) & family
Jenson, Anna Christensen (47) wife
Jenson, Micheal (10)
Jenson, Anton (8)

Jenson, Carlsen

Jones, Ellen (6) (with John Bailey)
Jorgensen, Anders (46) & family
Jorgensen, Elizabeth (42) wife
Jorgensen, Hans (12)
Jorgensen, Maren (8)
Jorgensen, Anna (6)
Jorgensen, Jorgen (3)

Jorgensen, Christian

Jorgensen, Maren S. (8)

Kelley, Barbara (29)

Kelly, John (31) with family

Kelly, Mary (30) wife

Kelly, John C. (7)

Key, Rose (50) with family

Kirby, Anna (Hannah) (34)

Kirby, Mary (Maria) (14)

Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth (31)

Laird, James (32) with family

Langman, Rebecca (22)

Larson, Peter (43) with family

Larson, Anna Christine (37) wife

Larson, Niels (12)

Larson, Anna Sophie (10)

Larson, Martine (5)

Ledington (Ledingham), William, with family

Linford, John (47) with family

Linford, Maria 942) wife

Linford, George J. (17)

Linford, Joseph W. (14)

Linford, Amasa C. (11)

Loutross, Louisa

Madsen, Ole

Madsen, Ole (41) and family

Madsen, Anna (46) wife

Madsen, Johanna M. (16)

Madsen, Metta Kirstine (13)

Madsen, Anna Marie (10)

Madsen, Anders (6)

Madsen, Peter (62)
Madsen, Petrea (36) daughter

Marsen, Peter, with family

McCullick (McCulloch), John (20)

McKey, Joseph (57)

McNeil, Christina (24)

McPhell, (McPhail) Archibald (30) with family
McPhail, Jane (33) wife
McPhail, Jane (3)
McPhail, Donald

Meadows, Joseph, with wife

Millard, Esther (33)

Miller, Mary A. (30)

Miller, Mercy (26)
Miller, William A.S. (5) son

Mortenson, Peter (50) with family
Mortenson, Lena (47) wife
Mortenson, Anna Kirstine (Peterson) (24)
Mortenson, Anders Jorgen (22)
Mortenson, Hans Jorgen (18)
Mortenson, Lars (13)
Mortenson, Metta Kirstine (10)
Mortenson, Maria (8)
Mortenson, Caroline (5)

Moulton, Thomas (45) with family
Moulton, Sarah (37) wife
Moulton, Mary Ann (14)
Moulton, William (12)
Moulton, Joseph (10)
Moulton, James (7)
Moulton, Charlotte (4)
Moulton, Sophia (2)

Neilsen, Ella

Newman, Mary Ann (37) and children

Newman, Eliza (17)
Newman, William (14)
Newman, John (12)
Newman, Mary Ann (9)
Newman, Caroline (7)
Newman, Ellen (5)

Nielsen, Bertha

Nielsen, Jens (35) and family
Nielsen, Else (26) wife
Nielsen, Niels (5) son

Nockolds, John

Norris, Cecelia (26)

Norris, Sarah (Ann) (22)

Oakey, Thomas (42) with family
Oakey, Ann (43) wife
Oakey, Charles (18)
Oakey, Jane (16)
Oakey, Heber S. (14)
Oakey, Lorenzo N. (12)
Oakey, Rhoda R. (10)
Oakey, Reuben H. (8)
Oakey, Sarah Ann (4)

Oborn, Joseph with family
Oborn, Maria Stradling (wife)
Oborn, John

Oliver, Ann (23)
Oliver, James (31)

Olsen, Ann (64)

Ore, Abraham (40)
Ore, Eliza (41) wife

Osborn, Ann (24)

Osborne, Daniel (35) with family
Osborne, Susannah (33) wife
Osborne, Susannah (10)
Osborne, Daniel (7)

Osborne, Sarah A. (3)

Osborne, Martha (1)

Page, William (19)

Panting, Elizabeth (28) with family

Panting, Christopher (5)

Panting, Jane (9 months)

Peacock, Alfred (18)

Perkins, Mary A. (64)

Peterson, Anders Jorgen (22) (see Mortensen above - 7 children listed under both names)

Peterson, Jens (36) with family

Peterson, Anna (33) wife

Peterson, Johanna (12)

Peterson, Metta Maria (10)

Peterson, Hans Peter (7)

Peterson, Christian (5)

Peterson, Peter (4)

Peterson, Christian (1)

Peterson, Sophie (Catherine Wilhelmine) (31) and family

Peterson, Peter (10)

Peterson, Thomas (7)

Peterson, Emma Sophie (5)

Peterson, Anna Johanne (3)

Peterson, Otto August (1)

Phillpot, William (51) with family

Phillpot, Eliza (36) wife

Phillpot, Julia M. (13) daughter

Phillpot, Martha (11) daughter

Pilgrim, Rebecca (30)

Read, James, with family

Reader (Reeder), David (54) with family

Reader, Robert (18)

Reader, Caroline (16)

Reed, William (62) with family

Reed, Sarah (62) wife

Reed, Joseph (14)

Richins (Richens), John (22) with family
Richins, Charlotte (21) wife
Richins, Hannah L. (1)

Roberts, John (42)

Roberts, Mary (44)

Rogers, Jermima (25?)
Rogers, Elizabeth (8) daughter

Rowley, Ann (46) with family
Rowley, Louisa (18)
Rowley, Elizabeth (16)
Rowley, John (14)
Rowley, Samuel (12)
Rowley, Richard (11)
Rowley, Thomas (10)
Rowley, Jane (7)

Rowley, Eliza (30)

Rowley, Jane

Sandberg, Jens (38)

Savage, Levi

Showell, Harriet (30)
Showell, Ellen C.

Smith, Andrew (19)

Smith, Margery (51) with family
Smith, Margery (22)
Smith, Jane (17)
Smith, Mary (15)
Smith, Elizabeth (13)
Smith, Alexander J. (6)

Smith, William (47)
Smith, Eliza (40) wife

Stanley, Betsey (Elizabeth) (38)
Steed, Sarah (20)

Stewart, Jane Ann (26) spinster

Stewart, Thomas (38) with family
Stewart, Margaret (44) wife
Stewart, William (12)
Stewart, Ann B. (10)
Stewart, Thomas
Stewart, John (4)

Stockdale, Mary A. (Marianne) (18)

Stuart, Jane A.

Stuart (Stewart), John (31) with family
Stuart, Ann (30) wife
Stuart, John (6)
Stuart, Mary (2 months)

Stone, Susannah (Susan)

Summers, Emma (27)

Tassell, Kitty Ann

Teait, Elizabeth

Tesit, Ann

Tite, Elizabeth (25)

Toffield, Ellen (43)

Turner, Richard (66)

Wall, Frederick (34) and wife

Wall, Joseph (17) and sister
Wall, Emily E. (16) (sister of Joseph)

Wandeline, Lars

Ward, Lucy

West, Sarah (23)

Wheeler, Edward (51) with family
Wheeler, Ann (54) wife
Wheeler, Mary (24)

Whitman, Witsom, or Withorn, Eliza (42)
" Joseph (9) son

Wickland (Wicklund) Oleo (30) with family
Wickland, Ella (30) wife
Wickland, Christine (9)
Wickland, Jonas (5)
Wickland, Sarah Jacobine (3)
Wickland, Epharmine J. (1)

Wilkey (Wilkie), Isabella (48)
(had charge of Elizabeth Forbes 8)

Wille, James G. (41) Captain of the Company

Williams, Sarah A. (22)

Witts, Samuel H. (65)

Woodward, William

Canute Peterson Company (*Deseret News*, Volume 6, page 254)

Note: Only the Scandinavians are listed here

Anderson, Anders

Anderson, Johana M.

Anderson, Johannes and family

Anderson, Lars and family

Anderson, Naren (Maren?), Lars, Annie S.

Anderson, Peter and family

Basmus (Rasmus?), H.G.C. and family

Bentzin, Neils and Dorothy

Christiansen, Frederick J. and Kristine M.

Christopher, Soren and Annie M.
Dahle, Amund A. and family
Didrikson, Jens P.
Halling, Peter J. and family
Hansen, Anders and family
Hansen, Lars C.
Hansen, Rasmus
Iversen, Jeppe and family
Jacobson, Christen and Annie
Jensen, Christian
Jensen, Jacob and Christen
Jensen, Jens C.
Jensen, Lars and Annie M.
Jensen, Soren
Jenson, Peter and Lizzie
Johansen, Neilson and Annie
Johnson, Christine
Jorgensen, Jorgen
Jorgensen, Laust
Jorgensen, Rasmus
Jorgenson, Caroline and Christian S.
Larson, Ole and Caroline Samuel
Lund, Marin and family
Madsen, Peter and family

Makkeprang, Peter M. and family

Morgenson, Dorthy M.

Moss, Stephanus Davisine C.

Munch, Hans J.

Neilson, Annie J.

Neilson, Hans

Neilson, Jens

Neilson, Neils C. and family

Neilson, Soren and family

Nielson, Hans and family

Noblin, Christine

Olsen, Johana and family

Peterson, Karen M.

Peterson, Kirsten

Peterson, Knud

Phister, Frederick

Rasmusen, Annie K.

Sevensdon, Peter

Smith, Hans P. and family

Sorensen, Christian

Sorensen, Ellen

Sorensen, Niels C.

Sorenson, Jens C. and Maren

The Tragedy of the Willie Handcart Company in 1856

The following narrative is by John Chislett, who was a 24 year old British convert to the church. This narrative came from T.B.H. Stenhouse, *Rocky Mountain States* (New York, 1873) and was later printed as shown here in *Among the Mormons* Eds. William Mulder and A. Russel Mortensen (New York, 1967) pages 282-290.

As we travelled along [across Iowa], we presented a singular, and sometimes an affecting appearance. The young and strong went along gaily with their carts, but the old people and little children were to be seen straggling a long distance in the rear. Sometimes, when the little folks had walked as far as they could, their fathers would take them on their carts, and thus increase the load that was already be coming too heavy as the day advanced.... The most affecting scene, however, was to see a mother carrying her child at the breast, for mile after mile, until nearly exhausted. The heat was intense, and the dust suffocating, which rendered our daily journeys toilsome in the extreme. . . .

A little less than four weeks' travelling brought us to the Missouri river. We crossed it on a steam ferryboat, and encamped at the town of Florence, Nebraska, six miles above Omaha, where we remained about a week, making our final preparations for crossing the plains. The elders seemed to be divided in their judgment as to the practicability of our reaching Utah in safety at so late a season of the year, and the idea was entertained for a day or two of making our winter quarters on the Elkhorn, Wood river, or some eligible location in Nebraska; but it did not meet with general approval. A monster meeting was called to consult the people about it.

The emigrants were entirely ignorant of the country and climate — simple, honest, eager to go to “Zion” at once, and obedient as little children to the “servants of God.” Under these circumstances it was natural that they should leave their destinies in the hands of the elders. . . . These men prophesied in the name of God that we should get through in safety. Were we not God’s people, and would he not protect us? Even the elements he would arrange for our good, etc. But Levi Savage used his common sense and his knowledge of the country. He declared positively that to his certain knowledge we could not cross the mountains with a mixed company of aged people, women, and little children, so late in the season without much suffering, sickness, and health. He therefore advised going into winter quarters without delay; but he was rebuked by the other elders for want of faith, one elder even declaring that he would guarantee to eat all the snow that fell us between Florence

and Salt Lake City. Savage was accordingly defeated, as the majority were against him....

We started from Florence about the 18th of August, and travelled the same way as through Iowa, except that our carts were more heavily laden, as our teams could not haul sufficient flour to last us to 'Utah; it was therefore decided to put one sack (ninety-eight pounds) each cart in addition to the regular baggage. Some of the people grumbled at this, but the majority bore it without a murmur. Our flour ration was increased to a pound per day; fresh beef was issued occasionally, and each "hundred" had three or four milch cows. The flour on the carts was used first, the weakest parties being the first relieved their burdens....

We reached Laramie about the 1st or 2d of September, but the provisions, etc., which we had expected were not there for us. Captain Willie called a meeting to take into consideration our circumstances, condition, and prospects, and to see what could be done. It was ascertained that at our present rate of travel and consumption of flour, the latter would be exhausted when we were about three hundred and fifty miles from our destination! It was resolved to reduce our allowance from one pound to three-quarters of a pound per day, and at the same time to make every effort in our power to travel faster. We continued this rate of ration from Laramie to Independence Rock....

We had not travelled far up the Sweetwater before the nights, which had gradually been getting colder since we left Laramie, became very severe.... Cold weather, scarcity of food, lassitude and fatigue from over-exertion, soon produced their effects. Our old and infirm people began to droop, and they no sooner lost spirit and courage than death's stamp could be traced upon their features. Life went out as smoothly as a lamp ceases to burn when the oil is gone. At first the deaths occurred slowly and irregularly, but in a few days at more frequent intervals, until we soon thought it unusual to leave a camp-ground without burying one or more persons.

Death was not long confined in its ravages to the old and infirm, but the young and naturally strong were among its victims. Men who were, so to speak, as strong as lions when we started our journey, and who had been our best supports, were compelled to succumb to the grim monster. These men were worn down by hunger, scarcity of clothing and bedding, and too much labor in helping their families. Weakness and debility were accompanied by dysentery. This we could not stop or even alleviate, no proper medicine being in the camp; and in almost every instance it carried off the parties attacked. It was surprising to an unmarried man to witness the devotion of men to their families and to their faith, under these trying circumstances. Many a father pulled his cart, with his little children on it, until the day preceding his death. I have seen some pull their carts in the morning, give out during the day, and die before the next morning. These people died with the calm 'faith and fortitude of martyrs. Their greatest regret seemed to be leaving their families behind them, and their bodies on the plains or mountains instead of being laid in the consecrated ground of Zion.... When we pitched our camp in the evening of each day, I had to lift the sick from the wagon and carry them to the fire, and in the morning carry ! them again on my back to the wagon. When any in my hundred died, I had to inter them; often helping to dig the grave myself....

As we were resting for a short time at noon a light wagon was driven into our camp from the west. Its occupants were Joseph A. Young and Stephen Taylor. They informed us that a train of supplies was on the way, and we might expect to meet it in a day or two. More welcome messengers never came from the courts of glory than these two young men were to us. They lost no time after encouraging us all they could to press forward, but sped on further east to convey their glad news to

Edward Martin and the fifth handcart company who left Florence about two weeks after us, and who it was feared were even worse off than we were. As they went from our view, many a hearty "God bless you" followed them.

We pursued our journey with renewed hope.... We finally, late at night, got all to camp — the wind howling frightfully and the snow eddying around us in fitful gusts. But we had found a good camp among the willows, and after warming and partially drying ourselves before good fires, we ate our scanty fare, paid our usual devotions to the Deity and retired to rest with hopes of coming aid. In the morning the snow was over a foot deep. Our cattle strayed widely during the storm, and some of them died. But what was worse to us than all this was the fact that five persons of both sexes lay in the cold embrace of death.... We buried these five people in one grave, wrapped only in the clothing and bedding in which they died. We had no materials with which to make coffins, and even if we had, we could not have spared time to make them, for it required all the efforts of the healthy few who remained to perform the ordinary camp duties and to look after the sick—the number of whom increased daily on our hands, notwithstanding so many were dying.

The morning before the storm, or, rather, the morning of the day on which it came, we issued the last ration of flour. On this fatal morning, therefore, we had none to issue. We had, however, a barrel or two of hard bread which Captain Willie had procured at Fort Laramie in view of our destination. This was equally and fairly divided among all the company. Two of our poor broken-down cattle were killed and their carcasses issued for beef. With this we were informed that we would have to subsist until the coming supplies reached us. All that now remained in our commissary were a few pounds each of sugar and dried apples, about a quarter of a sack of rice and a small quantity (possibly 20 or 25 lbs.) of hard bread. The brother who had been our commissary all the way from Liverpool had not latterly acted in a way to merit the confidence of the company; but it is hard to handle provisions and suffer hunger at the same time, so I will not write a word of condemnation. These few scanty supplies were on this memorable morning turned over to me by Captain Willie, with strict injunctions to distribute them only to the sick and to mothers for their hungry children, and even to them in as sparing a manner as possible....

Being surrounded by snow a foot deep, out of provisions, many of our people sick, and our cattle dying, it was decided that we should remain in our present camp until the supply-train reached us. It was also resolved in council that Captain Willie with one man should go in search of the supply-train and apprise its leader of our condition, and hasten him to our help. When this was done we settled down and made our camp as comfortable as we could. As Captain Willie and his companion left for the West, many a heart was lifted in prayer for their success and speedy return. They were absent three days—three days which I shall never forget. The scanty allowance of hard bread and poor beef, distributed as described, was mostly consumed the first day by the hungry, ravenous, famished souls.

We killed more cattle and issued the meat; but, eating it without bread did not satisfy hunger, and to those who were suffering from dysentery it did more harm than good. This terrible disease increased rapidly amongst us during these three days, and several died from exhaustion. Before we renewed our journey the camp became so offensive and filthy that words would fail to describe its condition, and even common decency forbids the attempt.... During that time I visited the sick, the widows whose husbands died in serving them, and the aged who could not help themselves, to know for myself where to dispense the few articles that had been placed in my charge for distribution. Such

craving hunger I never saw before, and may God in his mercy spare me the sight again.

As I was seen giving these things to the most needy, crowds of famished men and women surrounded me and begged for bread! Men whom I had known all the way from Liverpool, who had been true as steel in every stage of our journey, who in their homes in England and Scotland had never known want; men who by honest labor had sustained themselves and their families, and saved enough to cross the Atlantic and traverse the United States, whose hearts were cast in too great a mould to descend to a mean act or brook dishonor; such men as these came to me and begged bread. I felt humbled to the dust for me race and nation and I hardly knew which feeling was strongest that time, pity for our condition, or malediction on the fates that so humbled the proud Anglo-Saxon nature....

The weather grew colder each day, and many got their feet so badly frozen that they could not walk, and had to be lifted from place to place. Some got their fingers frozen; others their ears; and one woman lost her sight by the frost. These severities of the weather also increased our number of deaths, so that we buried several each day... Few days of bright freezing weather were succeeded by another snow-storm. The day we crossed the Rocky Ridge it was snowing a little—the wind hard from the northwest—and blowing so keenly that it almost pierced us through. We had to wrap ourselves closely in blankets, quilts, or whatever else we could get, to keep from freezing. Captain Willie still attended to the details of the company's travelling, and this day he appointed me to bring up the rear. My duty was to stay behind everything and see that nobody was left along the road and to bury a man who had died in my hundred, and I finished doing so after the company had started. In about half an hour I set out alone to do my duty as rearguard to the camp. The ascent of the ridge commenced soon after leaving camp, and I had not gone far before I overtook a cart that the folks could not pull through the snow, here about knee-deep. I helped them along, and we soon overtook another. By all hands getting to one cart we could travel; so we moved one of the carts a few rods, and then went back and brought up the other. After moving in this way for a while, we overtook other carts at different points of the hill, until we had six carts, not one of which could be moved by the parties owning it. I put our collective strength to three carts at a time, took them a short distance, and then brought up the other three. Thus by travelling over the hill three times—twice forward and once back—I succeeded after hours of toil in bringing my little company to the summit. The six carts were then trotted gaily down hill, the intense cold stirring us to action. One or two parties who were with these carts gave up entirely, and but for the fact that we overtook one of our ox-teams that had been detained on the road, they must have perished on that Rocky Ridge....

We travelled along with the ox-team and overtook others, all so laden with the sick and helpless that they moved very slowly. The oxen had most given out. Some of our folks with carts went ahead of the teams, for where the roads were good they could out-travel oxen; but we constantly overtook some stragglers, some with carts, some without, who had been unable to keep pace with the body of the company. We struggled along in this weary way until after dark, and by this time our "rear" numbered three wagons, eight handcarts, and nearly forty persons....

We finally came to a stream of water which was frozen over. We could not see where the company had crossed. If at the point where we struck the creek, then it had frozen over since they passed it. We started one team to cross, but the oxen broke through the ice and would not go over. No amount of shouting and whipping could induce them to stir an inch. We were afraid to try the other teams, for even should they cross we could not leave the one in the creek and go on. There was no wood in the vicinity, so we could make no fire, and were uncertain what to do. We did not know

the distance to the camp, but supposed it to be three or four miles. After consulting about it, we resolved that some men should go on foot to the camp and inform I the captain of our situation. I was selected to perform the duty, and I set out with all speed. In crossing the creek I slipped through tile ice and got my feet wet, my boots being nearly worn out...

After some time I came in sight of the camp fires, which encouraged me. As I neared the camp I frequently overtook stragglers on foot, all pressing forward slowly. I stopped to speak to each one, cautioning them all against resting, as they would surely freeze to death. Finally, about 11 p.m., I reached the camp almost exhausted. I had exerted myself very much during the day in bringing rear carts up the ridged and had not eaten anything since breakfast. I reported to Captains Willie and Kimball the situation of the folks behind. They immediately got up some horses, and the boys from the Valley started back about I midnight to help the ox-teams in. It was 5 a.m. before the last team reached the camp....

There were so many dead and dying that it was decided to lie by for the day. In the forenoon I was appointed to go round the camp and collect the dead. I took with me two young men to assist me in the sad task, and we collected together, of all ages and both sexes, thirteen corpses, all stiffly frozen. We had a large square hole dug in which we buried these thirteen people, three or four abreast and three deep. When they did not fit in, we put one or two crosswise at the head or feet of the others. We covered them with willows and then with the earth. When we buried these thirteen people, some of their relatives refused to attend the services.

They manifested an utter indifference about it. The numbness and cold in their physical nature seemed to have reached the soul, and to have crushed out natural feeling and affection. Had I not myself witnessed it, I could not have believed suffering would have produced such terrible results. But so it was. Two others died during the day, and we buried them in one grave, making fifteen in all buried on that camp ground. It was on Willow creek, a tributary of the Sweetwater river. I learned afterwards from men who passed that way the next summer, that the wolves had exhumed the bodies, and their bones were scattered thickly around the vicinity....

It had been a practice among us latterly, when a person died with any good clothes on, to take them off and distribute them among the poor and needy. One of the men I buried near South Pass had on a pair of medium-heavy laced shoes. I looked at them and at my own worn-out boots. I wanted them badly, but could not bring my mind to the "sticking-point" to appropriate them. I called Captain Kimball up and showed him both, and asked his advice. He told me to take them by all means, and tersely remarked: "They will do you more good than they will him." I took them, and but for that would have reached the city of Salt Lake barefoot.

Near South Pass we found more brethren from the Valley, with several quarters of good fat beef hanging frozen on the limbs of the trees where they were encamped. These quarters of beef were to us the handsomest pictures we ever saw. The statues of Michael Angelo, or the paintings of the ancient masters, would have been to us nothing in comparison to these life-giving pictures.

After getting over the Pass we soon experienced the influence of a warmer climate, and for a few days we made good progress. We constantly met teams from the Valley, with all necessary provisions. Most of these went on to Martin's company, but enough remained with us for our actual wants. At Fort Bridger we found a great many teams that had come to our help. The noble fellows

1857

who came to our assistance invariably received us joyfully, and did all in their power to alleviate our sufferings. May they never need similar relief!

From Bridger all our company rode, and this day I also rode for the first time on our journey. The entire distance from Iowa City to Fort Bridger I walked, and waded every stream from the Missouri to that point, except Elkhorn, which we ferried, and Green river, which I crossed in a wagon. During the journey from Bridger to Salt Lake a few died of dysentery, and some from the effects of frost the day we crossed the fatal Rocky Ridge. But those who weathered that fatal day and now, and were free from disease, gradually regained strength and reached Salt Lake City in good health and spirits.

Voyage description from *History of the Scandinavian Mission* p. 120-122

1857

On Friday, April 18, 1857, a company of emigrating Saints, numbering 536 souls, bound for Utah, sailed from Copenhagen on the steamer "L. N. Hvidt," in charge of Elder Hector C. Haight, who accompanied the emigrants to England. Among the emigrants was the late Simon Peter Eggertsen of Provo, Utah. After a successful voyage the ship arrived at Grimsby, England, April 21st in the afternoon, thence the journey was continued the following day by rail to Liverpool, where the emigrants, to "together with four returning Utah Elders from Great Britain, went on board the ship "Westmoreland" and sailed from Liverpool, April 25th. In the evening of the 24th, while the ship still lay at anchor in the River Mersey, five young couples were married, namely: Carl C. A. Christensen and Eliza Haarby, Johan F. F. Dorius and Karen Fransen, Carl C. N Dorius and Ellen G. Rolfsen, Lauritz Larsen and Anne M Thomsen and Jacob Bastian and Gertrud Petersen Matthias Cowley was appointed by the presidency in Liverpool to take charge of the company, with Henry Lunt and Ola N. Liljenquist as his counselors. The Saints were divided into four districts under the presidency of Elders George W. Thurston, Lorenzo D. Rudd, Chr. G. Larsen and Carl C. N. Dorius. The following discipline or order was observed during the voyage: The emigrants went to bed between 9 and 10 o'clock in the evening and arose about 5 o'clock in the morning. Prayers were held morning and evening, and, as far as possible, also at noon. The Sundays were occupied with fasting, prayers and preaching. Schools were also organized in each district for the purpose of giving the Scandinavian Saints instructions in English. A musical company was organized and the Saints frequently enjoyed themselves in the dance and other innocent diversions. Splendid health as a rule existed among the emigrants and only two small children and an old man (82 years of age) died during the voyage. A child was born May 3, 1857, which was named Decan Westmoreland, after the captain and the ship. After a successful voyage, which lasted 36 days, the company arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., May 31, 1857. Here they were received by Elder Angus M. Cannon, who, during the absence of Pres. John Taylor, acted as emigration agent; he made the necessary arrangements for the journey of the company through the States. On the 2nd of June, the emigrants continued by rail from Philadelphia, and, traveling via Baltimore and Wheeling, they arrived safely in Iowa City, Iowa, July 9, 1857. This place was the outfitting point for the Saints who crossed the Plains in 1857 the same as in 1856. During the railroad journey, a Brother Hammer from Bornholm and three children died.

About the 15th of June, a part of the company commenced the journey toward the Valley from Iowa City with an ox-train, under the captaincy of Elder Matthias Cowley, while another fraction of the company, about the same time, commenced the journey across the Plains with handcarts under the leadership of Elder James P. Park. Several of the emigrants who had not sufficient means to continue

the journey to the Valley that year, remained in the States for the purpose of earning money with which to continue the journey later. The ox-train, which consisted of 198 souls, 31 wagons, 122 oxen and 28 cows, arrived at Florence, Neb., July 2, 1857, in pretty good health; but when the handcart company reached that place the following day a number of the handcart emigrants were sick, owing to the change of food and climate, and also because of over-exertion. Consequently, a council was called for the purpose of considering their condition, and, after some discussion, it was decided by unanimous vote that the company should continue the journey at once and that all who were not strong enough to stand the journey should remain behind, so as not to become a burden to the company. The ox-train rolled out of Florence, July 6th, and the handcart company, which consisted of 330 souls, with 68 handcarts, 3 wagons and 10 mules, continued the journey from Florence, July 7th, under the leadership of Elder Chr. Christiansen, who returned home from a mission to the Western States. Both companies arrived safe and well in Salt Lake City, Sept. 13, 1857.

The second division of the season's emigration from Scandinavia, consisting of 286 souls, sailed from Copenhagen, May 20, 1857, en route for Utah. The company arrived at Liverpool, England, on the 24th, being accompanied that far by Pres. Hector C. Haight. Together with a large number of emigrating Saints from the British Mission, the Scandinavian emigrants sailed from Liverpool, on the ship "Tuscarora," early on the morning of May 30, 1857, under the leadership of Richard Harper. After a pleasant voyage of about five weeks, the "Tuscarora" arrived in Philadelphia, July 3, 1857. From that city the journey was continued by railroad westward to Burlington, Iowa, from which place the emigrants scattered in their endeavors to find employment and earn means wherewith to continue their journey to Utah as soon as possible. At the April conference held at Louis, Mo., that year, it was decided that the Scandinavian Saints who were stopping temporarily in the States, should be advised to move from St. Louis, Mo., and Alton, Illinois, to Omaha and Florence, Neb., which places at that time were being built up with great energy, and the brethren stood a good chance to find remunerative employment there until they could travel further west. This move was carried out almost immediately, and in a remarkable short time all the Scandinavians had left Missouri and Iowa for Nebraska. About the same time a number of temporary settlements were founded by the Saints west of Florence or the route to Utah, according to instructions from President Brigham Young. After the departure of the two companies of emigrants, the Elders who were left in the different Scandinavian conferences continued their missionary labors with renewed zeal and soon new converts took the places of the many who had emigrated to Zion.

Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners* p. 196-197

Westmoreland

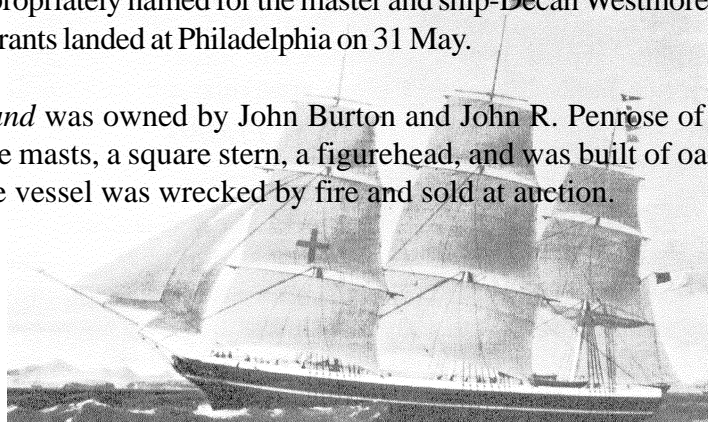
Ship: 999 tons: 170' x 36' x 18'

Built: 1851 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

With 544 Latter-day Saint passengers, the full-rigged *Westmoreland* of Philadelphia sailed from Liverpool on 25 April 1857. Of this company 540 were from Scandinavia, and four missionaries were returning from Great Britain: Elders Matthias Cowley, Lorenzo D. Judd, Henry Lunt, and George W. Thurston. Elder Cowley presided over the emigrants with Henry Lunt and Ola N. Liljenquist as his counselors. Among the emigrants was C. C. A. Christensen, the famous Mormon painter. Master of the vessel was Captain Robert R. Decan. He had considerable experience at sea before assuming command of the *Westmoreland* in 1854. For example, in 1848 he skippered the 339-ton bark *Sultana*; in 1849, the 624-ton ship *Champlain*; in 1851, the 738-ton ship *Shenandoah*; and in 1852, the 816-ton ship *Saranak*.

Most of the vessels ran out of Philadelphia. The crossing was one of harmony and good feeling among the emigrants. During the voyage an old man and two small children died. Five couples were married, and a baby was born and appropriately named for the master and ship-Decan Westmoreland Goff. After a thirty-six day passage the emigrants landed at Philadelphia on 31 May.

The *Westmoreland* was owned by John Burton and John R. Penrose of Philadelphia. She was a two-decker with three masts, a square stern, a figurehead, and was built of oak with iron and copper fastenings. In 1873 the vessel was wrecked by fire and sold at auction.



The *Tuscarora* brought a group over in 1857

Ship Description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners* p. 189-190

Tuscarora

Ship: 1232 tons: 178' x 39' x 20' Built: 1848 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Captain Richard M. Dunlevy sailed the square-rigged Tuscarora out of Liverpool on 30 May 1857. On board were 547 Latter-day Saints, of whom 298 were from Scandinavia and the remainder from Great Britain. Elder Richard Harper and his counselors, Joseph Stapleton and C. M. Funck, presided over the company. After a pleasant thirty-four-day voyage the ship arrived on 3 July at Philadelphia

The Tuscarora was owned by the Cope Line of Philadelphia. She was built with three masts, three decks, a square stern, and a billethead. About 1873 the vessel was lost at sea.

Mathias Cowley Scandinavian Company (No roster)

Christian Christiansen Company
(Seventh Company)

Note: This is a partial list based upon entries in
Journal History for September 13, 1857

Andersen, Jens Christian (35) and family
Andersen, Margaret Nielson (26)
Andersen, Lauritz Peter (7)
Andersen, Andrea Katrine (5)
Andersen, Boletta Kristine (3)
Andersen, Josephine Brighamine (6 months)

Andersen, Gustave (36) and family (see LDS Microfilm 025696, 1857, p. 63, #11-#14;
and Westmoreland passenger list)
Andersen, Maren (34)
Andersen, Carl August (Charles Agustus) (11)
Halvorsen Olaus (Louis) (10) -- Son of Jonas Halversen traveled with Andersens

Christensen, Anders C. (49) and family
Christensen, Sophia Marie (43) wife
Christensen, Peter C. (20)
Christensen, Annie Margretta (18)

Christensen, Carl C.A. (26)
Christensen, Elsie Haarby (22) wife

Christensen, Mads (32) and family
Christensen, Maren Johanne Jensen wife
Christensen, Rasmus Peter (10 months)

Christiansen, Christian (33) Captain of the Company

Dorius, Carl Christian N. (27)
Dorius, Ellen G. Rolfson wife

Dorions Johan Frederick Ferdinand (25)

Eggensen, Simon Peter (31)

Folkman, George Christopher (64)

Garff, Nels (46) and wife
Garff, Marie Jacobson wife (36)
Garff, Peter N. (10)

Green, William (50)

Handberg, Johanna Christins

Hackanson, Elsa (21)

Hackanson, Anna (17)

Hansen, Embreth (died at Devil's Gate)

Hansen, Anne Margrethe (wife)

Hulberg, ----- and wife

Jacobsen, Lars (23)

Jensen, Hans (40) and family

Jensen, Sissie Marie (42) wife

Jensen, Jens (17)

Jensen, Karen (13)

Jensen, Jacob Hans (11)

Jensen, Soren Peter (6)

Jensen, Marie Sophie (6 months)

Karlson, Claus Herman (8)

Larson, Andrew (38) and family

Larson, Caroline Andrews (45) wife

Larson, Lewis (10)

Larson, Anna Hannah (8)

Larson, Mary Christine (5)

Liljenjuist, O.N.

Olsen, Peter (35)

Olsen, Ane (33) wife

Olsen, Frederick (32) and family

Olsen, Maren (Mary) (35) wife

Olsen, Ole (6)

Olsen, Anders (4)

Olsen, Levi (6 months)

Olsen, Ole Christoffer (31) and family

Olsen, Karna, Margaret (31) wife

Olsen, Caroline (2)

Parks, James P.

Rudd, ----

Salisbury, O.K.

Sorensen, Anna Marie

Sorensen, Niels (33)
Sorensen, Julia Marie (born on the plains)

Voyage Information

Vessel: Westmoreland
Master: R. Decan
LDS Passengers:
Departing Port: Liverpool, England
Departing Date: April 25, 1857
Arrival Port: Philadelphia, Pennysvania
Arrival Date: May 31, 1857
Passage Days: 36
Company Leader: Mathias Cowley
LDS Ship Roster: Microfilm 025691
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 419654

Vessel: Tuscarora
Master: R. Dunlevy
LDS Passengers: 547
Departing Port: Liverpool, England
Departing Date: May 30, 1857
Arrival Port: Philadephia, Pennsyvania
Arrival Date: July 3, 1857
Passage Days: 34
Company Leader: R. Harper
LDS Ship Roster: Microfilm 025691
U.S. Ship Roster: Not available

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post: Iowa City, Iowa
Departure Date: About June 15, 1857
Company Leader: Christian Christiansen
Number in Company: About 330
Number of Wagons: 3; 68 handcarts
Arrival Date: September 13, 1857
Roster: J.H. September 13, 1857, p. 12-26

Departure Post: Iowa City, Iowa
Departure Date: About June 15, 1857
Company Leader: Mathias Cowley
Number in Company: 198

1858

Number of Wagons: 31
Arrival Date: September 13, 1857
Roster: No roster

Voyage description from *History of the Scandinavian Mission* p. 129-131

1858

About 75 Saints, who had gathered in Korsor, Sjaelland, Denmark, left that place en route for Utah, Feb. 21, 1858. They had intended to take a steamer to Kiel, in Holstein, but when they found that navigation between Korsor and Kiel had ceased for the time being on account of ice, they crossed Storebelt to the island of Fyen, and thence traveled from Nyborg, via Odense, to Assens, whence they crossed Lillebelt to Haderslev in Schleswig. From Haderslev they went overland by way of Apenrade to Flensburg where they were robbed by an unscrupulous hotel-keeper who charged them 65 rigsdaler for serving each of the emigrants with a cup of coffee, a few “tvebakker” and a quart of family beer. From Flensburg they continued the journey by rail to Hamburg, where they found the river Elbe frozen over, with no prospect of opening up for some time to come. The emigration agent, who met them in Flensburg, succeeded, however, in making the necessary arrangements for their embarkation at Bremerhafen in Hanover. Consequently, they left Hamburg March 3, 1858, and tray traveled by wagons to Bremerhafen, arriving there the following day. Here they secured passage on a steamer and sailed for England. Elder Iver N. Iversen was made captain of the company. On account of the “Utah War,” he returned to his mountain home, after having labored only a short time in the mission, and most of this time he had spent among his relatives on the island of Als, where he baptized three persons. Elders, Christian A. Madsen and Christoffer O. Folkmann were appointed assistants, or counselors, to Elder Iversen. President Carl Widerborg accompanied the emigrants to Hamburg. Among the Saints in this company were the following brethren who had labored as missionaries in different parts of the Scandinavian Mission: Christian A. Madsen, who had presided over the Stockholm Conference and, since September, 1856, acted as pastor over the missionary labors in Jutland; Christian D. Fjeldsted, who had labored as a traveling Elder.

Owing to storms, contrary winds and ice, the little company of emigrants were tossed about upon the North Sea for four and one-half days, and suffered a great deal from seasickness. Once they were compelled to return to Bremerhafen to take in more coal. During their temporary stay in Bremerhafen, Sister Anna Louisa Madsen, wife of Elder Christian A. Madsen, who had suffered on account of poor health for a long time, died March 10, 1858. The next day (March 11th) an attempt was made to get the steamer through the ice out into the open sea, but it did not prove successful until the 12th. Having finally reached open water, the voyage to Hull in England was continued and the emigrants arrived in that city on the 14th. The following day (March 15th) they went by rail to Liverpool, where quarters were secured for them in an emigrant hotel, and here the company remained until the 18th, when they went on board the ship “John Bright” and sailed from Liverpool on the 22nd.

After a successful voyage, the ship reached New York harbor, April 23, 1858. Besides the Scandina-

vian emigrants, who now numbered eighty souls, and nine English saints, about 600 Irish emigrants crossed the ocean in the same vessel. During the voyage a young girl from Jutland and a little child died. The emigrants landed in New York April 24th.

From New York the company continued the journey on April 26th, and, traveling by rail via Dunkirk, Buffalo, Cleveland and Chicago, they arrived in Iowa City, Iowa, May 1st. Here the company was disorganized and the young, unmarried brethren, fourteen in number, commenced their journey westward May 9th, with four wagons, drawn by mules, under the direction of Hector C. Haight. In Florence they were amalgamated with a number of returning missionaries and others, after which the company consisted of 40 brethren with 14 wagons and 47 mules and horses, under the leadership of Horace S. Eldredge. After 39 days journeying from Florence, they arrived in Salt Lake City, July 9, 1858.

The other emigrants remained a short time in Iowa City and vicinity. A number of them, however, commenced their journey towards the mountains under the leadership of Elder Iver N. Iversen, and reached the Valley Sept. 20, 1858. The remainder of the company (two families excepted), under the guidance of Capt. Russell K. Homer, Christoffer O. Folkmann and others, commenced their journey westward and crossed the Plains with a number of English emigrants; they reached the Valley Oct. 7, 1858.

1858

Russel K. Homer Company (No roster)

John Bright

Ship: 1444 tons: 192' x 41' x 29'

Built: 1854 by William H. Webb at New York City, New York

Three voyages the full-rigged John Bright of New York made with Mormon emigrants. The first began at Liverpool on 22 March 1858. The ship was commanded by Captain R. C. Cutting, and among the passengers were eighty-nine Mormons—eighty from Scandinavia and nine from England. Elder Iver N. Iversen, returning home from a Scandinavian mission, was in charge of the Saints. After a thirty-two-day passage, during which a young Danish woman and a child died, the emigrants reached New York on 23 April.

The second voyage originated at Liverpool on 30 April 1866. Captain W. L. Dawson was master of the ship. Aboard were some 747 Mormon emigrants led by Elder Collins M. Gillet, a returning missionary from England, who died that August crossing the plains west of Fort Kearney. He was assisted by Benjamin J. Stringham and Stephen W. Alley. Among the emigrants was a young boy, Brigham Henry Roberts, who was to become a prominent writer and leader in the LDS Church. During a "pleasant" passage of thirty-seven days there were no deaths and only one storm.

Three births and one marriage were recorded. The vessel docked at New York on 6 June. On 4 June 1868, the John Bright sailed from Liverpool with a company of 720 Saints, of whom 176 were from Scandinavia and the remainder from the British Isles. These Saints were described "in fine spirits being full of joy at being on their way to Zion." Captain John Howart was master of the vessel. Before departure President Franklin D. Richards called all the emigrants on deck and outlined their duties and

responsibilities. He emphasized cleanliness, order, unity, harmony and good feelings, obedience to counsel, and "kindness and assistance to the aged, sick and infirm."

At this meeting Elder James McGaw was appointed president of the company, with Elders Christopher O. Folkmann and Frederick C. Andersen as counselors. Charles W. Penrose, who would later become an apostle and member of the First Presidency, dedicated the vessel. It had been planned that this company would cross the Atlantic by steamer, but the cost was prohibitive at that time. The voyage was uneventful, and there was little seasickness. One aged and ailing woman died during the passage, and one couple was married. Captain Howart was "very kind and obliging towards the Saints." The ship arrived at New York on 13 July, a passage of thirty-nine days.

This American three-decker, one of the largest square-riggers used by the Saints, was chartered by the church for this voyage from Williams & Guion. She had an elliptic stern, a round tuck, and a billethead. In 1874 she was wrecked off the coast of Brazil.

Vessel:	William Tapscott
Master:	R. Cutting
LDS Passengers:	89
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	March 22, 1858
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	March 23, 1858
Passage Days:	33
Company Leader:	Robert F. Neslen
LDS Ship Roster:	Microfilm 025691
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 175547

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post:	Iowa City, Iowa
Departure Date:	June 19, 1858
Company Leader:	Russel K. Homer
Number in Company:	About 60
Number of Wagons:	Unknown
Arrival Date:	October 6, 1858
Roster:	No Roster

1859

Voyage description from *History of the Scandinavian Mission* p. 139-142

1859

In January, 1859, Pres. Carl Widerborg returned to Copenhagen from his visit to England. To the great joy and satisfaction of the Scandinavian Saints, a communication was received from President Brigham Young towards the close of the year 1858, announcing that the emigration to Utah, which, on account of the "Utah War," had been temporarily interrupted, could now be resumed, and that the Saints would have the privilege of crossing the Plains either with handcarts or ox-teams. Pres. Carl Widerborg and his co-laborers went to work at once to make the proper preparations for the migration of a large company of Saints the following spring. And as the more well-to-do Saints exhibited an usual liberal and kind spirit to" wards their poorer co-religionists, a great number of names were placed on the emigration list for 1859. "Skandinaviens Stjerne" of Jan. 1, 1859, announced that the cost for each adult who intended to cross the Plains with handcarts in 1859, would be about 150 rigsdaler (\$75), and that those who expected to cross with oxen and wagons would need about 200 rigsdaler (\$100), if eight persons were reckoned to each wagon. Those who expected to emigrate under those terms were advised to send their names, with ages, date and place of birth, occupation, etc., to their respective conference presidents, and at the same time, advance 40 rigsdaler (\$20) for each handcart emit grant and 80 rigsdaler (\$40) for each wagon emigrant. This money was to be sent to America in advance to purchase the necessary outfit for the journey across the Plains, such as handcarts, wagons, oxen, provisions, etc.

On Friday, April 1, 1859, a company of Scandinavian Saints, consisting of 355 souls, namely 224 Danes, 113 Swedes and 18 Norwegians, sailed from Copenhagen, Denmark, on the steamer "L. N. Hvidt," in charge of Elders Carl Widerborg and Niels Wilhelmsen. After a rather stormy voyage over the North Sea the company reached Grimsby, England, on the 6th. From Grimsby the emigrants continued the journey by rail the same day to Liverpool, where they, on the 7th, went on board the ship "William Tapscott," Captain Bell, and were joined by British and Swiss emigrants. Elder Robert F. Neslen was appointed president of the company, with Henry H. Harris and George Rowley as counselors. Under them Elders Soren P. Guhl, Johan E., Klingbeck, Peter A. Fjeldsted, Anders Petersen, Lars Petersen and Morten Petersen presided over the Scandinavians. Brothers Christian Jeppesen and Niels Jacobsen acted as interpreters and Hans O. Magleby and Anton Petersen as cooks. On Monday, April 11, 1859, the ship lifted anchor and was tugged out of the Mersey into the open sea with its precious cargo of 726 souls. Songs of joy resounded from all parts of the ship as it was pulled out to sea, but these were subsequently succeeded by a chorus of those who, during the first days of the voyage, yielded to the usual attack of sea. sickness, in which most of the passengers participated to a greater or less extent. After going through the process of government inspection, clearing, etc., Pres. Neslen, in connection with his counselors, proceeded to organize the company into ten wards, namely, five English and five Scandinavian, appointing a president over each to see to the faithful observance of clean-

liness, good order, etc. The Scandinavian Saints occupied one side of the vessel and the British and Swiss the other. The company was blessed with a most pleasant and agreeable voyage, which lasted only 31 days. The health of the passengers was exceptionally good, which was demonstrated by the fact that only one death occurred on board, and that was an old Swedish sister by the name of Inger Olson Hagg, 61 years old, who had been afflicted upwards of four years previous to her embarkation. This single loss by death was counterbalanced by two births. In the matrimonial department the company did exceedingly well, as no less than nineteen marriages were solemnized on board; of these five couples were English, one Swiss and thirteen Scandinavian. Every day during the voyage the people were called together for prayers morning and evening at 8 o'clock. On Sundays, three meetings were usually held on deck, and fellowship meetings in each ward two nights a week. The monotony of the voyage was also relieved with singing, instrumental music, dancing games, etc., in which, as a matter of course, the young people took a prominent part, while the more sedate enjoyed themselves in witnessing and hearing the happy recreations. Elder Neslen writes that he felt it quite a task, when he was appointed to take charge of a company composed of people from so many countries, speaking nine different languages, and having different manners, customs, and peculiarities, and thrown together under such close circumstances; but through the faithfulness and diligence of the Saints, which was universally manifested, he soon found the load far easier than he had anticipated, and upon the arrival of the company in New York, it was pronounced by doctors and government officers to be the best disciplined and most agreeable company that ever arrived at that port. Arriving safely in New York harbor, the emigrants were landed in Castle Garden on Saturday, May 14th.

On the same day, in the evening, most of them continued the journey by steamboat up the Hudson River to Albany; whence they traveled by rail via Niagara, Windsor in Canada, Detroit in Michigan, and Quincy, Ill., St. Joseph, Missouri, where they arrived on the 21st. In the afternoon of that day they boarded the steamboat "St. Mary," which brought them up the Missouri River to Florence, Nebraska, where they arrived on the 25th in the morning. The whole route through the States was one which no former company of emigrating Saints had ever taken. Brother George Q. Cannon and those who assisted him in the emigration business that year, were quite successful in making arrangements for their transportation by rail direct to St. Joseph, instead of, as first contemplated, shipping them to Iowa City. On their arrival at Florence the Saints were organized into temporary districts and branches, with presiding officers over each, whose duty it was to look after the comfort and welfare of the people while encamped at or near that place. Prayer meetings were held regularly twice a week in most of the temporary branches. About fifty of the Saints who crossed the Atlantic in the "William Tapscott" stopped temporarily in New York and other parts of the United States.

On the 1st of June the Scandinavian handcart emigrants were organized into three companies with Hans O. Magleby, Jens Jensen and Mathias B. Nilsson as captains, and, together with the English Saints, they commenced their journey from Florence on the 9th of June. The whole company consisted of 235 souls with 60 handcarts, under the leadership of Capt. George Rowley. For each handcart there were from 4 to 6 persons, with 20 pounds of baggage and some provisions for each. Eight wagons hauled by oxen followed the handcarts with the rest of the provisions and were expected also to give the tired and sick an opportunity to ride in case of necessity. After a successful journey, the company reached Salt Lake City on Sunday, Sept. 4th.

As soon as it became known in the Valley that the handcart company was approaching, thousands of the inhabitants of the City went out to meet them, and, led by two bands of music, the brave wanderers marched through the streets of the City, which were filled with people, to Union Square, where they were greeted by the multitude, and Apostle Ezra T. Benson gave a short speech of welcome. A bounte-

ous supply of all kinds of food was brought the emigrants, agreeable to arrangements made by the Bishops of the different Wards of the city. The reception was very touching and full-hearted, and many tears of joy were seen trickling down the cheeks of the new arrivals and their friends who received them. The emigrants were soon settled and treated in a most hospitable and kind way by their relatives, friends and acquaintances.

An ox train, consisting of about 56 wagons, was organized at Florence with nearly 380 Scandinavian Saints, segregated into five divisions, for each of which a captain was appointed, while Elder Robert F. Neslen was appointed captain of the whole. The five captains of Ten were George D. Keaton, C. Kidgell, Soren P. Guhl, Lars Nilsson, and Christian Jeppesen. The company left Florence June 26, 1859, and arrived after a successful journey, in Salt Lake City, Sept. 15th. Six deaths and three births took place on the journey and 24 of the animals died en route by sickness and poisoning. Among the brethren who died was Elder Peter A. Fjeldsted who, prior to emigrating, had presided over the Vendsyssel Conference. In 1859, the Saints in the Scandinavian Mission were advised by the Elders to do all within their power to save means for their emigration to Zion. This counsel was followed with great willingness, so much so that Pres. Carl Widerborg in his report, dated June 30, 1859, could state, that he had already placed in the bank the sum of 3,029 rigsdaler, which the Saints in Scandinavia had saved for emigration purposes. Since that time the poor Saints in Denmark, Sweden and Norway were repeatedly urged to practice economy, and by a wise expenditure of their earnings, hundreds of Saints were enabled by their own effort to emigrate to Zion.

George Rowley Company

This roster was taken from *Handcarts to Zion*, p. 305-308

Adams, William (22)

Atkins, Reuben (27)

Atkins, William and family

Anderson, Hehan

Andrews, Franklin (9)

Andrews, Mary Ann (35)

Arvidson, Mathilde (35)

Barrett, Matilda (16)

Beeseley, Ebenezzar (18) and wife

Beeseley, Sarah (19)

Bengston, Bengta (48)

Bengston, Tufne (42)

Berelson, Albertine (22)

Birrel, Agnes (18)

Booth, Emma (32)

Broadbent, Joseph (21)

Broadbent, Sarah (25)

Budd, Louisa (55) and children

Budd, Caroline (18)

Budd, George (14)

Cartwright, John (21) and wife

Cartwright, Ann (22) wife

Chapel, Caroline

Christiansen, Christine S. (24)

Christiansen, Lars C. (36)

Christiansen, Nils Christian

Christiansen, Thomas C. (34)

Christiansen, Inger Katrine (34) wife

Christiansen, Anne Marie (1)

Christoffersen, Rasmine (38) and family

Christoffersen, Christopher Ludvig

Christoffersen, Carl Johannes (5)

Cook, Emma (20)

Cooper, Richard (or Frederick A.) (21)

Coucher, William (26)

Davies, Frankin (or Davis) (8)

Davies, Mary (31)

Davies (or Davis), Elizabeth (36)

Davis, Catherine (47)

Davis, James (48)

Dickinson, Mary Ann (32)

Dickinson, Thomas (41)

Dixon, Elizabeth (15)

Duffin, Abraham (46)

Fahy, Catherine (32)

Farrer, Catherine (18)

Florence, Henry (18)

Foster, Hannah (64)

Fry, Fanny (16)

Gilbert, Joseph (34)

Gledell, Elizabeth (27)

Godfrey, Ann (26)

Hagenson, Christen (30) and wife
Hagenson, Karen Petra (28)

Hansen, Martin (32) and family
Hansen, Maren Krina (32) wife
Hansen, Martine (infant)

Hason, Aline

Hanson, Maria Jane

Harris, James

Harris, William (43) and family
Harris, Rebecca (43) wife
Harris, Jane (19)
Harris, Adelaide or Adeline (14)

Henthorn, Mary (49)

Hibbert, Ann (26)

Hills, Richard

Hobbs, Henry (23) and wife
Hobbs, Jane (25) wife

Hobbs, William

Ince, John (18)

Jarvis, William (41) and family
Jarvis, Jane (45) wife
Jarvis, Thomas (22)
Jarvis, Ann (13)

Jones, George (23) and wife
Jones, Harriet (31) wife

Jones, Richard (36) and wife
Jones, Sarah (44) wife

Jonson, Anders with family

Jonson, Anders (21)

Jonson, Jens or Jons

Joson, Johannes

Jonson, Ola (34) and family
Jonson, Maren (30) wife
Jonson, Elvina (infant)

Kirkpatrick, Mary (20)

Lamb, Benjamin (46) and wife
Lamb, Eliza (45)

Larsen, Peter (49) and family
Larsen, Sidse (53) wife
Larsen, Peter (18)
Larsen, Christine (12)

Larson, Mons (35) and family
Larson, Elna (33) wife
Larson, Betty (5)
Larson, Karen (3)
Larson, Lehi (2)

Lewis, Ann (20)

Ligget, Joseph (53)

Lindsey, Mark (27) and wife

Lindsey, Bithiah (26) wife

Lorenson, Anders with family

Lyde, Ellen (21)

MacIntyre, Thomas (25)

McKay, Martha (59) and family

McKay, Mary (daughter) (37)

McKay, Ellen (25)

McKay, Jane (20)

McKay, Ester (14)

McKay, Robert (50) and family

McKay, Agnes (51) wife

McKay, Mary (20)

McKay, Agnes, jun. (17)

McKenzie, Jane

Magleby, Hans Olsen (24) and wife

Magleby, Mary wife

Mann (or Munn), William (20) and wife

Mann, Levian wife

Martin, Thomas (23)

Maurtinzen, Lars (34) and family

Maurtinzen, Maren (35) wife

Maurtinzen, Mauritz (10)

Maurtinzen, Maren (9)

Maurtinzen, Martina (8)

Maurtinzen, Johnna (6)

Maycock, Thomas (26) and wife

Maycock, Louisa (26) wife

Mitchell, Jane (23)

Moor, Edward (46) with family

Moor, Ellen wife

Moor, Hyrum

Morrell, Elise (42)

Morrell, Paul Henry (40)

Munn, William (see Mann)

Nielsen, Mathias

Nuns, Mary Ann (19)

Olpin, Henry (54) and family

Olpin, Sarah (54) wife

Olpin, Ellen (21)

Olpin, Sarah Ann (15)

Olpin, Dorcas (12)

Olpin, Julia (9)

Olsen, Niels (30) and wife

Olsen, Hanna (29) wife

Pearson, Francis E.

Pearson, Sarah A. (20)

Pehrson, Henrich (46) and family

Pehrson, Bengta (38) wife

Pehrson, Anders (13)

Pehrson, Oloff (11)

Pehrson, Kirsti (6)

Pehrson, Johannes (1)

Peterson, Peter (18)

Petroel, Mary and family

Pitman, Frank (22)

Reid, George (19)

Robinson, William (45) and wife

Robinson, Jane (45) wife

Rowley, George (31) Captain of Company; and family

Rowley, Ann Brown (30) wife

Rowley, William (13)

Rowley, Joseph Smith (10)
Rowley, Alma (6)

Rosburg (or Roseberry) Carl (33) and family
Rosburg, Helena Erickson (36)
Rosburg, Anna Marie (3)
Rosburg, Emma C. (infant)
Rosburg, Joseph (infant twins)

Rosenbalt, Ola (35)

Schofield, Joseph (or John)
Schofield, Mary (30)
Schofield, Thomas (19)

Scogings, William (37)

Shanks, Edward (66) and wife
Shanks, Mary Jane (53)

Shaw, Mary (45) and family
Shaw, Joseph (14)
Shaw, Alice (10)

Smith, John (23) and family
Smith, Frances (23) wife
Smith, Alex (2)
Smith, Matha (infant)

Snelgrove, Mary (55)

Simeon, Caroline

Sorensen, Christian (24) and family
Sorensen, Christina (24) wife
Sorensen, Petrina (infant)

Sorensen, Karen (53) and family
Sorensen, Jens Christian (23)
Sorensen, Sorina Kjerstine (17)
Sorensen, Anna (15)
Sorensen, Soren Christian (12)
Sorensen, Nils Christian (9)

Sorensen, Karen (27)

Stedman, George (28)

Stewart, Fullerton (51) spinster

Strugnell, Henry I. (29) and wife
Strugnell, Emma (19)

Sruggnell, Henry Fox (29)

Stunberg, Anne

Thornley, John (25) and wife
Thornley, Margaret (25) wife

Thornton, Squire (24)

Titling, C.A.

Tuffley, Sarah (22)

Turnbull, James

Wadd (or Vadd), Soren Madsen (33) and family
Wadd, Anne Marie (24) wife
Wadd, Soren Parley (1)
Wadd, Ann Katrine (1)

Ward, Mary with family

Watson, Elizabeth (60)

Whitehead, William (20)

Wilde, Eliza (19)

Wilde, Henry (27) and family
Wilde, Jane (26) wife
Wilde, Sarah Elizabeth (8)
Wilde, John Frederick (6)
Wilde, Mary Elizabeth (4)

Wilde, William (53) and children
Wilde, Eliza (19)
Wilde, Thomas (16)
Wilde, Mary (14)
Wilde, Elizabeth S. (8)

Wilson, Charles (33) and family

Wilson, Mary (28) wife
Wilson, H.L. (6)
Wilson, J.W. (4)
Wilson, T.W. (1 1/2)

Wolstenholm, Jonathan (48)

Wright, Ann (40) with daughter _____ (14)

Yeats, Esther (16)

Zitting, Carl August (41)

Robert F. Neslen Wagon Company (*Deseret News* Volume 9, page 197)

Only the Scandinavians are listed here.

Some of the spelling is suspect here e.g. Yens probably is Jens and Yensen is probably Jensen.

Absesen, Krests

Agustsen, Pauline

Andersen, Christen and Annie M.

Andersen, Christen and family

Andersen, Hans

Andersen, Johannes and family

Andersen, Sachareas and Maria

Anderson, Ann L.

Anderson, Anna M.

Anderson, Maren

Anderson, Yens and family

Andreasen, Jorgen and family

August, Charl

Betsen, Martha

Christensen, Inger M.

Christensen, Maren

Christensen, Maren

Christensen, Maren and son

Christianse, Mattea M.

Christiansen, Amie

Christiansen, J.C. and family

Christiansen, Jacob and Inger K.

Christiansen, Maren K. and child

Christiansen, Sophia

Christoffersen, Christen

Christoffersen, Peter and family

Christofferson, Martha

Cneedson, Karen and Eilen

Dahl, Yens N. (aged 73, died August 1st)

Dastrap, H.L. and family

Delene, Peter A. and family

Fielstad, P.A.

Forgensen, Mads and Anna

Frantsen, Roina F.

Fried, Ensa and child

Fygesen, Maria

Granstein, J.C. and family
Guhl, Sore P. and family
Hagg, Ole and family
Halverson, Jones and family
Hansen, Maren
Hansen, Tida A.
Hanson, Anna M.
Hanson, Bold M.
Hanson, Hans
Hanson, Hans J. and family
Hanson, Johanna M.
Hanson, Lars and Matta
Hanson, Mattea M. and family
Hanson, Rasmus and family
Hanson, Thrine? and family
Hanson, Yens and family
Hiesel, Neils C. and family
Ink, Andreas
Iverson, H.P.
Jacobson, Carolina H.
Jacobson, Neils
Jeppeson, Rasmusine
Johansen, Marta
Kier, Elenor P.

Kilinbeck H.C. and family
Kissen, Neilsina D.
Klingback, F. and family
Larsen, Neils P. and family
Larson, Matta M.
Larson, Yens
Leondgrom, C.J.
Lorensen, Christen and Caroline
Mariager, Lena
Mattsen, P.C. and Fredrika
Mattson, Else
Mattson, Hamra
Mead, Harriet
Mickleson, Yens and Anna M.
Mickleson, Yens and family
Milmstrom, Jacob and family
Monsen, Peter
Mortensen, Lars and family
Neils and Bodil Peterson
Neilsen, Nelsen O.
Neilsen, Yens and family
Neilson, Rasmus
Nelsen, Hans J.

Nelsen, Louisa C.

Nelsen, Soren

Nelson, Lara and family

Nielsen, Kiersten and family

Nielsen, Yens and family

Ogord, N. L. and Ellen C.

Ogord, Nels and Dnak?

Olsen, Catrena

Olsen, Christen

Olsen, Maren K.

Olsen, Sven and family

Ole Olesen and family

Olson, C. and Ann

Peterson, Anders and Caroline

Peterson, Anna

Peterson, Ingeborg and son

Peterson, Karn M.

Peterson, Kiresten

Peterson, Lars O.

Peterson, Martin and Dorta

Peterson, Neils

Peterson, Ole and Annie

Peterson, Sissa

Peterson, Soren and family

Peterson, Yens

Rasmusen, Mads P. and Karen

Sorensen, Matilde

Sorenson, Karen and family

Sorsensen B. and family

Swenson, Peter and family

Vaarden Yens C.J. and family

Vad, Thomas P.

Waldermasen, Armund and family

Yensen, Anders and Andrea G.

Yensen, Anders and family

Yensen, Anna and child

Yensen, Christen and Elise

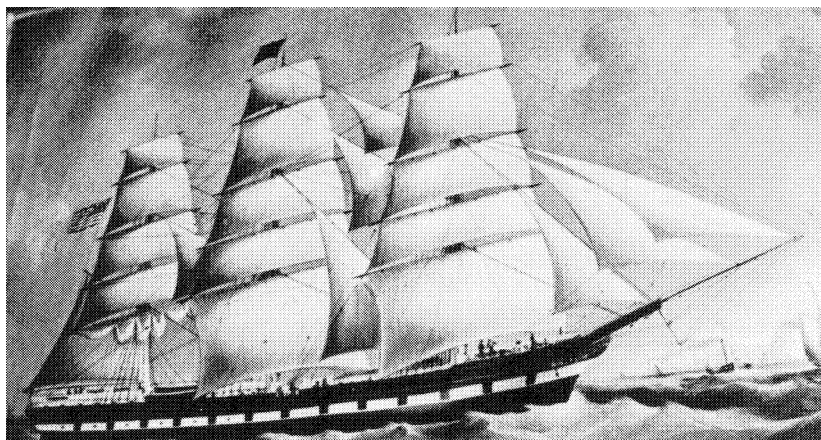
Yenson, Maren (aged 80)

Yenson, Mattea

Yenson, Rasmus

Yenson, Thos C. and Rise M.

Yorgensen, Christen C.



The *William Tapscott* made several LDS voyages

Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners* p. 198-199

William Tapscott

Ship: 1525 tons: 195' x 41' x 21' Built: 1852 by William Drummond at Bath, Maine

In three voyages the square-rigger *William Tapscott* transported 2262 Mormon emigrants-the greatest number of any sailing craft. Captain James B. Bell was master during these passages. The first began at Liverpool on 11 April 1859. Under the presidency of Elder Robert F. Neslen and his counselors, Henry H. Harris and George Rowley, the 725 Saints were organized into five English and Swiss wards occupying one side of the ship and five Scandinavian wards the other side. Each ward had a presiding elder responsible for cleanliness and good order. Despite the fact that nine languages were spoken, there were harmonious feelings and unity among the Saints. It was a pleasant and successful voyage. Morning and evening prayers were held, as well as regular religious services.

Entertainment consisted of singing, instrumental music, games, and dancing. There was only one death, but two births and nineteen weddings were recorded. After a thirty-three-day passage the emigrants landed at New York on 14 May.

The following year---11 May 1860 the *William Tapscott* sailed from Liverpool with 730 Saints from Britain, Scandinavia, and Switzerland on board. Elder Asa Calkin presided over the company. His counselors were Elders William Budge and Carl Widerborg. The voyage was stormy and unpleasant, and adding to the distress smallpox broke out among the Scandinavian Saints. During the thirty-five-

day passage there were ten deaths, four births, and nine marriages. When the vessel arrived at the quarantine point in the New York harbor on 15 June, physicians came aboard and vaccinated most of the passengers and crew. It was not until 20 June that the emigrants were permitted ashore.

The third and largest company of 807 Saints sailed from Liverpool on 14 May 1862. Prior to the vessel's departure Apostles Amasa M. Lyman, Charles C. Rich, and George Q. Cannon came aboard and organized the company. Elder William Gibson was appointed president, and his counselors were Elders John Clark and Francis M. Lyman. The Saints were then divided into nineteen wards, and during the voyage prayers were held morning and evening. After a successful forty-two-day passage the ship reached New York on 25 June.

The *William Tapscott* was one of the largest full-rigged ships built in Maine during the 1850s. She was a typical "Down Easter"-sturdy, moneymaking, moderately sparred, and designed for carrying capacity. She was a three-decker with a square stem and billethead. Among her owners, including her namesake, were such well-known mariners as William Drummond, Gilbert C. Trufant, and George B. Cornish. She hailed from New York. After plying the oceans for about forty years the *William Tapscott* was lost in the English Channel in the early 1890s.

Vessel:	William Tapscott
Master:	J. Bell
LDS Passengers:	725
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	April 11, 1859
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	May 14, 1859
Passage Days:	33
Company Leader:	Robert F. Neslen
LDS Ship Roster:	Microfilm 025691
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 175547

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post:	Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date:	June 9, 1859
Company Leader:	George Rowley
Number in Company:	235
Number of Wagons:	8 wagons, 60 handcarts
Arrival Date:	September 4, 1859
Roster:	J.H. June 12, 1859; <i>Deseret News</i> Vol. 9, p. 197

Departure Post:	Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date:	June 26-28, 1859
Company Leader:	Robert F. Neslen
Number in Company:	380
Number of Wagons:	56

1860

Arrival Date: September 15, 1859
Roster: J.H. June 12, 1859; *Deseret News* Vol. 9, p. 197

Voyage description from *History of the Scandinavian Mission*, p. 148-150

1860

On Wednesday, May 2, 1860, 301 emigrating Saints, viz., 182 Danish, 80 Swedish and 39 Norwegian, sailed from Copenhagen, Denmark, on board the new Prussian steamship "Pauline," under the leadership of Carl Widerborg, who now emigrated to Zion. The voyage over the Cattegat and North Sea being stormy, a number of the emigrants suffered with seasickness, but the company arrived safe and well in Grimsby, England, May 5th. From Grimsby, the emigrants continued the journey to Liverpool, where they arrived Sunday afternoon, May 6th, and secured lodgings in a hotel on Paradise Street. On Monday, May 7th, they boarded the "William Tapscott" a freight ship, which the previous year had brought a large company of emigrating Saints across the Atlantic. Besides the Scandinavian Saints, 85 Swiss and a large company of Welsh and English Saints went on board the same ship bound for America. Among the English were Elders Asa Calkin, who had presided over the European Mission, and Thomas Williams, both accompanied by their families. When all were on board, the emigrating Saints numbered 730 souls. Asa Calkin was appointed president of the company, with Elders William Budge and Carl Widerborg as counselors. The company was divided into nine districts, each with a district president. The district presidents of the Scandinavian contingent were Lars Eriksen, assisted by Hans Jensen; Mads Poulsen from Copenhagen, assisted by Carl J. E. Fjeld from Norway; Elder Christensen (Dannebrogsmænd), assisted by Paul Stark from Sweden, Jons Jonsson from Malmo, assisted by Soren Moller, and Ingvardt Hansen from Aarhus, assisted by Hans M. Nisson from Lolland. Swen Lovendahl was appointed captain of the guard and Nils Larson from Skane, Sweden, cook.

The "William Tapscott sailed from Liverpool, May 11, 1860. It was a fine ship and a splendid sailer, but, owing to contrary winds, the voyage consumed 35 days. Union and good order prevailed during the whole voyage. Prayer was held every morning and evening, and on Sundays religious services were held on the deck. Owing to cold and a change of diet, considerable sickness prevailed among the emigrants, and ten deaths occurred, most of them among the Scandinavian Saints. Four children were born on board and nine couples married, among whom were Hans Christian Heiselt and Larsine Larsen from the Vendsyssel Conference, Denmark. On the 3rd of June, the smallpox showed itself among the emigrants, seven cases of this disease were reported, none of which, however, proved fatal. On Friday evening, June 15th, the ship arrived at the quarantine dock in New York harbor. The next day two doctors came on board and vaccinated, with but very few exceptions, all of the steerage passengers, a part of the cabin passengers, and the ship's crew. This was done to prevent a further outbreak of the disease, though all the sick had nearly recovered by this time. On the 20th, after being detained in quarantine five or six days, the passengers were landed at Castle Garden, New York. The smallpox cases had previously been taken ashore and placed in a hospital. On the 21st the emigrants left New York per steamboat "Isaac Newton" and sailed up the Hudson River to Albany, where they arrived on the 22nd. From Albany the journey was continued via Rochester to Niagara Falls, where the train stopped about seven hours in order to give the emigrants the pleasure of seeing the great waterfall and the grand suspension bridge. The journey was continued through Canada along the north shore of Lake

Erie to Windsor, where the river was crossed to Detroit in Michigan. Thence to Chicago, which city was reached June 25th. From Chicago, the emigrants traveled by railroad to Quincy, Ill., whence they crossed the Mississippi River to Hannibal in Missouri, and thence traveled by railroad to St. Joseph, Mo. Here 13 persons were placed in a hospital, but upon close examination they were found to be well enough to join the company the following day on the trip up the Missouri River, to Florence, Neb., where the company arrived in the night between June 30th and July 1st. Elder George Q. Cannon, who this year acted as Church emigration agent, made splendid arrangements for the journey across the Plains. It was deemed wisdom to send the emigrants as far as possible by steam and avoid the toilsome and harassing part of the team journey from Iowa City to Florence, a distance of nearly 300 miles, which in former years had required from 15 to 20 days travel. It had been learned by experience that the distance between Iowa City and Florence, at the season of the year when the emigrants had to travel it, was, in point of toil and hardship, by far the worst part of the journey, owing to its being a low, wet country, which in the opening of the year was subject to heavy and continued rains. These storms, owing to the nature of the soil (being clay most of the distance), rendered the roads almost impassable. Arriving at Florence, the emigrants found shelter in a number of empty houses while they made the necessary preparations for crossing the Plains.

A handcart company consisting of 126 souls, traveling with 22 handcarts and 6 wagons, left Florence on their westward journey July 6th, under the leadership of Capt. Oscar O. Stoddard. The company was divided into three parts under Elders D. Fischer, Anders Christensen and Carl J. E. Fjeld, respectively. After a journey of 81 days, the company arrived in Salt Lake City, Sept. 24, 1859, having suffered the ordinary hardships and difficulties incident to all handcart travel. Considerable sickness prevailed among the emigrants during the journey, and a number of animals died, which made the latter part of the journey particularly difficult. The last ox-train of the season, with which a number of the Scandinavian emigrants crossed the plains, left Florence soon after the handcart company and arrived in Salt Lake City, Oct. 5th. This company consisted of about 400 souls, traveling with 55 wagons, 215 oxen and 77 cows, all under the leadership of Elder William Budge, but the Scandinavian and Swiss contingent traveled under the immediate direction of Elder Carl Widerborg part of the way separate from the rest of the company. Four deaths and four births took place on the journey. A company of English and Scandinavian Saints, who had been temporarily located at different places in the United States, principally in Iowa and Nebraska, left Florence for the West July 3rd. This company, which consisted of 123 souls, was led by Elder John Taylor, assisted in the Scandinavian division by Elder Jens Peter Christensen, who had spent about five years in the States and presided for one year over a Danish branch of the Church at Alton, Ill.

After a successful journey across the plains this company arrived in Salt Lake City, Sept. 17, 1860.

Oscar O. Stoddard Company

roster taken from *Handcarts to Zion*, p. 312-313

Alder, Conrad (35)
Alder, Elizabeth (30) wife

Andersen, Carl J.

Andersen, Johan G. (38)

Anderson, Lars (32) and wife
Anderson, Ane H. (wife)

Anderson, Niels (24)

Ashton, Samuel (45) and wife
Ashton, Mary (40) wife

Bensen, Bent (35)

Bengsten, Bengt (36)

Bonderson, Nils (45) and family
Bonderson, Hannah (49) wife
Bonderson, Anders (15)

Buhler, John (or James) (33)

Chatelain, Louisa (30)

Christensen, Anders (29)

Christensen, Christen (37)

Christensen, Soren (58) and family
Christensen, Else (50) wife
Christensen, Peter (18)
Christensen, Lauritz (15)

Fisher, David (32) and family
Fisher, Martha (32) wife
Fisher, Martha jun. (10)
Fisher, David (8)
Fisher, Joseph (5)
Fisher, Andrew (3)

Fisher, James (or Jacob) (24) and family

Fjeld, Carl Johan (35) and family
Fjeld, Maren Eline (37) wife
Fjeld, Anne Susanne (13)
Fjeld, Josephine Emiline (9)
Fjeld, Carl Peter (7)
Fjeld, Heber Saamund (1)

Frederiksen, Ingeborg (22)

Goosh (or Gvesh), Lorenzo

Halversen, Lars (46) and family

Halversen, Agnette (Halvarsdotter) (30) wife

Halversen, Johanes (6)

Haffam, Zebedee (63)

Hess, Marie (33) and family

Hess, Elizabeth (9)

Hess, Anna (6)

Hirshi, John (27)

Horn, William (38) with family

Horn, Sarah (40) wife

Horn, John (13)

Horn, George H. (10)

Horn, Mary Ann (6)

Horn, James (4)

Horn, Moroni (1)

Howard, Margaret (24)

Jackson, Henry (44) and wife

Jackson, Maria (43)

Jensen, Gotfredine (27)

Jensen, Jens (30)

Jensen, Soren (22)

Kerby, Francis (36) and family

Kerby, Maria (34) wife

Kerby, Mary (9)

Kerby, Alma (7)

Kerby, Harriet (5)

Kerby, Joseph (3)

Kerby, Eliza (1)

Larsen, Gunild (74 or 59)

Larsen, Lars (63 or 59)

Moller, Rasmus (53)

Moller, Matt K. (58)

Nilsen, Gustav (28) and wife

Olsen, Allen (35)

Olsen, Ane C. (3)

Olsen, George (Jorgen) (12)

Olsen, Hokan, and wife

Olsen, Maren (17)

Olsen, Jens Peter (9)

Paul, Elder

Petersen (or Phrson), Anders (22)

Petersen, Moroni (59) and wife

Petersen, Ane (55) wife

Petersen, Nella (20)

Petersen, Dorthea (18)

Petersen, Neils

Rasmussen, Anders (39) and family

Rasmussen, Karine (40) wife

Rasmussen, Christen (16)

Rasmussen, Herman (8)

Rasmussen, Rasmus (39) and family

Rasmussen, Rasmus Jr.

Rasmussen, Maren

Rasmussen, Anders P.

Rasmussen, Johan

Roston, Michael (36) and wife

Roston, Martha (30) wife

Sorensen, Bengt (34) and wife

Sorensen, Ane (39) wife

Sorensen, Ane Chris. (34)

Sorensen, Neils (56) and family
Sorensen, Anne H. (50) wife
Sorensen, Kjersti (25)
Sorensen, Johanna (20)
Sorensen, Anders (19)

Sorensen, Peter (36) and family
Sorensen, Ane M. (34)
Sorsensen, Christian (7)
Sorensen, Kimball (3 1/2)

Stoddard, Oscar O. Captain of the Company

Stucki, Samuel (37) and family
Stucki, Magdelina (38) wife
Stucki, John (9)
Stucki, Anne Maria (Mary Ann) (6)
Stucki, Rosian (3)
Stucki, Christian (6 months)

Taylor, Stephen (52) and family
Taylor, Caroline (50) wife
Taylor, Elizabeth (18)
Taylor, Sarah (15)
Taylor, Joseph (10)
Taylor, Eliza (28)
Taylor, Dora (6)
Taylor, Car (Caroline?) (4)

Uckerman, Agnette (44) from Norway

William Budge Wagon Company (*Journal History*, See after 31 Dec. 1860, p. 53-57)

Only Scandinavians or Scandinavian like names are listed here. Ages are in parentheses and families are grouped together in this roster.

Aagard, Jens P. (69)
Aagard, Maren (51)
Aagard, Anders A. (16)
Aagard, Metta M. (19)

Aberhalden, Anna (65)

Alder, John (32)
Alder, Barabara (36)

Alder, Ferninand (10)
Alder, Alfred (7)
Aldre, Emilie (3)

Andersen, Pehr (25)
Andersen, Karen (24)
Andersen, Johanna (14)
Andersen, Andreas (43)
Andersen, Stena K. (39)
Andersen, Anders Johan (9)

Bar, Henry (47)
Bar, Barbara (33)
Bar, Kathrina (14)
Bar, Richard (13)
Bar, Adoph (11)

Bentsen, Anna (59)
Bentsen, Anna C. (28)

Borg, Ingri (48)

Carlson, Johan F. (43)
Carlson, Cathrina (54)

Carlson, Swain (Swen?; 31)
Carlson, Borita (Bengta? 33)
Carlson, Jons (7)
Carlson, Niels (3)
Carlson, Bothilda (3 months)

Christensen, Niels (34)

Christensen, Niels C. (35)
Christensen, Karen (35)
Christensen, Christen L. (5)
Christensen, Niels L. (1)

Christiansen, Niels (43)
Christiansen, Christian (13)
Christiansen, Niels (12)
Christiansen, Anna M. (9)

Christiansen, Soren (29)
Christiansen, Caroline T. (23)
Christiansen, Christian J. (4)
Christiansen, Maria (3)

Diethelm, John (30)
Diethelm, Katherina (26)
Diethelm, Barbara (60)

Diestwigler, Jochim (58)

Eliasson, Eric (43)
Eliasson, Karen (30)

Erikson, Lars (34)
Erikson, Bertha M. (38)
Erikson, Emma (4)
Erikson, Camilla (18 months)

Fredricksen, Peter (38)
Fredricksen, Peter J. (2)

Gaarder, Ola O. (42)
Gaarder, Anna (39)
Gaarder, Ola (16)
Gaarder, Martin (10)
Gaarder, Anreas (8)
Gaarder, Lauritz (2)
Gaarder, Karen (17)

Godfresen, Anna (57)

Gronvald, Elna (67)

Heiselt, Hans C. (25)
Heiselt, Larina (25)

Jensen, Christian (31)
Jensen, Hedvig M. (16)
Jensen, Hans (32)
Jensen, Karen K. (29)
Jensen, Elsa M. (8)

Jensen, Christen (45)
Jensen, Maren (52)

Jensen, Peter (23)
Jensen, Anna M. (24)
Jensen, Anna C. (1)

Johansen, Dortehea C. (29)

Jonsson, Jons (33)

Jonsson, Elna (31)

Jorgensen, Anna M. (47)

Jorgensen, Karen M. (16)

Juul, Peter (56)

Juul, Margreta (57)

Juul, Ola P. (27)

Knudsen, Jens (28)

Knudsen, Bodil (25)

Knudsen, Kirsten

Krusi, Fredrick (34)

Krusi, Elizabeth (30)

Larsen, Christian P. (24)

Larsen, Jens (49)

Larsen, Anna (57)

Larsen, Jens (44)

Larsen, Karen (36)

Larsen, Christian (17)

Larsen, Lars (32)

Larsen, Niels (32)

Larsen, Hansina (27)

Larsen, Nicolai B. (4)

Larsen, Jensine C. (9 months)

Larson, Lars (52)

Larson, Elsa (48)

Larson, Jorgen P. (16)

Larson, Anna (13)

Larson, Johan A. (11)

Larson, Johanna (9)

Larson, Maria (25)

Lilholdt, Christian (24)

Lovendahl, Swan M. (26)

Lovendahl, Signe (30)
Lovendahl, Christen (5)

Madsen, Ann K. (50)

Madsen, Elizabeth C. (20)

Madsen, Elsa (48)
Madsen, Conradina (31)
Madsen, Auora (13)
Madsen, Lorentz C. (11)
Madsen, Dagmar (9)

Madsen, Hans P. (35)
Madsen, Kirstina (36)

Madsen, Maria (25)
Madsen, Soren (35)
Madsen, Bertha C. (33)
Madsen, Maria (4)

Moller, Soren (27)

Mortensen, Jorgen (52)
Mortensen, Olivia (45)
Mortensen, Peter J. (15)
Mortensen, Niels (10)

Mortensen, Maren (55)

Muller, Ana (20)

Naf, Kathrina (65)

Neeser, Arnold (20)

Nickels, Adolph A. (56)
Nickels, Johanna D. (49)

Nielsdotter, Anna (67)
Nielsen, Elsa
Nielsen, Jens (34)
Nielsen, Anna M. (34)
Nielsen, Sissel N. (5)
Nielsen, Ellen K. (4)
Nielsen, Niels P. (2)
Nielsen, Anna M. (12)

Nielsen, Risa S. (23)

Nielsen, Stina (20)

Nisson, Mads M. (36)

Olson, Jeppe (68)

Olson, Bothilda (48)

Olsen, Maren (47)

Olsen, Karen M. (20)

Paulsen, Mads (49)

Paulsen, Anna (49)

Paulsen, Anna K. (15)

Paulsen, Anddreas T. (13)

Pedersen, Hans (34)

Pedersen, Kirsten (38)

Petersen, Jens (33)

Petersen, Anna (29)

Petersen, Peter (9)

Petersen, Kirstine (6)

Petersen, Marinus (4)

Petersen, Thos. C. (2)

Petersen, Mathilda (3 months)

Petersen, Maren (31)

Petersen, Ola (42)

Petersen, Peter (27)

Petersen, Mette M. (31)

Petersen, Niels P. (6)

Petersen, Johan C. (6 months)

Petersen, Peter (54)

Petersen, Maren (63)

Petersen, Susanna (13)

Pfister, Peter (28)

Pfister, Maria (28)

Rasmussen, Anders (26)

Rasmussen, Bodil (26)

Reidal, John (20)
Reiser, Henry (28)
Reiser, Susanna (24)
Rupp, Marianna (22)

Sorensen, Anna M. (21)

Sorensen, Jens (19)

Staffer, Christian (5) Stephensen, Johanna (20)

Stucki, Kathrian (29)
Stucki, Rosetta (3)
Stucki, Gottfried (1)

Swenson, Engta (62)

Thomassen, Anna B. (50)
Thomassen, Johanna M. (15)
Thomassen, Thomas T. Trane (14)

Wardstrom, Anna (62)

Widerborg, Charles (46)

Williamsen, Lars (58)
Williamsen, Margretha (48)

Witter, Chirstian (38)
Witter, Magdalena (35)
Witter, Samule (12)

Vessel:	William Tapscott
Master:	J. Bell
LDS Passengers:	725
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	April 11, 1859
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	May 14, 1859
Passage Days:	33
Company Leader:	Robert F. Neslen
LDS Ship Roster:	Microfilm 025691
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 175547

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post:	Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date:	June 6, 1860
Company Leader:	Oscar O. Stoddard
Number in Company:	126
Number of Wagons:	6 wagons, 22 handcarts
Arrival Date:	September 24, 1860
Roster:	J.H. Supplement after December 31, 1860 p. 34-37

Departure Post:	Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date:	July 20, 1860
Company Leader:	William Budge
Number in Company:	400
Number of Wagons:	55
Arrival Date:	October 5, 1860
Roster:	J.H. Supplement after December 31, 1860 p. 47-57

1861

1861

On Thursday, May 9, 1861, a company of 565 Scandinavian Saints (373 Danish, 128 Swedish and 61 Norwegian) sailed from Copenhagen by steamer "Waldemar." Pres. John Van Cott, who accompanied them to England, joined the emigrants at Kiel. Elders Hans Olin Hansen, Niels Wilhelmsen, Jens Nielsen, Gustaf A. Ohlson, Saamund Gudmundsen, Carl W. J. Hecker, Anders Frantzen and others returned home or emigrated with this company, after having labored faithfully as missionaries in the Scandinavian Mission. After a successful voyage the company arrived at Kiel in the morning of May 10th, and were at once forwarded by special train to Altona, where they arrived about noon. In Altona the company was divided in two parts, of which one (about 200 Saints) immediately boarded the steamer "Brittania" and departed for Hull, England, about 3 p. m. the same day. They arrived at Hull May 12th. The second division (169 souls), having been quartered in a large hall over night, left Hamburg May 11, 1861, at about 3 p. m. by steamer "Eugenia," which, after a pleasant voyage, arrived at Grimsby, England, on the morning of May 13th. The captain of this vessel treated the emigrants with all due respect and kindness, while the Opposite was the case on the steamer "Brittania." The two companies joined together again at Grimsby, where they were comfortably cared for until the morning of May 14th, when they proceeded by special train to Liverpool, arriving, in that city about 2 p. m. Two hours later they were placed on board the ship "The Monarch of the Sea," the largest vessel that had carried Latter-day Saint emigrants across the Atlantic up to that date.

This company of Saints was also until then the largest to cross the Ocean on one ship. On May 16th, the company was organized by Presidents Amasa M. Lyman, Chas. C. Rich and Geo. Q. Cannon, who appointed Elder Jabez Woodard from Switzerland, president, with Hans Olin Hansen and Niels Wilhelmsen as his counselors. At 11 a. m. the great vessel lifted anchor, and, amid great cheers of parting friends, the ship left the wharf and began its long voyage. Later the large company was divided into districts, the Scandinavians in seven and the English and Germans into three or four, each under a president. The names of these presidents were: Edward Read, John J. P. Wallace, Horace Pegg, Peter Nielsen, Saamund Gudmundsen, Gustaf A. Ohlson, Aaron G. Oman, Lars C. Geertsen, Johan Fagerberg and Rasmus Nielsen; the latter also acted as marshal for the Scandinavians. Elias L. T. Harrison was appointed chief secretary, while Lars C. Geertsen was chosen to act as clerk for the Scandinavians. The emigrants were kindly treated by both officers and crew on shipboard and the provisions were good and sufficient. Some inconvenience was experienced in getting the food cooked on the ranges, on account of the great number of pots and kettles to be served in the kitchen, and on this account each family could only cook five times each week. The sick were treated to wine and beer; the adults received boiled sago and the children had milk. On the voyage from Copenhagen to New York nine persons, most of whom were children, died; 14 couples were married and four births took place on board. Of the marriages 11 couples were Scandinavians. Among them were Anders Frantzen of the Aarhus Conference and Maren Mortensen of the Copenhagen Conference. Saamund Gudmundsen and Ellen Maria Mork of the Brevig Conference, and Carl W. J. Hecker and Karen Marie Madsen of the Vendsyssel Conference.

The weather was favorable most of the time during the voyage; the ship, however, had to battle against the wind a couple of days. Large icebergs were passed among which was one judged to tower 200 feet high above water. On June 19th the “Monarch of the Sea” arrived in New York, where the company was met by Elders Jones and Williams and lodged at Castle Garden. Apostle Erastus Snow, who also happened to be in New York at the time, spoke to the Scandinavians in the Danish language. From New York the company traveled by rail and steamboat (part of the way in two divisions) to Florence, Neb., the first division arriving at Florence July 1st, and the second July 2nd. The route taken was about the same as the year before (via Dunkirk, Cleveland, Chicago, Quincy, St. Joseph, etc.). Preparations for the journey across the Plains were at once made and all who had not the means to fit themselves out for the long journey were assisted by teams from Utah, which this year for the first time were sent in large companies by the Church to the Missouri River to assist the poor Saints in gathering to Zion. Most of the Scandinavians grants assisted in this manner crossed the Plains in Capt. John R. Murdock’s company, which left Florence in the beginning of July and arrived in Salt Lake City, Sept. 12th. The rest of the emigrants—those who possessed sufficient means to help themselves-left Florence a few days later under the leadership of Captain Samuel A. Woolley with about 60 ox-teams. After traveling for some distance, the company was divided into two sections, and Elder Porter was appointed captain of the second division. On Sunday, Sept. 22nd, this company arrived safely in Salt Lake dress.

Samuel A. Wooley Company (*Journal History*, 22 September, 1861)

Akerlund, Ola
Akerlund, Bengta
Akerlund, Carl P.
Akerlund, Mathilda E.

Andersen, Christian
Andersen, Hedevig K.
Andersen, Peder Christian
Andersen, Karen
Andersen, Anders
Andersen, Niels

Andersen, Gunder
Andersen, Karen
Andersen, Karine
Andersen, Serine
Andersen, Anders
Andersen, Berthe
Andersen, Anders
Andersen, Peder
Andersen, Mathea
Andersen, Gunda
Andersen, Adolph

Andersen, Joseph

Andersen, Maja C.
Anderson, Sophie
Anderson, Oscar
Anderson, Mathilda

Andersen, Niels

Andersen, Niels Peter
Andersen, Ane
Andersen, Niels Christian
Andersen, Ane Kirstine
Andersen, Mette C.

Bekstrand, I.
Bekstrand, C.

Biankinghow, William

Biscoff, Lovise C.

Booth, Thomas

Christensen, Ane

Christensen, Christian Anthon
Christensen, Mette Marie

Christensen, Christian
Christensen, Mette S.
Christensen, Niels
Christensen, Inger
Christensen, Anders

Christensen, Dorthea K.

Christensen, Jens C.
Christensen, Kirsten Marie
Christensen, Maren Catherine
Christensen, Karen
Christensen, Christian
Christensen, Inger Marie
Christensen, Elisabeth Cathrine
Christensen, Adolf Ferninand
Christensen, Nielsine Christine

Christensen, Lars Peter
Christensen, Ane Marie

Christensen, Peder G.
Christensen, Ane K.
Christensen, Cicilie M.
Christensen, Jens
Christensen, Niels
Christensen, Larsine B.

Christensen, Rasmus Peter
Christensen, Marie
Christensen, Ane Elisebeth
Christensen, Soren
Christensen, Kjerstine

Christiansen, Marie

Christiansen, Soren
Christiansen, Maren C.

Christoffersen, Johanne E.

Christoffersen, Niels
Christoffersen, Johanne
Christoffersen, Caroline
Christoffersen, Christian

Christoffersen, Rasmus

Edholm, Lars P.
Edholm, Justine J.
Edholm, Bengt
Edholm, Esbjorn
Edholm, Petter L.
Edholm, Johan
Edholm, Elizabeth C.

Ekelund, Johanna
Ekelund, Alfred

Enggaard, Niels
Enggaard, Maren
Enggaard, Johanne M.
Enggaard, Ane M.
Enggaard, Jens
Enggaard, Wilhlm
Enggaard, Johan P.

Eriksen, Peder

Erickson, Marie M.

Fagerberg, Johan (Captain of 4th ten)

Fröding, Julia

Geertsen, Lauritz C.

Gronberg, Frantz T.

Gronberg, Anna

Gronberg, Carl Oskar

Gronberg, Marie Elizabeth

Gronberg, Hilda Josephine

Gudmundsen, S. (Captain of the 5th ten)

Gudmundsen, Marie

Halvorsen, Knud

Halvorsen, Marta

Halvorsen, Jorgen

Halvorsen, Hilda

Halvorsen, Lisa

Halvorsen, Peder

Halvorsen, Maren

Halvorsen, Mette

Hansen, H.O.

Hansen, P.

Hansen, Ane

Hansen, Mette Marie

Hansen, Hans Peter

Hansen, Ane

Hansen, Karen

Hansen, Maren

Hansen, Marie

Hansen, Inger

Hansen, Johanne A.

Hansen, Hansine A.

Hansen, Niels Peter

Hansen, Peder

Hansen, Johanne S.

Hansen, Ane Sophie

Hansen, Rasmus

Hansen, Maren

Hecker, Carl W. J.

Hecker, Karen M.

Hogglund, Sophie

Holm, (Karl) Johan

Jacobsen, Niels

Jacobsen, Ane

Jacobsen, Marie D.

Jacobsen, Jacob L.

Jensdatter, Karen

Jensen, Ane Elizabeth

Jensen, Jens M.

Jensen, Mads Peter

Jensen, Maren K.

Jensen, Jens Jacob

Jensen, Niels

Jespersen, Anders P.

Jespersen, Ane M.

Jespersen, Helene

Johansen, Knud

Jorgensen, Maren C.

Jorgensen, Rasmus

Jorgensen, Jacobine Kirstine

Jorgensen, Maren

Kaisa, Stine

Knudsen, Lars

Knutson, Anna

Kok, Jorgen Jensen

Kok, Ane Mette

Kok, Ane Mette

Kok, Niels Jensen

Kok, Mikkel J.

Krog, Anders

Krog, Carl Johan

Lang, William

Lang, Barbara

Larsen Ane K.

Larsen, Andreas

Larsen, Caroline

Larsen, Hans

Larsen, Hulda

Larsen, Jorgen

Larsen, Lars

Lindelof, Niels P.

Lindelof, Marie

Lindelof, Otto F.

Lindholm, _____

Lindholm, Johanne

Lundgreen, Peter B.

Lyngberg, T. or F.

Mikkelsen, Jensine Dorthea

Nickols, Dorthea Magdalene

Nielsdatter, Karen

Nielsen, A.
Nielsen, Dorthea
Nielsen, Theodor Valdemar
Nielsen, Mathilde
Nielsen, Laura
Nielsen, Joseph

Nielsen, Erik

Nielsen, Hans
Nielsen, Ane M.
Nielsen, Ane I.

Nielsen, Hans
Nielsen, Johanne K.
Nielsen, Inger
Nielsen, Dorethea
Nielsen, Nielstine
Nielsen, Bergithe
Nielsen, Ane K.

Nielsen, Lars
Nielsen, Sara Marie
Nielsen, Seppara E.
Nielsen, Lasia L.

Nielsen, Niels

Nielsen, P.A. (Captain of 1st ten)
Nielsen, Kjertsti
Nielsen, Ingar
Nielsen, Eva
Nielsen, Ema

Nielsen, Hakan
Nielsen, Johanna
Nielsen, Bothilda
Nielsen, Christian
Nielsen, Hermann

Nielsen, Peter (Captain of 3rd ten)
Nielsen, Marie T.
Nielsen, Frihoff G.

Nielsen, Peter
Nielsen, Maren
Nielsen, Johanne Christine

Nielsen, Lars Peter
Nielsen, Hans Christian
Nielsen, Ole Erastus

Ohlssen, Christian

Ohlsson, Gustaf (captain of 2nd ten) Ohlsson, Eline
Ohlsson, Adolf Fredrik
Ohlsson, Thor Wilhelm
Ohlsson, Charles Gustaf
Ohlsson, Joseph Waldemar

Ohlsson, Olof

Olesen (Brudal), Peder
Olesen, Jensin
Olesen, Kjertstine A.
Olesen, Josephine M.

Olsdatter, Karin
Olsdatter, Oline

Olsen, Hans
Olsen, Martha

Olsson, Carl

Omann, Aron G.

Paachs, Cathrine J.

Paulsen, Marie

Pedersen, Erik
Pedersen, Ane
Pedersen, Peder

Pedersen, Hanne M.

Pedersen, Jacob

Pedersen, Jens Peter

Pedersen, Thor Neve
Pedersen, Maren
Pedersen, Maren

Persson, Niels

Petersen, Anders

Petersen, Sissel

Peterson, Erik Wilhelm

Peterson, Johanna Carlottie

Peterson, Peter

Peterson, Catherina

Peterson, Johan

Pettersson, Petronealla

Phister, Frederik

Porter, R.H.

Poulsen, Poul Michael

Poulsen, Cicilia

Ramstrom, Helena

Rasmussen, Anders

Rasmussen (Mikkelsen) Ane

Rasmussen, Lars

Rasmussen, Gedske

Rasmussen, Ane Marie

Rasmussen, Rasmine

Rasmussen, Soren Herman

Rasmussen, Maren

Rasmussen, Carl

Rasmussen, Sine

Rasmussen, Maren

Rasmussen, Soren Morten

Rasmussen, Soren P.

Rolfsen, Margrethe

Rolfsen, Nicoline

Rolfsen, Bent

Rolfsen, Marie

Rolfsen, Niels

Rose, Anders
Rose, Mette
Rose, Niels Peter

Sandberg, O. P.
Sandberg, Karen
Sandberg, Adam
Sandberg, Johnnes
Sandberg, Elisabeth

Skjörbek, Ane Marie
Skjörbek, Soren Jensen

Sorensen, Johanne Marie

Sorensen, Maren
Sorensen, Ane
Sorensen, Anothomine

Steansen, Josephine

Stephensen, Stine

Stock, Ane Sophie

Stok, Jens F.
Stok, Petrine B.
Mikkelsen (Stok), Jens

Stork, Paul
Stork, Marie
Stork, Morthen

Stuart, Daniel
Stuart, Agnes
Stuart, George
Stuart, Christian M.
Stuart, Saine Agnes

Tajkealey, Eleanor

Tegen, Johanne Felt

Thomsen, Inger M.

Thorsen, Thorval A.

Unsworth, James
Unsworth, Alice
Unsworth, Elizabeth

Vidding, H. O.
Vidding, Karen

Wilhemsen, Niels
Wilhelmsen, Ane Kirstine
Wilhelmsen, Christian William
Wilhelmsen, Wilhemine
Wilhelmsen, Nephi

Wilson, John

Winter, Frantz Martin

Wodnigton, Thomas

Wooley, Samuel A.

John R. Murdock Company (No roster)



Monarch of the Sea

Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 146-147

Monarch of the Sea

Ship: 1979 tons: 223' x 44' x 24' Built: 1854 by Roosevelt Coyce & Co. at New York City, New York

Of the Mormon companies crossing the water under sail, the two largest were transported over the Atlantic in the largest sailing ship used by the Saints—the *Monarch of the Sea*. According to one of these passengers, she was "an excellent vessel, large, roomy, new and clean." The 1929 Mormons in the two companies were an assembly of nations, coming from England, Wales, Ireland, Scotland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, France, and Switzerland. The first company, consisting of 955 Saints, sailed from Liverpool on 16 May 1861. Elder Jabez Woodard presided over the passengers, which included some returning missionaries. His counselors were Elders Hans O. Hansen and Niels Wilhelmsen. Captain William R. Gardner of Providence, Rhode Island, commanded the ship. An experienced mariner, he apparently was master of the 934-ton ship *Huguenot* in 1849 for the New Line. During the passage the Saints were organized into eleven wards and lived together harmoniously. There were eleven weddings, nine deaths, and four births on shipboard. After thirty-four days at sea the *Monarch of the Sea* dropped anchor on 19 June at New York.

The second company, totaling 974 Saints, sailed from Liverpool on 28 April 1864. Elder John Smith, patriarch to the church, was in charge of the emigrants. His counselors were Elders John D. Chase, Johan P. R. Johansen, and Parley P. Pratt, Jr. Master of the packet was Captain Robert Kirkaldy. This company also represented many nations, particularly Scandinavia. Although the voyage of thirty-six days was quite pleasant, the death toll was unusually high—forty-five according to George Q. Cannon and forty-one according to the passenger list. Most of those who died were apparently children. The ship arrived at New York on 3 June.

A big three-decker, this clipper ship was exceptionally strong and fast and operated in the Washington Line out of New York. Built with the usual three masts, a round stern, and billethead, she was owned by Captain William R. Gardner and other businessmen. After more than a quarter of a century in service the *Monarch of the Sea* was reported lost in 1880.

Voyage Information

Vessel:	Monarch of the Sea
Master:	W. Gardner
LDS Passengers:	955
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	May 16, 1861
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	June 19, 1861
Passage Days:	34
Company Leader:	J. Woodward
LDS Ship Roster:	Microfilm 025691
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 175568

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post:	Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date:	July 13, 1861
Company Leader:	Samuel Wooley
Number in Company:	338
Number of Wagons:	61
Arrival Date:	September 22, 1861
Roster:	J.H. September 22, 1861, p. 2-11

Departure Post:	Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date:	July 1861
Company Leader:	John R. Murdock
Number in Company:	Unknown
Number of Wagons:	Unknown
Arrival Date:	September 12, 1861
Roster:	No roster

1862

1862

The number of Saints emigrating from Scandinavia in 1862 was greater than in any previous or subsequent year. No less than 1,556 souls, in four different companies, sailed from Hamburg on four chartered vessels destined for Utah. The presidency of the Scandinavian Mission had made a contract with a Mr. Robert M. Sloman of Hamburg to carry the Latter-day Saint emigrants from the port of Hamburg to New York that year, and he seemed to have filled his contract with perfect satisfaction to the representatives of the Church and the emigrating Saints generally. For several months, the preparation for this large emigration had been going on in the different conferences throughout Denmark, Sweden and Norway. The emigrating Saints from the Jutland conferences in Denmark went direct to Hamburg, while most of those from the other conferences first gathered in Copenhagen and thence made their way to Hamburg in different companies. Thus the steamer "Albion" sailed from Aalborg, April 6, 1862, with over 400 Saints from the Aalborg and Vendsyssel conferences. Sailing southward, the ship took up the emigrating Saints from the Aarhus and Skive conferences at Aarhus in the morning of the 7th, and at Fredericia later the same day they picked up the emigrating Saints from the Fredericia and Fyen conferences at Fredericia; the ship reached Kiel in Holstein on the eve of the 7th. Here they were joined by a small contingent from Copenhagen, and the journey was then continued the same day (April 8th) to Altona and Hamburg; in the evening the emigrants went on board the ships "Humboldt" and "Franklin," which were anchored in the Elbe.

The steamer "Albion" sailed from Copenhagen April 14, 1862, with about 500 emigrating Saints on board, and, after a successful voyage, arrived at Kiel at 8 o'clock a. m. of April 15th. After spending about two hours in transferring the baggage of the emigrants to the rail. way cars, the company left Kiel on an extra train for Altona, where they arrived at 1:30 p. m. Pres. John Van Cott, assisted by other brethren, proceeded immediately to read the list of the emigrants and bring them on board the ships "Electric" and "Athenia" which, like the "Humbolt" and "Franklin," were anchored in the Elbe off Hamburg.

The last of the Latter-day Saint Scandinavian emigrants of that sea. son sailed from Copenhagen, April 17, 1862, on board the steamer "Aurora," which arrived at Kiel in the morning of the 18th and late, the same day continued the journey by rail to Altona, where the emigrants spent a few hours attending to their baggage, and were then taken by a tender to the ship "Athenia," which lay at anchor down the Elbe near Gluckstadt.

On Wednesday, April 9th, the ship "Humbolt," Capt. H. B. Boysen, sailed from Hamburg with 323 emigrating Saints, in care of Elder Hans C. Hansen, who now, after laboring as a missionary in Scandinavia, was returning to his home in Zion. After a successful voyage this company of emigrants arrived in New York May 20th, thence the journey westward was continued by railroad and steamboat to Florence, Neb., which was the outfitting place for the journey across the Plains this year, and where the emigrants of that company arrived in the be ginning of June. Fourteen persons died on sea and land

up to the date of the company's arrival at Florence On Tuesday, April 15th, the ship "Franklin" (Capt. Robt. Murray) sailed from Hamburg with 413 emigrating Saints, nearly all from the Aalborg and Vendsyssel Conferences. They were in charge of Chr. A. Madsen, an Elder returning home. He chose Jens C. A. Weibye and Lauritz Larsen as his counselors. On board the ship the company was organized into eight districts with the following brethren as presidents Jens C. Thorpe, Jens Christensen Kornum, Niels Mortensen (Lynge) Lars P. Fjeldsted, C. P. Borregaard Jens C. S. Frost, Thomas Larsen and Jens Andersen. Jens F. Mortensen was appointed baggage master, Anthon H. Lund, interpreter, and Chr Andersen captain of the guard.

Elder Jens C. A. Weibye give the following account of the voyage across the Atlantic:

"We went on board the "Franklin" in the evening of Tuesday (April 8th) and was appointed to-locate the emigrants in their bunks below deck. These bunks, 160 in number, were so wide that three persons easily could have room in one of them side by side. After getting our baggage in order. we received our ration of provisions. These consisted of beef pork, peas, beans. potatoes, pearl barley rice, prunes, syrup. vinegar, pepper. coffee, tea, sugar, butter, rye bread, sea biscuits, water flour, salted herring, salt, and oil (for tee lamps). We lighted 11 lanterns every night, 6 of which belonged to the ship and 5 to the emigrants. We hired an extra cook in Hamburg for 90 rigsdaler, and besides him two of our brethren served as assistant cooks. We thus had our dinners nicely cooked in about the following routine, viz., Sunday we had sweet soup, Monday pea soup; Tuesday and Wednesday, rice, Thursday pea soup; Friday, barley mush, and Saturday herring and potatoes."

"Some of the emigrants carried the measles with them from home and the disease soon spread to all parts of the ship, so that no less than 40 persons mostly children, were attacked at once. Many of the emigrants were also suffering with diarrhea, which caused very much weakness of body. We lost the appetite for sea biscuits, but learned to soak them in water or tea from 8 to 12 hours, which softened them so that they could become more palatable. The sick were served twice a day with porridge made from barley, rice or sago and almost every day pancakes could be had by the hundreds for the sick who could not eat the "hard tack" (sea biscuits). Wheat bread was also baked for some of the old people. We held a council meeting every night, and the sanitary conditions of the ship's apartments were attended with great care. Three times a week the decks were washed and twice a week the ship was thoroughly fumigated by burning tar. A spirit of peace prevailed and very few difficulties occurred. The captain and crew were good-natured and obliging, and so were the cooks, who even served the sick when they were not on duty,.

"We held at times meetings of worship on the upper or lower decks, and every morning at 5 o'clock the signal for rising was given by the clarinet, or accordeon. At 7 a. m. and 9 p. m. a similar signal was sounded calling the Saints to assemble in their several districts for prayer Most every day we amused ourselves a short time by dancing on the deck to music played by some of our brethren or members of the crew. We could thus have had an enjoyable time, had it not been for the sorrow occasioned by the many sick and dying among us, on account of the measles. Up to this date (May 27th) 3 adults and 43 children have died, nearly all from measles. During the last few days the chicken pox has also broken out among us and four cases have already developed. We have had head winds most of the time, otherwise we could have been in New York before now, for the "Franklin" is a first-class ship. We have been very little troubled with sea sickness."

On Thursday, May 29th, in the forenoon, the "Franklin" arrived at New York. The emigrants were placed on a transport steamer to be landed at Castle Garden, but on arriving at the wharf, they were not

permitted to go ashore, because of some cases of measles yet existing among them. After 18 of the sick had been taken into the hospital, the rest were returned to the “Franklin” and there remained on board two more nights and a day. Finally, on May 31st, they were landed at Castle Garden, where they were met by Elders Chas. C. Rich, John Van Cott and other brethren.

A part of the emigrants did not have means to carry them further on their way to Zion than New York, but through the generosity of some of the Saints who were more fortunate, a sufficient sum was raised to take all these poor Saints along, and with rejoicing the journey was then resumed, leaving New York May 31st, at 9 p. m., by extra railway train to Albany, where they arrived the next morning (June 1st) From there the journey was continued by train via Syracuse, Rochester, Niagara, Windsor, Detroit and Chicago to Quincy, Ill., and thence by steamboat across the Mississippi River to Hannibal, Mo., and again by train to St. Joseph, Mo., where they arrived June 6th. The following day they boarded the steamboat “Westwind” and left St. Joseph at 10 p. m., after having spent the “Day of Pentecost” in a way that was anything but pleasant (as there was very poor and crowded accommodation for so many people on this comparatively small vessel). The company arrived at Florence, Neb., on Monday, June 9th, at 10 o’clock p. m.

Hans C. Hansen’s company, which crossed the ocean in the “Humboldt,” arrived there a week before. Among the 48 persons who died in the “Franklin” company during the voyage on the sea was Bro. Jens Andersen from Vedum (Aalborg Conference), Den. mark, who with his own means had assisted 60 or 70 poor Saints to emigrate. He died on the North Sea on the 25th of April, soon after the ship had left Cuxhaven. On the way from New York to Florence, two children died, of whom one was the 15 months old daughter of Jens C. A. Weibye. Eleven persons (4 adults and 7 children) died while staying at Florence and a young girl died on the Plains, making in all 62 of the “Franklin” company who died between Hamburg and Salt Lake City.

On Tuesday, June 10th, the emigrants pitched their tents a short distance north of Florence, and the necessary purchases of oxen, wagons, cows etc. were attended to. Those who crossed the Plains by the Church teams were organized into messes to receive their provisions from the commissary of the company. A few of the emigrants had become apostles on the way and remained in the States. Among these were a blacksmith, J. P. Jacobsen, and Lauritz Larsen from Højen, Christopher Thomsen from Gaardsholt, Vendsyssel, Denmark, and others with their families. The rest of the emigrants remained in camp for several weeks before beginning the journey across the Plains. A few days before the company left camp, Florence and vicinity was visited by a terrible tornado, accompanied by rain, thunder and lightning, by which two of the brethren were killed and Elder Jos. W. Young received severe wounds from a wagon-box which blew down upon him; after the accident, he was carried to a place of safety in an unconscious condition, but recovered after awhile. The tents and wagon covers of the company were badly torn and shattered on that occasion. On Friday, April 18th, the ship “Electric” (Capt. H. J. Johansen) sailed from Hamburg with 336 emigrating Saints bound for Utah, in charge of Elder Søren Christoffersen. The emigrants were from the Lolland and other conferences in Denmark, and from Norrköping Conference in Sweden. The original plan was that the Norrköping Conference contingent should have sailed on the “Athenia,” but this arrangement was changed so that some of them sailed on the “Electric” instead.

The “Electric” sailed down the Elbe to Glückstadt Roads, arriving there about noon Here anchor WAS cast near the ship “Athenia,” which had another company of emigrating Saints on board. At this time there were 335 emigrants on board the “Electric” and 486 on the “Athenia.” The “Electric” lifted anchor April 22nd and sailed to a point off the coast of Hanover, where anchor was again dropped and the ship waited for the wind to change. Favored at last with a good wind the “Electric” made the final

start for America, April 25th, sailing out into the North Sea. Before sailing, Pres. John Van Cott came on board and assisted in organizing the emigrating Saints, who were divided into nine districts, in each of which there were from 25 to 40 persons.

During the voyage a number of the emigrants died. Following is a partial list of the dead: A woman from Lolland, Denmark, who was sick before she left her home, died May 2, leaving her husband and a child; a 15-year old girl died of throat disease May 3rd; a little girl from Lolland died May 5th; Sophia Maria Sorensen, the 2-year old daughter of Knud Sorensen, from Jutland, died May 8th; Hilma Anderson, a daughter of Sister Susanna Anderson, of Sweden, died May 14th; Jorgen Lydersen from Jutland, Denmark, 48 years old, died May 17th, leaving a wife and one child; on the same day, Augusta Caroline Johanson, the one-year old daughter of August Johanson of Sweden, died; also a little girl named Sophia Katrine Johansen from Denmark died; Lars Petter Pehrsson died May 19th; he was from Vesterplano, Sweden. Pauline Mortensen, a daughter of Carl Fred Mortensen, died in the evening of May 25th; she was the third of the Mortensen family to die on board the "Electric." At least one marriage took place on board, that of Frederik Bernhardt Thyberg and Sister Mathea Josephine Nordfors; they were married May 10th. On the 31st of May, one of the sisters gave birth to a child who received the name of Electric Sophia Sorensen. A number of meetings were held on board during the voyage and union and harmony existed among the emigrants during the entire journey.

The ship arrived safely in New York and the emigrants landed at Castle Garden on Friday, June 6, 1862. Here the company met the Saints who had crossed the Atlantic in the ship "Athenia" and who landed on the 7th. Both companies left New York June 9th and arrived at Florence, Neb., June 19. On Monday, April 21, 1862, the ship "Athenia" (Capt. D. Schilling) sailed from Hamburg with 484 emigrating Saints on board in charge of Elder Ola N. Liljenquist, and before noon the ship was on the broad face of the North Sea.

Elder Ola N. Liljenquist, in giving a report of the voyage, writes:

"We steered to the North of Scotland had fine weather, doubling a cape of Scotland on the 29th in the afternoon passing the light tower in the evening Before midnight we were sailing on the Atlantic Ocean. We had favorable winds for several days with considerable motion of the sea, and therefore many suffered with sea sickness. Two weeks after leaving Gluckstadt we had covered about half of the distance to New York, but from that time the wheel of fortune rather turned against us While we hitherto had been favored with good winds, these now turned, and then at other times we had a perfect calm. The captain steered towards the southwest until we reached the Gulf Stream about 300 miles south of Newfoundland Banks. After that we had such a calm for a whole week that not even a feather stirred and the temperature of the water and air varied between 70 and 80 degrees Fahrenheit. This sudden change from the cool north, together with the bad water, which becomes stagnant from the heat, caused the sickness, which already had a hold among us, to increase rapidly. The measles, which had been brought on board and already had claimed severe victims, took away 33 of the little ones, and several of the adults also suffered with bowel complaints and diarrhea. The first winds that blew the captain utilized to take us farther north into a cooler climate Now we are all well, thanks to Him, who holds our destiny in his hands. Five adults have died, namely Ole Nielsen, 37 years old; Christine Poulsen, 29 years old; Hans Niels from Amager, 52 years old; Ane Nielsen, 70 years old, and Kaisa Jensen, 65 years of age. The captain ordered the cook to make oat meal porridge for the sick in the morning, rice at noon and sago porridge in the afternoon."

On the 7th of June, the "Athenia " arrived in New York, where Elder Soren Christoffersen's company was met, it having arrived the day before Both companies left New York June by train for Florence,

where they arrived safely on the 19th.

The emigrants who sailed across the Atlantic in the four ships mentioned came together in Florence from which place those who had not the means wherewith to equip themselves for the journey across the Plains were assisted by the teams sent there from the Valley by the Church, while those who had means wherewith to help themselves were organized into two independent companies. One of these was placed in charge of Elder Chr. A. Madsen and was composed of 264 persons, 40 wagons, 14 horses, 174 oxen, 99 cows, 37 heifers, 7 calves, 6 dogs and 10 chickens, and brought along 22 tents, 32 cooking stoves, 5 revolvers and 37 rifles. Hans C. Hansen was captain of the guard and Jens C. A. Weibye secretary for the company which was divided into six divisors with the following brethren as captains: Soren Larsen, Jens C. A. Weibye, Niels Mortensen (Lyuge), Thomas Lund, Lauritz Larsen and Chr. H. Gron. The first mentioned had charge of five horse teams and the others eight ox teams each.

The other company, which also counted about 40 wagons, with its quota of persons, animals, etc., was in charge of Elder Ola N. Liljenquist, and Elder John Van Cott was placed as general leader of both companies, which broke camp at Florence, July 14, 1862. The first few days some difficulty was experienced, as the oxen, who were not used to Scandinavian orders and management, would often follow their own inclination to leave the road and run away with the wagons, but after some practice on the part of their inexperienced teamsters, the difficulty somewhat disappeared. The journey from Florence was via Elkhorn River, Loup Fork, Wood River, Willow Lake, Rattlesnake Creek, Fort Laramie, Upper Platte Bridge, Devil's Gate, South Pass, Green River, etc., to Salt Lake City, where the company safely arrived Sept. 23, 1862.

Elder Jens C. A. Weibye, from whose journal most of the information in regard to the journey across the Plains was obtained, gives the following details:

“Capt. Chr. A. Madsen advised us to take along several needful articles, which we did, and we were well organized when we began the journey from Florence. To begin with, we traveled only a few miles each day, which was a good thing for us, who were unaccustomed to drive oxen. We generally had good camp grounds and only occasionally we had to camp where we could not obtain water. As a rule there was an abundance of grass for the oxen, and at times also sufficient fuel to be found, but a great part of the way the Sisters had to content themselves with cooking over fires made from sunflower stems and ‘buffalo chips.’ Nearly all able-bodied men and women had to walk most of the way; some of the women rode in the wagons only across the larger rivers while they would wade across the smaller streams like the men. Sometimes the women and children were carried across the streams by the men when it was feared the oxen could not pull the wagons with their heavy loads. We did exactly what our leaders told us to do, and consequently everything went well with us, for we could not read in books how and what to do either on the voyage across the ocean (which took 51 days) or on the journey across the Plains (which lasted 71 days). On the journey across the Plains, the weather was generally fair and a good spirit prevailed among us. The health of the company was also good as a rule, and only one death occurred on the Plains. We always kept up a guard and lost but a few head of cattle.”

Concerning the arrival in Salt Lake City of this company, the “Deseret News” of Sept. 24, 1862, published a short sketch:

“Of the Scandinavian Saints who crossed the Plains with the Church teams 384 souls went with Capt. John R. Murdock’s company, which left Florence July 24th and arrived in Salt Lake City, Sept. 27th.

The whole company consisted of about 700 souls and 65 teams. On the journey 14 persons died, 2 couples were married and 2 children born.”

“Another division of the Scandinavian emigrants crossed the Plains in Capt. Joseph Home’s company (the 3rd company of the Church teams) containing 570 souls and 52 ox-teams, which left Florence July 29th and arrived in Salt Lake City Oct.. 1st. A third division crossed the Plains in the 4th company of the Church teams under Capt. Ansel P. Harmon, arriving in Salt Lake City on the 5th of October. This latter company was from the start infested with measles from which about 15 children died on the Plains. Two children were killed by the overturning of a wagon”.

The Church sent in all six companies (262 wagons, 293 men, 2,880 oxen, 143,315 rounds of flour, etc.) to the Missouri River in 1862, to assist poor Saints immigrating to the Valley.

Ola N. Liljenquist Company (No roster)

Christian A. Madsen Company (No roster)

John Murdock Company (Deseret News, Vol 12, p. 93)

Many names are *probably* spelled incorrectly.

Adamson, Henry T., Andrew

Adamson, Peter and Anna

Adamson, Sarah L., August, Anders

Allquist, Pricilla

Amansen, Derah

Anderseon, Neils, Sophia, Sarah, Victoria

Anderson, Cecilia and Kirsten

Anderson, Celia, Caron, Moron, Caron M., Enger C., Sarah

Anderson, Hougat, Marian, Oscar, Etnora?, Hako

Anderson, Johanes

Anderson, Martin C., Ellen, and Anders M.

Anderson, Mary

Anderson, Owla, Mary

Anderson, Paul, Kerstina, Cecilia, Engre, Mary, and Christian

Anderson, Susannah

Ashman, Anne

Baker, Susan

Bardsley, Samuel, Mary, William

Barrigon, Karl, Nels, Augusta, Franklin

Benson, Caron, Bene, Anna, Anna

Bergreen, Nels

Berks, John, Sarah, William, Thomas, James

Bowen, John

Boy, Hans, Jens

Bramson, Ann, Christiana, Maria, Christian, Ann C.

Briant, James, Hannah, James, Margaret

Broadfield, Charles, Maria

Brown, Hans Jens, Anna, Maron

Bryan, Thomas

Buckley, Betsey, Mary

Butler, Elizabeth

Carlson, Ogla, Anna, Berta, Anna Maria, Maron

Carlson, Peter, Anna, Hannh, Ellen, Mary, Anders, Niels, Kersti, Johan

Christensen, Jens

Christian, Mads, Anna

Christiansen, Anna K, Jens, Hardy, Christina

Christiansen, Anne M.

Christiansen, Christian, Ann, Medisophia, Louisa, Anne C.

Christiansen, Franz, Sophy, Anne, Hans, Anna, Hans

Christiansen, Loren, Maron, Christian

Christiansen, Nels, Besti, Maryoni, Anne C., Jens

Christiansen, Peter,

Clarke, John, Emma

Clousen, Christian

Cobley, Thomas, Sarah, Emily, Jane, Charley

Collin, George

Constant, Thomas D. Hannah, Thomas, Charlotte, Arthur, Reuben

Cook, Joseph

Cook, Mathias

Coolhear, Mary, David

Cortzen, Soren Jens, Kersten

Cowswon, Ann

Crow, Eliza

Crowder, Rebecca

Dalguist, Simon, Peter

Davenport, Hanna, Maria

Edinburg, Isaac, Ann

Ellison, Lars, Hanna Owla, Hannah, John

Ely, Mary, Hyrum, Joseph, Thomas, Elizabeth, George

Erholder, Sophia

Filer, Maria, Martha

Firsth, Mary Anne

Ford, Emma

Foss, Charlotte

Foster, Ann

Fowler, James, Lorenzo

Fox, Zibadi, Amy

Franel, John, Mary Anne

Froyer, Anne

Gledell, John A., Elizabeth

Green, Mary, Margaret

Hagstrom, Kirsten

Hagstrom, Peter N.

Halegrin, John

Hansen, Anne M., Sarah, Niels, Hansina, Martin

Hansen, Christian Gertude, Hans, Rasmussen

Hansen, Hans

Hansen, Jacob, Hans

Hardy, Thomas, Sarah, Hannah

Harmon, Goerge and Mercy

Harrison, John, Nancy, Isabella, and Margera

Haslem, Henry

Henderickson, Edward Christian

Henisen, Meti F.

Hensen, Catrina

Hibbard, James, Sarah, Emma

Holder, Sara J.

Holland, Ann

Holson, Caston

Hopkin, Harriet

Horkinsen, Johana

Horsley, Thomas, Sophia, Cyrus A.

Houlseon, Christian, Frederic, Stena, Jens

Huntington, Joseph, Ellen

Ipsen, Wilhelmina

Jensen, Bodel

Jensen, Hans Christian

Jensen, Jens, Bowl?

Jensen, Josias, Medi

Jensen, Niels, Else, Anne, Michael, Sophia, Caron, Eli C. Dortia, Lars L., Marion Else, Sophrana

Jensen, Sarah

Jensen, Sene

Jepsen, Jens, Maron, Jencina, Antoine, Jens P.

Jepsen, Ela

Jergenson, Anders, Kierston

Jerrison?, Hanna

Jervis, Henry

Johansen, Gustavus, Loviasa, Sophia, Ida

Johansen, Johan Peter, Jens, Lars, Jen, Jospeh, Sophia

Johansen, Neils

Johnson, Maria Catrina, Keyso, Anders Gusto, Carl

Johsen, Anna Maria

Jondersen, Christian, Maria

Jons, Richard

Jonsen, Nels, Eager

Kibby, Edward

Kier, Ellen

Larizen, Jens C.

Larsen, Andrea M.

Larsen, Kerstina, Nels

Larsen, Maria

Larsen, Morgan

Larsen, Peter

Larson Maren

Larson, Anna C., Maron

Larson, Mareta, Doria

Larson, Peter, Mets C.

Legs, Lowe E.

Leonsen, Kiersten

Lindse, John, Mary

Longmore, Henry, George

Lonigreen, Edna, Carolina, Anna

Lunstrom, Neils P. Else, Neils

Marrinos, Christian, Anna, Jens

Marson, Meti M.

Mate, Wm., Margery

Mattison, Ann C.

Megelson, Else Sophia

Memett, Thomas

Milorf, Adolph Peter, Ingeborg, Fratz, Alexander, Hans Peder, Lina

Mitchell, William Anne, Mary

Mitchell, William Sarah, Mary Anne, Sara Jane, Elizabeth, Emma William T., Ann

Mitchelson, Erasuvy, Mary

Morfew, William

Morisen, Else M., Jansina

Mortinsen, Christian

Mortisne, Jens Frederick, Meti, Christian

Mycock, Marina

Nelson, David, Harriet

Nielsen, Anderson, Sarhah, Caroline, Anton, Neils P. Mary A.

Nielsen, Carl Christian, Mary, Jens, Niels, Christian, Jens P. Joanna, Anders, Catrina, Stena

Nielsen, Soren Christian

Nielsen, Swen

Nielseon, Lizzie

Nodfur, Peter

Olsen, Niels Peter, Juliana S. Jens, Hans, Christian

Olsen, Annie

Oulson?, Oga, Hahah

Owlen, Jens, Mary, Maron

Paulson, Anna M., Karen

Paulson, Christiana

Pearson, Mary

Person, Charles

Pertleson, Peter, Maren, Jens, Anna, Jeslma?

Petersen, Erasmus, Annie, Karen M. Christina, Christiana, Anders, Marie Annie Christian, Johannes

Peterson, Anders, Carton, Purie, Bent Neils, Botilda, Cecilia, Rasmus, Peter R.

Peterson, Elsi M.

Peterson, Kerstin, Anna, Ellen, Ellen, Ida

Peterson, Lars, Maren, Oval, Karen, Hans

Peterson, Peter, Gustava, Jonas, Alfred, Raclina?

Platt, Johas, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Johnathan, William, Sareah E., Marintha

Pogsen, Jens W., Sarah, Henry

Poineter, Mary Anne

Pollock, David, Cecilia, Catherina, Brigham, Jared A., Marv

Ramsbottom, Mary, Betsy

Ranow, C.P., Margreda, Larena, Sophia
Rasmussen, Hans, Lars

Rasmussen, Mati Christina

Rearstan, Peter Christian, Anna, Christian

Regstrom, Daniel, Sariah, Hanna, Christina, Paulina

Reid, William, Ruth

Reid, William, Jane, John, Jane, Henry, John J.

Reidson, Elizabeth, Elizabeth

Robinson, John, Maria, Mary J., Anna M., Rebecca

Rosenquist, Else, Nelly, Annie, Anna, Hans

Rowlandson, Henry

Ruberra, Clara

Rugreen, Peter, Magdelina

Ruth, George

Sanberg, Cecillia

Savage, Herbert, Mary

Scevens, Anna

Schoder, Thomas Peter, Kerstina

Shcmidt, Hans Peter W., Matilda, Begar, Carl, Leon Lena

Shothaw, Robert

Skone, Andreas, Anna C., Elsi

Skousen or Skinner, Jens, Lizzie, Niels P, Vilate

Soler, Anna E.

Sonson, Peter, Mary, Peter Jr. Hans, Annie

Sorensen, Christian Peter, Marea
Sorenson, Maron

Sorsensen, Jens

South, Mary, George, Joseph

Spendlove, Mary

Starfield, Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, Heber, Emma, Cyrus

Stek, Christian, Maria, Andrea, Stephena

Stokes, Anna

Straw, Alice

Stringtelow, Samuel

Swap, Anna, Anna Margeritta

Sweben, Anders

Swenson, Elsei, Johanna

Thomas, Joseph, Penelope, Eliza, Josehp, Anne, Henry, John, James, Richar, Samuel

Thomas, Maron Catrina, Carolina

Tomander, Peter

Warrilow, Sophia

Whitaker, Abraham, Emma, Mary, Margaret

Wilkinson, Lydia

Williams, Elizabeth, Mary, Ann, Hyrum, Joseph

Withers, Jane

Wolfindum, Mary, Sarah Ann, Mary Ellen, Francis

Joseph Horne Company (*Deseret News*, Vol. 12, p. 98)

Ackninberg, Ann

Ainge, Geogre, Elizabeth, Lori, Jonah, Alfred, William

Alstroum, Soren, Chrlotte, Reinault

Anderg, Gargen Maria

Andersen, Mads, Caroline, Maria

Anderson, Anders Frederick, Gayza, Anders, Johannes, Carl, Gustave, Mary Stein, Matilida, Hanna

Anderson, Anders, Cecilia, Jens, Berta, Alexander, Paul

Anderson, Christian, Karen, Judgeborg

Anderson, Johan Peter

Anderson, Johan, Ergia

Anderson, Marian, Anders, Simon

Anderson, Marna, Owla, Peter

Anderson, Morta

Anderson, Peter

Anderson, Sohia

Anguson, Hannah

Backe, Anna

Baker, William, Mary, Caroline, Elizabeth

Ball, Israel, Emma

Bell, Lucy

Berg, Anna S.

Bergenstrotter, Cuysa E., Gustave

Bergstrom, Magnus, Julian
Bistrup, Anne
Bjorksan?, Erik
Booth, Sarah, Mary Anne
Bowen, Ben
Breeze, Sarah, Joseph
Bremar, Cafrina
Brockelburst, John
Broockman, Chrolette
Brotholomew, Johan, Harriet, Johan
Brown, William, Mary, William
Burgon, George
Cardel, Anne C., Erika
Cate, Eliza
Chrensen, Jacob, Maria
Christian, Thos.
Christiansen, Anna
Christiansen, Anna
Christofensen, Jens, Dorthia
Christofensen, Johan, Mary
Cristensen, Marie
Cristiansen, Magdaline
Cristien, Koren

Crowther, Mary

Damn, Irena Josephine

Daner, Nels

Dawson, Elmet?, Mary, Lorisa?, John

Dibble, Amanda, Julia, John, Francis, Ida

Dortia, Johana, Wilhelm, Joseph

Dyer, William, Sarah, Elizabeth

Eastwood, Ann

Erickson, Anders

Eriksen, Eric, Anna C., Elof?, Selmon

Eskelson, Johan, Jacob

Frank, Julie M.

Fredericksen, Anna Maria, Nels

Frost, Jens, Johan

Graan, Caroline

Griffin, Joseph B., Mary, Susan, Sarah, Agnes

Hack, Christina

Hansem, Anne, Eliza, Rasmus

Hansem, Thomas, Christiana, Anna, Johanes

Hansen, John, Joneta

Hansen, Maria S.

Hansen, Maria, Christian, Olse, Jensinah, Frederick, Reegetta

Hansen, Owla, Else, Else, Anna, Ellen

Hansen, Peter, Sophia, Hans, Christian

Hansen, Rasmus, Anne, Sophia, Josephus, Ann

Harrison, Mary

Henderson, Thomas, Martha, Mary, George

Hendricsen, Karen H.

Henrcik, Frederick

Henrnick, Carlone

Herby, Hans, Grecia

Higgins, James, Mahala

Holmstedt, Nels, Hustra, Olorf, Justus, Johan

Houlsen, Lars, Mormon, Owla

Iricson, Dority, Annie

Isaackson, Gustave, Christiana

Jacob, John

Jacobsen, Frederic, Elizabeth, Peter J.

Jencie, Sophia

Jensen, Anders, Carolina, Mari

Jensen, Fredrick, Joanna Maria

Jensen, Jacob, Cecil

Jensen, Jensinah

Jensen, Maren, Anna Maria

Jensen, Marion

Jensen, Nels, Karen, Rasmus

Jensen, Nels, Kerstein, Anne Marie

Joenberg, Owla S.

Johansen, Annie

Johansen, August, Caroline

Johansen, Johan Christian, Anna, Caron, Maron, Hans Peter

Johanson, Karen

Johnson, John Christian

Johsnon, Benjamin, Emilia, Bejamin, Nels, Peter, Hannah

Johson, Anetta

Johson, Nelson

Jones, Charles K., Eliza

Jones, Elizabeth, Hyrum, Henry

Jones, Jermiah, Mary, Jacob, Elizabeth, Heber

Jorgansen, Anne M.

Jorgansen, Jorgan, Liz, Jorgan, Nels, Anders

Jorgasen, Anne K, Joren, Annie C.

Jorgasen, Frederic O., Carolina, Hulda

Jost, Doroty, Hanna

Judd, Samuel

Kelton, Maria

Kirk, James, Joseph, Ann

Labram, Thomas, John

Larsen, Hans, Johanna, Karen

Larsen, Jens, Jens C., Soren, Karen

Larson, Anger M., Jens C., Bergetta, Soren, Karen

Larson, Christian, Anna Sophia, Christina

Larson, Jens, Karen, Matti, Hans, Neils, Anne, Karen

Larson, Magnus, Maren, Leni, Annie, Sophia, Frederic

Larson, Nelly, Peter, Annie, Annie Margretta, Maren, Nels, Chriian, Anna Maria, Mira Hurop

Larson, Olif, Emma

Linberg, Jonas, Maria

Lindall, Nels

Livesey, Mary, John, Mariana, Ellen Jan, Matilda

Lyderson, Sara C., Medi

Mack, Johan F., Maren S.

Madsen, Hans Christn., Mary

Mansen, Ann

Mantle, Matilda

Mapp, Elizabeth

Mardsen, Elsxabeth, Mary, John, James, Ann Eliza

Martinsen, Carl Frederick, Hans, Peter, Jens, Kiresten

Meyer, Christian, Anna, Jacob, Sophia Bense, Carl, Maria E.

Meyser, Carl Frederic

Michelson, Johan Mary

Mills, John

Mortisnen, Catrina, Eliza

Mortsen, Karen, Anger

Nelson, Aaron, Mary, William

Nicoliline, Flotina

Nielsen, Henrie, Hans, Olse, Ake, Maria, Sissy, Lars Peter, Anders, Anders, Anne Lira, Swartz, Annie, Annie

Nielsen, Jens

Nielsen, Peter, Kersitna, Nneils, Frederick, Anne, Ann, Hannah, Albertina, Christian, Ingra, Carn,
Peter, Hannah, Joanna, Inga, Nels,
Johan, Jens

Nislen, Anders

Oakey, Thomas, Mary, Lucy, Annie

Oakey, James, Alfred, Sarah, Hyrum

Okey, Karen

Olsen, Loua

Olsen, Sarah, Emma, Elizabeth

Ortegrin, Charolotte

Paulsen, Hans

Paulson, Zinah

Pauslen, Jens, Maren

Pauslen, Peter, Maria, Annie, Annie Mareda

Payne, William, Pricilla

Pearsell, William

Petersen, Ingra, Anders, Ntall, Avilda, Flora, Dorita Christiana, Montiths, Christian, Jens, Maria, Karen,
Hans F., Julia M., Annie, Julia, Ole, Annie, Peter, Neils, Johan, Christian, Mets, Dortia

Peterson, Anders Christian, Ann D., Karen, Ann Katrina Jensina N.

Peterson, Hans, Margretta, Christian

Peterson, Nels, Louisa, Sophia

Peterson, Sophia

Presley, Ann

Proctor, Isabella, Annie

Ramstrom, Caroline

Rasmussen, Angelina, Christian

Rasmussen, Christian, Anne

Rasmussen, Hansina

Rasmussen, Soren, Anne, Meti Susan, Emma, Larini

Rausson, Elna, Ingra

Raybold, Charles, Caroline, Edward, George

Roberts, William, Domincus

Rogers, Emma, Ann

Rogerson, John, Ann, Joseph, Daniel

Rosengreen, Lovisa

Rosenquist, Ingra, Anders, Johana

Rosgard, Carl, Marie

Rowell, William, Mary

Rowland, Mary, George, Samuel, Elizabeth

Rutherford, Mary

Samuelson, Carol, Sophia

Sanberg, Ingra

Schaline, Frederick

Scoults, Anna Kerstein, Calvenholme

Selaverson, Ann

Simonson, Soren, Hustra, Simon, Joanna

Singelton, Sarah, Mary

Skunk, Crhstiana, Joan

Soar, Henry

Sromberg, Annie, Wilhelmina, Laura, Sophia, Maria

Standberg, Adners G., Anna, Carl Johan

Stanfield, Maria

Stanton, Herbert

Steainforth, Mary

Stevensen, John, Mary, Elizabeth, George, Fanny, Brigham, Willard, Jesse

Stevenson, Abel

Stick, Anna Bergitta

Strant, Mary

Stryers, William, Sarah Ann, Benjamin Alfred, Anne, Ellen, Sarah

Swensen, Elias, Maria

Swensen, Marian

Swenseon, Bergitta, Anetta, William

Swenseon, Gustavo

Swenson, Canute, Medi, Anna, Hannah, Jens, Elentri S.

Teosson?, Maren K.

Thomas, Philip, Mary, Sarah Ann

Thygysen, Engri, Swenborg

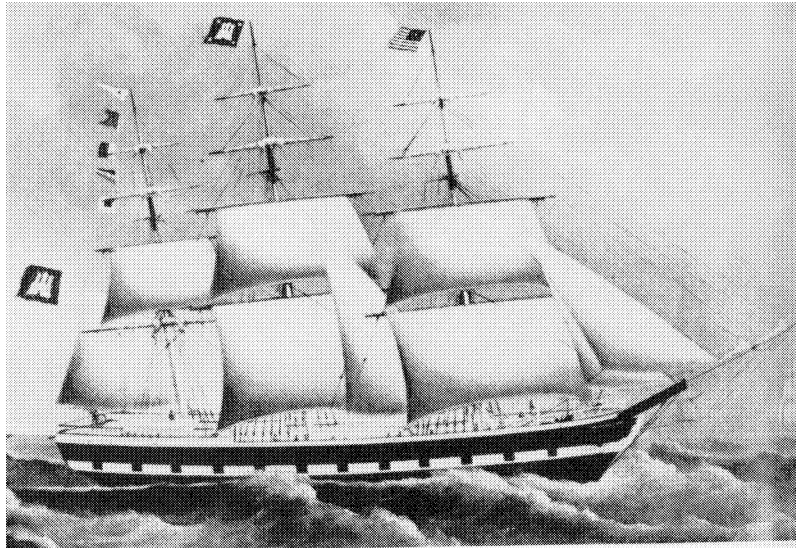
Tyberg, Frederick, Matilda

Wallace, John J., Elizabeth, Lavina, John Thomas

Werbolm, Julia

Wilson, William, Sarah

Woodhead, Wm., Joseph, Rachel, Sarah, Martha, Alfred



The *Humboldt* was built in Germany

Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners* p. 99-101

Humboldt

Ship: 789 tons: 157' x 32' x 22' Built: 1853 by A. Meyer at Lubeck (Germany)

A German ship, the *Humboldt* carried two companies of Scandinavian Mormons to America. In each case, the emigrants assembled at Hamburg and from that port embarked on this square-rigger. Ship-master was Captain H. D. Boysen, who commanded the vessel from 1858 to 1866.

The first company of 323 Saints departed on 9 April 1862 under the leadership of Elder Hans Christian Hansen, a returning missionary. The voyage was described as successful, although fourteen died at sea and on the land journey to Florence, Nebraska. The ocean crossing to New York required forty-one days before the ship] docked on 20 May.

The second company of 328 Saints left Hamburg on 2 June 1866 under the presidency of Elder George M. Brown, a returning missionary, and his counselors, Elders Sven S. Jonasson and Christian Hansen. The ship arrived at New York on 18 July, a passage of forty-six days. During the voyage two adults and three children died. Olaf Jensen, a steerage passenger, described the crossing:

The food on the boat consisted of soup, potatoes, beans, fish, bread, or hardtack biscuits. The cooking was done in iron pots so large the cook could get inside. No bread was made on the ship, the biscuits

having been made months before and were extremely hard and dry. The potatoes were sour and soggy.

The drinking water was taken from the River Elbe, in Germany, put in wooden barrels, that had been burned on the inside, and was as black as coal, when we drank it. Water was also put in large iron barrels, holding about five hundred gallons, and when the water from the wooden barrels was exhausted, the water from the iron barrels was used. This was red with rust.

Pigs would object to the food and water but had to take it. The beds on the ship were made of common lumber, with room for four in width and were two tiers high.... We had good trip except for fog as we neared the Newfoundland Coast, where another sailing vessel ran into us causing slight damage to our ship. When we were in mid-ocean, I did a boyish prank. Outside under the bow of the vessel, where anchor and chains are hung, I ventured out unknown to my parents or anyone else, I sat there for some time and I was able to see beneath a part of the vessel as the boat plowed through the ocean. This was a very dangerous thing for me to do. Had I slipped and fallen into the ocean, no one would have known what had become of me. But I climbed back safely.

We were six weeks crossing the Atlantic Ocean and were glad when we reached Castle Garden, New York, where we stayed for three days. We all had to pass a doctor's inspection before landing. Shortly after this voyage-possibly on her return trip-the Humboldt was lost.

The vessel was owned at this time by Robert M. Slomann of Hamburg. Her sailing life was thirteen years before her end in 1866.

Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 78-79

Franklin

Ship: 708 tons: 163' x 31' x 15'

Built 1854 at Rockland, Maine

On 15 April 1862 the full-rigged *Franklin*-one of four German flag square-riggers to carry an emigrant company to America-sailed from Hamburg with 413 Mormons from Denmark. Captain Robert Murray commanded the vessel. Christian A. Madsen, a returning elder, and his two counselors, Elders Jens C. A. Weibye and Lauritz Larsen, presided over the Saints. The emigrants were divided into eight districts, each with a president. Among the emigrants was Anthon H. Lund, an accomplished linguist who acted as interpreter. He later became an apostle and a member of the First Presidency of the church.

The passengers had boarded the *Franklin* on the evening of 8 April. Below deck l they found 160 bunks which were wide enough for three persons to lie side by side. Their rations consisted of beef, pork, peas, beans, potatoes, pearl barley, rice, prunes, syrup, vinegar, pepper, coffee, tea, sugar, butter, rye bread, sea biscuits, water, flour, salted herring, salt, and lamp oil. There were eleven lanterns, six belonging to the ship and five to the emigrants.

For 90 rigsdaler, the Saints hired an extra cook in Hamburg, who was assisted by two of "our brethren." On Sunday the cooks served "sweet soup;" Monday, pea soup; Tuesday and Wednesday, rice; Friday,

barley mush; and Saturday, herring and potatoes.

It was a memorable passage of forty-four days, the Franklin arriving at New York City on 29 May. Elder Jens C. A. Weibye recorded a valuable description of the voyage:

Some of the emigrants carried the measles with them from home and the disease soon spread to all parts of the ship, so that no less than forty persons, mostly children, were attacked at once. Many of the emigrants were also suffering with diarrhea, which caused much weakness of body. We lost the appetite for sea biscuits, but learned to soak them in water or tea for eight to ten hours, which softened them so that they became more palatable. The sick were served twice a day with porridge made from barley, rice or sago, and almost every day pancakes could be had by the hundreds for the sick, who could not eat the "hardtack" (sea biscuits). Wheat bread was also baked for some of the old people. We held a council meeting every night and the sanitary condition of the ship's apartments were attended to with great care. Three times a week the decks were washed and twice a week the ship was thoroughly fumigated by burning tar. A spirit of peace prevailed.... The captain and crew were good-natured and obliging and so were the cooks who even served the sick when they were not on duty.

We held at times meetings of worship on the upper or lower deck, and every morning at 5 o'clock the signal for rising was given by the clarionet or accordion. At 7 a.m. and 9 p.m. a similar signal was sounded calling the Saints to assemble in their several districts for prayer. Most every day we amused ourselves a short time by dancing on deck to music played by some of our brethren or members of the crew. We could thus have had an enjoyable time, had it not been for the sorrow occasioned by the many sick and dying amongst us on account of the measles. Up to this date (May 27th) three adults and 43 children have died, nearly all from measles. During the last few days, the chicken-pox has broken out amongst us and four cases have already developed. We have had head winds most of the time; otherwise we could have been in New York before now for the "Franklin" is a first-class ship

We have been very little troubled with seasickness. By the time the Saints arrived at New York forty-eight had died-more than 11 percent of the company. At Castle Garden the Saints were quarantined. After eighteen had been hospitalized, the remaining emigrants were returned to the Franklin. They remained on shipboard two more days and a night. On 31 May they were received at Castle Garden, where Elder Charles C. Rich and other church representatives greeted them. However, before the company reached Utah there were fourteen more deaths, bringing the total to sixty-two since leaving Hamburg.

It is almost certain that the *Franklin* was formerly the American ship Yankee Ranger which was sold to German owners at Bremen in 1858. Both vessels were registered at 708 tons and reportedly built at Rockland, Maine, in 1854. The Franklin was rigged as a bark and ship at different times, not an unusual practice for this type of sailing craft. She was a three-master with two decks, no galleries, a round stern, and a figurehead. In 1866 she was reported sold to Norwegian owners.

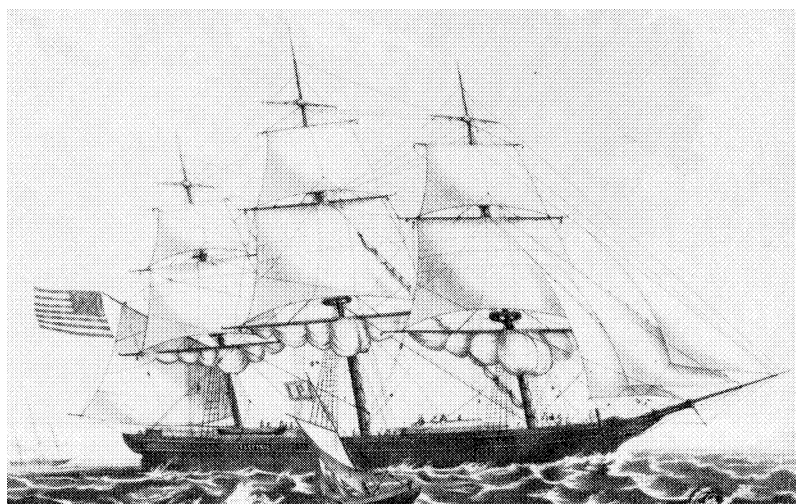
Electric

Ship: 1274 tons: 185' x 39' x 22'

Built: 1853 by Irons & Grinnell at Mystic, Connecticut

Flying a German flag, the clipper ship *Electric* sailed from Hamburg on 18 April 1862. Aboard were 336 emigrating Mormons from Denmark and Sweden led by Elder Soren Christofferson. Under his direction the Saints were divided into nine districts. The *Electric*, commanded by Captain H. Johansen, was one of four German ships that departed from Hamburg in April 1862 with Mormon emigrants, the other three being the *Humboldt*, the *Franklin*, and the *Athena*.

The *Electric* sailed down the Elbe to Gluckstadt Roads where she anchored near the ship *Athena* with



The *Electric* was a clipper

her company of 484 Saints. The *Electric* continued her voyage and again anchored off the coast of Hanover until the winds changed. On 25 April the winds carried the ship into the North Sea toward America. During the voyage meetings were held on shipboard, and "union and harmony existed among the emigrants." After a forty-eight-day passage, during which there were at least ten deaths, one birth (a girl who was named Sophia Electric Sorensen), and a marriage, the vessel arrived at New York on 5 June.

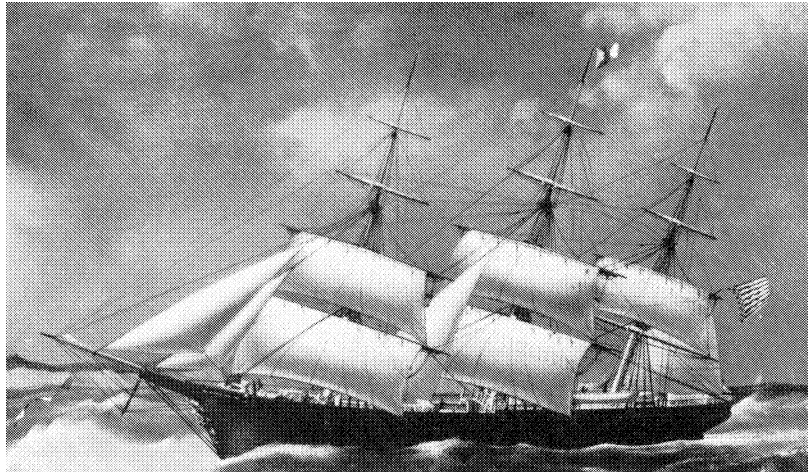
The *Electric* was one of the famous clipper ships built in America. About 1860 she was sold to R. M. Sloman & Edye of Hamburg, perhaps as a result of the Civil War. This three-master made one passage around Cape Horn to San Francisco in 109 days from New York in 1854-55-a relatively fast time. In 1868 she went ashore at Great Egg Harbor, New Jersey, but extensive repairs restored her to service. In November 1872 she was abandoned in the Atlantic in a sinking condition.

Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 20-21

Athena

Ship: 1058 tons: 167' x 36' x 23'

Built: 1857 by George Thomas at Quincy, Massachusetts



Flying a German flag, the Yankee-built *Athena* on 21 April 1862 began one of the most unpleasant voyages in the annals of Mormon migration. This square-rigger sailed from Hamburg with 484 Scandinavian Saints under the leadership of Ola N. Liljenquist, a Swedish master tailor and one-time burgher of Copenhagen. Elder Liljenquist was the first Scandinavian convert to return to his native land as a missionary. A strong spiritual leader, he served two missions in Europe, one as president of the Scandinavian Mission. Later he was ordained a patriarch in the LDS Church and became an early settler in northern Utah.

After arriving at Hamburg from Copenhagen, the Saints traveled five miles up the Elbe River to board the *Athena*. Master and part-owner of the ship was Captain D. Schilling, who early demonstrated a harsh and hostile attitude toward his passengers. To his dismay, Elder Liljenquist soon learned the difference between the German and British laws in providing for emigrants during passage. He recalled, "The water for use on shipboard taken in on the Hamburg Elbe, rotted long before we reached our destination; the provisions were of very inferior kind and the way it was cooked was still worse, and then not half enough of it."

When the Mormons protested, Captain Schilling reminded them that he had carried emigrants across the Atlantic for twenty-five years and that his was the sole authority on the water. To emphasize his point, he produced the irons and handcuffs he used on passengers who did not follow his orders and persisted in complaining. Elder Liljenquist wrote in his journal: "One Sunday afternoon, after we had concluded our afternoon services, I suppose through jealousy and not having any influence with the Saints, he threatened to throw me overboard and I suppose he would have carried out his purpose had he dared to."

The *Athena* steered a course north of Scotland. The weather was fair, and soon the ship was in the Atlantic Ocean. Liljenquist wrote:

We had favorable winds for several days, with considerable motion of the sea, and therefore many suffered with sea sickness. Two weeks after leaving Glilckstadt we had covered about half the distance to New York, but from that time the wheel of fortune rather turned against us. While we hitherto had been favored with good winds, these now turned, and then at other times we had a perfect calm. The captain steered towards the southwest until we reached the Gulf Stream, about 300 miles south of the New Foundland Banks. After that we had such a calm for a whole week that not even a feather stirred and the temperature of the water and air varied between 70 and 80 degrees Fahrenheit. This sudden change from the cool north, together with the bad water, which became stagnant from the heat, caused the sickness, which already had a hold among us, to increase rapidly. The measles took away 33 of

the little ones, and several of the adults also suffered with bowel complaints and diarrhea. The first winds that blew the captain utilized to take us further north into a cooler climate. Now, we are well, thanks to Him, who holds our destiny in his hands. Five adults have died, namely Ole Nielsen, 37 years old; Christine Poulsen, 29 years old; Hans Nielsen from Amager, 52 years old; Ane Nielsen, 70 years old, and Kaisa Rosen, 65 years; of age. The captain ordered the cook to make oat meal porridge for the sick in the morning, rice at noon, and sago porridge in the afternoon.

After a forty-seven-day passage the *Athena* arrived at New York on 7 June. Thirty-eight passengers had died, one of the highest death tolls of any emigrant company. Many others had taken ill. Two days later the company was on a train headed for Florence, Nebraska. There the Saints encountered a long delay before continuing their westward journey, and several more died.

Although built in America, this vessel's name is also recorded as *Athenia* either by mistake or prior to a change in registration. The ship was sold to owners in Bremen, Germany-probably because of the Civil War. She seems to have had a long service until at least 1875, but her eventual end is unknown.

Voyage Information

Vessel:	Humboldt
Master:	H. Boysen
LDS Passengers:	323
Departing Port:	Hamburg, Germany
Departing Date:	April 9, 1862
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	May 20, 1862
Passage Days:	41
Company Leader:	H. Hansen
LDS Ship Roster:	Not available
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 175575

Vessel:	Franklin
Master:	R. Murray
LDS Passengers:	413
Departing Port:	Hamburg, Germany

Departing Date: April 15, 1862
Arrival Port: New York, New York
Arrival Date: May 29, 1862
Passage Days: 44
Company Leader: Christian Madsen
LDS Ship Roster: Not available
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 175575

Vessel: Electric
Master: H. Johansen
LDS Passengers: 336
Departing Port: Hamburg, Germany
Departing Date: April 18, 1862
Arrival Port: New York, New York
Arrival Date: June 5, 1862
Passage Days: 48
Company Leader: S. Chritsoffersen
LDS Ship Roster: Not available
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 175575

Vessel: Athena
Master: D. Schilling
LDS Passengers: 484
Departing Port: Hamburg, Germany
Departing Date: April 21, 1862
Arrival Port: New York, New York
Arrival Date: June 7, 1862
Passage Days: 47
Company Leader: Ola N. Liljenquist
LDS Ship Roster: Not available
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 175575

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post: Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date: July 14, 1862
Company Leader: Ola N. Liljenquist
Number in Company: About 250
Number of Wagons: 40
Arrival Date: September 23, 1862
Roster: No roster

Departure Post: Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date: Early July 1852
Company Leader: Christian A. Madsen
Number in Company: About 264
Number of Wagons: 40
Arrival Date: September 23, 1862
Roster: No roster

Departure Post: Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date: July 24, 1862
Company Leader: John R. Murdock
Number in Company: 700
Number of Wagons: 65
Arrival Date: September 27, 1862
Roster: J.H. September 16, 1862, p.2; D.N. Vol. 12, p. 93

Departure Post: Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date: July 29, 1862
Company Leader: Joseph Horne
Number in Company: 570
Number of Wagons: 52
Arrival Date: October 1, 1862
Roster: J.H. September 24, 1852; D.N. Vol. 12, p. 113

Voyage narrative from *History of the Scandinavian Mission* p. 174-179

1863

About four hundred Saints, emigrating to Utah, sailed from Copenhagen, Denmark, April 20, 1863. This was the first division of a large emigrant company of Scandinavian Saints left Copenhagen that spring. The emigrants, after a pleasant voyage on the Baltic, landed at Kiel, Holstein, whence they traveled by railroad to Altona and there boarded the steamer "Tiger," bound for Hull, and the steamer "Lord Cardigan," bound for Grimsby, England, and sailed the same evening. President N. Smith and the mission clerk (Carl Larsen) left Copenhagen by rail in the evening of the 20th for Korsor and thence traveled by steamer to Kiel, where they joined the emigrants and then accompanied them to Altona. Brothers Smith and Larsen went on board the "Tiger" at Altona in order to accompany the larger company of the two to England. Stormy weather caused delay of 36 hours at Cuxhaven, at the mouth of the Elbe, but at last the ship put to sea. The magnificent vessel fought bravely against the strong contrary wind and the angry sea, and, though the voyage was long and unpleasant, the emigrants arrived safely in Hull in the morning of April 26th. At the landing the emigrants were met by Elder John M. Kay, who was awaiting them with a small steamer, which after an hour's sailing landed the passengers from the "Tiger" at Grimsby, where a large and convenient house had been hired for the use of the emigrants during their brief stay in Grimsby. The emigrants who had sailed from Altona on the steamer "Lord Cardigan" arrived in Grimsby April 27th. On both steamers the officers and crews treated the emigrants with all due courtesy. From Grimsby the journey was continued by rail to Liverpool, where the company arrived April 28th, and there joined the second division of Scandinavian Saints which left Copenhagen April 23rd.

A second company of emigrating Saints (about 200 souls), bound for the gathering places of the Saints in the Rocky Mountains, sailed from Copenhagen, April 23, 1863, per steamship "Aurora." This was the second division of a large company of emigrating Saints who left Scandinavia that spring for Utah. The steamer "Aurora" arrived in Kiel in the morning of April 24th, and the same day the Saints went by special railway train to Hamburg where lodgings were secured for them in a large emigrant building, while their baggage was being transferred to the large and beautiful steamer "Grimsby," on which they went on board in the evening. This steamer sailed from Hamburg on the 25th and after a successful voyage of two days on the North Sea arrived at Grimsby, England, Monday morning, April 27th. Here the emigrants spent the night in a freight house. The following day (April 28th) the company went by train to Liverpool, where the Scandinavian emigrants and 113 English Saints boarded the ship "John J. Boyd," the total number of souls now being 766. The company was organized; by President George Q. Cannon, who appointed Wm. W. Cluff leader, with Elders Knud H. Bruun and William S. Baxter as his counselors. Later the company was divided into seven districts. The ship sailed from Liverpool on the evening of April 30th, but anchored out in the river until the next morning (May 1st), when the "John J. Boyd" lifted anchor and started on its voyage across the Atlantic. The voyage proved a pleasant one and lasted only 29 days. On board, the emigrants received good food in abundance. Every seventh day a ration for each person was issued consisting of one and one-half pounds of rice, two pounds of peas, one pound of pork, two pounds of beef, three pounds of potatoes, three pounds of oatmeal, one-fourth pound of tea, two ounces of pepper, two ounces of mustard, one-half pint of vinegar and a quantity of English sea biscuits. Besides this the sick obtained wine, milk, sago, sugar and soup from the captain's kitchen. Elder Peter O. Thomassen writes that Brother Wm. W. Cluff won for himself the admiration of the Saints and gave perfect satisfaction in performing his difficult duties as leader of the company. The sanitary condition on board was very good; only four or five persons died on the sea. The monotony of the voyage was one day (May 21st) broken by seeing eight mighty icebergs swaying in majestic grandeur upon the shining billows, glittering in forms of purest crystal. They were accompanied by a wintry degree of cold, and

to make the illusion of the polar seas more effective five whales were seen playing about the ship, sending the water like springing fountains high in the air. The “John J. Boyd” arrived safely with its precious cargo of souls in New York harbor, and on Sunday June 1st, the emigrants were landed at Castle Garden. In the evening of the same day the journey was continued to Albany, New York, and on to Florence, Nebraska. Peter O. Thomassen writes:

“The journey by railroad was more pleasant than we had expected to find it as the train stopped often and at some length at some of the principal cities we Passed through, giving us opportunities to straighten our legs and move about see some of the country and satisfy our ever increasing appetite for sightseeing. An old conductor, who claimed to have been acquainted with Joseph, the Prophet, was clever enough to stop the train when we arrived at Palmyra, N. Y., where the Prophet first entered upon his remarkable career. He showed us the house in which the Prophet resided, the woods in which he received heavenly visions and the hill Cumorah, where he obtained the Book of Mormon plates. This information went like wildfire from car to car and all who possibly could do so got out to have a view of these dear historic places and to pluck a flower or blade of grass from the locality as a memento to carry away with them. A few moments later after the whistle of the engine had signalled for ‘all aboard,’ the train again glided onward towards the object of our journey.” The emigrants arrived in Florence June 11th, all well. Here some of them remained about six weeks Soon after their arrival in Florence they were joined by the emigrants who had sailed from Copenhagen April 30, 1863. About two hundred emigrating Saints from the Christiania, Lolland and Bornholm conferences sailed from Copenhagen per steamer “Aurora,” April 30, 1863, bound for Utah, under the leadership of Elders Carl C. N. Dorius, Johan F. F. Dorius and Hans Peter Lund.

Some of the Norwegians emigrating in this company (28 souls) had sailed from Christiania April 13, 1863, per steamer “Excellensen Toll.” A strong and contrary wind on the Skagerak and Cattegat made the voyage very uncomfortable, but the emigrants were safely landed in Copenhagen April 15th. Another company of emigrating Saints (about one hundred souls) left Christiania, Norway, April 28th, under the direction of Elder Johan F. F. Dorius and arrived in Copenhagen, April 29th, where the Norwegians joined the emigrants from other parts of the mission. About a dozen Saints emigrating to Zion went direct from Stavanger to Hull where they joined those who had sailed from Copenhagen.

When the emigrating Saints left Copenhagen April 30th the weather was fine, and a great number of people congregated on the wharf to see the Saints leave, but there were no disturbances, as a number of police had been detailed on special duty to keep order. The emigrants made themselves as comfortable as they could on the deck and in the second cabin of the “Aurora,” which on the morning of Friday, May 1st, arrived at Kiel, where the emigrants walked to the railway station and left at 11 o’clock a.m. by railroad for Altona, where they arrived at 3 o’clock in the afternoon. From Altona to Hamburg, the emigrants walked in about half an hour to the ship “Roland”, on which they went on board, together with about four hundred emigrating Saints from Jutland and Fyen (or the Saints from the Vendsyssel, Aalborg Skive, Aarhus, Fredericia and Fyen conferences) who, on June 30, 1863 had boarded a steamer at Aalborg Aarhus and Fredericia, and like those who commenced the voyage from Copenhagen, landed in Kiel, whence they traveled by rail to Altona. After the emigrants, numbering nearly six hundred souls, had gone on board together with about forty steers and several hundred sheep(which made the atmosphere on board anything but comfortable for the emigrants), the ship “Roland” sailed from Hamburg May 1st about midnight. The weather was very fine, but the emigrants, in their crowded quarters, nevertheless, were uncomfortable. Early on Sun day morning, May 3rd, the “Roland” cast anchor off Grimsby, and a little later sailed to the wharf, where most of the emigrants landed, with some of their baggage; the

balance of the baggage, together with forty of the brethren, remained on board, as the ship went to Hull, where they arrived at 6 o'clock in the evening and remained on board all night. The next morning (May 4th) a small steamer ran up to the side of the "Roland" and took the rest of the baggage, belonging to the emigrants, back to Grimsby, while the forty brethren went to the same place by rail. Elder Carl C. N. Dorius, however, remained in Hull where he, about 1 o'clock the same day, received some emigrants (seven adults and six children) who arrived direct from Statanger, Norway, per steamer "Skandinavien." In the afternoon, after settling with the captain of the steamer for their passage, Brother Dorius led these emigrants by steamer and train to Grimsby, where they were united with the other emigrants. At Grimsby the emigrating Saints were made quite comfortable in a large building erected for the use of emigrants. On the 6th all the emigrants, except the Norwegians, made themselves ready for the journey to Liverpool. They left, nearly seven hundred strong, by rail for that city at 5 o'clock in the afternoon. A young Danish sister who was sick; as carried in a chair into the cars.

The exact number of emigrants who arrived in Liverpool May 6, 1863, was 681. At this port 644 Scandinavian and 13 English Saints were taken on board the ship "B. S. Kimball" (Capt. H. Dearborn), while thirty-seven Scandinavians were placed on board the ship "Consignment." Elder Anders Christensen was placed in charge of this little band.

President George Q. Cannon organized the company on the "B. S. Kimball," with Elder Hans Peter Lund as president, Elder Peter Beckstrom and Christoffer S. Winge were chosen as his counselors. Elder P. Wilhelm Poulsen was appointed secretary for the company, which was divided into seven districts with a president and a captain of guard over each. Other helps were also appointed. Both ships sailed from Liverpool on the 9th of May. Four deaths occurred on board the "B. S. Kimball", during the voyage; two children were born and the following couples were married: Christoffer S. Winge and Anna Marie Salvesen, John Ness and Christine Andersen, Jorgen Dinesen and Christine Christiasen, Soren Petersen and Ane Nielsen, Soren Mikkelsen and Christine Weibel J. H. Hendricksen and Karen Rasmussen, Rasmus Nielsen and -Maren Sorensen, Lars Gustaf Bergstrom and Johanna Engstrom, Peter Christian Steffensen and Mariane Berthelsen, S. J. Christensen and Ane M. Nielsen, Niels Larsen and Wilhelmine Hovinghoff.

The "B. S. Kimball" cast anchor in the harbor of New York in the evening of Saturday, June 13th, and on the 15th the passengers were permitted to go ashore. In the evening of the same day the emigrants continued by train to Albany. There a fine boy was born. The company then proceeded to Florence, Neb., from which place the journey across the plains was commenced in connection with the other company from Scandinavia.

The ship "Consignment", having on board 37 Scandinavian Saints, arrived (after a successful voyage) in New York on the 20th of June, having spent one month and 12 days on the ocean. These emigrants were at once forwarded to Florence by train.

Elder Anders Christensen, who returned to his home in Zion with this emigration, had labored diligently and with good success in Aalborg and Vendsyssel Conferences under the direction of Elder Christian A. Madsen. Later, he succeeded Elder Madsen as traveling missionary in the two conferences named. While most of the missionaries laboring in Scandinavia had been rather slow and indifferent about reporting their labors and experiences in the missionary field, Elder Christensen had shown himself as an exemplary servant of God in this respect. He wrote a number of letters for publication to "Skandinaviens Stjerne", "Millennial Star" and other periodicals in relation to the progress and happenings in

his field of labor.

While the majority of the emigrants left Grimsby for Liverpool, May 6, 1863, the Norwegians remained in Grimsby in charge of Elder Carl C. N. Dorius until May 20th, when they also traveled by rail to Liverpool, and on the same day went on board the ship "Antarctic," on which also 60 passengers from Switzerland and many English emigrants went on board, making a company of 450 passengers. The "Antarctic," which was a fine ship and well equipped for the voyage, sailed from Liverpool May 23rd. Before leaving Liverpool, President Geo. Q. Cannon and other Elders came on board and organized the company, appointing Elder John Needham president, with Philip De La Mare and Samuel H. B. Smith as his counselors. Carl C. N. Dorius was appointed steward, and together with his brother Johan F. F. Dorius given charge of the Norwegian Saints. Several deaths occurred on board, and several couples were married. The ship arrived in New York July 10, 1863, and the same day the journey was continued via Albany, Niagara, Detroit, Chicago and Quincy to St. Joseph, Mo., and thence by steamer to Florence, Neb. A child (Jensen) died on the steamer and was buried in Holt County, Missouri. Sister Anneken Larsen's child died as the emigrants landed; it was buried at Florence. The greater part of the Scandinavian emigrants journeyed across the Plains in three of the ox-team companies sent out by the Church that season to the Missouri River after immigrants. The first of these left Florence June 29, 1863. led by Capt. John R. Murdock, and arrived in Salt Lake City, Aug. 29th. The second company, led by Capt. John F. Sanders, left Florence July 6th and arrived in Salt Lake City Sept. 5th. The third company, led by Capt. Wm. B. Preston, left Florence July 10th and arrived in Salt Lake City Sept. 9th. The Church sent altogether 10 ox-trains from the Valley that year to bring the poor Saints home to Zion and haul freight from the Missouri River.

The Norwegian emigrants crossed the Plains in Captain Peter Nebeker's company consisting of 50 wagons This company arrived in Salt Lake City, Aug. 24, 1863. On the journey across the Plains, 2 adults and 7 children died and were buried by the wayside.

The Scandinavian Saints who crossed the Plains with their own teams, left Florence in Capt. John R. Young's company July 7th and arrived in Salt Lake City, Sept. 12, 1863. This company experienced a terrible stampede all their oxen speeding over the prairies in full fright. Some of the emigrants were killed and several severely injured. Elder Anders Christensen, in a letter written at Salt Lake City to Pres. Jesse N. Smith under date of Sept. 18, 1863, gives the following, account of Capt. Preston's company:

"Of the company which numbered souls, besides the teamsters, only three children died and these were sickly fore starting out on the Plains. Seven were run over by the stampeding teams because they were not careful enough get out of the way, and their death seemed evident; but through faith and prayer all were saved except a Swedish girl, who suffered a broken leg a few days before reaching Salt Lake City. The hot a dry weather caused the waters of the Platte and Sweetwater rivers to dry up in many places. The cattle were kept in good condition all the way, but a sudden disease killed about 25 of them, when we came the Sweetwater. With these few exceptions, the journey across the Plains a success. Besides our 55 wagons, heavily laden with passengers, baggage freight, there were 12 independent tea traveling with our company. Union a brotherly love prevailed, especially among the Scandinavian Saints. teamsters were kind and generous will to assist the emigrants all they could."

Elder Peter O. Thomassen, who after having remained in Florence weeks, started with other Scandinavian and English emigrants across the Plains in Capt. Nebeker's company July 25, 1863, gives the following report of

the journey across the Plains: “The company I traveled with counted no less than 70 wagons, nearly all of which were drawn by eight oxen each. It is remarkable to see how easy the teamsters guide these heavily loaded wagons and long strings of oxen without reins or harness, using only a long whip and the three words ‘Haw,’ ‘Gee’ and ‘Whoa’ (which the oxen, through serious lessons, have learned to understand).

“The journey across the Plains was successful, but somewhat monotonous, and most of the travelers were glad to see the wagons drawn up to form the corral and rest their weary feet; but the young people, as a rule, were bent on having their lively sports before retiring at the call Or the horn. Then all sang, music and dancing ceased, and the utmost quiet prevailed throughout the camp, while one of the Elders offered up a prayer and thanksgiving to tile Almighty for his Fatherly guidance.

“On the 16th of August, we found a buffalo skull, * * * having the information written thereupon that a company of more than 50 wagons had experienced a frightful stampede resulting in three per sons being killed and several injured. The names of these, all Scandinavians, I have been unable to learn.

“The same day on which we found the skull, an extended prairie fire which had started from one of our camp fires, spread with great rapidity, fanned by a high wind It was a great sight to see this mighty mass of flames travel over hill and dale to the extent of many miles, while a herd of antelope, frightened by the blazing fires, sought refuge among our cattle, where they scarcely were discovered before every one who possessed a gun or pistol was ready to shoot down these pretty animals. Most of them, however, escaped unharmed-thanks to their swift On August 21st a German sister was struck by lightning and fell to the ground dead A small bundle of keys, which she carried on a string around her neck could not be found, and this, no doubt had attracted the lightning which killed her. With the exception of a small hole in the head and a little mark under one foot no marks of injury to the body were found wherefore it was supposed that the electric current had passed directly through her body. The same stroke of lightning felled seven of the oxen to the ground, although without serious damage to them. The company lost 50 oxen on the journey.

“With weary feet but glad hearts we arrived at the pleasant homes of the Saints in Zion, September 24th, 1863, after the long tramp over the wide deserts of America. It was a pleasant and delightful sight to see the beautiful city spread out before us when we passed out of Parley’s Canyon, a rough pass about 12 miles in length. The city far exceeded my expectations, both as to extent and beauty; the streets are wide and bordered with shade trees, which already have reached a considerable size, the houses, which are of course all new, are built in a nice, and in many cases elegant style.”

The total number of Saints who emigrated from Scandinavia in 1863 were 1,458, besides eight returning missionaries, namely, Wm. W. Cluff Hans Peter Lund. Johan F. F. Dorius and Hans C. Hansen. These Elders had all labored faithfully as missionaries in Scandinavia. Elder Peter O. Thomassen, who for several years had labored in the mission office in Copenhagen as writer for “Skandnaviens Stjerne”, also emigrated with his family that year, and so also did Elders P. Wilhelm Poulsen, Nils Rosengren and Christoffer S. Winge, who had acted as presidents of conferences.

John F. Sanders Company (No Roster)

John R. Young Independent Company (No Roster)

William B. Preston Company (No Roster)

Peter Nebeker Company (No Roster)

See a description of the *John J. Boyd* in the pages describing 1855.

Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 34

B. S. Kimball

Ship: 1192 tons: 184' x 38' x 19'

Built: 1857 at Rockland, Maine

Under the command of Captain Henry C. Dearborn the American packet ship *B. S. Kimball* sailed from Liverpool for the New World on 8 May 1863. On board were 657 Mormons, principally from Scandinavia. President George Q. Cannon of the European Mission organized the company. He appointed Elder Hans Peter Lund to preside over the emigrants, assisted by Elders Peter Beckstrom and Christoffer S. Winge as counselors and P. Wilhelm Poulsen as clerk. The emigrants were also divided into seven districts, each with a president and captain of the guard. Among the passengers was Lise Christiansen, a young Danish girl whose descendants would include two general authorities of the church. Her recollection of the passage was unpleasant and at times frightening. During the voyage there were four deaths, two births, and eleven marriages. The vessel anchored in New York harbor Saturday evening, 13 June, but the passengers did not land until two days later-thirty-eight days after leaving England.

Two years later to the day-8 May 1865-Captain Dearborn sailed the *B. S. Kimball* from Hamburg with 558 Saints aboard. Most of the emigrants again were from Scandinavia. The company was directed by Elder Anders W. Winberg, his counselors John Swensen and Hans C. Hogsted. The voyage was tragic, measles and scarlet fever breaking out at sea. Three adults and twenty-five children died, one of the highest death tolls of an emigrant company. After a thirty-seven-day passage the ship arrived at New York on 14 June.

The *B. S. Kimball* was owned by David B. and George A. Dearborn of New York City and John E. Donnell of Portland, Maine. She was built with two decks, a square stern, and a figurehead. Apparently this three-masted vessel was modified slightly, for her breadth was later increased to 39 feet and depth to 25 feet. Tonnage in 1865 was increased to 1285 tons by a somewhat different calculation. In her early years the ship ran in the Regular Line in the New Orleans trade. In 1868 her registration was cancelled, because the vessel was lost.

Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 54

Consignment

Ship: 1132 tons: 184' x 36' x 18'
Built: 1856 by Samuel Dunning at Brunswick, Maine

Departing Liverpool on 8 May 1863, the three-masted Consignment carried thirty-eight Scandinavian Saints across the Atlantic. The emigrants were in the charge of returning missionary Anders Christensen. After a "successful" voyage of forty-three days the ship arrived at New York on 20 June. Master of the vessel was a Captain Tukey, about whom little is known.

This square-rigger's home port was originally Brunswick, Maine, and then later New York City in the 1860s. She was apparently owned by Walsh, Carver, & Company about the time of this passage. She was built of oak and hackmatack with copper and iron fastenings and metalled in 1860. The vessel had two decks, no galleries, a square stern, and a billethead. For several years, she operated in the Regular Line and Warren & Thayer's Line. After 1864 her fate is unknown.

Voyage Information

Vessel:	John J. Boyd
Master:	J. Thomas
LDS Passengers:	767
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	April 30, 1863
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	May 29, 1863
Passage Days:	29
Company Leader:	William Cluff
LDS Ship Roster:	Microfilm 025691
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 175585

Vessel:	B.S. Kimball
Master:	H. Dearborn
LDS Passengers:	657
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	May 8, 1863
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	June 15, 1863
Passage Days:	38
Company Leader:	H. Lund
LDS Ship Roster:	Microfilm 025691
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 175585

Vessel:	Consignment
Master:	Tukey
LDS Passengers:	38

Departing Port: Liverpool, England
Departing Date: May 8, 1863
Arrival Port: New York, New York
Arrival Date: June 20, 1863
Passage Days: 43
Company Leader: A. Christensen
LDS Ship Roster: Microfilm 025691
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 175586

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post: Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date: July 6, 1863
Company Leader: John F. Sanders
Number in Company: Unknown
Number of Wagons: Unknown
Arrival Date: September 5, 1863
Roster: No roster

Departure Post: Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date: July 6, 1863
Company Leader: John F. Sanders
Number in Company: Unknown
Number of Wagons: Unknown
Arrival Date: September 5, 1863
Roster: No roster

Departure Post: Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date: July 9, 1863
Company Leader: William B. Preston
Number in Company: About 300
Number of Wagons: 55
Arrival Date: September 10, 1863
Roster: No roster

Departure Post: Florence, Nebraska
Departure Date: July 25, 1863
Company Leader: Peter Nebeker
Number in Company: About 500
Number of Wagons: 70
Arrival Date: September 25, 1863
Roster: No roster
Voyage narrative from *History of the Scandinavian Mission*, p. 181-182

1864

1864

On April 10th, at 5 p.m., the Swedish steamer "L. J. Bager" sailed from Copenhagen, carrying 350 emigrants from Sweden and Norway and some from the Fredericia Conference, Denmark, in charge of Johan P. R. Johansen. This company of Saints went by steamer to Lubeck, thence by rail to Hamburg, thence by steamer to Hull, in England, and thence by rail to Liverpool, where the emigrants joined another company of emigrating Saints which sailed from Copenhagen three days later.

On April 13, 1864, the English steamer "Sultana" sailed from Copenhagen, Denmark, with 353 emigrants from the different conferences in Denmark, excepting a few from Fredericia, who, on account of the war, had to go direct to Hamburg. This company was in charge of Pres. Jesse N. Smith, who returned home from a successful mission to Scandinavia. Elder John Smith, who on account of poor health had labored in the mission office in Copenhagen, and Christoffer Holberg, who had labored in Sweden, also left with this company' returning to their homes in Zion. The following Elders, who had presided over conferences, were among the emigrants: Niels C. Edlefsen, Peter C. Geertsen, Peter C. Carstensen, Nils C. Flygare, Anders Swedlund, Jens Hansen, Lars Nilsson, Anders Pontus Soderborg and Jens C. Olsen. A number of the traveling Elders, who had diligently labored in the ministry, also emigrated with this company, which, like the preceding one, went by way of Lubeck, Hamburg and Grimsby to Liverpool, where they were joined by the company that sailed from Copenhagen, April 10th. On Tuesday, April 26th, the ship "Monarch of the Sea" cleared for sailing, and on Thursday, April 28th, sailed from Liverpool, England, with 973 souls on board. Patriarch John Smith was chosen president of the company with Elders John D. Chase, Johan P. R. Johansen and Parley P. Pratt, Jun., as his counselors. Elders were also appointed to take charge of the different divisions of the company. During the voyage there was considerable sickness and some deaths, mostly of children. In the morning of June 3rd the "Monarch of the Sea" At New York where the landing of the emigrants at Castle Garden at once took place. In the evening they boarded a steamer for Albany, N. Y., and from there they traveled by train to St. Joseph, Missouri; thence by steamer up the Missouri River to Wyoming, Neb., from which place most of the Scandinavian Saints were taken to the Valley by Church teams, of which 170 were sent out by the Church that season. Thus about four hundred Scandinavian emigrating Saints crossed the Plains in Capt. Wm. B. Preston's company of about 50 Church teams, that left Wyoming, Neb., in the beginning of June, and arrived in Salt Lake City, Sept. 15, 1864.

William B. Preston Company (*Deseret News*, August 17, 1864, p. 369)

Some the names are obviously incorrect e.g. "Ave" is probably "Ane".

Andersen, Amund

Andersen, Bolleth

Andersen, Christiana

Andersen, Julius

Andersen, Maren

Andersen, Neils and family

Andersen, O. O.

Andersen, Soren and Trise

Andreasen, Else

Asklund, Lovsa Christiana and Hulda

Aonsen, S.

Baresen, Elsek

Beck, Amelia

Bergtsen, Brita

Bertesens, Marie and Ave

Bocker, Carl W.

Bodelsen, Elna

Borgstrom, Johane E.

Borglum, Jens and family

Carlsen, Anna and Johanna

Christensen, and family

Christensen, Caroline

Christensen, Christen and family

Christensen, F. and family

Christensen, Hans C. and family

Christensen, Lars, Jens and Marie

Christensen, Neils and family

Christensen, Nils C and Katrino M.C.

Christensen, Olive and Sophia

Chulnilan, Marie P.
Cobabe, F. F. L. and family
Dahl, Ane M. and Chas. G.
Dahlstrom, Caroline
Eliassen, Elsa
Endersen, Elna
Espelund, Marie
Fernland, Danl and family
Froyd, Else and Hans
Funk, Hans P.
Gyldenlove, Jensine
Hail, Trine
Halvoersen, Anders
Hammer, Andres and Maren
Hansen, Caroline
Hansen, Jens and family
Hansen, Jens
Hansen, N.P. and Marie
Hansen, Niels
Hansen, Peter and family
Henstrom, Lars
Hentzi, Anders and family
Hessel, Peter

Hillstrom, Johan and family

Holem, Eliza

Holmberg, Christiana

Hoyer, Thodore, and Eliza

Hyltberg, Charlotte

Injerod, Julia

Jacobsen, Arne

Jacobsen, Batezan and family

Jacobsen, Behr

Jensen, Banday and Ave

Jensen, Elizabeth

Jensen, Hans O.

Jensen, Ingeborg

Jensen, Jens

Jensen, Jens and family

Jensen, Jens C.

Jensen, Karen M. and Tohra

Jensen, Kirsten

Jensen, Mads and family

Jensen, Maren and family

Jensen, Peter

Joansen, August

Johansen, August

Johansen, Elne

Johansen, Lars P. and family
Jorgensen, Peder
Jorsgensen, Rasmus and family
Kirstine, Maja
Kjoler, Hans
Knudsen, Johannes and family
Knudsen, Rasmus C. and family
Kulhertsraud, Helena
Lagertren, Marie
Larsen, Anna K.
Larsen, Carl, Julius and Stine
Larsen, Edw.
Larsen, Hans P.
Larsen, Henrick and Maren
Larsen, Jens
Larsen, Karen
Larsen, Rasmus and family
Larutizen, Larutiz and family
Lendholin, John M.
Liljequist, Eric and family
Lilljegren, Matilida and family
Linaberg, Hanna
Ljunberg, Johanne and family

Loderberg, A. P.
Lunquest, Enfinia
Madsen, Johane
Matsen, Lars
Megnussen, L. Lene, Carlgren, Raisa
Mickelsen, Knud and family
Micolsen, Andreas
Monsen, Per
Mortensen, Andrea P. and family
Mortensen, Lars and Johnas
Mortsensen, Soren
Myer, Wilhelm A.
Neilsen, Hans and Sophia
Neilsen, Mette M.
Neilson, Johan and family
Nelsen, Johannes
Nelsson, L.
Neve, S.P. and Emma
Nilsen, Ane
Nilsen, Johannes and family
Nilsen, Lars
Nilsen, Per and Krinsten
Olefsen, Olof
Olsen, Gustav and Johannes

Olsen, Hans and Christina

Olsen, Jens C. and family

Olsen, Knud and family

Olsen, Marie

Olsen, Olaas

Pedersen, Ole and family

Pedersen, Per Ole, Berg, Mauritz, Dorthea

Pehrsen, Ane

Perhersen, Haren S.

Perhrsens, Torkel and family

Persen, Andreas and Maren

Peterrsdather, Ave

Petersen, Christine

Petersen, Frederike and family

Petersen, Hans

Petersen, Johan and family

Petersen, Kerstine and family

Petersen, Lars

Petersen, Mare and family

Petersen, Ole and Ave K.

Petersen, Petrino

Petersen, Stine

Phersen, Nils and Johanne

Plenstrom, S.
Poulsen, Emma
Pousen, Gurine
Rappe, Peter and family
Rostrup, Christiana
Rull, August
Scheleth, Mare and family
Schoenfeld, Fredrick and Henrietta
Shutts, Christen
Soderdahl, Marie
Sorensen, Kirstine
Sorsensen, Mare
Sorsensne, Soren and Marie
Svanberg, Marie and family
Svanstrom, Marie and family
Svenders, Olive
Svensen, Lars and family
Svensen, Wilhelmina
Talset, Andreas and Marie
Tellefesen, O.C.
Thersen, Maren K. and James
Thulin, Bengt and family
Thygare, Nils
Toman, Johana

Wall, August

Wessel, Kils Frauz, Johannes

Westergren, Johanna

Wetterline, Julia

Widerborg, Elva

Wilklund, Carl and family

Zacerinsen, Johanne

See the year of 1861 for a description of the *Monarch of the Sea*.

Voyage Information

Vessel:	Monarch of the Sea
Master:	R. Kirkaldy
LDS Passengers:	974
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	April 28, 1864
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	July 3, 1864
Passage Days:	36
Company Leader:	J. Smith
LDS Ship Roster:	Microfilm 025692
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 175597

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post:	Wyoming, Nebraska
Departure Date:	July 8, 1864
Company Leader:	William B. Preston
Number in Company:	About 400
Number of Wagons:	50
Arrival Date:	September 15, 1864
Roster:	J.H. 8 July, 14 September, 19 October 1864, D.N. August 17, 1864, p. 369

Description of voyage from *History of the Scandinavian Mission*, p. 183-187

1865

1865

A company of emigrating Saints, numbering 557 souls, left Copenhagen by the steamer "Aurora," May 4, 1865, accompanied by Anders W. Winberg (who was returning to his home in Utah) and Johan Swenson. President Carl Widerborg went with the emigrants to Hamburg. The company arrived at Kiel the next morning (May 5th). In the afternoon the journey was continued by train to Altona, whence the emigrants went up the Elbe on a small steamboat to a place off Hamburg, where the company was at once placed on board the double-decked ship "B. S. Kimball," an American vessel (Capt. Dearborn). On their arrival in Altona, the company was met by President Daniel H. Wells and Elder George Reynolds from England, who were both present when the company boarded the vessel. On Sunday, the 7th, a meeting was held on deck, on which occasion President Wells dedicated the ship with its captain, crew and passengers to the Lord and gave instructions and admonition to the Saints. Elder Anders W. Winberg was appointed leader of the company with Johan Swenson and Hans C. Hogsted as his counselors. The ship was divided into eight districts, each with a president. Among the emigrants were the following Elders who had acted as presidents of conferences in Scandinavia: Hans C. Hogsted from the Copenhagen, Soren Jensen from the Aalborg, Gustaf Pegau from the Fredericia, P. O. Holmgren from the Stockholm, John C. Sandberg from the Goteborg, and Swen Nilsson from the Skane Conferences. Among a number of other Elders who had labored as missionaries in Scandinavia and who as emigrants crossed the ocean in the "B. L. Kimball," was the late Martin Lundwall. On Monday, May 8th, about noon, the ship lifted anchor and was drawn by a tender down to Gluckstadt, where President Carl Widerborg and Elders Samuel L. Sprague and Geo. M. Brown (who had accompanied the emigrants from Copenhagen), took leave of the emigrants and returned to Copenhagen, accompanied by President Daniel S. Wells and Elder Geo. Reynolds.

On Wednesday, May 10th, the ship with its precious cargo, sailed from Gluckstadt, and as the captain thought the colder climate would be better for the passengers, he chose the route north of Scotland. With the exception of one single day's storm the weather was very fair and favorable during the entire voyage. The captain was kind to the emigrants and the sick received good treatment. Three meals of warm food each day were served to all. Three adults died on the sea and about twenty-five children died of measles and scarlet fever. Besides the Scandinavian Saints, a number of other emigrants crossed the Atlantic on that ship. "While peace and good will reigned among the Saints," writes Elder Christoffer J. Kempe, "the others, who were Lutherans, Baptists and Methodists, lived more like cats and dogs together; some had disputes and engaged in fights, others played cards and swore, while some preached, and altogether there was a real pandemonium. On June 14th the ship arrived in New York harbor, and the following day the emigrants landed at Castle Garden. In the afternoon most of them continued the journey by train and then traveled via Albany, Niagara, Detroit and Chicago to Quincy, Ill., where they arrived on the 20th. Here they were ferried across the Mississippi River and then spent two days and nights in the woods on the Missouri side without tents or other shelter, while the rain poured down in torrents. They had in a hurry fixed some small huts of brush, which, however, afforded them but very little shelter. The unpleasant delay was caused by the bridges on the railway being washed away, so the trains could not proceed. Finally the traveling was resumed on the 22nd, the cars conveying the company being very commonplace and dirty. The emigrants reached St. Joseph the following day. On the 25th they started by steamboat up the Missouri River and arrived at Wyoming, Neb., June 26th, bringing with them the corpses of three persons who had died on the steamer. Four others had died between New York and St. Joseph.

Several of the emigrants had only paid their fare to New York and therefore had to remain in that city for the time being. Elder Thos. Taylor, who was emigration agent for the Church, however, subsequently succeeded at a considerable sacrifice to complete arrangements so that all could proceed to Wyoming. But as the Church

did not send any teams to the Missouri River that season to assist the poor Saints to reach Utah, and the price of oxen was much higher than in past years, some of the emigrants had to remain on the frontiers until the following year. Elder Taylor arranged matters as well as he could by purchasing oxen and loading each wagon with 1000 pounds of freight and 2000 pounds for the Saints, three yoke of oxen being provided for each wagon. In this way about 150 persons were taken across the Plains who otherwise would have been left on the frontiers. The price of a wagon at the outfitting place that year was \$200 in greenbacks (\$100 in gold), and a yoke of average oxen cost \$150. It took about five weeks before everything was in order for starting the journey across the Plains. During this time the emigrants at Wyoming suffered much on account of the excessive heat and a few of them died. Danish brother, Lars Petersen, about 30 years of age, who had assisted about twenty poor Saints to emigrate, was accidentally drowned in the Weeping Water, a stream near Wyoming, where he, together with others, went to bathe. He was buried June 29th, with much expression of sorrow by the sympathizing Saints.

On the 31st of July most of the Scandinavian emigrants left Wyoming in a company consisting of forty-five ox-teams. The company was organized Aug. 1st by appointing Miner G. Atwood, captain; Charles B. Taylor, assistant captain; Anders W. Winberg chaplain and interpreter, Johan Swenson commissary and assistant to Winberg, and John Gindrup secretary. The following were appointed captains of ten: Hans C. Hogsted, Hans. Hansen, Christoffer Jensen Kempe and John Everett. At first the traveling was slow, as the roads were bad on account of the great amount of rain that had fallen.

On Sept. 19th the company passed Fort Laramie, and three days later, when stopping at noon for lunch and rest, and while some of the brethren were driving the oxen to the watering places, fourteen or sixteen well-armed Indians suddenly sprang forth from their ambush in the woods and tried to take the cattle, but when the brethren opened fire upon them and the frightened oxen ran back to the camp, the theft was prevented. Seven of the brethren, however, were wounded by bullets and arrows, and a woman by the name of Grundtvig (an emigrant from Copenhagen, Denmark), who was lingering some distance behind the train, was taken captive and carried off by the Indians. Her fate has never become known. The wounded brethren all recovered from their wounds. Some days previous to this affray, the Indians, who this year were very hostile and had killed a number of travelers, stampeded the oxen of the company grazing at night, but after two days search the animals were all found, except three head. Elder Thomas Taylor, having meanwhile completed all arrangements in Wyoming for the outfitting of the emigrants, passed by all the companies on his way to the Valley where he secured forty-four mule teams, loaded with provisions, and with these went back to assist the emigrants. Capt. Atwood's company which arrived in Salt Lake City all well, did not receive any assistance from that source, except some provisions. Elder Hans C. Hogsted, who emigrated to Zion in this company and who kept a journal of the doings on the way, states that it took the company 190 days to travel from Copenhagen, Denmark, to Salt Lake City, Utah, namely, 42 days from Copenhagen to New York, 12 days from New York to Wyoming, 36 days preparing for the journey across the Plains, and 100 days travel from Wyoming to Salt Lake City. "On board the ship," writes Elder Hogsted, "I earned the title of Doctor as I distributed medicine to the sick and very frequently administered to them by virtue of the Priesthood. President Carl Widerborg had also appointed me second counselor to our president, Anders W. Winberg who was a good man and much beloved by the Saints." Elder Peter A. Nielsen, another of the emigrants, gives the following account of the journey: "We left Gluckstadt, Germany, May 10 1855, on the sailing ship "B. S. Kimball" Our company consisted of 557 souls. Three adults and 25 children died and were buried in the ocean. One day a fire started on the vessel, which created a panic among the passengers, but the fire was soon put out.

“Meeting a ship going east from America, we were informed of the victory of the Union Army. We were all ordered on deck and gave many cheers for the Red White and Blue. “Capt. Dearborn gave us many privileges in the way of amusements, dancing and theater-playing. But, best of all, he gave us leave to put our own cook, the best we could find, in the kitchen to prepare food for the sick. In the latter part of the journey the drinking water got so bad that we had to mix it with vinegar in order to swallow it, and many were sick on this account.

“What I called the worst trouble on the ocean was the fact that we had no air pipes, all the air had to come through the stairways. The stench coming from below was very bad indeed, and the place was so infested with vermin that we could not rest. * * * At Wyoming we stopped five weeks before continuing our journey across the Plains. At this place wagons cost \$200 in greenbacks and oxen \$50 per yoke. Of these, at least 80 per cent had never borne a yoke upon their necks, which was the cause of our slow travel.

“On July 31st we started to cross the Plains with 45 wagons (ox teams), under Capt. Miner G. Atwood, with Charles B. Taylor as his assistant, Johan Swenson, commissary, and John Gindrup, secretary On September 19th, the company arrived at Fort Laramie. Here we were called together in a meeting and warned by the U. S. officers at the Fort that the Indians were on the war path, and that we had better not go further; a free passage was offered us to any part of the United States where we wished to go. This announcement was made in three different languages. After all of us had been made aware of conditions and of the offer made by the U. S. officers, a vote was called by Elder Anders W. Winberg, but we all voted to refuse the kind offer of the U. S. officials preparing to take a chance of reaching Zion in safety. On September 22nd then about three days journey from Fort Laramie (at a place called Cottonwood Hollow, where we had camped for noon), while the men were driving the teams to a watering place about three” quarters of a mile from camp, the Indians came upon us from their hiding place and seven of our company were badly wounded. Thus Johan Swenson came into camp with two arrows in his left arm and Peter “Doctor” with one arrow in his cheek and one clear through his neck. A Swedish brother came in with an arrow in the small of his back and was not able to walk again on the journey. All we could do to relieve the sufferers was to let them sit down on a wagon hub with their backs against the spokes while we were using as surgical instruments common blacksmith’s pincers or nippers, extracted the arrows from all except Peter “Doctor”. The arrow in his neck could not be moved until we found a pair of pincers with extra long handles. Then laying the man on the ground with his head resting upon an ox yoke, two men sat upon him while Albert W. Davis, with one strong jerk, managed to pull the arrow out. Bro. Holmgren, later of Corinne, was shot by a bullet and taken up for dead, but he recovered. A man named Anderson was shot by a bullet which took off a little bit of his cheek and a piece of his nose. These two men lay as dead while we cared for the others John Holmgren, later of Bear River City, divas then a new-born baby lying in a wagon with his mother. Bro. Frederick Gruntvig came into camp with an arrow fastened in his right hip. His wife had been carried off by the Indians.

At Sweetwater, a relief train, consisting of 44 mule-teams, met us, laden with provisions to relieve us of our sick and invalids. Some of the company then went forward to shovel the snow before we could put up our tents. We reached Green River one day at noon and decided to cross at once, and it took until after dark, and even then one wagon with a husband, wife and children, was left on a sandbank in the middle of the river all night, the kingbolt of their wagon having come out or was broken. At daylight the captain asked me to go and bring the family in, which I did. I found them all well, but they had passed a very restless night in their lonely position. We had to swim our teams over the river and many a teamster had to hold on to the oxen, or to the wagon, to keep from drowning.

“On the 8th of November we arrived on the Eighth Ward Square, Salt Lake City where the City and County Building now stands. Pres. Brigham Young and Elder Wm. W. Riter came and shook hands with us. Besides our company of emigrants with 45 wagons, a company of 10 more wagons, carrying freight, joined us on the journey on account of the Indians being on the war path. This company was in charge of Albert W. Davis (later Bishop of Center Ward, Salt Lake City), with Lewis Romney as his assistant.”

Miner G. Atwood Company (*Deseret News Volume 14*, p. 402-403)

Abiard, J.G.

Agaard, A.J. and family

Alford, John

Andersen, Anders and family

Andersen, Anne

Andersen, Carl

Andersen, Christian

Andersen, Jens

Andersen, Johannah and family

Andersen, Johannes and family

Andersen, Niels C.

Andersen, Ole and wife

Andersen, Sara

Andersen, Sophia

Anderson, Anna M. and daughter

Andersen, Anders and family

Atwood, Minor G. (Captain)

Bensen, Charolette

Benson, F.

Bircumishaw, Joseph

Brom, Caroline

Carlsen, Elanor

Christansen, Jens C. and family

Christensen, Jorgen

Christiansen, Ann Karrina

Christiansen, Christian and family

Christiansen, Christian M.

Christiansen, Elce M.

Christiansen, Gerturde and family

Christiansen, Johannah C.

Christiansen, M.W.

Christiansen, Meter

Christiansen, Peter and family

Christiansen, Peter and family

Christiansen, Soren and family

Davis, Albert

Eliassen, Christine

Erecksen, Peter

Ericksen, Anders and family

Ericksen, Elce

Ericksen, Erick and family

Ernstensen, Johanne

Evans, Henry V.

Eyerett, John and family

Frankom, Mrs. and family

Fredrickson, Nelsena

Frighnight, Frerick

Garstom, Magelena

Gentrup, John

Gregg, Margaret

Grundtvig, T.C.

Gundersen, Annetta

Halset, Marina

Hansen Karen C. and family

Hansen, Anna

Hansen, Bengta and family

Hansen, C.J.

Hansen, H.W.

Hansen, Lars

Hansen, Lars

Hansen, Maria and family

Hansen, Niels

Heaps, Joseph

Hensen, Marie

Hoffman, John and family

Hogstead, H.C., and family

Holm, Anders

Holm, Kerstina

Holm, M.F.

Holmgren, Peter O. and family

Holsen, Christy

Hughes, S. A.

Hunt, Cornelius and wife

Iversen, Ingomer

Iversen, Morten and family

Jacobsen, Jens and family

Jacobsen, Maren

Jemett, M.A. and daughter

Jensen, Anne

Jensen, Christopher and family

Jensen, H.C and family

Jensen, Ingomer

Jensen, Jens C.

Jensen, Kersten

Jensen, M.C.

Jensen, Mechaline

Jensen, Soren and family

Johansen, Anders

Johansen, Anne

Johansen, Gustave and family

Johansen, Martha

Johansen, Metten

Johnsen, Bette

Johnsen, Johan

Knudsen, Anne

Lanberg, Ann Kim and family

Larsen, Anne

Larsen, Jens and family

Larsen, Johannes

Larsen, Maren and family

Lebbert, C.F.B. and family

Lejou, A. and J.J.

Lofbern, Anne and family

Lowdall, Maria

Matteson, Amelia

Memgersen, Sara

Mickelsen, Lina

Mitchell, Arthur

Monsen, Anders

Morgansen, Mette M.

Mortensen, Line

Neilsen, Peter and family

Nicholsen, Christian

Nielsen, A.P. and family

Nielsen, Christian and family

Nielsen, Katrinea

Nielsen, Lovisa

Nielsen, Ole

Norgrave, Johannah

Olsen, Bengt

Olsen, E.G.

Olsen, Gulbrand

Olsen, Johannes

Olsen, Morten and family

Olsen, Sophia G.

Ottersen, Stene L.

Pearsen, Christian

Pedersen, Lars

Pego, Gusta and family

Petersen, Ann and family

Petersen, Exeline

Petersen, F.C. and family

Petersen, Gine

Petersen, Hans

Petersen, Jens C. and family

Petersen, Maren and family

Petersen, Marian

Petersen, Marianna and family

Peterseon, Torkee C. and family

Poulsen, Johanne

Quin, Isaac

Roberts, Benj.

Romney, Miles P. (Returning Missionary)

Simminodsen, Marlina D. and family

Sorensen, Hans

Sorenson, M.P.

Sorensen, Line

Stoge, Marie and fmaily

Swenson, John (Commisary)

Taylor, Charles B. (Asst. Captain)

Thompsen, Johannah C.

Thomsen, Nocholina

Thontson, Andrea

Thorgensen, Knude? and family

Waddel, Soren O. and family

Wallgreen, Amelia

Whitmall, Mrs. and family

Winberg, Andrew W. (Chaplain)

Wise, Thos, and family

See the year of 1863 for a description of the ship, *B.S. Kimball*

Voyage Information

Vessel:	B.S. Kimball
Master:	H. Dearborn
LDS Passengers:	558
Departing Port:	Hamburg, Germany
Departing Date:	May 8, 1865
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	June 14, 1865
Passage Days:	37
Company Leader:	A. Winberg
LDS Ship Roster:	Not available
U.S. Ship Roster:	Microfilm 175608

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post:	Wyoming, Nebraska
Departure Date:	July 31, 1865
Company Leader:	Miner G. Atwood
Number in Company:	About 400
Number of Wagons:	45
Arrival Date:	November 8, 1865
Roster:	J.H. November 29, 1865, D.N. Vol. 14, p. 403

Voyage Description from *History of the Scandinavian Mission*, p. 191-195

Voyage description from *History of the Scandinavian Mission*, pages 191-195

1866

1866

As the transportation of the emigrants in 1865 from Hamburg direct to New York had proved a success, it was decided by the presidency of the European Mission in Liverpool that the larger emigration from Scandinavia in 1866 also should embark at Hamburg and sail direct to New York, and with this object in view President Brigham Young, jun., and Elder John W. Young personally went to Hamburg in the month of May to assist President Carl Widerborg to make the necessary arrangements to that end. A company of emigrating, Saints (the first of the year's emigration) left Copenhagen by steamer "Aurora", May 17, 1866, and arrived early on the following day (May 18th) in Kiel, from which city the company went by train to Altona. From there the women and children continued in a small steamer to Hamburg, while the men walked to the same place. On their arrival in Hamburg, the emigrants were lodged for the night in a large emigrant building, and the following day went on board the double-decked ship "Kenilworth" (caps. Brown). On Tuesday, May 22nd more emigrants (who had left Copenhagen the preceding day) together with Elders Carl Widerborg, Niels Wilhelmsen, Geo. M. Brown and Chr. Christiansen, arrived in Hamburg, and on the 23rd the ship sailed a few miles down the river Elbe, where it anchored. On the 24th President Carl Widerborg, accompanied by Elders Niels Wilhelmsen and Christian Christiansen, came on board and organized the company, appointing Samuel L. Sprague president with Elder Morten Lund as his assistant. Fred R. E. Berthelsen was appointed secretary and Elder Ole H. Berg captain of the guard. The emigrants were divided into forty-two messes, each containing from twelve to seventeen persons, and a president appointed over each mess.

The ship "Kenilworth" lifted anchor in the River Elbe at Hamburg May 25, 1866, and commenced its long voyage across the North Sea and Atlantic Ocean, with its precious cargo of 684 souls on board; of these 583 were from Denmark, 23 from Norway, 73 from Sweden and five from Germany. The route around the north of Scotland was chosen and one day the ship, driven by contrary winds out of its course, got so close to the west coast of Norway that its rocky cliffs were plainly seen. The Shetland and Orkney Islands were soon passed and the winds were favorable for about three weeks. After that there was continuous headwinds and fog for five weeks, which made the voyage both long and dreary. Capt. Brown and the ship's crew treated the passengers in a kind and generous manner, allowing them all the privileges that could reasonably be expected. The provisions were satisfactory and the sick received good attention. Eleven or twelve persons died during the voyage. Among these was a man who willfully jumped overboard on July 15th, just as land was in sight. A boat was launched in an endeavor to save him, but with out success. The following night the ship anchored off Staten Island, and on the 17th of July the emigrants were landed at Castle Garden, the weather being exceedingly hot. Elder Thos. Taylor, who again acted as emigration agent for the Church in 1866, had experienced much trouble in making the necessary arrangements for transporting the emigrants from New York to Wyoming, Neb. The railroad companies, whose lines went out from New York, had apparently planned to speculate at the expense of the "Mormons", and hence asked an unusual high price for conveying the emigrants westward. At length, after making a trip to Boston, Elder Taylor succeeded in closing a satisfactory contract for their conveyance, by an entirely new route, which was several hundred miles longer, but much cheaper than the more direct route used to be. On the evening of the same day that the passengers of the "Kenilworth" were landed at Castle Garden, the emigrants proceeded on their journey on a large freight steamer to New Haven, Conn., where they arrived on the morning of July 18th. After staying there a few hours, the journey northward by train was begun, passing through the States of Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vermont to Montreal in Canada. Here the emigrants had to accept passage in some very uncomfortable and dirty freight and cattle cars, in which they traveled through Canada, the route of travel being along the north bank of the St. Lawrence River and the shores of Lake Ontario and Lake Erie, to the St. Clair River. On the evening of July 20th, a part of the train jumped the track near Port Hope on the banks of Lake Ontario, but through the interposition of a kind Providence no one was hurt. The emigrants were ferried over the St. Clair River to Port; Huron in the State of Michigan, where better cars were obtained,

and they wended their way via Chicago to Quincy, Ill. A steamer took them across the Mississippi River to the Missouri side, where they found temporary shelter from the burning sun in a nearby grove. While stopping there, a young boy who ventured too far out while bathing was drowned in the river. After a very disagreeable ride through the State of Missouri, where the inhabitants at nearly every station did all they could to insult the emigrants, the company arrived at St. Joseph July 27th. From this place they sailed two days on a steamboat up the Missouri River.

On this most unendurable passage up the river they suffered all kinds of insults and abuses from a wicked crew. Finally, the company reached Wyoming, Neb., Sunday morning, July 29th, and in the afternoon camped on the heights in and near the town. The 450 teams sent by the Church in 1866 to the Missouri River to assist the poor had already waited some time for the arrival of the emigrants in Wyoming, wherefore the necessary preparations were hurriedly attended to in order to begin the journey across the Plains as soon as possible. Another company of emigrating Saints, bound for Utah, sailed from Copenhagen at 1 o'clock p.m. on May 28, 1866, on the steamship "Aurora". The weather was fine and continued thus during the following night. On the morning of the 29th the emigrants arrived at Kiel (Holstein), where a stop of about three hours was made in order to bring their luggage to the railway station. The journey was then continued to Altona, where the emigrants arrived at 1 p. m. The Norwegians and others went on board the ship "Humboldt" three hours later, while others boarded the ship "Cavour". Of the large company of Saints which had sailed from Copenhagen, May 28th, 201 souls, who boarded) the Norwegian ship "Cavour" sailed from Hamburg June 1, 1866. The "Cavour" was commanded by Capt. Floyn, and Elder Niels Nielsen, a Utah Elder, was appointed president of the company with Jens Gregorsen and Carl Fred. Rundquist as his assistants. This ship had, on account of head winds, calm and for a long voyage, notwithstanding the vessel took the shortest route, viz., through the English Channel. The emigrants were organized into four districts in charge of Elders Jens Gregorsen, Carl F. Rundquist, a Bro. Jacobsen and Ole Nielsen. Two old sisters, who had been sick for several years, and two children died during the voyage.

The "Cavour" arrived in New York July 31st, and the emigrants were at once conveyed over the same route as the one taken previously by the "Kenilworth" company, they arrived at Wyoming, Aug. 11, 1866. Already, on board the "Cavour", cholera had broken out among the emigrants. It made its first appearance in Brother L. Larsen's family, of whom most of the members died later. But on the travel by railway that terrible malady raged fiercely among the emigrants, claiming its victims one by one. The rough treatment the emigrants received was in part responsible for the heavy death rate. Just before the train arrived at St. Joseph, Mo., one of the passenger cars took fire, and it was with great exertion that the sick were removed from it to escape from being burned to death. At St. Joseph a number of sick and dying had to be left in the hands of wicked people. Their friends obtained no further knowledge as to their fate, and never learned whether they were buried alive, or killed by force, for the people there were seemingly so hateful, that they actually thirsted for the blood of the Saints. On the voyage by steamer up the Missouri River nine of the emigrants died, four of them being buried one night and five of them the next.

The ship "Humboldt" (Capt. Boyson) sailed from Hamburg, June 2, 1866, with another company of Saints bound for Utah. This was the third division of the emigration of Scandinavian Saints that year and numbered 328 souls, who were organized with George M. Brown, Sven S. Jonasson and Christian Hansen as leaders. The company was organized into four districts, which were subdivided into nine lesser divisions with a president appointed for each of them.

Besides the Saints, sixty or seventy other passengers were on board. The "Humboldt" was tugged down the River Elbe to the North Sea by a steam-tug boat. Taking the route north of Scotland, the ship passed the Shetland Islands on the 6th of June with Cape Telsit on the right and the small island Fair on the left. In the beginning of the voyage much seasickness prevailed among the passengers. Passing the New Foundland Banks the fog was intense, and with the exception of the first ten days, the ship encountered headwinds most of the time. The captain, who was very kind to the Saints, admitted that he had never witnessed so good and orderly a company of emigrants crossing the Atlantic before, and he was very kind and sympathetic to the sick, sending them extra food from his kitchen. Five persons, two adults and three children, died during the voyage. On July 18th the "Humboldt" arrived safely in New York, and the emigrants were at once started westward by steamer and railway to Wyoming, Neb., arriving there on Aug. 1st.

A part of the Scandinavian emigrants crossing the ocean that year in the ships "Kenilworth" and "Humboldt" crossed the Plains in Capt. Jos. S. Rawling's ox train, which left Wyoming Aug. 2nd and arrived in Salt Lake City Oct. 1st. Another part of them left Wyoming with Capt. Peter Nebeker's ox train, Aug. 4th and arrived in Salt Lake City Sept. 29th. A third division left Wyoming with Capt. Andrew H. Scott's company, Aug. 8th, and arrived in Salt Lake City Oct. 8th.

When the "Cavour" company arrived at Wyoming there was no time to rest, as the last train of the Church teams had already waited a long time for the arrival of these emigrants, and it was now so late in the season that the start across the Plains could be postponed no longer, with any hope of getting across the mountains that year. Consequently, this cholera-infested company had to get ready in the greatest haste for the long and wearisome journey, and on Aug. 13th the emigrants left Wyoming with sixty ox-teams, in charge of Capt. Abner Lowry.

If the details of the journey across the Plains of this company were written, it would probably present one of the most pitiable and heartrending chapters in the history of the Church, but it is perhaps better to close the episode and not revive the memory of something so touching and sorrowful. At some future day undoubtedly, more details will be published about the experience of that ill-fated company, and in the great hereafter those who laid down their lives on the way will have an opportunity to give an accurate and truthful account of their sufferings. The survivors of Captain Lowry's company arrived in Salt Lake City Oct. 22, 1866.

Only a few of the Scandinavian Saints crossed the Plains this year with their own teams, nearly all going with the Church trains. The death list among all companies was quite heavy, the cause being, chiefly cholera. Thus ten persons died in Capt. Rawlings' company, about thirty in Capt. Nebeker's company and about the same number in Capt. Scott's company. It was the last year that emigrants traveled all the way from the Missouri River to Great Salt Lake City with ox-teams, as the Union Pacific Railroad was being built from Omaha westward, and the following year (1867) was opened for several hundred miles west of the Missouri River.

Peter Nebeker Company (*Deseret News*, Volume 15, pages 350-351)

Note: This list is incomplete as "one of the sheets of the names having been lost or mislaid".

Alger, Sarah Ann, Joseph J., Clarisse E., John W., Polly A. Althron, Marg., Wm.

Anderson, Bengta C.

Anderson, J.J, Annie C.

Anderson, Phillip, Eleda

Arverson, Anna J.

Bechman, Christian, Josephine

Bendell, Peter C.

Beonsgaard, Christian, Christian, Peter C., Carn J., Dosta C., Christian C., Jens C., Peter S., C., Kirsten, C., Dosea

Bertelsen, T.R. E., Wilhelmina, Hulda, Rudolph, Albert

Bocker, Matilda

Carlson, Olof

Christiansen, Jens, Elso, Peter C., Annie M., Christian

Drybach, Allen F.

Ericson, Josephine C.

Eskildsen, Soren

Eskisnsen, Neils C., Martha M., Mary Ann C., John V., Johanne M., Carm M., Abraham, Neils

Frederickson, Rasmus, Emma B.

Hanson, Anders, Annie S., Augusta

Harlgren, Anna M.

Henrickson, Neils

Hultman, Christiana

Ingebrethsen, Anders

Jacobson, Jorgen, Martha M., L.J., Christian, Caroline

Jensen, Lars, Maria, Frederick Jens J., Carl E., Annie A.

Jensen, Olse, Morn, Jens F.

Jensen, Peter, Corn M., Johanna S.

Jenson, Johannes, Eda, Nicolena

Joenson, Soren J., M.

Johansen, Christine, Hans J. Anna C, Johannah A., Neils C.

Johansen, Neeli

Johansen, Nichola, Annie

Johnson, Jane C.

Johnston, Lars, Juger, Soren, Olof, Neils

Jorgensen, Anna

Jorgensen, Hans, Maria, Rasmus, Mecal

Jorgsensen, Carl C., Jensena

Larsen, Anotte M.

Larsen, Christina, Julius P., Carl Z.

Larsen, Juger, Jensen, Martha

Larsen, Lars, Margaret, Peter, Christian

Larsen, Peter C.

Larsen, Peter, Sissie P., Annie, J.P., Annie C., Lars P., Can M., Annie S., Caroline

Leamberg, August, Marchen, Hermon, Robert

Lindroth, Bengt

Linholm, Niels

Marsen, Getrude M.

Michelson, Christian, Eve

Miller, Carl D.

Morholm, Chrisitan, Chritina, Loweets C.

Mortisnen, Niels, Martha,-----, Maria, Erastus W., Josephine, Stena

Mortison, Hans C., Annie Mortison

Munson, Botelle

Nealson?, Hans, Corn M., Jens H., Berrince H.

Neilsen P.

Neilsen, Soren W., Annie M., Annie, Carl

Neilson, Else, Elenor J.

Neilson, Johannah

Neilson, Johannah

Neilson, Neils

Neilson, Olans

Nielsen, Peter

Olesen, Eric

Oleseon, Carl S., Mon M., Ole, Vrol? C.

Oleseon, Dinah, Jorey

Oloson?, Loren C., Morn M., Ole P., Lorsena

Olsen, Hanse, K.

Olsen, Johanna

Olsen, Ole, Anna, Magnus, Olof

Pearson, Hannah

Petersen, Christian, Lena S., Bna, Caroline, Peter, Eda

Peterson, Neil, Hanna P.

Ploughman, Jacob

Poulsen, Jens, Doethe?, Annie M., Annie, Johanne, Moran, Neils

Rasmussen, Lars

Rolf, Mosa, Bengat, Andres, Neils, Magnus

Rous, Anders, Gertrude, Johannah, Anna, Carl, Bosna

Scharling, Carl

Schill, Neils, Christopher, Corna, Olof

Sjoblum, Else, Alfred

Snooks, Lydia, Laura

Sorn?, Neils, Hans C., N., Soren P.N., Annie M.

Stisborg, Jensen, A., Annie C. Else M., Morganius J. Annie J., Lena, Matilda, Ed.

Sunberg, Carl H., Eliz. W., Selina H., Amanda

Sunberg, Catharine E.

Sunberg, Jjilmer

Swenson, Anders J.

Joseph Rawlins Company (Deseret News, Volume 15, pages 350-351)

Abersen, Inger M.

Andersen, Jno., Maragret, Neils

Anderson, Britina, Christian

Anderson, Emil, Matilda

Anderson, Jens, Cathrine, Maria S., Berti H., Rasmus

Anderson, Jepher, Sophia

Anderson, Johas

Aveson, Robert

Aylett, Wm., Hormah, Mary A., Wm., Jesse, Jediah

Bec, Christian J.N., Annie M. Christian Carl, Dorthy M.

Beck, Fred., Annrics, Emma, Enleus, James

Behrmann, V.G., Annie M.

Berg, Lousia, Amelia

Berry, Jane

Bird, Jno., Emma

Borreusss, Christiana

Bowberry, Neils, Caroline

Bramson, Anders N.

Buker?, Jens, Mary A., Neisl P., Christian, Abraham

Carlsen, Hans, Marion, Christian, Bertie M.

Christiansen, Annie M.

Christiansen, Annie C., Elsy O.

Christiansen, Neisl, Carn, Anders, John J. Marian M., Carn

Christiansen, Stena

Christiansen, Neisl P. Carn P. Fred. P., Valdamir, Joanan

Chrisitansen, Peter

Cunningham, Alma

Daniels, Daniel, Ann

Davidson, Caroline M.

Dean, Jno, Martha W., Annie, Elisa, Joseph, Heber, Jeddiah, Martha H.

Farr, Sara A. Freeholt, Annie C.S.

Fronsdén, Jens, Kirsten, Frona P., Hannah M.

Gill, Mary

Goff, Heber, Mary A. Ruth, Naomi

Green, Elisabeth

Greenhalgh, Thos, Mary, Mary A. , Sarah, Abram, Thos, Margaret W. and Ruth E.

Griddle, Henry, Mary, Jane, Charlotte, Seliana, Charles

Grimshaw, Margaret, Annie

Gustaveson, Charle J, Soren

Halifax, Chris., Harriet C., Harriet C.

Hansen, Anders, Catharine

Hansen, Louisa, Christian

Harriet, Thos.

Harrison, Ralph, Edith F.

Heden, Johan

Herbert, Leva J., Annie C, Hebert, Rasmus

Hill, Elizabeth

Hinchey, Paul, Louisa, Morni, Maria, Henry

Hind, Ann

Huste, Jacob, Armanda, Lydia, Hilmer

Ipson, Esper, Bedig, Jens, Jorgine, Amina

Isaacson, Iver, Marion C., Rayner C. Carn A., Issac A., Dedrie N. August, Peter N.

Jacobson, Jacob

Jenkins, Eleanor

Jensen, Carol, Banta N. Eleanor, John W., Chaste

Jensen, Meta

Jenson, Christian

Jenson, Jens, Carn, Jens E.

Johansen, Swens

Johnson, B.M.

Johnston, Annie N.

Johnson, John P., Ann, Carl, Maria, Joseph, Peter P. H., Jacob

Jones, David, Mary, Ann, David

Jones, Wm.

Jonson, Johannes

Jorgensen, Peter, Marin

Keep, Susannah, Catharine

Kinsbury, Thos, Henry, Geroqe, Jno., Joseph

Kirk, Mary A., Charolette

Larsen, Annie, Lars F., Annie, Marn

Larsen, Christian

Larsen, Eric

Larsen, Hans, Annie

Larsen, Jens P.

Larsen, Jens, Christian

Larsen, Lars, Fred., Joanna

Larsen, Peter, Inger, Lars, Magrada, Kirsten

Larson, Annie M.

Lungreen, Caroline

Luygreen, Annie M.

Markison, Carl A.

Marsten, Carl

McFarland, Sarah, Margaret, Agnes, Sarah J.

Mitchell, W.L, Sara A., Elisabeth, William, Jono, Rhoda

Monk, Mary

Morganson, Jens, Nicholina

Morris, Jacob, Ann, Mary, Margaret, Ann, Weemmy

Morsen, Jens

Mortonson, Jens, Maria, E., Oscar, Maria

Neilson, Anni C.

Neilsen, Jacob, Maria A. Sorn I.

Neilson, Maria, Carl F.

Neilseon, Neils, Martha, Annie C. Maria, Justina S.

Neislon, Cecelia, Marla E., Neils C.

Nelson, Carn, Sorena

Nelson, Jno, Darty?

Nelson, Neils, Swens

Nicholson, Jno.

Olsen, Carn

Olsen, Jno, Sophia M. Swen, Marn C., Peter S., Peter A., Hannah, James

Olsen, Joanna F.

Olsen, Neils

Olsen, Neisl A.

Olsen, Paul, Joanna

Palmer, Geo., Mary, Annie

Petersen, Andrus, Caroline D., Fred., Jens, Annie, Berham, M.

Petersen, Jens, Ansena

Peterson, Anders, Inger M., Hans P., Annie C., Gustave

Peterson, Annie

Peterson, Bergata

Peterson, Ellen, Carl

Peterson, Frerica H., Roter, Annie S.

Peterson, Hans J.

Peterson, Hans, Marlan N. Hannah, Willemina, Rasmus, Eugar

Peterson, Lars, Annie M., Carn E., Jno. P.S.

Peterson, Moses, Annie C. Annie, Neisl P. Stena

Ramsell, Moroni

Rasmussen, Anders

Rasmussen, Ann C.

Rasmussen, Annie

Rasmussen, Morton

Rinder, W. Ellen, Esther A.

Robinson, Caroline

Robinson, Jere., Mary H., Arthur H., Rachel, Amelia, Lorenzo, Fred.

Salmon, Mararet Mormen

Schon, Neils, Maria, Jens M., Neils C. Trena, Sovn C, Oliver

Sprague, L.

Stephens, David, Jane, David, Evan

Stormfeldt, Charles F., Cathrine, Christina

Surley, Peter C., Annie M., Caroline, Peter, Edward, Hyrum, Josephine

Tilt, Sara E. Charles R.

Todd, Abram, Ann, Ellen, Emily

Tovey, W.H.

Trees, Annie M., Annie M., Neils

Trinty, Annie C.

Trulsen, Eleanor

Ull, Gugena C.

Wakefield, Caoline

White, Daniel, Isabella

Wilkins, Jane

Windon, Emma

Wood, Jeol, Margaret, Samuel, Sara A., Elisabeth

Woodward, William

Worhington, Mary, Jno., Herny, Jane

Andrew H. Scott Company (No roster)

Abner Lowry Company (*Journal History* 22 Oct. 1866)

Note: many died along the way as shown in the roster

Andersen, Anders

Andersen, Christian, Stine, Johanne

Andersen, Johan G., Marie (died Aug. 20, 53 years old), Kristine (died Aug. 13, 21 years old)

Andersen, Katrine (died Aug. 30, aged 38 years)

Andersen, Katrine, Klaus, Carl, Hilda

Bearbom, Niels F.

Bendine, Augusta

Boe, Alexander and Hannah (left the company at Weber)

Bolen, Johannes, Katrine (died Aug. 15, aged 31)

Brown, Mary Ann

Cederstrom, Magnus

Christensen, Marie

Christiansen, Christian and 2 children

Christiansen, Jens Martin

Christiansen, L.M.C. (son), Else C. (son's wife), Pauline (daughter), Petrine, Nielsine

Christiansen, Christen

Eriksen, Lotta (died Sept. 8, aged 16 years)

Erkman, Gjertrude and 1 child

Farnsworth, William M., James, Elizabeth

Frandsen, Carol Ephraim (died Aug. 28, aged 25 years)

Frandsen, Caroline (died Aug. 24, aged 24 years)

Frandsen, Christine (died Aug. 18, aged 21 years)

Frandsen, Karen (died Aug. 15, aged 60 years)

Frandsen, Niels (died Aug. 21, aged 55 years)

Frandsen, Regina (died Aug. 28, aged 16 years)

Hansen (Rommer) Trine (died Sept. 11, aged 60 years)

Hansen, Ane Marie (died Aug. 23, aged 32 years)

Hansen, Christian, Marie

Hansen, Dorteia (or Birthe) (died Aug. 26, aged 52), Jens Peter, Karen E., Jorgen, Mads (Died at Wyoming Aug. 12, 6 yrs. old)

Hansen, Dorteia and Jens, Jorgen, Niels, John, Joseph, Hans H.K.

Hansen, Goerge

Hansen, Jens Peter (had no provisions up to Laramine, was then taken to drive team for P. Draper)

Hansen, Marie

Hansen, Niels Anthon (died Aug. 27, 9 years old), Hans (died Oct. 11, 5 1/2 years old), Andreas M. (died Sep. 1, 2 1/2 years old)

Hansen, Niels, Mariane, Dorius, John Brown

Hansen, Peter

Hansen, Rebekka (died Aug. 16, aged 43), Hans P. (died Aug. 24, aged 19), Marie C. (or Maren K.), Nikoline, Nils R., Johanne, Mariane C.

Hardy, George, Ann and 1 child

Hendricksen, Lars, Josephine

Horn, Thomas

Isaksen, Gustav

Jakobsen, Bodel (died Aug. 22, aged 28 years)

Jakobsen, Jens

Jakobsen, Marie

Jensen, Catherine Margrethe, Jens, Petrea

Jensen, Elizabeth (died Aug. 15, aged 13 years)

Jensen, Hans (died Aug. 20th, aged 42)

Jensen, Jens L. and 1 child, Stine

Jensen, Johanna

Jensen, Johanne

Jensen, Lars S. (died Aug. 21), Katrine (died Aug. 19, aged 52), Marie, Inger, Jensine

Jensen, Peter

Jensen, Thomas C., Karen M., Johanne, Chris. Julius, Niels Peter, Ane Mathilda

Jespersen, Lars, Karen, Marie, Jesper

Johnson, Andreas, Hannah and 3 children

Jorgensen, Jorgen, Jorgen E. (died Sept. 25, aged 33), Wilhelm

Keep, James Joseph, Ann, Sarah (baby), Ruth, Maria Jane

Keeting, Elizabeth

Kling, Herman W., Matilda

Lansaw, Emma M.

Larsen, Ane

Larsen, Else Marg.

Larsen, Jens, Annie Marie (died Aug. 33 years old), Lars P. (died Aug. 13, 13 years old), Ane C.

Larsen, Peter

Lund, Johanne, Axel

Lund, Laura, Hulda

Lund, Morten (returning missionary)

Madsen, Henning, Katrine (died Oct. 17, aged 46?), Peter, Rasmus, Johanne, Christine

Madsen, Marie and 1 child

Matiesen, Julius and 2 children

Mortsensen, Johanne

Myrup, Lars

Myrup, Mariane

Nielsen, Carl Edw., August (died Aug. 20, aged 12)

Nielsen, Hans

Nielsen, Inger, Severine, Hannah

Nielsen, Karen Christine (died Aug. 16, aged 25 years), Mary Josephine (died Aug. 17, aged 3 months)

Nielsen, Lars P.

Nielsen, Marie, Lars, Marie, Rebekka, Johanna C., Lauritz Alma (died Sept. 7, 4 months old)

Nielsen, Nikokine, Christine, Brighamine, Josphine, Emma, Alma

Nielsen, Nikolai, Marie (died Aug. 22, aged 36)

Nielsen, Peter C., Magdalena, Rosanna, Johan, Thora

Nielsen, Svend P., Marie C.

Olsen, Carol

Olsen, Else Marie (died Sept. 26, aged 45), Nikoline, Nilsine, Karen K.

Olsen, Fred.

Olsen, Jens

Olsen, Josphine, Severine (died in August, 12 yrs. old)

Olsen, Soren

Peacock, Fiullis, Martha

Petersen, Ane Marie (died Aug. 31, aged 46), Marie, Peter and Jens (traveled with Lars Hendricksen)

Petersen, Bred Else

Petersen, Christine, Sine (died Aug. 16, aged 24)

Petersen, Hans Jorgen, Hanne Christine, Fred. Hyrum

Petersen, Peter (died Aug. 17, age 35), Marie, Chrisitne M., Antomine, Joseph G., P.P. Pratt (died Aug. 16, aged 2 years)

Poulsen, Chr., Else

Rasmussen, Erik, Karen (died Aug. 13, aged 25 years)

Rasmussen, Jens, Mariane (died Aug. 19, aged 65), Hans P., Karen

Rasmussen, Johanne M., Erik, Katrine (died Aug. 13, age 25)

Rasmussen, Maraine Johanne

Rondquist, Carl F., Gustave

Ronquist, Carl, Sine Sophie and 2 children

Sanderseen, Sander, Nicholine M., Christianse, Otte Marie, Christian, Emma, Frederikke, Ammon or Edmond, Johannes Alma (died Aug. 28, aged 4 years), Neils Jakob (died Aug. 15 aged 9 years), Christian (brother's child)

Stones, John E., John, Mary

Thomsen, Anne C.

Warnick, August, Marie, Augusta (infant, died Sept. 23), Carl P.

Watt, Robert

Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 127

Kenilworth

Ship: 987 tons: 165' x 34' x 24'

Built: 1853 by John Currier at Newburyport, Massachusetts

Sailing from Hamburg on 25 May 1866, the British ship *Kenilworth* carried on board 684 Mormon passengers. Of this number 583 were Danes, 23 Norwegians, 73 Swedes, and 5 Germans. Elder Samuel L. Sprague presided over the emigrant company. He was assisted by Elders Morten Lund, Fred R. E. Berthelsen, and Ole H. Berg. Under the command of Captain J. Brown the square-rigger arrived at New York on 16 July—a fifty-two-day passage. During the voyage there were twelve deaths, seven marriages, and two births.

Originally built in America as the *Volant*, the ship was transferred to British registry in 1864 and renamed *Kenilworth*. In 1866 her owner was David Jones of Swansea. She was a two-decker with a square stern and a billethead. On 27 August 1877 the *Kenilworth* was lost in the Strait of Belle Isle.

Ship description for *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 38-39

Cavour

Bark: 369 tons: 121' x 27' x 15'

Built: 1865 at Langesund, Norway

This small Norwegian bark, under the command of Captain A. Foyen, sailed from Hamburg on 1 June 1866 for America. On board were 201 Scandinavian Mormons under the presidency of Elder Niels Nielsen, a returning missionary, and his assistants, Jens Gregorsen and Carl F. Rundquist. During the sixty-day passage cholera broke out among the emigrants, first appearing in the L. Larsen family. At sea two elderly women and two children died; however, after arrival at New York on 31 July, many others died, particularly during the rail journey to St. Joseph, Missouri.

The *Cavour* was owned by M. Tonning and Captain Foyen, both of Langesund, Norway. She was the only known Norwegian flag vessel that crossed the Atlantic carrying a Mormon emigrant company. Her eventual fate is obscure.

See the year of 1862 for a description of the ship *Humboldt*.

Voyage Information

Vessel:	Kenilworth
Master:	J. Brown
LDS Passengers:	684
Departing Port:	Hamburg, Germany
Departing Date:	May 25, 1866
Arrival Port:	New York, New York

Arrival Date: July 16, 1866
Passage Days: 52
Company Leader: S. Sprague
LDS Ship Roster: Microfilm 025692
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 175624

Vessel: Cavour
Master: A. Foyen
LDS Passengers: 201
Departing Port: Hamburg, Germany
Departing Date: June 1, 1866
Arrival Port: New York, New York
Arrival Date: July 31, 1866
Passage Days: 60
Company Leader: N. Nielsen
LDS Ship Roster: Not available
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 175625

Vessel: Humboldt
Master: J. Brown
LDS Passengers: 789
Departing Port: Hamburg, Germany
Departing Date: June 2, 1866
Arrival Port: New York, New York
Arrival Date: July 18, 1866
Passage Days: 46
Company Leader: G. Brown
LDS Ship Roster: Not available
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 175625

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post: Wyoming, Nebraska
Departure Date: August 4, 1866
Company Leader: Peter Nebeker
Number in Company: 400
Number of Wagons: 62

Arrival Date: September 29, 1866
Roster: J.H. September 1866, D.N. Volume 15, pages 350-351

Departure Post: Wyoming Nebraska
Departure Date: August 2, 1866
Company Leader: Joseph S. Rawlins
Number in Company: Over 400
Number of Wagons: 65
Arrival Date: October 1, 1866
Roster: J.H. October 1, 1866

Departure Post: Wyoming, Nebraska
Departure Date: August 8, 1866
Company Leader: Andrew H. Scott
Number in Company: About 300
Number of Wagons: 49
Arrival Date: October 8, 1866
Roster: No roster

Departure Post: Wyoming, Nebraska
Departure Date: Early August 1866
Company Leader: Horton B. Haight
Number in Company: 4 families
Number of Wagons: 65
Arrival Date: October 15, 1866
Roster: No roster

Voyage description from *History of the Scandinavian Mission*, p. 198-199

1867

Inasmuch as the Church did not send teams for emigrants in 1867 only such of the Saints as could help themselves with means had opportunity to emigrate that year. For this reason the whole year's emigration from Scandinavia was only 290 souls, who left Copenhagen June 13, 1867, by the steamer "Waldemar", accompanied by the following returning Elders from Zion: Niels Wilhelmsen, Christian

1867

Christiansen, Lars Peter Edholm, Anders Nielsen, Hans Hansen Soren Iversen, Jens Hansen, Frederik C. Sorensen, Gustaf A. Ohlson and Svend Larsen who had labored as missionaries in Scandinavia since their arrival in August, 1865.

After a successful voyage across the North Sea, the “Waldemar” arrived in Hull, England, June 16th. Thence the journey was continued by railway to Liver. pool, from which city the Scandinavian emigrants, together with 190 English Saints, sailed June 21st on board the beautiful steamer “Manhattan”, a vessel of 2000 tons, equipped to carry one thousand passengers. Elder Archibald N. Hill was appointed to preside over the company with Elders Niels Wilhelmson, James Ure and Francis Platt as his assistants. The Saints were located from midship to stern by themselves and were divided into seven divisions, over which Elders Christian Christiansen, Anders Nielsen, Lars Peter Edholm, Stephen Hales, Gustaf A. Ohlson, Jens Hansen and Henry Cooper were placed to preside. Robert R. Anderson from the mission office in Liver pool was appointed secretary. About seven hundred other emigrants were on board. This was the first Scandinavian emigrant company which crossed the Atlantic in a steamship. After a voyage of twelve and one-half days, the “Manhattan” arrived in New York July 4th. The next day (July 5th) the emigrants landed at Castle Garden and continued the journey by steamer up the Hudson River to Albany. From there they were conveyed by railway via Niagara, where they stayed over night and thus were afforded a splendid opportunity to view the great Niagara Falls. They then proceeded westward, via Detroit and Chicago, to St. Joseph, Mo., and from that city up the Missouri River by steamer to Omaha. Three Scandinavian children died on the way. From Omaha the emigrants traveled on the Union Pacific Railroad 291 miles westward to North Platte, from which place, after a stay of four weeks, the journey across the Plains was begun with an ox-train, in charge of Capt. Leonard G. Rice, and arrived in Salt Lake City Oct. 5th, after a successful journey.

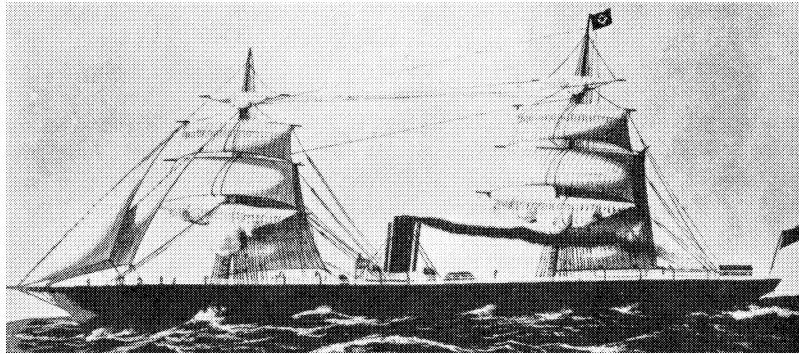
Ship description from *Ships, Saints, and Mariners*, p. 138

Manhattan

Single-screw steamship: 2869 tons: 335' x 43' x 28'

Built: 1866 by Palmer's Shipbuilding & Iron Co. at Newcastle, England

Six emigrant companies-totaling 1308 Saints-crossed the Atlantic aboard the steamer *Manhattan* of the Guion Line.



The *Manhattan* was a steamship

These companies ranged in size from 35 to 482, and the passages from Liverpool to New York averaged 14.7 days.

The first voyage began on 21 June 1867, and the last on 4 December 1872. Captain James Williams skippered the first crossing, Captain William Forsyth the next three, and Captain James Price the last two. Among the prominent Mormons who traveled aboard this ship were Dr. Karl G. Maeser, a prominent Utah educator, and Lorin Farr, mayor of Ogden, Utah, for many years.

Hailing out of Liverpool, the *Manhattan* was a sharp model with three decks, an iron hull, inverted engines, two masts, one funnel, a clipper bow, and a speed of 10 knots. She accommodated 72 first- and 800 third-class passengers. In 1875 she was sold to the Warren Line for its Liverpool to Boston service and renamed Massachusetts. On 15 August 1902, after several changes of name and ownership, the vessel was wrecked near Cape Town, South Africa. Her sister ships were the Chicago, Colorado, and Minnesota.

Voyage Information

Vessel:	Manhattan
Master:	J. Williams
LDS Passengers:	482
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	June 21, 1867
Arrival Port:	New York, New York

Arrival Date: July 4, 1867
Passage Days: 13
Company Leader: A. Hill
LDS Ship Roster: Microfilm 025692 (incomplete roster)
U.S. Ship Roster: Not available

Departure Post: North Platte, Nebraska
Departure Date: Mid August 1867
Company Leader: Leonard G. Rice
Number in Company: About 500
Number of Wagons: 50
Arrival Date: October 5, 1867
Roster: No roster

Voyage Description from *History of the Scandinavian Mission* p. 204-205

1868 (204-205)

In 1868 a strong effort was made in Zion to gather means to assist the poor Saints who wished to emigrate and large sums of money were sent to the British Islands to assist members of the Church to this end, especially faithful Saints of many years standing. Besides this, the Church sent for the last time teams out to the terminus of the Union Pacific Railroad to bring them thence across the deserts and

1868

mountains. Although scarcely any of the means collected was applied to assist the poor from Scandinavia, goodly number (820) souls emigrated from the Scandinavian countries in 1868, viz: 544 Danes, 209 Swede and 63 Norwegians; also 4 German emigrants. Of the above-named number 10 Swedish Saints sailed from Goteborg May 29, 1868, by the steamer "Hero" in charge of Elder Christoffer C. Folkmann, arriving in Hull, England, May 31st. Here they were joined by a small company of Danish Saints in charge of Elder Carl Widerborg and along with these continued the journey to Liverpool by railroad. On the evening of the next day (June 1st) Elder Carl C. A. Christensen arrived in Liverpool with some emigrating Saints from Norway, about 50 in number. They had sailed from Christiania by steamer for England, where they joined the main body of emigrating Saints from Scandinavia. On June 3rd all went on board the ship "John Bright" (Capt. John Towart). Elder James McGaw was appointed president of the company, of which 17 were Scandinavian and more than five hundred British Saints. Christoffer O. Folkmann and Fred C. Anderson were chosen for assistant presidents. The Scandinavian Saints, who were located on the lower deck, were placed under Elder Carl C. A. Christensen's special charge. The "John Bright" sailed from Liverpool June 4th. It was intended that the emigrants this year should have crossed the Atlantic by steamers, but on account of the high price demanded for steamship passage, the voyage had to be made by sailing vessels as in previous years, so that those of only limited means could be accommodated. During the voyage there was very little sickness, and only an aged sister from England, who was sick when she went on board, died. A Swedish couple were married during the voyage. The captain was very kind and obliging towards the Saints. The company arrived safely in New York July 13th and on the following day was conveyed by railroad westward. The emigrants traveled via Chicago and Omaha, and on the Union Pacific Railroad to Laramie City. The fare from New York to Omaha was \$14 and to the terminus on the Plains \$35, but those who would stop to labor on the Union Pacific Railroad were conveyed all the way for \$14. The company arrived at Laramie, 579 miles from Omaha, July 23rd. At that time, Laramie City was the western terminus of the Union Pacific Railroad, and also, temporarily, the outfitting place for the journey across the mountains with teams. Here the emigrants met the Church teams and most of the Scandinavian Saints went with Captain Horton D. Haight's company, which left Laramie July 27th, and arrived in Salt Lake City August 24, 1868.

Elder Folkmann acted as leader of the Scandinavians in this company and also as chaplain for the whole company. Two Swedish emigrants died on the journey across the mountains. Elder Carl C. A. Christensen, together with some Norwegian Saints crossed the Plains with Captain John R. Murdock's company, which left Laramie a little before Captain Haight's company and arrived in Salt Lake City August 19th. The fare by the Church teams from the railroad terminus to Salt Lake City was \$29, which the emigrants were required to pay later.

About 630 emigrants left Copenhagen by the steamer "Hansia," June 13, 1868. On the departure the brethren had considerable trouble with the police authorities in Copenhagen. After a successful voyage across the North Sea, the company arrived in Hull, England, on Tuesday, June 16th, and in the evening of the same day they went by train to Liverpool. Here they found accommodations in seven different hotels, where they, with the exception of one place, received anything but decent treatment; and when they on the 19th went on board the ship "Emerald Isle," they were insulted most every imaginable way. On the 20th the ship sailed from Liverpool, carrying a company of emigrants consisting of 877 souls, of whom 627 were Scandinavians, all in charge of Elders Hans Jensen (Hals) as president with James Smith and John Fagerberg as assistants. Elder Peter Hansen was appointed commissary for the Scandinavians, and Elder Mons Pedersen who had labored faithfully for four years in the mission office in Copenhagen, was chosen as secretary. Eighteen other Scandinavian emigrants sailed this year by other ships, some of them from Hamburg and some from Norway.

On June 26th the “Emerald Isle” sailed into the harbor of Queenstown to take fresh water on board, as a certain machine on the vessel used to distill seawater for culinary purposes was out of commission and could not speedily be repaired. While the ship waited at Queenstown Elders Hans Jensen (Hale) and James Smith had an excellent opportunity to accompany the captain on a railway trip to Cork. On the 29th the ship left Queenstown, but the voyage after that was anything but pleasant. The emigrants received very rough and harsh treatment, both from officers and crew, and only by the strong protest of Elder Hans Jensen (Hale) in their behalf did they succeed in getting a part of their rights according to the contract made. On one occasion, when one of the ship’s mates attacked a sister by the name of Sander, Brother Jensen took hold of the mate and pulled him away, while sharply reproving him for his conduct. Soon a lot of sailors came up ready for a fight, but the incident ended when the offender got a severe reprimand from the captain, whom Brother Jensen reminded of the promises made. No other company of emigrating Saints from Scandinavia are known to have met with such bad treatment as this on board any ship in crossing the Atlantic Ocean. Fortunately it was the last company of Scandinavian Saints which crossed the Atlantic in a sailing vessel. From that time on only steamers were employed in the transportation of the Saints. It was not alone the rough treatment which the emigrants received from the ship’s crew that made the voyage so unpleasant, but the water taken on board at Queenstown soon became stagnant and unfit for use, causing much sickness among the passengers, and no less than 37 deaths occurred on the voyage. Many of these, however, were caused by measles among the children, but the stagnant water which all the passengers had to use was undoubtedly the real cause of the heavy death rate.

On August 11th the ship arrived at the entrance of New York harbor and 30 of the sick were taken ashore on Staten Island. The following day, (August 12th) eight other sick people were landed, and finally, after being held in quarantine three days, the rest of the emigrants were landed at Castle Garden, August 14th. On the same day a steamer conveyed the emigrants a few miles up the Hudson River, where they found shelter in a warehouse for couple of days, while their baggage was being weighed. While staying there a boy belonging to the company died. On the 17th the journey was resumed by railway from New York and the emigrants traveled via Niagara, Detroit and Chicago to Council Bluffs, where they arrived on the 21st. The following day, (August 22nd) they were taken across the Missouri River by a steam boat and thence they traveled by the Union Pacific Railroad to Benton seven hundred miles west of Omaha arriving there in the morning of August 25th. Here the Church team; met the emigrants and took them to their camp on the Platte River, about six miles from Benton, where they remained till August 31st, when the Scandinavian Saints took up the journey across the- mountains by ox train led by Captain John G. Holman, while the English emigrant; about the same time left by mule teams. Elder Hiram B. Clawson acted this year as emigration agent for the Church. The English Saints traveling with mule teams could ride while the Scandinavians traveling with slow ox-teams, walked most of the way to Salt Lake City. Sickness continuing to rage among the, Scandinavian emigrants, about thirty died between New York and Salt Lake City, where the surviving part of this, the 28th, company of emigrating Saints from Scandinavia arrived on the 25th of September, 1868.

John R. Murdock Company (No roster)

Horton D. Haight Company (No roster)

John G. Holman Company (*Journal History*, 25 Sep 1868 or *Deseret News*, Volume 17, page 266)

Andersen, Carl L. Andersen

Andersen, Christen and Christine and one child

Andersen, Emil

Andersen, Peder

Anderseon, Sven

Anderson, Assarina

Anderson, Gustaf and one child

Anderson, Hans

Anderson, Hans, Inger

Anderson, Jans, Cecilia and four children

Asmussen, Carl (returning missionary)

Baierholm, Ole

Bancroft, William and Mary

Bancroft, William Jun.

Barber, Thomas, Eliza

Beard, Elizabeth and George

Bird, Mariane

Bishop, George

Blom, Anne

Bohr, Clus

Bridge, Mary Leth

Burton, William, Hannah and seven children

Carlsen, Johan

Carlsen, Jorgen, Else and two children

Christensen, Christine

Christensen, Hans

Christensen, Ingeborg

Christensen, Marie and two children

Christensen, Peder and Jens

Christensen, Stine Mathilde

Christensen, Anne and two children

Christensen, Jens Christian and two children

Christensen, Ann Dorthe and Nielsine

Christensen, Andreas, Johanna and two children

Christensen, Hans

Christensen, Jorgen, Mariane and four children

Christensen, Mette M.

Christoffersen, Hans, Johanna

Christoffersen, Lars

Christoffersen, Anne Marie

Cleinmensen, Pedear, Christiane and 1 child

Collins, Mariane

Cook, Thomas, Elisabeth and one child

Cooper, Mary

Cramer, Helmut

Cramer, Herman, Pernille and three children

Dahl, Augusta

Dardin, Joseph, Nancy

Day, John

Easthope, John and Sarah

Engbrekston, Henrik, Bolette and five children

Fagerberg, John (returning missionary)

Findley, John

Frederiksen, Anne Kirstine

Fugl, Christan and Stine and three children

Funk, Jacob A.

Giles, George and three children

Gosver, J.C.A., Maria and one child

Greco, J.S.

Gregersen, Stine

Gregorsen, Kirstine

Gundersen, Lars

Gunnison, Torgny and four children

Gylenskoyr, Hanna, Eva

Hals, Hans Jensen (returning missionary)

Hanse, Maren S.

Hansen, Anne

Hansen, Christen

Hansen, Hans Soren

Hansen, Hansine

Hansen, Henrick, Anna and three children

Hansen, Herik, Stine

Hansen, Inger Marie

Hansen, Johanna

Hansen, Karen

Hansen, Karen

Hansen, Lars

Hansen, Mathilde, Caroline

Hansen, Niels, Marie

Hansen, Ole and Ane and three children

Hansen, Peder (returning missionary)

Hansen, Petronella and one child

Hansen, Rasmus

Hansen, RAsmus

Hansen, Stine and Birgette

Haugaared, Karen

Hausen, Johanna, Kirsten

Hirst, John and six children

Hunger, Gustave E. and Jacobine and one child

Hyllested, Karen and two children

Israelsen, Mare and three children

Iversen, Karen

Jacobsen, Anne and two children

Jacobsen, Mads, Else, and six children

Jacobson, Pehr, Elna and one child

Janson, Elman and three children

Jensen, Birgitte, and two children

Jensen, Dorteia

Jensen, Hans C., Karen

Jensen, Hans, Maren

Jensen, Hans, Maren and one child

Jensen, Kirsten

Jensen, Lars and Anne Sophia and six children

Jensen, Maren

Jensen, Marie

Jensen, Marie, Emilie

Jensen, Marie, Neils

Jensen, Mikkel, Karen and five children

Jensen, Niels

Jensen, Nils Peder

Jensen, Olse

Jensen, Peder, Christen, Stine and Otto

Jensen, Peder, Jens

Jensen, Sorine

Jensen, Stine

Jensen, Stine, Soren and three children

Jeppson, Hannah

Johansen, Johan and one child

Johansen, Johannes, Mette

Johansen, Peder and Kare and two children

Johnsen, Otto and Charlotte

Johnsen, Johanna

Johnson, Elna

Jonson, Christen, Marie and one child

Jonson, Pehr

Jorgensen, Hans, Marie and three children

Jorgensen, Jorgen

Jorgensen, Wilhelmine

Jorgenseon, Hans

Jeppesen, Jens, Marie and two children

Karstesen, Marie and two children

Kaysen, Frederik

Keir, David and Agnes and one child

Kjoer, Mads

Knudsen, Johanna

Kofod, Hans

Kull, Karoline

Landin, Harald

Larsen, Anders (returning missionary)

Larsen, Bent and Ole

Larsen, Hans and Anne and two children

Larsen, Karen and one child

Larsne, Morten

Larson, Jens, Margrethe

Larson, Niels, Sisse

Larson, Olof, Sisse and four children

Liljeroth, Carl

Lind, Mariane, Jenas and five children

Ljungquist, Anders, Johanna nad two children

Lofgren, Anders

Lund, Christine

Lund, Christian

Lund, Chritan P. and Marie and five children

Lüsberg, Ane and six children

Madsen, Anders and Marie and four children

Madsen, Anders, Annie Marie and two children

Madsen, Morten

Malinson, Thomas, Sariane

Marker, Cecilia and two children

Matsen, Manna

Mattson, Lars

Mauntell, Anna Meyer, Christian, and two sons

Mikkelsen, Jens and Christiane and two children

Moretnson, Anders, Karna and two children

Nielsen, Anee R.

Nielsen, Annie Marie

Nielsen, Christen and Johanne

Nielsen, Dorthea

Nielsen, Hans, Jensine and one child

Nielsen, Jacob, Ellen and four children

Nielsen, Jensine and four children

Nielsen, Johan, Inger and one child

Nielsen, Julane

Nielsen, Karen

Nielsen, Karen

Nielsen, Lars

Nielsen, Lars, Mare and one child

Nielsen, Maren

Nielsen, Mariane and one child

Nielsen, Marie and two two children

Nielsen, Marine

Nielsen, Mons

Nielsen, Morten

Nielsen, Niels, Hanna

Nielsen, Nils P. and Margarethe and one child

Nielsen, Nilsine

Nielsen, Ole and Johanne Nielsen

Nielsen, Ole, Birthie and one child

Nielsen, Peder and Caroline and five children

Nielsen, Peder, Mette M. and three children

Nielsen, Rasmus

Nielsen, Soren, Amilia and four children

Nielsen, Else, Dorthea

Nilsen, Peder, Jensine

Nissen, Hans A.

Nüm, Caroline

Olsen, Carl, Marie

Olsen, Johan, Maren

Olsen, Johannes and Johanna and two children

Olsen, Lars, Annie and one child

Olsen, Marie and one child

Olsen, Niels

Olsen, Olse, Juli

Olsen, Stine

Olson, Elan and three children

Olson, Jorgen, Kirsten and three children

Olson, Morten

Olson, Niels

Ostergaard, C. and Anne, and one child

Ostermann, Jens, Caroline and two children

Parry, Frederick, Elizabeth and one child

Pedersen, Anne

Pedersen, Anne M.

Pedersen, Anne Margrethe

Pedersen, Christian

Pedersen, Hans P.

Pedersen, Jacob, Anne

Pedersen, Jens, Hans

Pedersen, Maren

Pedersen, Marie and two children

Pedersen, Maron

Pedersen, Mikkell, Dorthea and one child

Pedersen, Morgens, Sigrid

Pedersen, Niels P.

Pedersen, Peder and Petrine aon one child

Pedersen, Soren

Pedersen, Trine, Marie

Pederson, Niels, Else and one child

Pehrson, Phol, Anne

Porter, Ellen and three children

Poulsen, Niels C.

Poulson, Christian

Pouslsen, August and two children

Randel, John, Rosuanna

Raphaelsen, Rasmus and Johanne

Rasmussen, Margrete and two children

Rasmussen, Marie

Rasmussen, Margrethe and three children

Richards, Christian, and Emil

Robinson, Andrew

Roos, Johanna

Sammelsen, Theodor, Frederikke and one child

Samuelsen, Anne

Sarnum, Frantz, Elizabeth Warnum and five children

Sateson, Ebba

Sharp, John Jun., and Anne

Sharp, John, Elizabeth and one child

Skoldebrand, John and Eliza

Smith H.

Smith John

Smith, George

Soderberg, G.

Sorensen, Hans, Maren

Stanford, Mary

Stenfildt, L.M.

Stuard, Samuel, Isabella and four children

Svendsen, Jens

Svensen, Kjersten

Svenson, Niels and Permylla

Sward, Anders, Inger

Tanbmann, Ernst

Taylor, Hanna

Tegen, Christiane, and two children

Thomsen, Else

Thorsen, Erik, Saine

Thorsen, Lauritz

Thorsen, Marie

Thuelson, Niels and Hanna and one child

Tolbo, Hanna

Tyregaard, Henritte, and two children

Wahlgren, Medvig

Walker, J. (returning missionary)

Walter, Marma

Wardle, William

Weiby, Maren and two children

Westergaard, Anne K.

Westersen, Anders

Williams, Rachel

Voyage Information

Vessel:	John Bright
Master:	J. Howart
LDS Passengers:	720
Departing Port:	Liverpool, England
Departing Date:	June 4, 1868
Arrival Port:	New York, New York
Arrival Date:	July 13, 1868

Passage Days: 39
Company Leader: J. McGaw
LDS Ship Roster: Microfilm 025692
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 175654

Voyage Information

Vessel: Emerland Isle
Master: Gillespie
LDS Passengers: 876
Departing Port: Liverpool, England
Departing Date: June 20, 1868
Arrival Port: New York, New York
Arrival Date: August 14, 1868
Passage Days: 55
Company Leader: H. Hals
LDS Ship Roster: Microfilm 025692
U.S. Ship Roster: Microfilm 175655

Wagon Train Information

Departure Post: Laramie, Wyoming
Departure Date: July 27, 1868
Company Leader: John R. Murdock
Number in Company: About 600
Number of Wagons: 50
Arrival Date: August 19, 1868

Roster: No roster

Departure Post: Laramine, Wyoming
Departure Date: July 27, 1868
Company Leader: Horton D. Haight
Number in Company: 275
Number of Wagons: About 30
Arrival Date: August 24, 1868
Roster: No roster

Departure Post: Benton, Wyoming
Departure Date: August 31, 1868
Company Leader: John G. Holman
Number in Company: About 650
Number of Wagons: 62
Arrival Date: September 25, 1868
Roster: J.H. September 25, 1868

1869

1869

In 1869, nine missionaries from Zion arrived in Copenhagen to labor as missionaries in the Scandinavian Mission, viz., Carl Larsen of Salt Lake City, who arrived May 18th, John Holmberg, John Ehrngren and Erik Peterson of Salt Lake City, and Erik Johan Pehrson of Tooele, Utah, who arrived June 29th; Lars P. Borg of Salt Lake City, who arrived July 2nd; John H. Hougaard of Manti, and Jacob ff. Jensen of Salt Lake City, who arrived July 10th, and Hans P. Olsen of Fountain Green, Utah, who arrived Dec. 19th.

Elder Carl Larsen was appointed to preside over the Copenhagen Conference and John Holmberg over the Skine Conference. John Ehrngren was appointed to labor as traveling Elder in the Stockholm Conference and later to preside over the Jönköping Conference. Erik Petersen was appointed to preside over the Stockholm, Erik Johan Pehrson over the Norrköping and John H. Hougaard over the Aarhus Conference. Elder Jacob H. Jensen was appointed to labor as a traveling Elder in and later as president of the Aalborg Conference. Elder Lars Peter Borg was appointed to labor as a traveling Elder in Norway and later in the Skåne Conference, Sweden, and Elder Hans Peter Olsen was appointed to labor in the Aarhus Conference.

The Union Pacific Railroad having been completed all the way to Utah, crossing the American Desert with teams was a thing of the past, and when the presidency of the European Mission decided not to send the emigration any longer by sailing ships, a new chapter in the history of the emigration of the Saints began. It no longer meant a journey of six or more months' duration to get from Europe to the gathering place of the Saints in the mountains of the far west; but on the other hand it required more means than before, as the emigrants had to pay for the entire journey themselves. This, of course, hindered many poor Saints from emigrating. Nevertheless, preparations were made during the forepart of the year 1869 for a large company of emigrating Saints, and thus a company, numbering 567 souls, besides five returning missionaries, viz., Ole C. Olson, Saamund Gudmundsen, Jens Johansen, Geo. K. Riis and Hans Petersen, sailed from Copenhagen July 10, 1869, bound for Utah. A severe storm at sea necessitated the ship seeking safety near land, anchoring near Skagen. On the 12th the voyage was continued and the steamer arrived at Hull, England in the afternoon of the 14th. At 10:30 p. m., the same day, the company proceeded by railway to Liverpool, where it arrived at 6 a.m. on the 15th. Here the Saints were at once transferred to the steamer "Minnesota," which sailed from Liverpool the same day about 11:45 a. m. Elder Ole C. Olsen was appointed president of this company with Saamund Gudmundsen and Jens Johansen as his counselors. Christian H. Halvorsen was appointed captain of the guard with Johan B. Hesse as his assistant. The company was divided into four divisions with Elders Geo. K. Riis, Hans Petersen, L. Johansen and Peter T. Nystrom in charge, the latter also acting as interpreter. The fore-half of the steamer was set aside for the company, while the after-half was assigned to about 600 other emigrants, making a total of about 1200 passengers on board besides a crew of 125 men. The unmarried men were placed in the foremost part of the ship, next to them the families, and then midships the unmarried sisters. During the voyage prayers were regularly attended to by the Saints in each division at 7 a. m. and 8 p.m.. Four couples were united in marriage during the voyage, and only a very little sickness prevailed among the passengers, and no deaths. After a successful voyage of 13 days the "Minnesota" arrived safely in New York on the 28th of July. The following day the emigrants proceeded westward by train, and on Aug. 8th arrived at "Tailors Switch" near Ogden, Utah. Two children died on the train. This was the first company of Scandinavian Saints who traveled all the way

from New York to Utah by railroad. The whole journey from Copenhagen to Utah took 27 days. From Ogden the emigrants were conveyed by teams north and south to their destinations, as the railroad from Ogden to Salt Lake City was not yet completed.

1870

1870

Pres. Jesse N. Smith, after a successful mission in Scandinavia, left Copenhagen, July 15, 1870, returning to his home in Utah as leader of a company of 348 emigrating Saints. The following returning missionaries left with the same company onboard the steamer "Milo:" Chr. D. Fjeldsted, Jens Jensen, Morten Mor-tensen, Samuel Petersen, Carl Lar-sen, Eric J. Pehrson, John Hougaard and Lars Peter Borg. Elder Lauritz Larsen had left a few days before to transact some business England. The emigrants arrived Hull, England, in the evening of July 18th. The same night they proceeded by railway to Liverpool, arriving there on the 19th, in the morning. A seven-year old girl (Ida Kirstine Outzen) died on the train and was buried in Liverpool. On Wednesday morning, July 20th, the company embarked, together with seven English Saints And two returning missionaries, on the steamer, "Minnesota," which sailed from Liverpool the same day in the afternoon. Besides the Scandinavian Saints, there were on board 350 Irish and German emigrants who, however, were entirely separated from the Saints during the voyage. After a successful voyage, the "Minnesota" arrived safely in New York on the 1st day of August, 1870, and the emigrants proceeded westward by railway train the following day; they arrived in Salt Lake City, Aug. 10th. Pres. Brigham Young, Daniel H. Wells, George A. Smith and other Church leaders met the company between Salt Lake City and Ogden, and on their arrival in Salt Lake City the emigrants were received by Bishop Edward Hunter and others.

A small company of Saints (19 souls) left Copenhagen, Sept. 3, 1870, emigrating to Utah. These Saints reached Liverpool, England, in safety on the evening of Sept. 8th, and sailed from Liverpool Sept. 14th on board the steamer "Nevada" in charge of Elder Bonde N. Walter.

1871

1871

The first company of this season's emigration of Scandinavian Saints sailed from Copenhagen in the evening of June 23, 1871, bound for the land of Zion, on board the steamship "Humber" in charge of Pres. Win. W. Cluff. Besides Pres. Cluff there were on board the following returning missionaries: Peter Madsen, Mikkel C. Christensen, Johan Holmberg and John Ehrngren. The whole company consisted of 387 souls. After a successful voyage the "Humber" arrived safely in Hull, England, June 26th, from which place the emigrants were conveyed by rail to Liverpool the following night. After arriving safely in Liverpool in the morning (June 27th) the emigrants, 397 souls, including a Scotch family, embarked on the steamer "Minnesota," which sailed the following day (June 28th) with its precious cargo for New York, where it arrived 14 days later (July 12th). An aged sister from Scandinavia died July 5th and was buried in the Atlantic Ocean. Besides the Saints, about four other emigrants from England and Ireland were passengers on the ship.

The day after the arrival of the emigrants in New York (July 13th) a desperate fight between conservative Irish and Orangemen took place in the city of New York, in which many persons were killed and wounded, but the emigrants were not molested in any way. From New York the journey westward was resumed on the 13th and the company arrived in Ogden, Utah, July 21st. Here the company was dissolved, some of the emigrants going north, many to Salt Lake City, and others farther south to other cities and towns. The journey from Copenhagen to Utah was made in four weeks.

Another company of Scandinavian Saints emigrating to Utah (the second company of the season) sailed Sept. 1, 1871, from Copenhagen per steamship "Humber." The weather was ideal and the emigrants (170 in number) were made quite comfortable on board. Elder Anthon H. Lund accompanied the emigrants to Liverpool, to render necessary help to those who were unaccustomed to travel. The voyage across the North Sea was pleasant and the weather favorable during the whole passage, and scarcely any sea sickness occurred. On Sunday, Sept. 3rd, a meeting was held on board, attended by all the Saints and some nonmembers of the Church. A splendid spirit was dominant and quietness and peace prevailed. The ship arrived safely at Hull, England, Monday afternoon, Sept. 4th. The next day (Tuesday, Sept. 5th,) the emigrants continued their journey to Liverpool. The Elders from Zion who returned to their American homes with this company were Chr. Willardsen, Sören Chr. Thure and Eric M. Caste, who had labored in Jutland (Denmark) and Norrland (Sweden), for some time, visiting among their relatives and acquaintances of former days. The emigrants sailed from Liverpool Sept. 6th 1871, under the presidency of John I. Hart, on the steamship "Nevada." After a successful voyage the ship arrived in New York, Sept. 18th, and the emigrants immediately continued their journey westward by rail to Ogden, Utah, where they arrived Sept. 27th. Those of the emigrants who were going south continued their journey by the Utah Central Railway to Salt Lake City the same evening.

Still another company of emigrating Saints from Scandinavia, numbering 71 souls (the third company of the season), sailed from Copenhagen per steamer "Najaden" Oct. 13, 1871, in charge of Elders Peter A. Bruun, Niels C. Edlefsen and Niels P. Jensen (the latter having visited relatives in Skåne, since May 28, 1871).

This little company of Saints had a successful voyage to England, and in Liverpool the Scandina-

vian emigrants joined about 230 British Saints and sailed from that port per steamer "Nevada" Oct. 18th, in charge of Elder Geo. H. Peterson. Elder Peter A. Bruun was placed in charge of the Scandinavian Saints. After a rather rough and unpleasant voyage across the Atlantic, the company arrived safely in New York, Nov. 1st. Thence the journey westward was resumed on the 3rd by railway, via Pittsburgh and Chicago. On the plains, at Pole Lodge station, the train got stuck in the snow for 12 hours. Finally, by the assistance of four locomotives With snow plows, the track was cleared and the train proceeded on its Way, arriving in Ogden and Salt Lake City, Nov. 11, 1871.

1872

1872

A large company of emigrating Saints (397 souls) sailed from Copenhagen, on the fine steamship “Otto,” June 21, 1872, in charge of Elder Eric Peterson. Elders Anthon H. Lund, Poul Poulsen, Sören Christiansen and Jacob H. Jensen returning home from their missions.

They went along with this company, which, after a successful voyage across the North Sea, arrived in England and proceeded by railway to Liverpool, arriving there June 25th. The Scandinavians, together with 28 British and 22 Dutch Saints, immediately embarked on the ocean steamer “Nevada” and sailed from Liverpool June 26th, under the direction of Elder Eric Peterson. On the 10th of July they arrived safely in New York, and the following day continued their journey westward by railway. They arrived in Ogden, and in Salt Lake City July 17, 1872, at 11 p. m. Arrangements were made for their entertainment in Salt Lake City by their Scandinavian friends. Four children had died on the journey from New York to Salt Lake City.

To show how the emigrating Saints at times were treated by their enemies in the United States the following is taken from a letter written by Elder Anthon H. Lund:

“In Chicago we stayed a few hours; the people there were very hostile. Brother Peterson went with a few of the younger brethren to watch the baggage, which had to be transferred to other cars, leaving me in charge of the emigrants. I told a man who wanted to get into our car that he had no business there, upon which he threatened me, saying I should not get out of Chicago alive. They were the worst lot of scoundrels I have ever come in contact with, and a mob of thieves and pickpockets swarmed around us. One of the brethren was robbed of \$28 and others lost valuable things. Dealers in provisions and fruits made their trade as profitable to themselves as possible, not giving the full amount of change to the purchaser. One of our people was refused the money due him in exchange because the dealer claimed he had given him the money. As our brother insisted that he had not received his change, and I had no reason to believe he was telling an untruth, I clapped my hands and told the emigrants to do no more trading until the brother had received his money. To this all acceded, and you may imagine the dealer’s surprise when all trading immediately stopped. The man then found it to his best interest to pay the claim and I heard no complaints after that incident.

“There were not enough cars to convey us out of Chicago, and we were on the point of having to stay there until the next morning, but we preferred to use a couple of freight cars, in order to get away from this band of robbers, although it was not easy to satisfy those who had to occupy these cars. But all agreed that it was best to get away from Chicago as soon as possible. We made a stop five miles outside the city where Elder Peterson joined us the next day.

“In Omaha we encountered a lot of apostates, who sought to raise a disturbance. The baker, to whom I had sent my order by telegram for bread, had not made sufficient quantity, so we had only half a loaf to the man, and it being Sunday there was not much to be had of other bakers, but on our arrival in Cheyenne we obtained a sufficient supply of nice fresh bread.”

On Friday, Aug. 30, 1872, at 1 o’clock p. m., a company of 260 emigrating Saints sailed from Copenhagen, per steamer “Cato,” accompanied by the following returning missionaries: Peter O.

Thomassen, Christian Madsen, Arne C. Grue and Mons Andersen. On the 2nd of Sept. this company arrived at Hull, England, where the emigrants were served supper at Mr. Lazarus' hotel, and the following day they took train to Liverpool, arriving there on the 3rd at 11 a. m. The sisters were at once conveyed by omnibus to the steamer "Minnesota," while the brethren assisted in the handling of the baggage. At 9 p. m. all went aboard, and the following day (Wednesday, Sept. 4th) the ship sailed from Liverpool, Elder Geo. W. Wilkins having charge of the company. No deaths occurred at sea, but the company was increased by the arrival of two babies. On the 16th, the steamer anchored near Castle Garden, New York, and the next day (Sept. 17th) the emigrants went ashore. On the 18th they boarded the train and traveled via Pittsburgh, Chicago, Omaha, etc., to Salt Lake City, Utah.

One child died on the train and was buried in Chicago. Halfway between Ogden and Salt Lake City the company was met by President Brigham Young, Elder Daniel H. Wells and other leading men, who immediately went through the cars, bidding their brethren and sisters from afar a hearty welcome to Zion. On their arrival in Salt Lake City, Sept. 26, 1872, the emigrants were taken to the Music Hall, where a sumptuous dinner was awaiting them. In course of the two following days the company was dissolved, friends and relatives taking the newcomers to temporary homes.

About \$10,000 were sent from private sources in Zion to bring poor relatives and friends to Zion in 1872.

1873

1873

A company of Scandinavian Saints emigrating to Zion (870 souls) sailed from Copenhagen on the steamers “Pacific” and “Milo” June 27, 1873, Apostle Erastus Snow, Pres. Canute Peterson and Elders Peter F. Madsen and Paul Dehlin returned to their homes in Zion with this company of emigrants. The “Pacific,” which left Copenhagen at 12:30 p. m. and on which Apostle Snow had charge of the Saints, arrived at Hull, England, on the 30th, at 8:30 p. m. a child was born on this voyage. The same day the company went by train to Liverpool, where they immediately embarked on the steamship “Wisconsin.” The “Milo” on which Elder Canute Peterson had charge of the Saints, left Copenhagen three hours later than the “Pacific” and arrived at Hull on the 1st day of July, 24 hours later than the other ship. At 9 p.m. this company arrived in Liverpool and also embarked on the ocean steamer “Wisconsin” which sailed from Liverpool July 2nd with 976 souls on board, in charge of Elder David O. Calder, assisted by Elders Canute Peterson, Peter F. Madsen, S. S. Jones and Paul Dehlin. Of the emigrants 104 were English. After a successful voyage the “Wisconsin” arrived safely in New York, July 15th. The number of the passengers had increased, one child being born on board, and decreased by the loss of two, as a Brother Knud Mortensen was missed at Liverpool and a child was killed by accident. From New York the journey westward was resumed by railway, and the company arrived in Salt Lake City on July 24th.

Another company of emigrating Saints from Scandinavia (the second company of the season) sailed from Copenhagen August 29, 1873, on the steamer “Pacific” in charge of Elder Jens C. A. Weibye, assisted by Elder Anders P. Söderberg (both returning missionaries). The company, numbering 219 souls, arrived safely in Hull, England, on Sept. 1st about noon.

The night following, the journey was continued by railway to Liverpool, where the emigrants arrived on the 2nd, about 6 a. m., and at once embarked on the ocean liner “Wyoming,” on which also a company of British Saints took passage. Elder John B. Fairbanks was placed in charge of the whole company, with Elders Jens C. A. Weibye, Anders P. Söderberg and Samuel Snow as his assistants. On the 3rd of Sept., about 5 p. m., the ship sailed from Liverpool, but a couple of hours later some of the machinery broke down and had to be repaired, which took two days. Having again resumed the voyage, all went well until the 15th, when the ship ran aground on a sand bank near Sable Island, 700 miles from New York. The captain immediately sent the third mate with five others of the crew ashore for help; he also fired several shots and sent up 14 skyrockets as signals of distress. Then he proceeded to cast overboard ironware, telegraph wire and other heavy articles (with which the ship was in part laden) to the value of about \$40,000, which act, together with the coming tide, lifted the ship off the bank, and it proceeded again on its way by midnight, after having stuck in the sand about six hours. The boat sent out to obtain help did not return, but it was supposed, as the weather was fair and the sea calm, that it had either safely reached shore, or that the crew had been taken aboard another vessel. On the 16th the ship Passed Sable Island, at a distance of about two miles with the island on the left. After the danger was past, the Elders came together and offered thanksgivings and prayers to the great Deliverer from the threatened danger. Most of the emigrants did not realize the danger to which they had been exposed until it was all over. On the 19th the ship arrived at the plate of quarantine, near New York, and the following day the emigrants were landed at Castle Garden. At 5 p. m. the same day the journey was resumed by rail, via Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Chicago and Omaha to Ogden, Utah, where the company arrived Sunday, Sept. 28th. Those who were going south went to Salt Lake City on Monday (Sept. 29th). A little child had died on the train and been buried at Altoona, Penn.

1874

1874

A company of Scandinavian emigrants bound for Zion numbering 703 souls, sailed from Copenhagen, June 18, 1874, together with five returning Elders namely, Peter C. Christisen, Mathias B. Nilsson and Jens Hansen. The first company of 517 souls left by the steamer "Milo" and arrived safely in Hull, England, Monday, June 22nd, in the forenoon and the same day were taken by rail to Liverpool. Another company of 186 souls, in charge of Elder Chr. F. Schade, left on the steamer "Humber" and had a hard voyage across the North Sea on account of rough weather, for which reason the captain ordered a lot of cattle to be thrown overboard; but the ship arrived nevertheless safely at Hull on the 22nd in the evening, and on the following day the emigrants arrived by train in Liverpool, where all the Scandinavian Saints, together with a number of other emigrants, went on board the steamer "Idaho," which sailed from Liverpool on Wednesday afternoon June 24th. There were 810 Saints on board and about 300 other emigrants, who occupied the forepart of the ship. Elder Peter C. Carstensen was appointed leader of the company with Elders John Clark and George F. Gibbs as his assistants. With the exception of one stormy day, the weather was favorable all the way. On that day the waves rolled like mountains, and a mighty wave rushed over the deck, and (the hatchway happening to be open) a great volume of water went down below, so that mess boxes, baskets and of the like were seen floating about, while the passengers were forced into the bunks till the water was pumping out. A remarkable calm was observed among the Saints on that occasion, while the opposite was the case with the other passengers, who were badly frightened. Capt. Forsyth, relating the occurrence on the 9 following morning at the breakfast table, said that he went down to the people in the forepart to allay their fears, as they were crying aloud, "Lost, we are lost!" But after he had assured them that there was no danger, because there were too many "Mormons" aboard for the ship to be harmed, order and quiet was restored. A Catholic priest, who was present, took exception to this statement, but the captain said that he had now for 18 years conveyed the "Mormons" safely across the Atlantic, and he had never heard of the loss of any ship carrying "Mormons."

On the 6th of July the company arrived safely in New, York and on the following day proceeded by rail from Jersey City westward, arriving in Ogden and Salt Lake City, all safe, on the 15th of July. Two children had died of measles on the journey.

Another company of Scandinavian Saints (214 souls) emigrating to Utah, sailed from Copenhagen per steamship "Cato," Aug. 27, 1874, accompanied by four returning missionaries, namely: Nils P. Lindelöt (leader of the company), John F. Oblad, Christoffer S. Winge and Andrew S. Nielsen. The company arrived at Hull on the 31st, about 11 a. m., and proceeded by rail the same day to Liverpool, where they, together with 320 British and a few German, Swiss and Dutch Saints, embarked on the steamer "Wyoming" which sailed from Liverpool Sept. 2nd and arrived in New York on the 14th. Elder John C. Graham was in charge of the whole company, assisted by Elders Nils P. Lindelöt, Robert W. Heybourne and nine other returning Elders from Zion. Christian Glade of Aalborg, with his wife and one child, were left in Liverpool on account of sickness. On the 15th the company proceeded by train westward and arrived in Salt Lake City, Wednesday, Sept. 23rd.

1875

1875

At a conference held in Stockholm Oct. 3, 1875, two Elders were called to labor in Finland, where the gospel had not previously been preached. As a special feature worth mentioning in connection with this conference, was the fact that the Stockholm Conference at that time had an emigration fund representing 5,700 kroner, which had already done much good in assisting poor Saints to emigrate to Zion.

On Friday, June 25, 1875, about 3 o'clock a. m., the first company of the season's emigration of Scandinavian Saints (658 souls) sailed from Copenhagen, on two steamers, namely, the "Pacific" and the "Cato." The "Pacific" took on board 383 Saints from the Christiania, Copenhagen and Skåne conference, who were placed in charge of Elder Chr. G. Larsen, assisted by Elders John Frantzen, Lars S. Andersen and Nils Anderson. The "Cato" took on board 275 Saints from the Aarhus, Aalborg, Stockholm and Göteborg conferences, with Elders Peter C. Geertsen and Andrew Jenson in charge. Both ships arrived in Hull on Monday, June 28th. The same day the emigrants were conveyed to Liverpool by rail. Here, together with 98 English Saints and one returning missionary, they went on board the ocean steamer "Idaho," commanded by Capt. Beddoe, and sailed from Liverpool on Wednesday, June 30th.

Pres. Jos. F. Smith appointed Elder Chr. G. Larsen, leader of the company, to be assisted by all the other returning missionaries, namely, John Frantzen, Lars S. Andersen, Nils Anderson, Peter C. Geertsen, Andrew Jenson and M. J. Williams. The company was divided into six districts and a president appointed for each of these; Andrew Jenson was appointed captain of the guard. After a successful voyage, the company arrived safely in New York, July 14th. The overland journey by railway was begun on the 15th, and on the 22nd the company arrived, all well, in Ogden and Salt Lake City. A Swedish sister, 73 years of age, died on the Atlantic Ocean and was buried at sea, and a child, 15 months old, died before arriving in Ogden, July 22nd. A young Norwegian sister who was left in New York on account of sickness came on to Utah later.

The second and last company of the year's emigration of Scandinavian Saints, consisting of 168 souls (of whom the majority were Danes), sailed from Copenhagen, Sept. 10, 1875, per steamer "Hero," accompanied by two returning missionaries, namely: Peter O. Hansen and Evan Torgesen. Pres. Nils C. Flygare accompanied them to England, where the emigrants arrived at the port of Hull on the 13th, and, taking train from there, arrived in Liverpool in the morning of the 14th. The same day the emigrants embarked on the steamship "Wyoming," together with 118 English Saints and six returning missionaries. The "Wyoming" sailed from Liverpool on the 15th of September. Elder Richard V. Morris was appointed leader of the company, assisted by the other returning missionaries. Pres. Jos. F. Smith, who had been succeeded as president of the European Mission by Elder Albert Carrington, also returned home with this company, which arrived in New York Sept. 27th, and in Ogden and Salt Lake City, on Oct. 5th.

Elder Samuel Johnson and three emigrating Saints left Copenhagen Oct. 8, 1875, for Zion, sailing on the steamship "Cato."

1876

1876

The first company of the season's Latter-day Saint emigration from Scandinavia, consisting of 405 souls left Copenhagen by steamship "Otto" June 22, 1876, having on board also the following returning missionaries: Nils C. Flygare, leader of the company, Knud Petersen (of Logan), John C. Anderson, Carl J. Gustafson, Andrew R. Andersen, Sören Christoffersen and Rasmus N. Jeppesen; also Johan A. Bruun, who had labored as translator in the mission office in Copenhagen. After a voyage of about 63 hours, the "Otto" arrived at Hull, England in the morning of June 25th, and the following day (June 26th) the company went by train across England to Liverpool, where, together with some German, Swiss and English Saints, they went on board the steamer "Idaho" and sailed on the 28th for New York. Nils C. Flygare was appointed president of the whole company of Saints with Geo. L. Farrell, John U.

Stucki and Win. H. Maughan assisting. Elders John C. Anderson and Andrew R. Anderson were appointed chaplains for the Scandinavian Saints. The company arrived in New York in the morning of July 10th, just in time to see the smoking ruins of the old well-known "Castle Garden," which had been destroyed by fire the previous night. Had it not been for the head winds, which materially hindered the progress of the steamer "Idaho," it would probably have arrived and disposed of the baggage of the emigrants at Castle Garden in time to be destroyed in this fire, as happened to the property of some other emigrants, who were detained there at the time of the fire. Upon their arrival in New York, the emigrants immediately boarded the train in Jersey City for the West, arriving in Ogden, July 18th. A Danish child, who had been sick about six months, died in Pittsburg and was buried in that city.

A company of 150 emigrating Saints left Copenhagen by the steamer "Cameo," Sept. 8, 1876, together with the following returning Elders: Sören L. Petersen (leader), Mads Christensen, John M. Larsen of Salt Lake City, Nils J. Grönlund and John N. Larson of Moroni. After a voyage of 61 hours the "Cameo" arrived in Hull, Sunday, Sept. 10th, at 8 p. m. The following day, the emigrants were conveyed by train to Liverpool, where they, together with other emigrating Saints and returning missionaries, embarked on the steamer "Wyoming" and sailed on the 13th. After a successful voyage of ten days, they landed safely in New York. Elder Wm. L. Binder was leader of the whole company which left Jersey City by railroad train for Salt Lake City, where they arrived Oct. 3rd. One death occurred on the train.

1877

1877

The first company of the season's emigration from Scandinavia sailed from Copenhagen, June 21, 1877, in two steamships, namely, the "Argo" and the "Pacific." There were 471 souls of emigrants and eight returning missionaries, namely, Erik F. Branting, John A. Anderson, Sven Nilsson, Christen Jensen, Hans Peter Iversen, Eric M. Larsen, Hans Thunnesen and Jens Keller. For several days prior to the departure the emigrating Saints had gathered in Copenhagen from the different conferences, and the Elders who had the emigration affairs in hand were very busy at the mission office, making their arrangements. The emigrating Saints seemed very satisfied and happy in saying good-bye to the lands of their nativity, to gather with the people of God in the Valleys of the Mountains. The embarkation of the Saints took place without accident or the least disturbance. The greater part of the emigrants went on board the "Argo," while a small company, mostly emigrants from the Christiania and Göteborg conferences, took passage on the "Pacific." About 6:30 p. m. the "Argo" steamed out of the harbor and was soon afterwards followed by the "Pacific." After a successful voyage across the North Sea, both ships arrived safely in Hull, England, on Sunday, June 24th, the "Argo" at 9 o'clock a. m. and the "Pacific" at 8 o'clock p. m. The emigrants landed the following day (June 25th) and proceeded at once by railroad to Liverpool where they boarded the steamship "Wisconsin," together with a number of British, German, Swiss and Dutch Saints. Bishop John Rowberry was appointed captain of the whole company, while Elder Erik F. Branting was continued as captain of the Scandinavian emigrants. The "Wyoming" sailed from Liverpool, June 27th, and arrived in New York, July 7th. From New York the journey was continued by rail westward the same day and the emigrants arrived safe and well in Ogden and Salt Lake City, July 14th. Three Scandinavian couples were married en route and an hour after the arrival in Salt Lake City, the wife of Martin Christensen, from the Aalborg Conference, gave birth to a daughter.

The second company of this season's Latter-day Saint emigration from Scandinavia sailed from Copenhagen, Sept. 13, 1877, per steamship "Argo," according to appointment, consisting of 211 Saints, under the leadership of Elders John C. Sandberg and Knud H. Bruun, returning missionaries. The embarkation took place in good order and without any disturbance, and at 5 o'clock p. m. the "Argo" sailed from the wharf, while the Saints on board sang farewell hymns and cheered as the ship left the harbor. The leave-taking of the emigrating Saints with their friends and relatives who were left behind was indeed most impressive, and tears of both joy and sadness flowed freely. After a successful voyage over the North Sea, the "Argo" arrived safely in Hull, England on Monday, Sept. 17th. The journey was continued the same day to Liverpool, where the Scandinavian emigrants, together with about 260 British Saints and ten returning missionaries, went on board the steamship "Wisconsin," which sailed from Liverpool Sept. 19th and arrived in New York Sept. 30th. Elder Hamilton G. Park was appointed leader of the whole company, and Elders John C. Sandberg and Knud H. Brunn acted as his counselors. From New York the journey was continued the same day (Sept. 30th) by rail, and the emigrants arrived safe and well in Ogden and Salt Lake City, Saturday evening, Oct. 6th. The Scandinavian emigrants were, on their arrival, given a reception by their fellow-countrymen, who had prepared a supper for them in the large hall in which the Scandinavian meetings were held in Salt Lake City. The company which had arrived in Salt Lake City the previous July was given a similar reception.

1878

1878

On Friday, May 17, at 9:30 a. m. a company of emigrating Saints, 66 in number, bound for Utah, sailed from Copenhagen by the steamship “Cato” in charge of Elder Sören P. Neve and Sören Jensen, returning Elders. The ship arrived safely in Hull, England, in the evening of May 20th, and the following morning, (May 21st) the company of emigrants landed and was conveyed by rail to Liverpool, where it joined about 300 other emigrating Saints and returning missionaries. The united company sailed from Liverpool per steamer “Nevada,” May 25th, for New York. Elder Thomas Judd was appointed president of the company with Sören P. Neve and L. Howells as his assistants. On the voyage a boy was born who was given the rather uncommon name, Nevada Atlantic Larsen. After a successful voyage, the company arrived safely in New York June 5th. The next day (June 6th) the journey was continued westward by railroad from Jersey City, and the company arrived safely in Salt Lake City, June 13th.

A company of emigrating Saints, 55 in number, sailed from Copenhagen June 21st, per steamer “Humber,” in charge of Elder Bendt Jensen, a returning missionary. The ship arrived at Hull, England, in the evening of Monday, June 24th, and the following day, June 25th, the emigrants continued their journey by railroad to Liverpool, where they joined the larger company of emigrants from Scandinavia, crossing the Atlantic Ocean in the steamer “Nevada.”

A company of emigrating Saints, 446 souls, sailed from Copenhagen. Denmark, June 24th, 1878, per steamer “Cameo,” accompanied by seven returning missionaries, viz*, Niels Mortensen (Petersen), leader of the company, Johan.F. F. Dorius, Ola Olson, Rasmus Christensen, Ole Hanson and Andrew Hendriksen. Elder Valdemar Rhode, who had labored as a translator in the mission office in Copenhagen, was also among the emigrants. After a successful and uneventful voyage of fifty-one and one-half hours across the North Sea, the ship arrived in Hull, England, about 11:30 p. m. on the 26th, and the following day (June 27th) the emigrants continued their journey by rail to Liverpool, where they were joined by the smaller company of emigrants which had sailed from Copenhagen June 21st. Their number was further augmented by seventy English Saints and four returning missionaries, and all boarded the steamship “Nevada” which sailed from Liverpool June 29th. Elder Niels Mortensen (Petersen), who had charge of the larger company from Copenhagen, was appointed leader of the two Scandinavian companies, which united numbered 501 souls. When the whole company was organized for further travel at Liverpool, John Cook was appointed to take charge with Niels Mortensen

Ole Olsson as his assistants. On the voyage Elder Joseph E. Hyde, who had been sick during his sojourn as a missionary in England, died, and his remains were packed in ice and sent to his home in Utah. A child of Scandinavian parentage, six months old, also died. The emigrants arrived in New York City July 10th and the journey was at once continued to Salt Lake City, where they arrived July 18th.

A company of 218 emigrating Saints and eight returning missionaries sailed from Copenhagen on the steamer “Bravo,” Sept. 7, 1878, under the leadership of Elder August W. Carlson. The other returning missionaries were the following: Alfred Hanson, Axel Tullgren, Ingwald C. Thoresen, John E. Christiansen, Andrew F. Petersen, Truls A. Hallgren and Bengt Nilson. On Tuesday, Sept. 10th, the company arrived in Hull, England, and the following day continued the journey to Liverpool by rail., Here the Scandinavian Saints, together with 321 British and 57 Swiss and German Saints, embarked on the

steamer “Wyoming” and sailed from Liverpool Sept. 14th. Henry W. Naisbitt who, during the absence of Pres. Joseph F. Smith, had presided over the European Mission, was appointed leader of this company, with Daniel D. McArthur and Alfred Hanson as his assistants. Elder Carlson remained in Liverpool until the departure of the next emigrant company. On Sept. 25th the “Wyoming” arrived safely at New York. During the voyage the emigrants encountered three days of stormy weather, which caused much seasickness among the passengers. An old Danish brother died the day before reaching America and was buried at sea. After a somewhat tiresome journey by rail from Jersey City, the company arrived in Salt Lake City, Oct. 3, 1878.

1879

1879

A company of emigrating Saints (331 souls) sailed from Copenhagen per steamship "Cato," bound for Zion, June 23, 1879, accompanied by the following Elders returning to their homes in America: John Anderson Quistt, Jens Anderson, Jacob Rolfsen, Otto E. Wrn. T. Christensen, Jens C. Nielsen, Jens Christensen Carl Olson, Johan A. Ekman, Olof A. T. Forsell, Jonas E. Lindberg and John Petersen. Pres. Nils C. Flygare accompanied the emigrants as far as England. After a successful voyage across the North Sea, they reached Hull, England, on the 26th, and were then conveyed by rail to Liverpool, where they, together with 145 British, 83 German and Swiss Saints, and two more returning missionaries, embarked on the steamer "Wyoming," which sailed from Liverpool June 28th, and arrived in New York, July 8th. The journey westward was continued by rail and the company reached Salt Lake City, July 16th. Elder Wm. N. Williams was the leader of the company, with Henry Flamm and John A. Quist, as his assistants. The voyage across the Atlantic was stormy and many of the passengers were seasick. One infant died in New York, and an aged brother met with an accident to his leg while traveling by rail. Otherwise all went well with the company.

A company of emigrating Saints, numbering 103 souls, sailed from Copenhagen per steamship "Albion" Aug. 30, 1879, under the leadership of Pres. Nils C. Flygare, who now left the mission after presiding over the same about two years. Elders John F. Olson, Lars P. Nilson, Rasmus Nielsen, Jens Hansen and Gustav Anderson, all Elders from Zion, who had labored in the Scandinavian Mission, left Copenhagen with the same company, returning to their homes in Zion. Elder Niels Wilhelmsen succeeded Elder Flygare in the presidency of the Scandinavian Mission. The emigrants from Stockholm, Sweden, 24 in number, under the direction of John Larson, did not arrive in Copenhagen until the following day, owing to the stormy weather on the Baltic, but sailed from Copenhagen Sept. 1st, at 1 o'clock p. m., per steamship "Aurora" which took them to Kiel, in Holstein, whence the emigrants continued the journey via Hamburg to Hull, England, where they joined the other Scandinavian Saints. The larger company, which left Copenhagen Aug. 30th, had a very stormy and unpleasant voyage across the North Sea and did not arrive in Hull until Wednesday evening, Sept. 3rd. The steamship "Argo" with the Stockholm Saints on board arrived in Hull Thursday morning, Sept. 4th, soon after the emigrants had landed from the steamship "Albion." The two divisions were united at the railway station in Hull and traveled on the 4th by rail to Liverpool, where they boarded the steamship "Wyoming" and sailed from Liverpool Sept. 6th, together with 188 British emigrants, five Dutch Saints and nine returning Elders. Elder Nils C. Flygare was appointed leader for the whole company with Elders Thomas Child and Rasmus Nielsen as his counselors. During the voyage across the Atlantic the emigrants experienced a severe storm Sept. 8th, during which the sea washed the deck repeatedly. On the 16th of Sept. in the evening the emigrants arrived safely in New York, and the following day the journey was continued by rail westward. The company arrived safe and well in Ogden and Salt Lake City, Sept. 24, 1879.

1880

1880

A company of 248 emigrating Saints from the Scandinavian Mission sailed from Copenhagen July 5, 1880, at 6 o'clock p. m., as passengers on board the steamship "Leo." They were from the Aalborg, Aarhus and Christiania conferences, and Elder Niels P. Rasmussen acted as their leader to England. A few minutes later the steamer "Cato" sailed from Copenhagen, having on board 346 emigrating Saints from the Stockholm, Göteborg, Skåne and Copenhagen conferences, in charge of Elder John A. Halverson. The other returning missionaries who went with this company, were: Carl L. Anderson, Chr. H. Monson, Carl M. Bergström, Chr. Jensen, Chr. L. Hansen, Niels M. Anderson, George Frandsen, Niels C. Larsen, Chr. A. Christensen, Goudy Hogan, Ole Ellingsen, Ola Nilson and Andrew Hammer. Elder Peter Andersen from Norway sailed, on account of certain circumstances, a couple of days later and crossed the Atlantic on the steamer "Arizona." On the 9th, in the forenoon, the "Cato" arrived at Hull, England, and the "Leo" arrived in the afternoon of the same day. The emigrants continued by rail to Liverpool and there embarked on the steamer "Wisconsin," together with 113 British Saints and five more returning missionaries. The company was organized with Niels P. Rasmussen as president and John A. Halverson and Hugh Findlay as assistants. Goudy Hogan was appointed chaplain for the Scandinavians and Charles H. French recorder for the company. The "Wisconsin" sailed from Liverpool July 10th, and arrived in New York in the evening of the 20th. Next morning (July 21st) the emigrants went ashore at Castle Garden, and on the 22nd the journey by rail westward was begun. The company arrived in Ogden, Utah, July 24th. A child four-months old died on the cars and was buried at Pittsburg, Penn. But the company was increased by one on July 19th, when Hans Petersen's wife on board the "Wisconsin" gave birth to a daughter. Carl A. Sundström and Emma Erickson were married on board July 16th.

Another company of emigrating Saints (128 souls) and six returning Elders sailed from Copenhagen Aug. 28, 1880, per steamship "Otto" on their way to Zion. The returning Elders were: Jonas Halvorsen (leader of the company), Carl C. Asmussen, Anders P. Rose, Anders Hanson, Ole C. Sonne and Peder Nielsen. Five emigrants had sailed two days previously and a Bro. F. Svenson, with his wife and children from Göteborg Conference, went via Kiel and Hamburg to England and joined the company in Liverpool. These, together with the returning missionaries, increased the number of the company to 147 souls, who all reached Liverpool safely August 31, 1880, and were accommodated in two hotels. On the 3rd of September they, together with 138 British and 38 German Saints, and some more returning missionaries, embarked on the steamer "Nevada." John Rider was appointed president of the company with Geo. H. Taylor and Peter Reid as his assistants. The ship was divided into sections, each having accommodations for 24 persons. For each of these divisions a presiding Elder was appointed with two assistants to look after the well-being of the Saints. The ship sailed from Liverpool Sept. 4, 1880, and arrived in New York on the 15th, after a rather rough voyage. A Swiss brother died on the 11th and was buried in the sea. On Saturday, Sept. 25th, the company arrived in New York safely.

A small company of 22 emigrants bound for Utah sailed from Copenhagen Oct. 15, 1880, per steamer "Cato" for Hull, England. Thence they traveled by rail to Liverpool, which city they reached in time to go on board the steamer "Wisconsin," which sailed from that port Oct. 23rd with a large company of British, German, Swiss, Italian and Dutch Saints. Elder John Nicholson was appointed leader. The company arrived Nov. 2nd, and in Nov. 11, 1880.

1881

Voyage description from *History of the Scandinavian Mission*, pages 259, 261.

1881

On August 29, 1881, a company of 270 emigrating Saints from Scandinavia sailed from Copenhagen, on the steamer “Pacific,” under the direction of Elders Lars M. Olson, Hans Funk and Christen Jensen. Five other returning missionaries accompanied them, viz: Ole N. Stohl, Nils B. Adler, Anthon L. Skanchy, John Dahle and Jörgen Jørgensen, and also Sister Fredrika Nilsson from Tooele, Utah, who had been visiting relatives in Sweden. The whole company numbered 279 souls. After a successful voyage, the steamer arrived at Hull, England, Sept. 1, 1881, and the emigrants proceeded by rail to Liverpool, from which place they, together with 311 British and 37 Swiss and German Saints and 13 returning missionaries, sailed on the steamer “Wyoming,” Sept. 3, 1881, and arrived in New York on the 13th. The next day (Sept. 14, 1881), the emigrants continued the journey westward by railroad train and arrived all well in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 21, 1881. An English sister, 67 years of age, died on the train, near Evanston, Wyoming, on the 20th. A child was born of English parentage on the ocean. Elder James Finlayson was leader of the company from Liverpool to Salt Lake City.

A company of 32 emigrating Saints sailed from Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 14th, 1881, on the steamer “Milo,” led by Elders Hans Madsen and Jens C. Olsen. After a successful voyage over the North Sea and by railroad travel to Liverpool, England, this little company was united with a large company of British Saints led by Elder Lyman R. Martineau, and sailed from Liverpool, Oct. 22nd, on the steamer “Wisconsin,” which arrived in New York November 2nd. Thence the emigrants continued the journey westward by railway, and after a successful trip arrived in Ogden and Salt Lake City, Nov. 11, 1881.

Descriptions of ships used from 1869-1881 were found in *Ships, Saints, and Mariners* Page 103 (Idaho), pages 145-146 (Minnesota), page 152 (Nevada), page 200-201 (Wisconsin), page 202 (Wyoming)

Idaho

Single-screw steamship: 3132 tons: 345' x 43' x 28'

Built: 1869 by Palmer's Shipbuilding & Iron Co. at Newcastle, England

The Guion liner *Idaho* transported 3,057 Latter-day Saints in six emigrant voyages between Liverpool and New York. These companies ranged in size from 150 to 806. The first passage began on 7 September 1870 with Elder Frank H. Hyde in charge of the emigrants and Captain James Price commanding the vessel, and the last on 17 October 1877 with Elder William Paxman in charge of the Saints and Captain William Holmes shipmaster. The other four voyages were skippered by Captains John Grant Moore, William Forsyth, and Charles James Beddoe in 1875 and 1876.

During a voyage originating on 24 June 1874 the vessel encountered a "terrific storm." Captain William Forsyth, who brought fourteen Mormon companies across the Atlantic in five different vessels, commented that there were too many Mormons on board for the ship to be harmed. He also added, according to the church record, that for eighteen years he had carried companies and had never heard of a vessel carrying Mormons being lost. On this occasion, the *Idaho* arrived safely at New York on 6 July-her typical twelve-day passage.

This British steamer had a speed of 11 knots. She was built with two masts one funnel, inverted engines, and was the sister ship of the *Nevada*-the first straight-stemmed Guion liners. On 1 June 1878 the *Idaho* was wrecked on the Wexford coast with no loss of life.

Minnesota

Single-screw steamship: 2869 tons: 333' x 43' x 27'

Built: 1866 by Palmer's Shipbuilding & Iron Co. at Newcastle, England

Eleven Mormon companies-a total of 3907 Saints-sailed to America aboard the British steamship *Minnesota*. The smallest company consisted of 60 and the largest of 602 persons. The voyages-the first of which began on 30 June 1868 and the last on 8 July 1874-originated at Liverpool and ended at New York and were generally uneventful. The average passage time was 12.5 days. Captain James Price commanded the first five voyages. The remaining six passages were skippered by Captains Edward Whineray, Thomas William Freeman, James Morgan, and Thomas Jones. All of these mariners were also masters of other Guion liners carrying Mormon emigrants.

A steamer that sailed the seas for forty-two years, the *Minnesota* operated in the Guion Line. She was built with an iron hull, two masts, one funnel, a clipper bow, inverted engines, and had a speed

of 10 knots. Her home port was Liverpool. In 1875 the *Minnesota* was sold to the Warren Line and ran between Liverpool and Boston. In 1886 she was sold to Spanish owners and renamed Ignacio de Loyola. Her sister ships were the Chicago, Colorado, and Manhattan. In 1908 the *Minnesota* was scrapped.

Nevada

Single-screw steamship: 3125 tons: 345' x 43' x 28'

Built: 1868 by Palmer's Shipbuilding & Iron Co. at Newcastle, England

During the years between 1840 and 1890 three steamships transported almost one-third of the Latter-day Saint emigrants across the oceans to America. Of these three vessels the *Wyoming*, *Nevada*, and *Wisconsin*—the British steamer *Nevada* of the Guion Line had the second largest total of 9600 Saints in thirty-five voyages. The first Mormon company aboard the *Nevada* sailed on 14 September 1870 and the last on 16 November 1889. The size of these companies ranged from 5 to 933 persons.

During these voyages some babies were born, one of which was named William Nevada Webster and another Nevada Atlantic Larsen. There were relatively few deaths, mostly children. However, Joseph E. Hyde, a returning elder died, and his body was packed in ice and sent to Utah.

The steamer ran between Liverpool, her home port, and New York. Among the thousands of emigrants who came to America in this vessel were James E. Talmage, later an apostle, and Niels C. Sonne, forbearer of two general authorities. This Guion liner averaged 11.5 days on her thirty-five passages. Shipmasters during these voyages were Captains William Charles Green, William Forsyth, James Price, Thomas W. Freeman, James A. Guard, Henry Gadd, Charles Leonard Rigby, Thomas Jones, A. Wellesley Bremmer, John Douglas, and John A. R. Cushing. Captain Bremmer skippered seven of the passages and Captain Forsyth six.

This steamship was built with an iron hull, three decks, two masts brig-rigged, one funnel, and inverted engines. Her speed was 11 knots, and she was the first straight-stemmed vessel of the Guion Line. In 1881 her tonnage was increased to 3617 and compound engines were installed. The *Nevada* was sold in 1893 to the Dominion Line and renamed the *Hamilton*. In 1896 the vessel was scrapped.

Wisconsin

Single-screw steamship: 3238 tons: 378' x 43' x 32'

Built: 1870 by Palmer's Shipbuilding & Iron Co. at Jarrow-on-Tyne, England

More than eighty-eight hundred Mormons were transported from Liverpool to New York aboard the British steamer *Wisconsin*. The thirty-three emigrant companies ranged in size from 7 to 976, the

first sailing on 31 July 1872 and the last on 11 October 1890. The passages averaged eleven days. During these voyages the following captains commanded the vessel: Thomas W. Freeman, William Forsyth, Edward Bentley, Charles Leonard Rigby, Thomas Dunn, and John P. Morrall.

This three-decked Guion Line steamship's home port was Liverpool. She was built with an iron hull, two masts, one funnel, and the earliest compound engines used in the transatlantic service. Her tonnage was later increased to 3700. She was the sister ship of the *Wyoming*. In 1893 the *Wisconsin* was scrapped.

Wyoming

Single-screw steamship: 3238 tons: 366' x 43' x 27'

Built: 1870 by Palmer's Shipbuilding & Iron Co. at Newcastle, England

Over a twenty-year period the Guion liner *Wyoming* made over thirty-eight voyages with Mormon companies. She carried more Latter-day Saints across the Atlantic than any other vessel—a total of 10,473. These companies ranged from 10 to 775 Saints. The first company left Liverpool on 10 May 1871 and the last company on 20 September 1890. All passages between Liverpool and New York averaged 10.8 days. Of the thirty-eight crossings Captain Charles Leonard Rigby commanded twenty. The other skippers were Edward Whineray, James Morgan, Charles James Beddoe, James A. Guard, James Price, Thomas Jones, Henry Gadd, George Siddons Murray, and John Douglas.

This British steamer was owned by Williams & Guion and hailed out of Liverpool. She had an iron hull, three decks, two masts, one funnel, and the earliest compound engines in the transatlantic service. Her tonnage was later increased to 3700. In 1893 the *Wyoming* was scrapped.

Emigration from
the
Scandinavian Mission
1853-1881

This extraction was done by Aurelia Clemons

Emigration From The Scandinavian Mission
1853-1881(6) Film #025696

I. Vendsyssel Conference Historical Record 1852-68 also
Aalborg Conference Historical Record 1868-77 (formerly Vendsyssel Conf.)

Emigrations Liste Vendsyssels Conference Nov. 1853

1.	Christen Christensen	84	Mollegaard,	Taars	
2.	Jens Christensen	57	Avlsmand,		
3.	Ane Christensen	64		Wielle	
4.	Jorgen Christian Pedersen	31	Avlsmand,	Ugilt	
5.	Christine Pedersen	30	Wife	Taars	
6.	Niels Christian Jensen	21	Serv	Taars	
7.	Frederich Christensen	58	Hjuulmand	Hjorring	
8.	Marthe Marie Pedersen	9 3/4		Ugilt	
9.	Christen Pedersen	1		Taars	
10.	Ane Tomine Pedersen	6		Taars	
11.	Petrine Jensine Pedersen	1/2		Taars	
12.	Christian Gotfred Jensen	1		Taars	
13.	Mikkel Christensen	59	Smed	Weneberg	
14.	Margrete Christensen	61	Wife	Taars	Page 21
26					
15.	Maren Christine Christensen	26		Taars	
16.	Soren Jensen	46	Arlsmand	Ugilt	
17.	Kirsten Marie Jensen	41	Wife	Taars	
18.	Pethria Jensen	13			
19.	Matte Marie Jensen	9			
20.	Henrich Gotfred Jensen	6			
21.	Dorthea Kirstine Jensen	4			
22.	Lars Christian Jensen	48	Smed		
23.	Niels Christian Jensen	12		Taars	
24.	Andreas Jensen	9			
25.	Marie Jensen	6			
26.	Johanne Jensen	3			
27.	Mariane Pedersen	45		Raaberg	(Died 453)
28.	Johanne Marie Pedersen	15		Elling	
29.	Peder Andersen	36	Arlsmand	Aasted	
30.	Cathrine Marie Andersen	39	Wife	Elling	
31.	Thomas Thygaarsen	10		Elsighuset	
32.	Kirstine Marie Thygaarsen	12			
33.	Christian Carl Andersen	7			
34.	Thygaard Peder Andersen	4			
35.	Else Kirstine Andersen	2			
36.	Soren Andersen	57	Tommermand	Astrup	
37.	Ane Kirstine Andersen	16 3/4	Datter	Wenneberg	
38.	Jens Jorgensen	44	Skrader	Broust	
39.	Ane Marie Jorgensen	44	Wife	Broust	
40.	Niels Nielsen	27		Jetsmark	
41.	Karen Pedersen & Daughter	25	Havepige	Jetsmark	Page 22
42.	Jens Mathiasen Black	35	Skomager	Aalborg	
43.	Inger Marie Black	35	Wife	Klim	
44.	Ane Oline Otellie Black	10		Aalborg	
45.	Marie Nielsen	2 Days		Broust	
46.	Johanne Christensen	41	Haverkone	Trannum	
47.	Christine Knudsen	1		Jetsmark	
48.	Ane Cathrine Knudsen	3		Jetsmark	
49.	Christense Nielsen	14		Jetsmark	
50.	Bertel Nielsen	12		Jetsmark	
51.	Anders Pedersen	24	Servant	Jetsmark	
52.	Sophie Kirstine Marie Larsen	27	Servant	Jetsmark	
53.	Niels Christian Schou	37	Skrader	Randers	
54.	Marie Schou	44	Wife	Gul/geil	
55.	Erik Christian Trom	72	Muursvend	Aalborg	

56.	Kirstine Rasmine Trom	62	Wife	Sonderholm
57.	Erik Christian Trom Schou	16		Aalborg
58.	Anders Peter Schou	14		Aalborg
59.	Kirstine Rasmine Schou	10		Aalborg
60.	Mikkel Juel Schou	8		
61.	Jens Schou	6		
62.	Birgethe Margrete Christensen	35	Havepige	Weile
63.	Jens Peter Nielsen	9		Wreil

Emigrations Liste Wensyssels Conference Nov. 1854

1.1	Hermann Frederich Christensen	26	Landmand	Taars	Page 48
2	Cecilie Marie Christensen	34		Solholt	
3	Anders Christian Christensen	6		Taars	
4	Andreas Christensen	3 1/2		Taars	
2.1	Marie Angelie Sorensen	52		Taars	
3.1	Laurs Christian Christensen	29	Murer	Taars	
2	Jensine Helene Christensen	28		Taars	
3	Mariane Christensen	5 1/2		Taars	
4	Soren Christian Christensen	2 1/2		Taars	
5	Jens Lund Jensen	20		Elling	
4.1	Christen Christensen	21	Landmand	Taars	
2	Kirsten Marie Christensen	30		Taars	
3	Jens Christian Sorensen	21	Skrader	Taars	
5.1	Niels Jensen	32	Snedker	Wraae	Page 49
2	Johanne Jensen	30		Bollermark	
3	Johanne Margrete Jensen	1 1/4		Wraae	
4	Else Christine Jensen	29	Wavepige	Wraae	
6.1	Anders Christian Andersen	43	Landmand	Grarrup Molle	
2	Mariane Andersen	46		O.Rugtved	
3	Cecilius Andersen	13		Dronningl.	
4	Christian Severin Andersen	9		Dronningl.	
5	Elline Andersen	2		Dronningl.	
6	Jens Nielsen	21	Mollerkarl	Groverhuus	
7	Ane Marie Mortensen	19	Servant	Slagsted	
7.1	Christian Peter Nielsen	29	Smed	Poulstrup	
2	Else Christine Larsen	39		Steensholt	
3	Larsine Jensen	15		Steensholt	
4	Simine Margrete Jensen	9		Steensholt	
5	Jens Christian Jensen	7		Steensholt	
6	Simon Christian Jensen	4 1/2		Steensholt	
7	Mikkel Smith Christiansen	1/4		Steensholt	
8.1	Christen Andersen	58	Landmand	Skjellet	
2	Ane Cathrine Andersen	49		Als Bye	
3	Christine Andersen	20		Orsoe	
4	Ane Marie Andersen	17		Orsoe	
5	Niels Christian Andersen	14		Orsoe	
6	Else Marie Andersen	6		Orsoe	
7	Peder Christian Christensen	19	Servant	Asbakholt	
9.1	Christian Pedersen	23	Arbeidsmand	Uldsted	Page 50
2	Ane Margrete Pedersen	28		Orsoe	
3	Maren Pedersen	2		Orsoe	
4	Peder Pedersen	1/4		Orsoe	
10.1	Anders Pedersen	36	Arbeidsmand	Raaholt	
2	Rasmine Pedersen	29		Frederikshavn	
3	Hanne Pedersen	9		Flade	
4	Hans Pedersen	6		Apholm	
5	Jorgen Christian Pedersen	2		Apholm	
6	Sara Marie Pedersen	1/4		Orsoe	
11.1	Jens Svendsen	48	Arbeidsmand	Hogsted	
2	Maren Svendsen	52		Hamerholt	

3	Jens Jorgen Svendsen	13		Baaerholt
4	Erik Peter Svendsen	9		Baaerholt
12.1	Niels Andersen Seerup	33	Arbeidsmand	Norum
2	Sophie Andersen Seerup	34		Harritslev
3	Willard Snov Seerup	1/2		Aalborg
13.1	Christian Severin Sorensen	21	Landmand	Elling
2	Johanne Kirstine Andersen	19		Elling
14.1	Johan Peter Ottesen	40	Arbeidsmand	Viborg
2	Maren Ottesen	35		Jetsmark
3	Christian Ottesen	13		Jetsmark
4	Ellen Cathrine Ottesen	11		Jetsmark
5	Margrete Ottesen	9		Jetsmark
15.1	Niels Christian Larsen	21	Servant	Bangshostrand
2	Christine Caroline Christensen	18	Syepige	Klitte

Liste Over Emigranter Fra Wensyssels Conference 1 Oct 1855

1.1	Morten Nielsen Lund	33	Landmand	Saltum	
Page 116					
2	Ane Marie Lund	28		Fristrup	
3	Lars Lund	6		Broust	
4	Christen Lund	4		Broust	
5	Niels Christian Sorensen	34	Servant		
6	Johanne Marie Andersen	26	Servant	Wransted	
2.1	Niels Christian Nielsen	50	Landmand	Fristrup	
2	Maren Nielsen	52		Rogel	
3	Ane Cathrine Nielsen	18	Haverpige	Rogel	
4	Karen Nielsen	16		Fristrup	
3.1	Jens Christian Sorensen	35	Landmand	Harritslev	
2	Maren Sorensen	31		V.Bronderslev	
3	Jens Peter Sorensen	5		V.Bronderslev	
4	Soren Sorensen	4		V.Bronderslev	
5	Johanne Marie Sorensen	3		Engsgaard	
6	Willard Richards Sorensen	3 Mo		Engsgaard	
7	Christen Jensen	10		V.Bronderslev	
8	Jacob Jensen	8		V.Bronderslev	
9	Jens Christian Jensen	18	Servant	V.Bronderslev	
10	Mette Marie Olsen	24	Syepige	Jetsmark	
4.1	Niels Christian Nielsen	45	Arbeidsmand	Jetsmark	
2	Karen Nielsen	39		Jetsmark	
3	Ane Cathrine Nielsen	11		Jetsmark	
4	Karen Marie Nielsen	9		Jetsmark	
5	Jens Andreas Nielsen	6		Jetsmark	
6	Erik Nielsen	4		Jetsmark	
7	Ane Marie Nielsen	2		Jetsmark	
8	Nielsine Kirste Nielsen	0 Months			Jetsmark
5.1	Anders Jensen	43	Landmand	Taars	
2	Mariane Jensen	40		Taars	
Page 118					
3	Kirsten Marie Jensen	17		Hollensted	
4	Christen Jensen	11		Hollensted	
5	Johanes Christian Jensen	9		Hollensted	
6	Lars Christian Jensen	1		Hollensted	
7	Jens Christian Anton Jensen	2		Hollensted	
8	Willard Rikards Jensen	3 Months			
Harmesholm					
9	Frederich Julius Christiansen	28	Tomrer	Hjorring	
6.1	Soren Nielsen	53	Skomager	Flade	
2	Christiane Nielsen	52		Flade	
3	Soren Christian Nielsen	17		Blasberg	
4	Chjarlotte Amalia Nielsen	14		Blasberg	
5	Ottine Nielsen	8		Blasberg	
6	Niels Christian Nielsen	27	Smed	Flade	
7	Karen Nielsen	22		Brattin	
8	Kirstine Marie Nielsen	8 Mo.		S.Skoumark	
7.1	Soren Christian Larsen	20	Landmand	Bindeslev	
2	Jensine Christine Larsen	23		Skagen	
3	Soren Jensen	57	Fisker	Skagen	
4	Johanne Jensen	57		Aalbeck	
8.1	Sine Marie Sorensen	16		Kragshou	
2	Jens Christian Pedersen	21	Servant	Aasted	
3	Jens Christian Hansen	58	Arbeidsmand	Flade	

4	Ane Marie Hansen	52		Flade	
9.1	Morten Jensen	61	Landmand	Habbelsted	
2	Ane Jensen	61		Tolne	
3	Inger Marie Jensen	26	Haverpige	Tolne	
4	Christian Mathiassen	1 1/2		Tolne	
5	Ane Caroline Pedersen	20	Syepige	Maastrup	
10.1	Christian Sorensen	32	Snedker	Asdahl	
2	Kirstine Marie Sorensen	31		Gjolstrup	
3	Marie Sorensen	2		Seilstrupmark	
4	Ane Pedersen	54		Hundelev	
5	Karen Marie Pedersen	26	Waverpige	Gjottrup	
11.1	Jens Peter Christensen	22	Arbeidsmand	Wenneberg	
2	Dorthea Marie Christensen	21		Gronnerup	Page 120
12.1	Mikkel Christian Christensen	28	Murer	Sindal	
2	Lars Andersen	25	Servant	N. Wraae	
3	Jens Peter Jensen	24	Arbeidsmand	Elling	
4	Mette Cathrine Nielsen	27	Servant	Tolne	
5	Marie Pedersen	2		Skarndall	
6	Ane Marie Andersen	30	Waverpige	Horby	
13.1	Peder Christensen	32	Snedker	S. Wraae	
2	Kirstine Marie Christensen	33		Hollensted	
3	Jens Christian Christensen	9		Hollensted	
4	Lars Christian Christensen	6		Hollensted	
14.1	Christen Larsen	53	Smed	Lendum	
2	Johanne Marie Larsen	41		Kraglund	
3	Inger Marie Larsen	19		Hollensgaard	
4	Christian Peter Larsen	15		Hollensgaard	
5	Jens Larsen	13		Hollensgaard	
6	Lars Christian Larsen	11		Hollensgaard	
7	Maren Margrete Larsen	8		Hollensgaard	
8	Mads Peter Christian Larsen	6		Hollensgaard	
9	Johannes Larsen	3		Hollensgaard	
10	Mikkel Larsen	11 Mo.		Hollensgaard	
15.1	Jens Christian Mikkelsen	40	Skradder	Qvisselheden	
2	Karen Marie Mikkelsen	39		Blokhuus	
3	Soren Mikkelsen	10		Horfrodam	
4	Anders Christian Moller Mikkelsen		2		Albek
5	Kirsten Marie Jacobsen	20	Syepige	Wraae	
16.1	Elise Jensen	17		Norbroen	
2	Ingeborg Thomsen	40		Ulvhuset	
3	Thomine Thomsen	8		Qvisse	

Liste Over Emigrater Fra Wensyssels Conference April 1856

1.	Ole Mikkelsen	42	Landmand	Wensyssel	Page 144
2.	Maren Mikkelsen	60		Wensyssel	
3.	Johanne Marie Jensen	21		Wensyssel	
1.	Peder Madsen	48	Landmand	Wensyssel	
2.	Mette Marie Madsen	45		Aalborg	
1.	Lars Christian Hansen	25	Servant	Wensyssel	
2.	Rasmus Hansen	21	Servant	Wensyssel	
3.	Maren Greisen	26		Wensysse	

Emigranterne Fra Wensyssels Conference I. Foraaret 1857

Page 242

1.1	Soren Jensen Kragshou	79	Landmand	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Maren Jensen Kragshou	55		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Peder Christian Sorensen Kragshou	26		Vensyssel	Son
4	Kirstine Marie Kragshou	27		Vensyssel	Son's Wife
5	Maren Kirstine Kragshou	4		Vensyssel	Dau
6	Joseph Severin Kragshou	2		Vensyssel	Son
7	Kirsten Marie Larsen	15		Vensyssel	Pige
2.1	Maren Pedersen Napstjert	68		Vensyssel	Mother
2	Jacob Christensen	29	Fisker/lmdr	Vensyssel	Son
3	Inger Kirstine Christensen	23/28		Vensyssel	Son's Wife
4	Thomas Christensen	3/4		Vensyssel	Son
3.1	Mads Thomsen Ledet	48	Fisker/lmdr	Vensyssel	Mand
2	Inger Marie Thomsen Ledet	43		Vensyssel	Wife
3	Lars Jacobsen	23	Fisker	Vensyssel	Karl
4	Mariane Larsen	20		Vensyssel	Pige
4.1	Jorgen Jensen Skram	80	Landmand	Vensyssel	Mand
5.1	Ane Marie Johansen	72		Vensyssel	Pige
6.1	Jens Christian Andersen	35	Skomager	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Margrete Andersen	26		Vensyssel	Mother
3	Laurits Peter Andersen	7		Vensyssel	Son

4	Andrea Cathrine Johanne Andersen	5		Vensyssel	Dau
5	Bodil Kirstine Andersen	3		Vensyssel	Dau
6	Josephine Brighamme Andersen	1/2		Vensyssel	Dau
7	Johanne Marie Larsen	54		Vensyssel	Bestemoder
7.1	Steffen Christensen	56	Landmand	Vensyssel	Fader
Page 243					
2	Ane Marie Christensen	58		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Karen Margrete Christensen	14		Vensyssel	Dau
8.1	Anders Christian Christensen	48		Vensyssel	Fader
2	Sophie Marie Christensen	42		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Ane Margrete Christensen	19		Vensyssel	Dau
4	Peder Christian Christensen	16		Vensyssel	Son
9.1	Laurits Larsen	23	Skrader	Jylland	Karl
2	Ane Marie Thomsen	27		Vensyssel	Pige
10.1	Niels Christian Pedersen	25		Vensyssel	Karl
11.1	Jens Christian Christensen Ulstrup	24		Vensyssel	Karl
12.1	Ellen Cathrine Jensen	35	Dieterinde	Vensyssel	Pige
13.1	Karen Jensen Aarslehede	21	Dieterinde	Vensyssel	Pige
14.1	Amalie Thomsen Munk	24		Vensyssel	Pige
15.1	Christen Andersen	53	Landmand	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Sidsel Andersen	61		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Mads Christian Christensen	29	Arbeidsmand	Vensyssel	Son
4	Ane Kirstine Christensen	30		Vensyssel	Son's Wife
5	Madsilia Christensen	6		Vensyssel	Dau
6	Christian Senius Christensen	3		Vensyssel	Son
7	Sara Kirstine Christensen	1		Vensyssel	Dau
16.1	Mads Christian Jensen	29	Murer/blinks	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Maren Jensen	34		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Martha Jensen	8		Vensyssel	Dau
4	Jensine Caroline Jensen	3		Vensyssel	Dau
5	Willard Levig Jensen	1/4		Vensyssel	Son
17.1	Peder Christian Jensen	29	Landmand	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Ane Kirstine Jensen	25		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Ane Margrete Jensen	5		Vensyssel	Dau
4	Jens Peter Jensen	1		Vensyssel	Son
18.1	Christopher Christensen	39		Vensyssel	Fader
2	Mariane Christensen	32		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Mads Christian Christensen	9		Vensyssel	Son
4	Giertrud Christensen	7		Vensyssel	Dau
5	Carl Marinus Christensen	4		Vensyssel	Son
6	Soren Peter Christensen	2 1/2		Vensyssel	Son
7	Caroline Christensen	1/2		Vensyssel	Dau
19.1	Soren Willadsen	40	Landmand	Vensyssel	Fader
Page 244					
2	Ane Margrete Willadsen	36		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Else Marie Willadsen	9		Vensyssel	Dau
4	Maren Willadsen	6		Vensyssel	Dau
5	Jens Willadsen	4		Vensyssel	Son
6	Christen Willadsen	3		Vensyssel	Son
7	Joseph Smidt Willadsen	1		Vensyssel	Son
20.1	Maren Christensen	47		Vensyssel	Moder
2	Maren Kirstine Christensen	12		Vensyssel	Da

Liste Over Emigranter Fra Vensyssel Conference 1 Par 1859 Page 319

1.1	Niels Peter Larsen	32	Landmand	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Karen Kirstine Larsen	29		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Ane Larsen	3		Vensyssel	Dau
4	Laurits Larsen	1/2		Vensyssel	Son
5	Johanne Kirstine Pedersen	24		Vensyssel	Pige
2.1	Lars Mouritsen	34	Teglbrender	Staunen	
Fader					
2	Maren Mouritsen	35		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Johanne Marie Mouritsen	13		Vensyssel	Dau
4	Mourits Mouritsen	10		Vensyssel	Son
5	Maren Mouritsen	9		Vensyssel	Dau
6	Martine Mouritsen	8		Vensyssel	Dau
7	Johanne Kirstine Mouritsen	6		Vensyssel	Dau
8	Peter Andersen Fjeldsted	38	Jernstober	Amager	
Mand					
3.1	Thomas Christian Jensen	58	Landmand	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Else Margrete Jensen	59		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Christen Hansen	38	Moller	Vensyssel	Karl
4	Kristiane Sophie Christensen	24	Syepige	Vensyssel	Pige

4.1	Lars Christian Pedersen Skibsbye	20	Landmand	Vensyssel	Karl
5.1	Soren Nielsen Hedeled	60	Landmand	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Nielsine Dorth Nielsen	13		Vensyssel	Dau
3	Maren Christensen Rushoi	30	Meierske	Vensyssel	Pige
6.1	Helene Pedersen Kjaer	54		Vensyssel	Moder
2	Lovise Kirstine Nielsen	33		Aalborg	
Pige					
7.1	Thomas Christian Christensen	34	Landmand	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Inger Cathrine Christensen	25		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Ane Madsine Christensen	1/2		Vensyssel	Dau
8.1	Lars Christian Larsen Gronholdt	25	Smed	Vensyssel	Karl
9.1	Ane Helene Johanne Mariager	18	Syepige	Vensyssel	Pige
10.1	Jens Christian Jensen Vaden	41	Smed	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Mariane Jensen	37		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Lovise Jensen	1 1/2		Vensyssel	Dau
11.1	Christen Sorensen	24	Landmand	Vensyssel	Fader
2	Kirstine Sorensen	24		Vensyssel	Moder
3	Kirstine Petrine Sorensen	1/2		Vensyssel	Dau

Oversigt Over Emigranterne Som Afreiste Fra Vensyssel 7 May 1866 Peder 534

1.1	Jens Andersen	44		Wolstrup	Mand
2	Ane Cathrine Andersen	39		Aasted	Wife
3	Else Marie Andersen	14		Horby	Dau
4	Magnus Andersen	9 1/2		Horby	Son
5	Ane Johanne Andersen	8		Horby	Dau
6	Elsine Marie Andersen	6		Horby	Dau
7	Mathilde Andersen	4		Horby	Dau
8	Edvardt Andersen	3/4		Horby	Son
9	Ane Marie Andersen	29		Thaars	Pige
10.1	Jens Christensen	47		Graverhus	Mand
2	Karen Marie Christensen	49		Bremsholt	Wife
3	Maren Cathrine Christensen	20		Bremsholt	Dau
4	Christine Christensen	18		Ulslev	Dau
5	Marinus Christensen	2		Wraa	Son
6	Christiane Christensen	67		Flade	Moder
7	Ane Lovise Christensen	24		Punkrog	Pige
17.1	Anders Christian Christensen	30		Horby	Mand
2	Kirsten Marie Christensen	27		Thaars	Wife
3	Nicoline Christensen	9		Thaars	Dau
4	Mariane Christensen	7		Thaars	Dau
21.1	Ole Christian Christensen	53		Boes	Mand
2	Mette Marie Christensen	44		Iskov	Wife
3	Marie Christensen	7		Iskov	Dau
4	Johanne Marie Christensen	3/4		Iskov	Dau
26.1	Jens Christensen	57		Skoven	Mand
2	Mariane Christensen	42		Thaars	Wife
3	Niels Peter Christensen	9 1/2		Thaars	Son
4	Christiane Christensen	6		Thaars	Dau
5	Abraham Christensen			Thaars	Son
6	Ane Marie Christensen	25		Rughaven	Pige
32.1	Maren Christensen	19	Pige	Jerslev	
Pg 535					
33.1	Soren Eskildsen	50	Karl	Mors	
2	Cissel Eskildsen	75	Widow	Mors	
35.1	Niels Christian Hansen	30	Kjeersgaard	Mand	
2	Mariane Hansen	22		Jerslev	Wife
3	Christian Dorius Hansen	2		Huslerup	Son
38.1	Christian Hansen	20		Kjeersgaard	Mand
2	Else Marie Hansen	25		Hellevad	Wife
3	Ane Giertrud Ertman	26		Tyelskland	Pige
4	Elisabeth Ertman	4		Gaarsholt	Dau
42.1	Jens Larsen Jensen	39	Fureby	Mand	
2	Else Jensen	43		Wreensted	Wife
3	Ane Marie Jensen	13		Ingstrup	Dau
45.1	Poul Martinus Hansen	46	Loglholt	Mand	
2	Mette Kirstine Hansen	46		Teglhuus	Wife
3	Birgethe Hansen	13		Aakjeer	Dau
4	Ane Johanne Hansen	4 1/2		Aakjeer	Dau
5	Christiane Hansen	65	Widow	Kokkenborg	
6	Josephine Hansen	6		Kokkenborg	Dau
51.1	Morten Andreas Johnsen	33	Mand	Norge	
2	Johanne Marie Johnsen	33		Trangled	Wife
3	Ane Cathrine Johnsen	3		Pulsen	Dau

4	Elise Johnsen	3/4		Gaarsholt	Dau
55.1	Christian Jensen	39	Mand	Gronholt	
2	Kirsten Jensen	45		Smaagaard	Wife
3	Andreas Jensen	15		Damgron	Son
4	Joseph Julius Jensen	4		Galtruphus	Son
59.1	Lars Christian Jensen	49	Mand	Broust	
2	Karen Jensen	52		Beistrup	Wife
3	Maren Jensen	11		Broust	Dau
4	Inger Jensen	9 3/4		Broust	Dau
Page 536					
5	Jensine Jensen	8		Broust	Dau
64.1	Dorthe Margrete Larsen	52	Widow	Skallerup	
2	Soren Jensen Larsen	14		Jetsmark	Son
3	Christen Jensen Larsen	9 1/2		Jetsmark	Son
4	Lars Jensen Larsen	6		Jetsmark	Son
68.1	Lars Larsen	36	Mand	Agersted	
2	Dorthe Marie Larsen	28		Mollemark	Wife
3	Rebekka Larsen	4		Aalborg	Dau
4	Ane Cathrine Larsen	3/4		Hjorring	Dau
5	Ane Larsen	66	Widow	Westergaard	
6	Ane Larsen	22	Pige	Moesberg	
7	Ane Marie Larsen	20	Pige	Sestrup	
75.1	Willum Larsen	52	Mand	Meilbak	
2	Christiane Sophie Larsen	32		Thaars	Wife
3	Grethe Larsen	7		Lendum	Dau
4	Christine Larsen	4 1/2		Lendum	Dau
5	Sine Dine Larsen	3/4		Lendum	Dau
80.1	Carl Madsen	24	Karl	Linderum	
81.1	Peter Nielsen	36	Mand	Fjellebro	
2	Mette Kirstine Nielsen	42		Hunstrup	Wife
3	Johanne Sophie Nielsen	14		Herringe	Dau
4	Hans Christian Nielsen	1 1/2		Herringe	Son
5	Niels Ditlev Nielsen	8		Herringe	Son
6	Abelone Marie Nielsen	6		Herringe	Dau
7	Trine Nielsen	4 1/2		Pulsen	Dau
8	Jensine Nielsen	2 3/4		Pulsen	Dau
89.1	Ane Birgethe Nielsen	44	Widow	Teekkegaard	
90.1	Inger Nielsen	52	Widow	Wraa	
2	Severin Nielsen	14		Lie	Son
3	Hanne Nielsen	9 1/2		Lie	Dau
4	Ane Mortensen Nielsen	56	Widow	Rakkeby	
94.1	Soren Christian Olsen	44	Mand	Teglhus	
2	Maren Olsen	40		Tveden	Wife
3	Ole Peter Olsen	18		Feibroen	Son
4	Larsine Olsen	6		Geeraa	Pg 537
5	Marie Nielsen Olsen	23	Pige	Agertveden	Dau
99.1	Soren Nielsen	43		Mand	T/jerslev
2	Else Marie Nielsen	45		Rundrup	Wife
3	Nicoline Nielsen	9 3/4		Ribsgaard	Dau
4	Nilsine Marie Nielsen	8		Ribsgaard	Dau
5	Karen Kirstine Nielsen	4 1/2		Ribsgaard	Dau
6	Carl Nielsen	3/4		Kibsgaard	Son
105.1	Christian Pedersen	43	Mand	Bindeslev	
2	Larsine Pedersen	32	Asdal	Wife	
3	Bine Pedersen	9		Asdal	Dau
4	Caroline	6		Tversted	Dau
5	Peter Pedersen	4		Tversted	Son
6	Ida Pedersen	3/4		Tversted	Dau
111.1	Peter Petersen	35	Mand	Solvkjaer	
2	Marie Petersen	24	Wreilev	Wife	
3	Christine Marie Petersen	8		Agersted	Dau
4	Petrine Antomine Petersen	6		Gaarsholt	Dau
5	Joseph Christian Petersen	3		Gaarsholt	Son
116.1	Abraham Pedersen	45	Karl	Lendom	
117.1	Johan Christian Poulsen	25	Karl	Dronninglund	
118.1	Anders Christian Simonsen	57	Mand	Mygdal	
2	Maren Cathrine Simonsen	32	Mygdal	Dau	
3	Mette Marie Simonsen	24		Mygdal	Dau
121.1	Mariane Thomsen	39	Widow	Gammelkirk	
122.1	Lise Thomsen	23	Pige	Mostrup	
123.1	Christensen Christensen	22	Karl	Piinkrop	

Emigration From Copenhagen Conf. on ship "James Nesmitt"				1854	Page 1
30 Sep	Lars Peter Lund	52	Shoemaker	Denmark	
	Magdalene Kirstine Lund	41		Denmark	
	Karen Kirstine Lund	28		Denmark	
	Laura Christine Lund	22		Denmark	
	Augusta Hansine Lund	8		Denmark	
	Ingeborg Kirstine Olsen	73		Denmark	
	Johan Eilertsen	32	Smith	Denmark	
	Giertrud Eilertsen	35		Denmark	
	Henrich Peter Eilertsen	9		Denmark	
	Juliana B.M. Eilertsen	7		Denmark	
	Hansine Rosette Eilertsen	5		Denmark	
	Peter Jespersen	27	Shoemaker	Denmark	
	Albertine Jespersen	29		Sweden	
	Juliane Cathrine Jespersen	1		Denmark	
	Christian Christensen	31	Smith	Denmark	
	Ane Abelone Christensen	36		Denmark	
	Carl Christian Christensen	6		Denmark	
	Abelone F. Christensen	2		Denmark	
	Ludvig Wilhelm Christensen	1		Denmark	
Oct 27	Ane Hansen	38		Denmark	
	Oline Christine Hansen	6		Denmark	
	Georg Erastus Hansen	3		Denmark	
Oct 16	Nicolai Dorius	50	Shoemaker	Denmark	
	Caroline A. Dorius	14		Denmark	
	Juliana R. Dorius	11		Denmark	
	Dorthea N. Dorius	5		Denmark	
	Frederich Frs	30	Farmer	Denmark	
	Ane Cathrine Frs	29		Denmark	
	Lars Frs	8		Denmark	
	Niels Frs	1		Denmark	
	Niels Petersen	33	Farmer	Sweden	
	Bine B. Petersen	23		Sweden	
	Betty Johanne Nielsine Petersen	1		Denmark	
Oct 28	Peter Stoffensen	31	Shoemaker	Sweden	
	Cicilia Stoffensen	27		Sweden	
	Emma C. Stoffensen	3		Sweden	
	Sophie W. Stoffensen	1		Sweden	
	Hans Petersen	41	Bick	Sweden	
	Inger Petersen	34		Sweden	
	Johan Petersen	6		Sweden	
	Marie Petersen	4		Sweden	
Oct 16	Jens C.Hansen	36	Smith	Dane	Page 2
	Elne Kirstine Hansen	39		Dane	
	Sara Caroline Hansen	9		Dane	
	Hans Christian Hansen	6		Dane	
	Jens Hansen	2		Dane	
	Marie Hansen	1		Dane	
Oct 27	Lars Olsen	36	Mason	Dane	
	Johanne Olsen	39		Dane	
	Ludvig Olsen	13		Dane	
	Niels Rasmussen	69	Farmer	Dane	
	Ane Rasmussen	67		Dane	
	Else Marie Knudsen	34		Dane	
	Caroline Knudsen	30		Dane	
	Jens Persen	40		Dane	
	Kirsten Persen	35		Dane	
	Rasmus Persen	6		Dane	
	Niels Persen	1		Dane	
	Peter Jensen	70	Farmer	Dane	
	Kirsten Svendsen	27		Dane	
	Peter Hansen	36	Farmer	Dane	
	Ane Hansen	30		Dane	
	Jens Hansen	10		Dane	
	Ole Hansen	4		Dane	
	Johanne Olsen	61		Dane	
Oct 16	Niels Bentsen	32	Farmer	Dane	(Left In Dec)
	Dorthe M. Bentsen	22		Dane	

	Flora C. Bentsen	2		Dane	
	Hans Nielsen Kalebo	18	Farmer	Dane	
	Rasmus Nielsen	34	Farmer	Dane	
	Ane Nielsen	26		Dane	
	Hans Nielsen	8		Dane	
	Carl Nielsen	2		Dane	
	Kirsten Nielsen	27		Dane	
Sep 30	Margrete Lund	73		Dane	
	Hans Jensen	52	Farmer	Dane	
	Ane M. Jensen	48		Dane	
	Karen Jensen	18		Dane	
	Sidsel M. Jensen	13		Dane	Page 3
Dec)	Christian Jensen	40	Farmer	Dane	(left in
	Ane Jensen	50		Dane	
	Niels Petersen	16	Farmer	Dane	
	Jens Peter Jensen	12		Dane	
Oct 16	Hans Petersen	32	Farmer	Sealand	
	Peter Jorgensen	41	Farmer	Dane	
	Kirstine Jorgensen	52/32		Dane	
	Ane Marie Jorgensen	16		Dane	
	Margrete Andersen	49		Dane	
	Petronelle Andersen	26		Dane	
	Susanne Andersen	24		Dane	
	Lars Andersen	21	Farmer	Dane	
	Margrete Andersen	18		Dane	
	Peter Andersen	14	Farmer	Dane	
Sep 30	Sophie Larsen	47		Dane	
	Charlotte Marie Eriksen	14		Dane	
	Nicoline Eriksen	12		Dane	
	Ane Kirstine Larsen	11		Dane	
	Adam P.P.C. Larsen	8		Dane	
	Petronelle			Dane	
Oct 30	Lars Jensen	39	Farmer	Dane	
	Hanna Jensen	30		Sweden	
	Jens Peter Jensen	3		Dane	
	Gunnild Sophie Jensen	2		Dane	
	Hans Petersen	22	Farmer	Sweden	
	Samuel Bjarnesen	32	Farmer	Dane	
	Margrete Bjarnesen	32		Dane	
	Helga Jd	39		Dane	
Oct 16	Kjerste Nielsen	57		Sweden	
	Bengt Jonsson	25	Farmer	Sweden	
	Marie F. Hageman	18		Dane	
	Rasmus Persen	47		Dane	
	Ane Cathrine Persen	47		Dane	
	Jens Madsen	34	Shoemaker	Dane	
	Ane Margrete Madsen	36		Dane	
	Ane Dorthe Johansen	13		Dane	(X'd Out)
	Laurine Madsen	7		Dane	
Oct 17	Peter Bjork	24	Shoemaker	Sweden	
Oct 16	Inger Marie Nielsen	48		Dane	Page 4
	Nielsine Nielsen	12		Dane	
	Juliana Marie Nielsen	10		Dane	
	Dorthe Kirstine Nielsen	7		Dane	
	Willard Lindesberg	17		Dane	
	Caroline Malmgren				
	Johanne Lindenburg	33		Dane	(X'd Out)
	Kjersti Bjortz	33		Sweden	
	Adolf Frederichsen	39	Smith	Dane	
	Karen Frederichsen	41		Dane	
	Lars Peter Frederichsen	13		Dane	
	Peter Petersen	74	Farmer	Dane	
	Peter Jensen	28	Farmer	Dane	
	Karen Jensen	2		Dane	
	Anders Frederichsen	36	Farmer	Dane	
	Karen Frederichsen	32		Dane	
	Niels Frederichsen	6		Dane	
	Kirstine Knudsen	58	Farmer	Dane	(X'd Out)
	Lucie Frandsen	55		Dane	(X'd Out)
Oct 17	Johanne Linderberg	33		Dane	(X'd Out)
	Kjerste Bjerk	33		Sweden	(X'd Out)
	Peter Petersen	42	Farmer	Sweden	
	Johanne C. Petersen	30		Sweden	
	Peter G. Petersen	9		Sweden	

	Niels F. Petersen	7		Sweden
	Svend Edward Petersen	5		Sweden
	Johan A. Petersen	2		Sweden
	Johanne Didriksen	39		Dane
Oct 30	Ane Andersen	34		Sweden
	Thilda Andersen	4		Sweden
Nov 2	Jens Christensen	20	Mason	Dane
Dec 4	Niels Nordberg	29	Carpenter	Sweden
Dec 11	Jens Jensen	25	Taylor	Dane
	Johanne Marie Jensen	26		Dane
	Jens Jensen	3		Dane
	Ane Marie Jensen	72		Dane
	Ole Hansen	27	Taylor	Dan

Bornholm Conference - Oct 16, 1854

Page 5

Niels Hansen Beck	50	Farmer	Dane
Ane Marie Beck	55		Dane

Fredericia Conference - Oct 2, 1854

Page 6

Niels Christensen	29	Farmer	Dane
Enge M. Simonsen	30		Dane
Christine Nielsen	3		Dane

Peter Nielsen	41	Taylor	Dane
Israel Nielsen	6		Dane
Karen Sorensen	33		Dane
Cathrine Sorensen	32		Dane

Ole Rasmussen Beck	28	Farmer	Dane
Kirsten M. Hansen Beck	19		Dane

Jorgen Jensen Svane	44	Smith	Dane
Johanne Svane	41		Dane
Elisabeth C. Svane	12		Dane
Christian J. Svane	11		Dane
Mariane J. Svane	9		Dane
August J. Svane	7		Dane
Juliane M. J. Svane	3		Dane

Niels Sorensen	45	Farmer	Dane
Helle Jensen	38		Dane
Jens Nielsen	18	Potmaker	Dane
Soren Nielsen	15	Farmer	Dane
Karen M. Nielsen	12		Dane
Peter Nielsen	10		Dane
Johanne Nielsen	3		Dane
Johan Nielsen	1		Dane

(X'd Out)

Niels Johansen	42	Farmer	Dane
Karen Andersen	40		Dane

Hans Hansen	40	Weaver	Dane
Ane M. Mikkelsen	40		Dane
Rasmus Hansen	12		Dane
Mikkel Hansen	6		Dane

Knud Knudsen	30	Farmer	Dane
--------------	----	--------	------

Rasmus Nielsen	28	Farmer	Dane
Maren J. Jensen	26	Brick	Dane

Mads Nielsen	66	Wheel	Dane
Marie Nielsen	53		Dane

(X'd Out)

(X'd Out)

Niels Rasmussen Beck	32	Farmer	Dane
Marie Beck	24		Dane
Erastus Beck	2		Dane

Lauris C. N. Toft	28	Farmer	Dane
Else Toft	33		Dane
Jorgen K. Toft	8		Dane
Ane L. Toft	1		Dane

Page 7

Peter Andersen	43	Farmer	Dane
Karen Nielsen	33		Dane
Mikkel Petersen	8		Dane
Maren D. Petersen	6		Dane
Simon R. Petersen	3		Dane
Hedevig D. Petersen	1		Dane

Bertel Jorgensen	57	Taylor	Dane
Ellen M. Sorensen	33		Dane
Karen M. Bertelsen	10		Dane

	Ane E. Bertelsen	6		Dane	
	Soren Bertelsen	4		Dane	
	S. M. R. Bs (Male)	2		Dane	
	Laurits Hansen	55	Farmer	Dane	
	Karen Nielsen	44		Dane	
	Mette Lauritsen	11		Dane	
	Kirsten Lauritsen	8		Dane	
	Maren Lauritsen	3		Dane	
	Niels Lauritsen	1		Dane	
	Iver Clemmensen	35	Smith	Dane	
	Ellen Willarsen	35		Dane	
	Sara K. Chlemensen	9		Dane	
	Chlemen Chlemensen	3		Dane	
	Willard Snow Chlemsen	1		Dane	
Nov 18	Lars Jensen	53		Dane	(Emig.
Dec)	Ane Marie Jensen	58		Dane	
	Maren Andersen	19		Dane	
	Lars Andersen	25	Lenen	Dane	
	Ane Sophie Jensen	25		Dane	
	Anders Larsen	2		Dane	
Nov 7	Anton Nielsen	24	Farmer	Dane	(See Dec.)
	Caroline Nielsen	19		Dane	
	Sara Antonsen	57		Dane	
	Hedevig Christensen	32		Dane	
	Grethe Christensen	6		Dane	
	Anders Nielsen	21	Farmer	Dane	
	Christine Christensen	23		Dane	(X'd Out)
	(these paid of N.Xs)				
Lolland Conference 1854					Page 8
Aug 18	Jens Pts Skrader	46		Dane	
	Karen Skrader	43		Dane	
	Ane Margrete Skrader	15		Dane	
	Peter Jensen Skrader	13		Dane	
	Rasmus Petersen Kock	50		Dane	
	Lars Christensen Hansen	24		Dane	(X'd Out-Dec) -
Sep 9	Simon Andersen Rase	31		Dane	
	Kirstine Andersen	41		Dane	
	Dorthe Regine Jensen	12		Dane	
	Birthe Kirstine Jensen	9		Dane	
	Jorgen Jensen	6		Dane	
	Karen S. Andersen	3		Dane	
	Morten Petersen Bruun	42		Dane	
	Ane Petersen Brun	33		Dane	
	Peter M. Petersen Bruun	13		Dane	
	Karen Petersen Bruun	11		Dane	
	Jorgen Petersen Bruun	1		Dane	
Oct 1	Niels Rasmussen	26		Dane	(See Dec)
	Ane Rasmussen	24		Dane	
	Marie Rasmussen	1		Dane	
	Just Larsen	70		Dane	(Catl By SmAs)
	Dorthe Larsen	63		Dane	
	Ane Cathrine Jorgensen	50		Dane	
	Jorgen Rasmussen	18		Dane	
	Niels Knudsen	60		Dane	(See Dec)
	Grete Knudsen	61		Dane	(See Dec)
Oct 27	Jens Poulsen	72		Dane	
	Ane M. Poulsen	61		Dane	
	Jorgen Hansen	27		Dane	
	Hans Peter Larsen	20		Dane	(Pts X'd
Out)					
Nov 3	Ane Margrete Nielsen	13		Dane	
Nov 10	Karen Petersen	29		Dane	(See Dec)
	Samuel Lublin	42	Gardner	Dane	
	Johanne Christine Lublin	35		Dane	
	Johanne Sophie B. Lublin	10		Dane	
	Herman Magnus Lublin	7		Dane	
	Ane Kirstine Lublin	3		Dane	
	Josephine Lublin	1		Dane	

Sweden Conference 1854

Page 9

Oct 16	Par Parsen Botler	37		Sweden	
--------	-------------------	----	--	--------	--

	Ane Nielsen Botler	26	Sweden
	Elna Hansen Botler	64	Sweden
	Karna Nielsen Botler	16	Sweden
	Bent Nielsen Botler	20	Sweden
	Elna Persen Botler	6	Sweden
	Karna Persen Botler	2	Sweden
	Jens Andersen	26	Sweden
	Elna Jensen	19	Sweden
	Par Broderson	32	Sweden
	Anders Larsen	24	Sweden
	Christiana Larsen	35	Sweden
	Carl A. Larsen	10	Sweden
	Johanne Christine Larsen	1	Sweden
	Ana Biork	55	Sweden
	Joran Larsen Lonn	56	Sweden
	Marna Larsen Lonn	56	Sweden
Nov 1	Carl Peter Biork	18	Sweden
Nov 3	Ana Larsen	56	Sweden
	Inger Jonsdatter	44	Sweden
	Peter Salberg	24	Sweden
	Hanna Petersen Solberg	10	Sweden
	Bengta Petersen Solberg	13	Sweden
	Hans Wilhelmsen	36	Sweden
	Elisabeth Olsen Wilhelmsen	36	Sweden
	Hanna H. Wilhelmsen	10	Sweden
	Wilhelm H. Wilhelmsen	7	Sweden
	Niels Hansen Wilhelmsen	3	Sweden
Nov 4	Nils Wedergren	45	Sweden
	Lovisa Wedergren	45	Sweden
	Jha Elisabeth Wedergren	14	Sweden
	Christian Wilhelm Wedergren	10	Sweden
	Niels Larsen	52	Sweden
	Karna Hansen Larsen	52	Sweden
	Lars Nielsen	28	Sweden
Nov 7	Per Christophersen	40	Sweden
	Elna Persdatter	15	Sweden
	Hanna Persdatter	17/12	Sweden
	Ole Andersen	19	Sweden

Aalborg Conference 1854

Page 10

Oct 16	Didrick Mortensen	48	Dane
	Maren Mortensen	50	Dane
	Bodil Mortensen	22	Dane
	Dorthe Marie Mortensen	19	Dane
	Ane Kirstine Mortensen	17	Dane
	Inger Mortensen	12	Dane
	Morten Mortensen	14	Dane
	Johan Mortensen	9	Dane
	Ane Marie Poulsen	2	Dane
	Jens Mortensen	7	Dane
	Elisa K. Mortensen	3	Dane
	Niels Clemensen	37	Dane
	Marthe K. Clemensen	32	Dane
	Dorthe K. Clemensen	26	Dane
	Mette Marie Christensen	1	Dane
	Jens Peter Christian Petersen	44	Dane
	Christine M. Petersen	40	Dane
	Mathias Larsen Syland	55	Dane
	Lars Mathiasen	21	Dane
	Jens Christian Christensen	34	Dane
	Christine Christensen	30	Dane
	Mathias Christensen	1	Dane
	Poul Nielsen	45	Dane
	Ane K. Nielsen	28	Dane
	Mariane Nielsen	6	Dane
	Christine Nielsen	4	Dane
	Johanne Marie Nielsen	1	Dane
	Ane K. Christensen	68	Dane
	Christian O. Odgaard	30	Dane
	Jens Nielsen	31	Dane
	Ane K. Nielsen	3	Dane
	Jens Christian Christensen	41	Dane
	Ane Christensen	26	Dane
	Jens Christensen	5	Dane
	Jens L. Christensen	1	Dane

Jens Christian Jensen	43	Dane	(Family Unpaid)
Elisa Jensen	30	Dane	
Karen R. Jensen	7	Dane	
Jensine Jensen	1	Dane	
Jeppe Sorensen	41	Dane	
Maren Sorensen	35	Dane	

Vendsyssel Conference 1854

Page 11

Oct 16	Johan Peter Ottesen	40	Dane	
	Maren Ottesen	35	Dane	
	Christian J. Ottesen	13	Dane	
	Ellen K. Ottesen	12	Dane	
	Margrete Johanne Ottesen	9	Dane	
	Lars Christian Christensen	29	Dane	
	Jensine H. Christensen	28	Dane	
	Jens Christian Sorensen	21	Dane	
	Mariane Christensen	5	Dane	
	Christen Morten Christensen	20	Dane	
	Soren Sorensen	2	Dane	
	Jens Christian Christensen	21	Dane	(J.& Christensen X'd)
Christine M. Christensen	30	Dane		
	Jens Svendsen	48	Dane	
	Maren Svendsen	52	Dane	
	Jens Jorgen Svendsen	13	Dane	
	Erik Peter Svendsen	9	Dane	
	Christian Peter Nielsen	29	Dane	
	Elise C. Nielsen	39	Dane	(Ls X'd Out)
	Larsine Jensen	15	Dane	
	Simine M. Jensen	9	Dane	
	Jens Christian Jensen	7	Dane	
	Simon Christian Jensen	4	Dane	
	Mikkel Smith Nielsen	1	Dane	(Xs X'd Out)
	Christian Petersen	23	Dane	
	Ane M. Petersen	28	Dane	
	Maren Petersen	2	Dane	
	Peter Petersen	1	Dane	
	Marie Amalia Sorensen	52	Dane	
	Jens Christian Sorensen	21	Dane	(X'd Out both)
	Amalie T. Munk	22	Dane	
	Herman F. Christensen	26	Dane	
	Cecilie M. Christensen	34	Dane	
	Anders C. Christensen	6	Dane	
	Andreas H. Christensen	3	Dane	
	Niels Jensen	32	Dane	
	Johanne Jensen	30	Dane	
	Johanne M. Jensen	1	Dane	
	Elise Christine Jensen	29	Dane	
	Anders C. Andersen	43	Dane	
	Mariane Andersen	46	Dane	
	Jens Nielsen	21	Dane	
	Ane Marie Mortensen	19	Dane	
	Cicilius Andersen	13	Dane	
	Christian S. Andersen	9	Dane	
	Eline Andersen	2	Dane	
	Anders Petersen	26	Dane	
	Rasmine Petersen	29	Dane	
	Hanne Petersen	9	Dane	
	Hans Petersen	6	Dane	
	Jorgen Christian Petersen	2	Dane	
	Sara Marie Petersen	1	Dane	
	Christian S. Sorensen	21	Dane	
	Johanne Kirstine Andersen	19	Dane	
	Hanne Sorensen			(X'd Out)
	Niels Andersen Seerup	33	Dane	
	Sophie Andersen Seerup	34	Dane	
	Willard Snow Seerup	1	Dane	

Page 12

Norway Conference 1854

Page 13

Oct 31	Rasmus Bruun	40	Norway
	Frederikke Bruun	40	Norway
	Peter Andreas Bruun	14	Norway

Ane Cathrine Magdalene Bruun	12	Norway	
Elise Andrea Josephone Bruun	10	Norway	
Hans Jorgen Johansen	28	Norway	
Inger Kirstine Johansen	29	Norway	
Bolette Marie Johansen	8	Norway	
Julius Johansen	6	Norway	
Nicoline Emilie Johansen	4	Norway	
Johan Johansen	2	Norway	
Helene Julie Pedersen	25	Norway	
Anders Monssen	19	Norway	
Petre Jensen	28	Norway	
Syven Johnsen	46	Norway	
Bolette Johnsen	42	Norway	
Karen Kirstine Johnsen	17	Norway	
Inger Andrea Johnsen	10	Norway	
Ane Marie Johnsen	7	Norway	
Mine Johnsen	2	Norway	
Knud Sandersen	49	Norway	(X'd Out)
Ingeborg Kirstine Sandersen	42	Norway	
Caroline Sandersen	17	Norway	
Birthe Jacobsen Sandersen	68	Norway	
Ellen Olsen	73	Norway	
Christian Christiansen	24	Norway	
Niels Christian Dahl	26	Norway	
Helene Mathisdatter	28	Norway	
Alexander Dahl	23	Norway	
Simon Halversen	25	Norway	
Birthe Andrea Halvorsen	6	Norway	
Niels Arnt Mauritsen	26	Norway	
Johanne Mauritsen	21	Norway	
August Mauritsen	2	Norway	
Emilie Mauritsen	1	Norway	
Ane Christine Mauritsdatter	21	Norway	
Henrich Eriksen	36	Norway	
Ingeborg Eriksen	35	Norway	
Erik Bertel Eriksen	13	Norway	
Torber Elise Eriksen	10	Norway	
Johan Andrea Eriksen	5	Norway	
Ingeborg Henrikka Eriksen	1	Norway	
Gunder Eriksen	50	Norway	
Ane Eriksen	48	Norway	
Torber Eriksen	18	Norway	
Erik Gundersen	24	Norway	
Inger Elisabeth Gundersen	23	Norway	
Ane Gundersen	1	Norway	
Jens Jensen	34	Norway	
Karen Sophie Jensen	41	Norway	
Caroline Jensen	6	Norway	
Johan Jensen	1	Norway	
Aase Marie Syversdatter	47	Norway	
Johan Trulssen	34	Norway	
Ida Elisabeth Trulssen	29	Norway	
Hans Jacob Trulssen	8	Norway	
Anton Mathias Trulssen	5	Norway	
Hans Larsen	34	Norway	
Erik G. M. Hogan	52	Norway	(X'd Out - Dec)
Jens Gundersen	22	Norway	(December)
Ane Kirstine Gundersen	22	Norway	(See December)

Aalborg Conference 1854

Page 14

Oct 16	Peter Isaacsen	26	Dane
	Lars Bertelsen	21	Dane
	Lars Jacobsen	44	Dane
	Elsie Jacobsen	37	Dane
	Ane Elisabeth Eriksen	15	Dane
	Jacob Christian Chris. Jacobsen	13	Dane
	Johanne Marie Jacobsen	11	Dane
	Niels Peter Jacobsen	9	Dane
	Maren Jacobsen	8	Dane
	Hanna Jacobsen	6	Dane
	Soren Christian Jacobsen	4	Dane
	Johannes Jacobsen	1	Dane
	Hans Ottesen	31	Dane
	Ane Johanne Ottesen	24	Dane
	... Ottesen	1	Dane
	Ane C. Petersen	1	Dane
	Ane C. Petersen	39	Dane

	Birgethe Ottesen	17	Dane	
	Ole Christian Andersen	4	Dane	
	Ole Peter Larsen	44	Dane	
	Maren Larsen	61	Dane	
	Simon Jensen	49	Dane	
	Ane M. Jensen	51/57	Dane	
	Hans Christensen	54	Dane	
	Johanne Christensen	54	Dane	
	Christian Christensen	18	Dane	
	Dorthe Christensen	18	Dane	
	Maren Larsen	18	Dane	
	Ane C. Christensen	12	Dane	
	Johan Larsen	51	Dane	(All W/1st Co.)
	Ane C. C. Larsen	18	Dane	
	Johanne C. Larsen	42	Dane	
	Lars Larsen	15	Dane	
	Lars Christian Larsen	13	Dane	
	Christian Larsen	11	Dane	
	Ane H. Larsen	8	Dane	
	Maren K. Larsen	6	Dane	
	Niels Larsen	2	Dane	
Oct 28	Niels Christian Larsen	21	Dane	
	Soren Herman Nielsen	34	Dane	(X'd Out)
	Christine Caroline X.	18	Dane	
	Marie Hansen	25	Dane	(X'd Out)
	Ane Petersen	51	Dane	
	Jens C. Petersen	13	Dane	
	Christian Petersen	10	Dane	
	Elise Marie Petersen	7	Dane	
Oct 31	Jens Nielsen Wandsted	33	Dane	Page 16
	Marie M. Poulsen	30	Dane	
	Kirsten Petersen	16	Dane	
	Karen Kirstine Poulsen	2	Dane	
	Morten Poulsen	1	Dane	
	Lars Christian Kjaer	38	Dane	
	Mette Marie Kjaer	35	Dane	
	Jens Anton Kjaer	7	Dane	
	Johan Christian Kjaer	5	Dane	
	Elisabeth Kjaer	3	Dane	
	Jacob Peder Kjaer	1	Dane	
Sweden Conference 1854				Page 17
Nov 8	Anders Jonasson	32	Sweden	(December)
	Bengta Jonasson	30	Sweden	
	Gustav Johasson	6	Sweden	
Nov 20	Nils Svendsen	32	Sweden	(2nd Co.)
	Johanne Svendsen	28	Sweden	
	Svend Svendsen	4	Sweden	
	Niels Svendsen	1	Sweden	
Nov 21	Ana Andersen	45	Sweden	(2nd Ship)
	Ola Andersen	46	Sweden	
	Johanne Andersen	15	Sweden	
	Karen Andersen	13	Sweden	
	Anders Andersen	12	Sweden	
	Niels Andersen	9	Sweden	
	Marie Andersen	9	Sweden	
Nov 24	Hans Lundblad	33	Sweden	
	Kiersti Lundblad	33	Sweden	
	Johanne Lundblad	8	Sweden	
	Marie Christine Lundblad	5	Sweden	
	Charlotte E. Lundblad	3	Sweden	
Fredericia Conference 1854				Page 18
Nov 11	Stefanus Moss	29	Dane	(December)
	Davidsine Moss	26	Dane	
	Thomas P. Moss	8	Dane	
	Karen S. Moss	5	Dane	
	Hans C. S. Moss	4	Dane	
	Eleonore H. Moss	2	Dane	
	Marie Kirstine Moss	1	Dane	
Nov 25	Johan F. A. Krause	38	Dane	
	Ane L. Krause	43	Dane	
	Fritz L. Abel	12	Dane	
	Carolina Abel	10	Dane	
	Augusta Krause	9	Dane	

Fredericka Krause	5	Dane
Thora Krause	3	Dane

Copenhagen Conference 1854

Page 19

Nov 15	Axel Tulgren	28	Sweden
	Elna Tulgren	32	Sweden
	Elna M. A. Tulgren	1	Sweden
Nov 16	Jens Peter Hostmark	34	Dane
Nov 19	Ane Cathrine Brawand	18	Dane
	Caroline J. Sorensen	19	Dane

1855

Aalborg Conference 1855 all on ship "John J. Boyd" Page 20

Oct 8	Soren Sorensen	44	Farmer	Dane
	Giertrud Sorensen	29		Dane
	Ane Cathrine Sorensen	6		Dane
	Else Christine Sorensen	3		Dane
	Caroline	1		Dane
	Niels Sorensen	48	Farmer	Dane
	Kirstine Sorensen	39		Dane
	Jens Nicolai Jensen	16	Carpenter	Dane
	Christen Jacobsen	49	Farmer	Dane
	Ane Sine Jacobsen	39		Dane
	Jacob Jacobsen	8		Dane
	Lars Andersen	38	Farmer	Dane
	Maren Andersen	36		Dane
	Ane Cathrine Andersen	12		Dane
	Peter Andersen	10		Dane
	Petrine Andersen	7		Dane
	Anders Andersen	5		Dane
	Ane Cathrine Olsen	63		Dane
	Frederich Jensen	21	Painter	Dane
	Niels Peter Nielsen	20	Farmer	Dane
	Hans Peter Smith	44	Tanner	Dane
	Mette Smith	49		Dane
	Anders Christian Pedersen	6		Dane
	Jens Christian Jensen	43	Farmer	Dane
	Else Jensen	35		Dane
	Karen Kirstine Jensen	7		Dane
	Jensine Jensen	2		Dane
	Sara Jensen	1		Dane
	Peter Rigtrup	47	Shoemaker	Danes
	Johanne Elisabeth Rigtrup	42		
	Jens Rigstrup	14		
	Johanne Marie Kirstine Rigtrup	13		
	Hans Christian Rigtrup	9		
	Margrete Mathilde Rigtrup	7		
	Oline Severine Rigtrup	3		
	Christen Sorensen	39	Farmer	Danes
	Mette Sorensen	37		
	Bodil Sorensen	14		
	Else Sorensen	11		
	Anders Sorensen	10		
	Bodil Marie Sorensen	7		
	Soren Peter Sorensen	4		
	Niels Sorensen	1		
10.44	Jens Mikkelsen	47	Farmer	Danes
	Ane Cathrine Mikkelsen	43		
	Nicoline Marie Bertelsen	10	(Mk Mks X'd Out)	
	Ane Marie Mikkelsen	13		
	Maren Mikkelsen	10		
11.49	Niels Jensen	47	Farmer	Danes
	Mette Jensen	47		
	Ane Kirstine Jensen	12		
	Maren Jensen	9		
	Ane Marie Jensen	4		
12.54	Jacob Vognsen	59	Farmer	Danes
	Maren Vognsen	57		
	Marie Vognsen	12		
13.57	Jens Christian Hansen	20	Farmer	Dane
14.58	Ane Marie Olsen	27		Dane

Page 21

Niels Christian Nielsen	27	Smith	
Karen Nielsen	22		
Christine Marie Nielsen	1		
Soren Christian Larsen	20	Farmer	Danes
Jensine Christine Larsen	23		
Soren Jensen	57	Fisher	
Johanne Jensen	57		
Line Marie Sorensen	16		Danes
Jens Christian Pedersen	21	Laborer	
Jens Christian Hansen	58	Laborer	
Ane Marie Hansen	52		
Morten Jensen	61	Farmer	Danes
Ane Jensen	61		
Inger Marie Jensen	26		
Martin Christian Olsen	10	(X'd Out)	
Christian Mathiasen	1		
Ane Caroline Petersen	20		
Christian Sorensen	32	Joiner	Danes
Kirstine Marie Sorensen	31		
Marie Sorensen	2		
Ane Petersen	54		Dane
Karen Marie Petersen	26		Dane
Jens Peter Christensen	22	Laborer	Danes
Dorthe Marie Christensen	21		
Mikkel Christian Christensen	28	Mason	Dane
Lars Andersen	25	Laborer	Dane
Jens Peter Jensen	24	Laborer	Danes
Mette Cathrine Nielsen	27		
Marie Petersen	2		
Peter Christensen	32	Joiner	Danes
Kirstine Marie Christensen	33		
Jens Christian Christensen	9		
Lars Christian Christensen	6		
Ane Marie Andersen	30		Dane
Christen Larsen	33	Smith	Danes
Johanne Marie Larsen	41		
Inger Marie Larsen	19		
Christian Peter Larsen	15		
Jens Larsen	13		
Lars Christian Larsen	11		
Maren Margrete Larsen	8		
Mads Peter Christian Larsen	6		
Johannes Larsen	3		
Mikkel Larsen	1		
Jens Christian Mikkelsen	40	Tailor	Danes
Karen Marie Mikkelsen	39		
Soren Mikkelsen	10		
Anders Christian Moller Mikkelsen		2	
Kirsten Marie Jacobsen	20		Dane
Else Andreas Jensen	?	(Bound To #5 Family)	(X'd Out)
Elise Jensen (Jutland)	17		Dane
Ingeborg Thomsen	40		Danes
Thomine Thomsen	7		

Lolland Conference 1855 (on "John J. Boyd")

Page 26

Oct 11	Peter Jorgensen Halling	56	Farmer	Danes
	Ane Margrete Halling	51		
	Lars Jensen Petersen	15		
	Jorgen Petersen	31		
	Kirstine Marie Petersen	33		
	Lars Nielsen	10		
	Peter Mathisen Makkeprang	38	Farmer	Danes
	Margrete Sophie Makkeprang	35		
	Christian Erik Makkeprang	9		
	Christine Johanne Grethe Makkeprang		8	
	Soren Wilhelm Makkeprang	5		
	August Makkeprang	4		
	Julius Makkeprang	2		
	Johanne Hen. Augusta Makkeprang	1		

Hans Nielsen (St. Louis)	22	Farmer	Dane
Lars Christian Hansen	25	Farmer	Dane
Rasmus Jensen	36	Carpenter	Danes (St. Louis)
Ane Kirstine Jensen	39		
Jens Madsen Jensen	7		
Hans Jensen	4		
Willum Jacob Jensen	1		
Ane Johanne Hansen	20		Dane (St. Louis)
Maren Rasmussen	30		Dane

Copenhagen Conference 1855 (All On Ship "John J. Boyd")

Page 27

Oct 12	Peter Jensen	33	Farmer	Danes
	Sisse Jensen	35		
	Niels Carl Jensen	2		
	Kirsten Petersen	26		Dane
	Christian Jensen	30	Farmer	Danes
	Karen Marie Petersen	30		
	Christen Petersen	10		
	Bengt Monson	40	Farmer	Swedes
	Ana Monson	40		
	Mons Monson	5		
	Else Petersen (Monson X'd Out)	36		
	Johan Felt	36	Shoemaker	Swedes
	Brita Lisa Felt	33		
	Carl Felt	11		
	Sophie Felt	8		
	Thure Felt (Male)	6		
	Ludvig Felt	4		
	Jonas Nielsen	64	Farmer	
	Jorgen Rasmussen	41	Farmer	Danes
	Hansine Marie Rasmussen	38		
	Julius Nicolai Gotlieb Rasmussen	4		
	Brighamine Petrea Zippora Rasmussen	1		
	Ana Cathrine Rasmussen	56		Dane
	Niels Nielsen	43	Farmer	Swedes
	Boel Nielsen	43		
	Else Nielsen	17		
	Peter Nielsen	14		
	Elna Nielsen	9		
	Ola Nielsen (Male)	6		
	Bengta Nielsen	1		
	Johan Stenstrom	56	Tailor	Swede
	Thordur Didrikson	27	Farmer	Dane
	Ole Nielsen Lindgren	36	Farmer	Swede
12 Fam	Soren Christophersen	36	Farmer	Danes
	Hans Soren Christophersen	6		(See #103)
	Ane Kir Nielsen	32		
	Niels Peter Nielsen	7		
	Jacobine Nielsen	5		
	Johanne Marie Nielsen	2		
	Frederich Phister/thister	31	Turner	
	Hans Jensen	38	Farmer	Danes
	Ane Marie Sorensen	22		
	Peter Mogensen	25	Farmer	Danes
	Dorthe Marie Sorensen	22		
	Christen Mortensen	2		
	Soren Jensen	20	Farmer	Dane
	M.C. Hemmert (Mathias C.)	48	Cooper	Danes
	Kirstine Hemmert	59		
	Lars Wilhelmsen	30	Weaver	Danes
	Hanne Marie Wilhelmsen	25		
	Carl Rudolph Wilhelmsen	1		
	Niels Bentzen	33	Faremr	Danes
	Dorthe Margrete Bentzen	23		
	Flora Clementine Bentzen	3		
	Peter Willard Bentzen	1		
	Hans Nielsen	18	Farmer	
	Ane Frederikke Nielsen	60		Danes

Page 28

	Jens Nielsen	11		
	Frederich Langemark	52	Farmer	Danes
	Ane Marie Langemark	46		
	Ellen Kirstine Langemark	13		
	Boel Cathrine Christensen	24		Danes
	Maren Christensen	25		
	Ane Lucie Frantzen	55		
	H.L. Dastrup	42	Joiner	Danes
	Ane Marie Dastrup	35		
	Peter Dastrup	12		
	Lorentz Dastrup	10		
	Kirsten Petersen	30		
22 Fam	Peter Madsen	23	Farmer	Danes
	Anders Madsen	20	Wheelwright	
	Niels Madsen	12		
	Ane Margrete Madsen	18		
	Ellen Sorensen	44		(See #104)
	Hans Peter Jensen	14	Farmer	(See #104)
	Hans Nielsen	36	Fisher	Danes
	Ane Sophie Nielsen	34		
	Ane Cecilie Nielsen	11		
	Karen Kirstine Nielsen	6		
	Niels Peter Nielsen	1		
	Jens Jorgensen	35	Shoemaker	Danes
	Marie Jorgensen	25		
	Lars Jorgensen	4		
	Elna Kirstine Jorgensen	1		
	Inger Kirstine Olsen	65		Danes
	Nicoline M. Marie Olsen	25		
	Lovise Amalie Olsen	9		
	Peter Ahlstrom	20	Joiner	Swedes
	Magnus Ahlstrup	13	Joiner	Swedes
	Andreas Andersen	24	Smith	Swede
	Anders Andersen	32	Farmer	Swede
	Christen Olsen	54	Seaman	Norway
	Berthe Hagemann	48		Dane
	Johannes Eriksen	52	Farmer	Swedes
	Johanne Eriksen	52		
	Christen Augustinus Eriksen	54	Tailor	Norway
	Pauline Wilhelmine Eriksen	31		Dane
	Christian Eriksen	14		Dane
	Rudolph Theodor Eriksen	11		Dane
	Johan Marthin Larsen	32	Joiner	Danes
	Laurina Andrea Larsen	28		
	Vigo Marthin H. Larsen	2		
103.	Christian Soren Christophersen	10		Dane (See Fam #12)
104.	Jacobine Madsen	15		Dane (See Fam #21)
	Jorgen Wilhelm J. Jensen	30	Smith	Danes (Emig Fund)
	Marie Christine Jensen	30		
	Jens Peter Jensen	3		
	Bennedikt Hansen (Male)	38	Farmer	Dane (Island)
	Peter Christian Andersen	27	Carpenter	Dane (Jylland)
	Stine Johnsen	29		Sweden
	Svend Jonson	41	Carpenter	Sweden (Emig Fund)
	August Svendsen	49	(X'd Out)	
	August Svendsen	19	Laborer	Sweden
	Anders Andersen	49	Laborer	Dane
	Elna Andersen	59		Dane (Copenhagen)
	Kirsti Andersen	5		Sweden
	Jens N.Jensen (Sealand)	26	Tailor	Dane
Nov 28	Ane Jensen (Sealand)	49		Dane

Soren Joranson	46	Farmer	Swedes
Karna Joranson	45		
Peter Joranson	19		
Botille Joranson	15		
Anna Joranson	15		
Jons Joranson	8		
Elna Joranson	13		
Anders Nielsen	33	Farmer	Swede
Peter Olsen	20	Farmer	Swede
Ole Ahlstrom	54	Carpenter	Swedes
Ingeborg Ahlstrom	54		
Inger Ahlstrom	17		
Wilhelmine Ahlstrom	11		
Otto Wilhelm Ahlstrom	8		
Johan Gotfred Ahlstrom	5		
Anna Cecilia Ahlstrom	1		
Anders Larsen	36	Carpenter	Swedes
Karna Larsen	43		
Lorents Larsen	8		
Marie Larsen	3		
Ane Johanne Larsen	6		
Johan Nielsen	27	Joiner	Sweden
Niels Andersen	20	Farmer	Sweden
Else Jonson	17		Sweden

Norway Conference 1855 (on "John J. Boyd")

Page 31

Soren Nielsen	34	Shoemaker	Norway
Marie Nielsen	41		
Caroline Nielsen	14		
Mads Nielsen	12		
Sorine Nielsen	7		
Jonas Otterstrom	34	Smith	?sweden
Marie Kaisa Otterstrom	30		?sweden
Stine Marie Otterstrom	7		Norway
Jan Henrich Otterstrom	6		Norway
Josephine Otterstrom	1		
Augusta Otterstrom	2		
Johannes Andreassen	36	Mason	Norway
Karen Andreassen	29		
Amalie Andreassen	6		
John Olsen	39	Smith	Norway
Johanne Olsen	39		
Helene Olsen	11		
Ole Olsen	9		
Johan Henrichsen Olsen	7		
Regine Cecilie Olsen	5		
Josephine Olsen	2		
Amund Andreas Daehle	35	Farmer	Norway
Karen Daehle	31		
Andreas Amundsen Daehle	9		
Mina Otilia Daehle	4		
Knud Petersen	?	Farmer	Norway (X'd Out)
Mikkel Petersen	44	Gardner	Norway
Sorine Petersen	39		
Johan Peter Pedersen	13		
Peter Ostensen	30	Carver	Norway
Lars Johnsen	57	Hewer	Norway
Gunhild Johnsen	48		
Johan Marthin Johnsen	20	Hewer	
Erik Theodor Johnsen	12		
Lauritz Gunelius Johnsen	9		
Torber Johnsen	5		
Ingeborg Marie Jensen	30		Norway
Ingeborg Poulsen	33		Norway
Ingeborg Laurine Ellefsen	32		Norway
Anders Andersen	45	Ropemaker	Norway

Petrea Andersen	54
Rikka Andersen	20
Caroline Frederikka Andersen	18
Phillip Andersen	14
Amalie Andersen	11

Lolland Conference to St. Louis 1854 ("boyd")

Rasmus Jensen	36	Tommermand	Stvens, Langeland
Ane Kirstine Jensen	29		Flou, Langeland
Jens Madsen Jensen	7		Thoreby, Lolland
Hans Jensen	4		Thoreby, Lolland
Willum Jacob Jensen	1		Thoreby, Lolland
Ane Johanne ?hansen	20		Lemmelov, Falster
Maren Rasmussen	30		Staureby, Lolland

Page 33

Fredericia Conference 1855 ("boyd")

Oct 18	Lars Jensen	54	Farmer	Danes
	Ane Marie Jensen	54		
	Maren Andersen	20		
	Lars Andersen	26	Farmer	Danes
	Ane Sophie Andersen	26		
	Anders L. Larsen	2		
	Ole Larsen Samuel	58	Farmer	Danes
	Caroline Samuel	53		
	Hans Gottlib Carl Rasmussen	47	Butcher	Danes
	Ane Marethe Rasmussen	25		
	Jens Peter Didriksen	44	Shoemaker	Dane
	Ane Marie Jorgensen	43		Danes
	Caroline Jorgensen	14		
	Jorgen Jorgensen	21	Farmer	
	Rasmus Jorgensen	20	Farmer	
	Johanne Cathrine Rasmussen	28		
	Wilhelme M.C.D. Krause	(Child)	(Kept Back By Police)	Dane
	Anders Hansen	52	Farmer	Danes
	Abelonia Hansen	38		
	Ane Marie Hansen	14		
	Jorgen Hansen	11		
	Ane Hansen	4		
	Lars Nielsen	?41	Farmer	Dane (X'd Out)
	Rasmus Hansen	48	Shoemaker	Dane
	Jesper Jorgensen	40	Shoemaker	Danes
	Maren Jorgensen	37		
	Johanne Jorgensen	7		
	Ane Marie Jorgensen	4		
	Margrete Jorgensen	2		
	Marie Jorgensen	1		
	Niels Madsen	45	Ropemaker	Danes
	Lindet Madsen	48		
	Christian Madsen	15	Ropemaker	
	Ane Margrete Madsen	12		
	Mette Marie Madsen	9		
	Nilsine Magdalene Madsen	5		
	Mikkel Rasmussen	45	Farmer	Danes
	Ingeborg Rasmussen	38		
	Soren Rasmussen	16		
	Birgit Marie Rasmussen	15		
	Karen Rasmussen	14		
	Rasmine Rasmussen	12		
	Rasmus Rasmussen	9		
	Soren Peter Rasmussen	7		
	Niels Rasmussen	1		
	Rasmus Rasmussen	31	Farmer	Dane
	Laust Jorgensen	43	Weaver	Dane
	Mette Elisabeth Clemmensen	21		Dane
	Niels Hansen	23	Tailor	Danes
	Karen Hansen	22		
	Jeppe Iversen	41	Farmer	Danes
	Ane Kirstine Iversen	53		
	Marie Iversen	18		

Morthen Iversen	16		
Kirsten Iversen	12		
Elisabeth Iversen	11		
Niels Johansen	22	Weaver	Danes
Ane Andersen	16		
Mads Larsen	32	Matmaker	Danes
Elisabeth Larsen	42		
Ane Sophie Larsen	7		
Petrea Laurine Larsen	4		
Anders Holm Andersen	51	Joiner	Danes
Ane Andersen	33		
Peter Holm Andersen	6		
Jens Petersen	29	Cooper	Danes
Ane Marie Petersen	34		
Hedevig Marie Jensen	17		Jutland, Dane
Oct 29 Wilhelmine M.C.D.Krantz	7	(Emig Spring 1856 - Funded By Ane Marie Jrs)	

1856

Page 35 Copenhagen Conference Spring 1856 (on "Thornton"_)

Hans Rasmussen	40	Farmer	Sealands
Maren Rasmussen	35		
Rasmus Rasmussen	11		
Jens Rasmussen	8		
Bent Rasmussen	6		
Karen Rasmussen	4		
Ane Rasmussen	1		
Stine Rasmussen	1		
Maren Nielsen	32		
Ane Sarah P. Petersen	20		
Johanne Nielsen	25		
Jorgen Andersen	20	Farmer	
Anders Andersen	19	Farmer	
Wilhelmine M. Krause	9		
Anders Rasmussen (X'd Out)	23 (X'd)		
Niels Larsen	29	Farmer	
Jens Petersen	36	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Petersen	33		
Johanne Petersen	12		
Mette Marie Petersen	10		
Hans Peter Petersen	7		
Christen Petersen	5		
Peter Petersen	4		
Christian Petersen	1		
Lars Jorgensen	41	Farmer	Sealands
Karen Kirstine Jorgensen	29		
Karen Jorgensen	3		
Marthe Sorensen	60		
Ola Vikland	30	Farmer	Swedens
Ella Vikland	30		
Christine Vikland	9		
Jonas Vikland	5		
Sarah Jacobine Vikland	3		Copenhagen
Ephraim J. Vikland	1		Copenhagen
Lars G. Vendin	59	Watchmaker	Sweden
Line Larsen	49		Jutland
Niels Andersen	41	Farmer	Sealands
Mette Andersen	49		
Ane Andersen	14		
Anders Andersen	8		
Berthe Nielsen	13		Sealand
Ane Olsen	46		Sealand
Christian Jensen	30	Farmer	Sealands
Karen Jensen	38		
Stine Jensen	17		
Jens Christian Jensen	1		
Johan August Ahmanson	28	Bookbinder	Sweden
Grethe Sophie Ahmanson	24		Norway
Jacob August Ahmanson	1		Copenhagen
Lars Madsen	61	Farmer	Sealands
Bodil Madsen	50		

Lars Christian Madsen	9		
Maren Hansen	52		
Peter Hansen	13		
Christian Sorensen	9		
Ole Madsen	41	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Madsen	46		
Johanne M. Madsen	16		
Mette Kirstine Madsen	13		
Ane Marie Madsen	10		
Anders Madsen	6		
Frederich C.W. Hansen Gade	25	Hairdresser	Copenhagen
Lissa Nielsen	22		Sweden
Sophie Cathrine Wilhelm. Petersen		31	Sealands
Peter Petersen	10		
Thomas Petersen	7		
Emma Sophie Petersen	5		
Ane Johanne Petersen	3		
Otto Aug. Peter Petersen	1		
Mariane Lovise Lautrup	30		
Amelie Didrikson	27		Norway
Kirsten Knudsen	60		Sealand
Anders Jensen	47	Carpenter	Jutlands
Ane Jensen	49		
Mikkel Jensen	11		
Antonin Jensen	8		
Niels Hansen	43	Laborer	Sealand
Ane Cathrine Hansen	42		
Emma Emilie Brovand	18		Copenhagen
Peter Madsen	62	Farmer	Sealand
Petrea Madsen	36		
Elisa Hansen (X'd Out Entry)	26		Sweden
Jan 22	Lars Madsen	(From Viigs Branch - Pd Deposit To Emigrate)	Page 2
		Lolland Conference - Spring 1856 (on "Thornton")	Page 37
Anders Jorgensen	44	Farmer	Lolland
Elisabeth Jorgensen	42		Falsters
Hans Jorgensen	12		
Maren Jorgensen	8		
Ane Jorgensen	6		
Jorgen Jorgensen	3		
Rasmus Hansen	40	Weaver	Falsters
Ane Hansen	40		
Marie Kirstine Andersen (X's Out)		?64	
Peder Jacobsen	38	Tanner	Lollands
Ane K. Jacobsen	32		
Jens Peter Jacobsen	3		
Jacob Erastus Jacobsen	1	(X'd Out Entry)	
Marcus Jensen	52	Shoemaker	Lollands
Ane Margrete Jensen	47		
Cathrine Frederikke Jensen	17	(X'd Out Entry)	
Frederich Jensen	11		
Wilhelmine Jensen	10		
Wilhelm Jensen	5		
Poul Jacobsen	53	Farmer	Lollands
Lovise Jacobsen	53		
Rasmus Peter Hansen	16	Farmer	Longisle
Maren Sophie Jorgensen		(X'd Out - See 43)	
Peter Mortensen	50	Cooper	Moens
Lene Mortensen	47		
Ane Kirstine Petersen	24		
Morten Petersen	27	Millwright	(X'd Out Entry)
Anders Jorgen Petersen	22	Cooper	Moens
Hans Jorgen Petersen	18	Farmer	
Lars Petersen	13		
Mette Kirstine Petersen	10		
Marie Petersen	8		
Caroline Petersen	5		
Cathrine Frederikke Jensen	18		
Jens Nielsen	35	Seaver	Lollands
Else Nielsen	26		
Niels Nielsen	5		

	Bodil Mathensen (X'd Out)			
	Peter Larsen	43	Farmer	Lollands
	Ane Christine Larsen	37		
	Niels Larsen	12		
	Ane Sophie Larsen	10		
	Martine Larsen	5		
	Jens Peter Nielsen	20	Miller	Lolland
	Johan Svendsen	27	Shoemaker	Lolland
43.	Maren Sophie Jorgensen	8		Longisle
	Bodil Mortensen	9		Falster
	Peter Jensen	44	Farmer	Lolland
	Kirsten Jensen	43		
	Hans Jensen	7		
	Jens Carl Jensen	5		
	Jorgen Andreassen	38	Farmer	Lollands
	Caroline J.K. Andreassen	25		
	Hans Andreassen	13		
	Jorgen Andreassen	5		
	Johanne Christine Andersen	29		Falster
	Marie K. Andersen	54		Falster
	Jens Sandberg	38	Shoemaker	Sweden
1855	Jens Peter Nielsen	20	Farmer	Page 26
Oct 29	Rasmus Hansen	(Transferred To Act Of Jens Svendsen By Order R.Hs)		
Dec 26	Rasmus Hansen (X'd Out)	(Transferred To Act Of Jens Svendsen By Order R.Hs)		
	Ana C. Jorgensen	(pd 1 Oct 1854 (from p 8) which money to be applied to N.Rs, if he emigrates, if not, to be forwarded to her son Christen Rs in Zion) (Paid N.Rasmussen to clothing on his mission to Lolland. Emigrated 1857)		
Nov 24	Johan Svendsen	27	Shoemaker	Sweden
1856				
Jan 3	Johan Svendsen			
Feb 9	Peder Jacobsen		Tanne	

Aalborg Conference - Spring 1856 on "Thornton" Page 39

Johannes Larsen	32	Taylor	Jutlands
Ane Larsen	29		
Christiane M. Larsen	4		
Sarah Larsen	2		
Lauritz Larsen	1		
Christen Christensen	11		
Hans Christian Lund	37	Mechanician	Copenhagens
Nielsine Sine Lund	35		
Hans Christian Ludvig Lund	8		
Nielsine Wilhelmine Lund	1		Jutland
Hans Olsen	21	Farmer	Jutland
Anders Christensen	21	Iron Founder	Jutland
Ane Nielsen	29		Jutland
Hella Nielsen	21		Jutland
Anders Christensen	21	Moulder	Jutland (X'd Out Entry)

Page 40 Vensyssel Conference - Spring 1856 on "Thornton"

Ole Mikkelsen	42	Farmer	Jutlands
Maren Mikkelsen	60		
Johanne Marie Jensen	21		
Peter Madsen	48	Farmer	Jutlands
Mette Marie Madsen	45		
Lars Christian Hansen	23	Laborer	Jutlands
Rasmus Hansen	21	Laborer	Jutlands
Maren Greisen	26		Jutland

Page 41 Fredericia Conference - Spring 1856 on "Thornton"

	Morten Rasmussen	48	Potter	Jutlands
	Maren Rasmussen	47		
	Maren Cathrine Rasmussen	12		
	Rasmine Rasmussen	10		
	Niels Peter Rasmussen	6		
	Wilhelm Rasmussen	4		
	Rasmus Rasmussen	2		
	Mathilde Rasmussen	1		
Oct 29	Wilhelmine M.C.D.Krantz	(Emig. Spring 1856)		
		1857		
		Lolland Conference - Spring 1857		on "Westmorland"
Page 42				
	Niels Mortensen	39	Farmer	Falsters
	Maren Kirstine Mortensen	45		
	Hans Peter Mortensen	12		
	Maren Mortensen	7		
	Rasmus Clausen	13		
	Peder Madsen	53	Farmer	Lollands
	Berthe Madsen	72		
	Anders Jensen	51	Farmer	Jutland
	Ane Jensen	46		Lollands
	Christiane Jensen	19		
	Mariane Jensen	14		
	Ane Nielsen	10	(Shall Not Emigrate)	
	Karen Olsen	22		
	Rasmus Rasmussen	44	Tailor	Falsters
	Maren Rasmussen	39		
	Rasmus Rasmussen	8		
	Anders Peder Rasmussen	6		
	Johannes Rasmussen	2		
	Niels Knudsen	59	Shoemaker	
	Niels Rasmussen	27	Farmer	Lolland
	Hans Christensen	26	Farmer	Lollands
	Maren Sophie Christensen	16		
	Karen Marie Andersen	57		
	Jorgen Bentsen	50	Mechanician	Lollands
	Bertha Bentsen	39		
	Niels Peder Bentsen	5		
	Ane Kirstine Bentsen	15		
	Caroline Frederikka Bentsen	7		
	Ane Thora Bentsen	2		
	Christian Brodersen	45	Farmer	Falsters
	Elsa Brodersen	30		
	Dorthe Brodersen	10		
	Hans Brodersen	7		
	Bohn Brodersen	5		
	Morten Brodersen	3		
	Ane Brodersen	1		
	Kirsten Pedersen	22		Lollands
	Dorthe Pedersen	14		
	Jorgen Pedersen	17	Laborer	
	Anders Rasmussen	38	Laborer	Falster
	Ola Nielsen	40	Farmer	Lollands
	Carolina Nielsen	36		
	Hans Jorgen Nielsen	15		
	Frederich Ferdinand Nielsen	8		
	Wilhelmine Kirstine Nielsen	10		
	Dorthe Loivea Nielsen	6		Falsters
	Bernhard Nielsen	2		
	Rasmus Pedersen	13	Laborer	
	Dorthe Frederichsen	13	(X'd Out - Shall Not Emigrate)	Lolland
	Niels Pedersen	46	Farmer	Sealands
	Sophie Pedersen	33		
	Rasmus Pedersen	9		
	Sina Pedersen	6		
	Niels Clouson	16	Laborer	Lolland
	Ane Pedersen (N.Ps's)	30		Falster
	Karen Larsen (N.Ps's)	1/2		Falster
	Malena Iversen	78	(X'd Out)	Moen
	Jens Jensen	26	Carpenter	Jutland
"tuscarora"				
	Rasmus Christiansen	51	Farmer	Falsters
	Birthe Christiansen	54		
	Ane Christiansen	22		

Niels Pedersen	39	Farmer	Falster	
Ane Dorthe Pedersen	39		Lollands	
Marie Pedersen	3			
Hans Pedersen	1			
Rasmus Rasmussen	47	Farmer	Lollands	
Johanne Rasmussen	44			
Dorthe Rasmussen	13			
Hans Rasmussen	11			
Soren Rasmussen	9			
Sophie Rasmussen	5			
Jens Larsen	30	Painter	Swedens	
Bengta Larsen	44			
Johanne Larsen	23			
Marie Lundstrom	24			
Mads Christensen	32	Farmer	Lolland (3 X'd Out ?)	
Maren Johanne Christensen	30			
Peder Christensen	1			
Niels Madsen	44	Farmer	Lollands	Page 44
Martha Marie Madsen	40			
Adolph Christian Madsen	17			
Peder Madsen	13			
Maren Sophie Madsen	11			
Carolina Madsen	8			
Niels Madsen	4			
Trina Josephina Madsen	2			

"westmorland"

Rasmus R. Lund	26	Farmer	Lollands
Maren Cathrine Lund	22		
Rasmus Lund	2		
Ane Lund	1		
Maren Marie Lund	1/2		
Maren Lund	54		
Christiana Johansen	28		
Mads Christensen (X'd Out)			
Mads Christensen	32	Farmer	Lollands
Mnr Johanne Christensen	30		
Peder Christensen	5/12ths		

Bornholm Conference - Spring 1857 "West Morland" Page 45

Hans Kofod	44	Farmer	Bornholms
Cecilia Kofod	41		
Mesella Christine Kofod	17		
Christian Anthon Kofod	16		
Ane Elisina Kofod	15		
Hans Peder Kofod	13		
Johanne Margrete Kofod	11		
Ancher August Kofod	9		
Jens Hansen Kofod	8		
Wilhelmina Fredr. Kofod	6		
Josephona Brigh. Kofod	2		
Else Kirstine Kofod	72		
Ane Cathrine Hansen	38		Bornholm
Peder H. Sorensen	47		Bornholms
Annika Marie Sorensen	49		
Karen Marie Sorensen	19		
Hans Hammer	67		
Christian Larsen	28	Farmer	Jutland
Jorgen Christian Folkman	64	Smith	Bornholms
Jens Peder Folkman	28	Tailor	
Kirstine Mathilde Funch	20		
Margrete Cathrine Kofod	37		Bornholms
Sina Dorthe Kofod	9		
Thora Marie Kofod	5		
Jens N. Holm	39	Shoemaker	Bornholms
Margrete Christine Holm	39		
Margrete Christine Holm	13		
Diderik Funk	57	Thatcher	Burnholms
Kirstine Funk	56		
Jorgina Kirstine Funk	29		
Cecilia Kirstine Funk	26		
Jacobine Funk	24		
Hansmine Funk	22		
Hans M. Funk (X'd Out)	18		
Diderika Funk	16		
Marcus Esp. Funk	14		
Elisa Johanne Funk	12		
Willard Richards Funk	3		

Mariana Jensen	33		Bornholm
Hans Hammer	67	Smith	Bornholm (X'd Out Entry)
Aalborg Conference - Spring 1857 "Westmorland" Page 46			
Jacob Christensen	30	Farmer	Jutlands
Dorthe Christine Christensen	39		
Hans Christensen	16		
Ane Christensen	14		
Niels Christensen	10		
Elisa Christensen	7		
Anton Peder Christensen	5		
Inger Marie Pedersen	2		
Franklin Pedersen	1/4		
Ane Jensen	36		
Peder Nielsen	60	Joiner	Jutlands
Ane Nielsen	60		
Johanne Thomsen	31		Jutlands
Inger Andrea Thomsen	28		
Helsina Bohna	38	Widow	Jutlands
Jens Carl J. Bohna	13		
Henrich Morten Bohna	11		
Sophus Morten Bohna	8		
Ane Sophie Bohna	5		
Joseph Smith Bohna	2		
Mette Marie Hjetting	25		
Marcus Eriksen	45	Mason	Jutlands
Kirsten Eriksen	49		
Kirstine Eriksen	19		
Mette Nielsen	72	Widow	
Soren Nielsen	41	Stonecutter	Jutlands
Maren Nielsen	51		
Frederich Christian Holst	44	Chairmaker	Jutlands
Birgethe Cathrine Holst	32		
Niels Christian Holst	4		
Christen Holst	2		
Holst Christian Holst	3/4		
Jens Jensen	34	Weaver	Jutlands
Ane Marie Jensen	35		
Jens Christian Jensen	14		
Soren Peder Jensen	10		
Andreas Jensen	5		
Ane Jensen	7		
Joseph Jensen (Dead - X'd Out)	3		
Anders Nielsen	42	Farmer	Jutlands
Bodil Kirstine Nielsen	39		
Else Kirstine Nielsen	17		
Niels Nielsen	14		
Ane Kirstine Nielsen	17		
Thomas Nielsen	10		
Ane Nielsen	7		
Anders Nielsen	5		
Enoch Nielsen	2		
Mikkel Nielsen	1		
Vogn Jacobsen	30	Labourer	Jutland
Ane Marie Jensen	24		Jutland
Niels Peder Thomsen	19	Laborer	Jutland
Jacob Andreas Julander	44	Iron Founder	Copenhagen
Johanne Kirstine Julander	36		Jutlands
Johan Wilhelm Julander	15		
Ane Caroline Julander	10		
Brigham Nephi Julander	3		
Juliana Cecilia Julander	1		
Jens Otteson	43	Farmer	Jutlands
Ane Otteson	28		
Niels Christen Ottesen	1		
Niels Christian Sondergaard	57	Wheelwright	Jutlands
Niels Nielsen Sondergaard	18	Wheelwright	
Hans Sorensen	42	Farmer	Jutlands (Fam Not Emig.)
Mette Marie Sorensen	41		
Kirsten Marie Sorensen	11		
Niels Peder Sorensen	8		
Hansine Sorensen	5		
Jacob Martinus Sorensen	3		

	Karen Marie Olsen	24		Jutlands	
	Kirstine Olsen	22			
	Nicoline Olsen	20			
	Karen (Ane X'd Out) Jensen	46		Jutlands	
	Jens Pedersen	7			
	Ludvig Detlov	16	Laborer		
	Mariana Hostgard	42		Jutland	
	Christen Nielsen	23	Farmer	Jutlands	Page 48
	Kirstine Amalia Nielsen	38			
	Kirstine Nielsen	3			
	Peder Christian Nielsen	1			
	Ane Nelsine Andersen	16			
	Niels Christensen	24	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Christine Christensen	23			
84.	Caroline C. Christensen	3			
	Andrea Christensen (Girl)	1			
89.	Marie Lorentsen	25		Jutland	
90.	Johanne Lovise Vedfeld	23		Jutland (X'd Out Entry)	
	Jens Pedersen (Instead)				
91.	Karen Bertelsen	26		Jutland	
92.	Christiana Christensen	22		Jutland	
93.	Maren Kirstine Johannesen	33		Jutland	
"tuscarora"					
85.	Niels Christian Larsen	29	Saddler	Jutlands	
	Ane Kirstine Larsen	24			
	Lars Peder Larsen	3			
	Marthin Larsen (Male)	1			
	Poul Peder Poulsen	41	Weaver	Jutland	
	Johanne Steffensen	26	(X'd Out Entry)		
	Peder Christensen	47	Potter	(X'd Out Entry)	
	Ane Cathrine Hansen	38		Fyen	
	Clara Marie Rasmussen	12			
	Frederich Carl Christian Rasmussen	10		Jutland	
Copenhagen Conference - Spring 1857 "Westmorland" Page 49					
1.	Ole Xp Olsen	31	Tailor	Bornholms	
	Karna Margrete Olsen	33			
	Carolina O. Olsen	2		Copenhagen	
	Christiane Johanne Mathisen	29		Copenhagen	
5.	Niels Thuesen	44	Carpenter	Jutland	
	Englika Chr. Thuesen	48		Bornholm	
	Johannes N. Thuesen	13		Copenhagens	
	Laura H. Thuesen	10			
	Julia M. Thuesen	10			
10.	Niels Nielsen	40	Farmer	Sealands	
	Ingeborg Sophie Nielsen	40			
	Maren Kirstine Nielsen	9			
	Hans Peder Nielsen	7			
	Karen Sophie Nielsen	4			
	Jens Johansen	20	Laborer		
	Jens Jensen	15			
	Ellen Hansen	18			
	Ane Jensen	24			
	Ole Larsen	34			
	Petronella Larsen	35			
21.	Hans Christian Rasmussen	40	Laborer	Fuen	
	Carolina Henr. Rasmussen	32		Copenhagens	
	Peder Frederich Christian Rasmussen	10			
	Georg Thorvald Rasmussen	8			
	John Willard Rasmussen	2			
	Hector Jacob Rasmussen	10/12ths			
27.	Jens Jensen	48	Tailor	Sealand	
	Karen Kirstine Jensen	38			
	Karen Sophie Jensen	14			
	Hans Peder Jensen	12			
	Christiane Marie Jensen	6		Jutland	
	Josephine Jacobine Jensen	1/2		Copenhagen	
33.	Johanne Petronelle Nystrom	46		Sweden	
	Johanne Axelsen	45		Sealands	
	Ane Marie Axelsen	(X'd Out Entry)			
	Johanne Jorgensen	25 (X'd Out Entry)			
	Gudmund Gudmundsen	29	Goldsmith		

36.	Hans W. Mikkelsen Karen S. Mikkelsen Wilhelmie M. Mikkelsen Jensine K. Mikkelsen Jens Peder Mikkelsen	38 33 7 4 1/2	Tailor	Sealands	
50.	Jens Jensen Johanne Jensen Jens Jensen Johan P. Willard Jensen Bent Hansen	27 27 3 1/2 20	Farmer Joiner	Sealands Copenhagen Sealand	
55.	Elisabeth Rasmussen	39		Sealand	
56.	Jacob Jorgensen Elina Cathrine Jorgensen Thorvald Herman G. Jorgensen	38 39 7	Carver	Jutland Sweden Sweden	
59.	Jens Jensen Ida Louise Jensen	33 36	Farmer	Sealands	
61.	Jens Peder Hansen Bengta Chr Hansen	30 17	Sailor	Copenhagen Sweden	
63.	Jorgen Sorensen Johanne Sorensen Jens Sorensen	40 51 10	Farmer	Sealands	
80.	Jacob Jensen Marie Jensen Ane Marie Jensen Lars Jensen Ane Kirstine Jensen Jens Christian Jensen Karen Sophie Jensen Johanne Jensen Augusta Mink	51 45 19 15 12 8 6 3 28	Farmer	Sealands	Page 51
89.	Anders Jensen Ingeline Jensen Adolph Andreas Jensen Ephraim Gottfred Jensen	30 33 2 1/2	Laborer	Swedens Copenhagens	
93.	Ane Christine Andersen	35		Sweden	
94.	Ane Nielsen Lindgren	23		Sweden	
95.	Christen Knudsen Karen Knudsen Ane Andersen Sidis Hemmingson	52 68 26 10	Farmer (X'd Out Entry)	Sealands	
98.	Ellen Hansen Karen Kirstine Christiansen	19 17		Sealands	
100.	Peder Nielsen Elsa Nielsen	38 44	Farmer	Sealands	
102.	Gottlob Andreas Hansen	53	Farmer	Sealand	
103.	Inger Nielsen Kirstine Nielsen Peder Nielsen Ane Nielsen Inger Nielsen	52 26 23 20 10	Widow Farmer	Sealands	
108.	Peder Hansen	35	Tailor	Sealand	
109	Nicolai Sorensen Line Sorensen Ole Peder Sorensen Kirsten Sorensen Frederich Abraham Sorensen Frederich Isaak Sorensen Frederich Jacob Sorensen Karen Marie Sorensen Soren Christian Sorensen Henrich Carl Christian Sorensen Ingeborg Kirstine Sorensen Niels Otto Jorgensen	57 49 24 20 19 16 12 14 10 5 2 19	Carpenter Carpenter Wheelwright Wheelwright Wheelwright	Sealands	
121	Hans Jensen Marie Jensen Karen Jensen Jacob Jensen Soren Peder Jensen Marie Sophie Jensen	40 42 13 11 6 1/2	Farmer	Sealands	Page 52

127	Hans Christensen Ellen Christensen Poul Pedersen Niels Pedersen	37 46 13 12	Farmer	Sealands	
131	Niels Garff Marie Garff Peder Garff Christian Garff Lauritz Garff Trine Garff Karen Marie Pedersen Sophie Christophersen	46 36 13 10 5 2 20 20	Farmer	Sealands	
139	Niels Sorensen Kirsten Sorensen Anders Sorensen Ane Marie Sorensen Morten Sorensen Ane Sorensen Stine Jensen Karen Jacobsen Marie Jensen Lars Christian Christensen Karen Christensen	33 38 8 3 27 30 18 30 26 24 20	Tailor Tailor Laborer	Sealands Jutland Sealand	
156	Mads Larsen	26	Farmer	Sealand	
157	Mads Peder Rasmussen Birthe Marie Rasmussen Bodil Rasmussen Niels Rasmussen Lars Peder Rasmussen	47 33 12 7 9	Tailor	Sealands	
Page 53	Kirsten Rasmussen Joseph Rasmussen	2 1			
173	Jacob Bastian Giertrud Pedersen	21 22	Carpenter	Sealands	
175	Amalia Ahlgreen Marie Rybeck	22 20		Swedens	
177	Erik G. Eriksen	29	Tailor	Sweden	
178	Jens Eskildsen Sophie Cathrine Eskildsen Emina E. Eskildsen Rosa Fransisca Eskildsen Malvina Josephine Eskildsen Joseph E. Eskildsen	31 26 6 4 3 1	Weaver	Sweden Slesvig Copenhagens	
184	Jens Poulsen	37	Laborer	Copenhagen	
185	Johanne Madsen Pouline Auguste Madsen	37 7		Sealand Copenhagen	
187	Soren Emilius Jensen	28	Smith	Sealand (X'd Out - Not Emig)	
188	Ingeborg Pedersen Solomon Schroder Elisabeth Lorentzen Marie Lovise Vinberg Peder Jensen Ane Marie Poulsen Johanne M. Hahnberg Camilla D. Jacobsen Ana Esbjornsen Peder Wilhelm Pedersen	53 45 34 18 67 41 18 16 32 8	 Farmer	Jutland Slesvig Copenhagen Sweden Sweden Sealand Fuen Amager Sweden (Son Of Ingeborg Pedersen)	
Copenhagen	Emilia C. Zacharusen Frederich Christian Thorvald Zachariussen Christiana P. Sundbye	17 13 31	Copenhagen (X'd Out Entry)		Copenhagen
206	Lars Carlsen Brita Carlsen Claus Herman Carlsen	44 34 7	Farmer	Swedens	Page 54
209	Ana Mauritsen Niels Christian Larsen	38 9		Sealands	
211	Awke Sahlberg (Goes Instead Of Soren Emelius Jensen)	20	Laborer	Sweden	
212	Ola Pedersen Maren Pedersen Peder Pedersen Soren Pedersen Ane Christine Pedersen	41 33 9 4 1/2	Farmer	Sealands	

217	Kirstine Olsen (X'd Out - Dead)	43		Sealands	
	Hans Hansen	45	Farmer		
	Birthe Marie Hansen	34			
	Frederich Hansen	12			
	Hans Hansen	9			
	Marie Hansen	7			
	Ola Hansen	5			
	Erastusina Hansen	2			
	Haightina Hansen	1/2			
226	Christian Hansen	37	Shoemaker	Copenhagen	
	Inger Hansen	31		Sealands	
	Morten Hansen	10			
	Karen Hansen	8			
	Ane Hansen	6			
	Hans Hansen	4			
	Maren Hansen	1			
233	Adolph Gronback	31	Farmer ??	Sweden	
234	Susanna Sophie Jeppesen	37		Lolland	
	Hans Samuel Jeppesen	3		Copenhagen	
236	Elsa Haakanson	21		Swedens	
	Ane Haakanson	17			
	Ingeborg Nielsen	25		Jutland	
	Frederich Olsen	32	Farmer	Sealand	Page 55
	Maren Olsen	35		Falster	
	Ole Olsen	6		Sealands	
	Anders Olsen	4			
	Ludvig Just Olsen	1 Mo		Copenhagen	
244	Oluff N. Liljenquist	31	Tailor	Sweden	
	Kirstine Liljenquist	35		Fuen	
	Nicolai Theodor Liljenquist	7	Copenhagens		
	Clara J. Josephina Liljenquist	3			
	Olaf Oscar Liljenquist	1			
	Harald Frithiof Liljenquist	1 Mo			
250	Karen Marie Andersen	19		Falster	
	Karen Marie Pedersen	25		Copenhagen	
252	Ane Andersen (X'd Out)	26		Sweden (To Fam #24)	
253	Maren Cathrine Christensen	18		Lolland	
254	Olaf Lovendahl	30	Cabinet Maker	Swedens	
	Olina L. Lovendahl	25			
	Enoch H.P. Lovendahl	1		Copenhagen	
260	Flora Indiana A. Rasmussen	14	Fuen (X'd Out Entry)		
	Hans Jensen	50	Farmer	Sealand	
	Ane Kirstine Jensen	50	(This Group Shall Not Emigrate 260-6)		
	Karen Marie Jensen	17			
	Magna Sophie Jensen	14			
	Niels Jensen	13			
	Peder Jensen	6			
267	Peder Hansen	29	Laborer	Sealand	
"tuscarora"					
41.	Jens Larsen	40	Mason	Fuens	Page 50
	Frederikka W. Larsen	38			
	Marie Sophie Larsen	16			
	Fritz W.B. Larsen	15			
	Jacob M.H. Larsen	13			
	Frederikka C.E. Larsen	11			
	Hartvig C. Larsen	5		Sealands	
	Joseph S. Larsen	3			
	Ephraim B. Larsen	3/4ths			
66.	Ola P. Sandberg	50	Smith	Swedens	
	Karna Sandberg	47			
	Niels Sandberg	12			
	Elis Sandberg	6			
70.	Ane Andersen Hokeberg	33		Swedens	
	Christian Hokeberg	11	(X'd Out - Dead)		
	Svend Hokeberg	8			
	Lars Hokeberg	6			
	Anders Hokeberg	2			
75.	Elsa S. Nielsen	57		Swedens	
	Johanne Nielsen	27			
77.	Oluf Cederstorm	27	Shoemaker	Swedens	
	Sophie Ramsell	45			
79.	Carl Johan Spongberg	30	Smith	Sweden	

150	Soren Pedersen Christiana Pedersen Ellen Sophie Pedersen Peder Pedersen Jens Pedersen Niels Pedersen	75 45 20 17 11 11	Farmer	Sealands	Page 52
164	Christian Ludvig Johansen Ane Johansen Johanne Marie Johansen Lissa Johansen Marie Johansen Ferdinand D. Johansen Josephine B. Johansen	37 34 12 9 4 2 1/2	Smith (Dead - X'd Out)	Sealands	Page 53
171	Maren Jensen Ane Cathrine Jensen	33 25		Sealands	
P 54					
200	Lars Frederich Olsen Odin Bartolomeus Hengs/hougs Johanne Jacobine Hengs Georgine Wilhelmine Hengs	21 36 36 2	Smith Tailor	Sweden (X'd Out Entry) Sealands	
204	Ola Thulson Nilla Thulson	36 40	Laborer	Sweden	
257	Frederikka Joranson Ragnhilda Hansen Ephraim Hansen	16 41 3	Sweden	(X'd Out Entry) Iceland Copenhagen	Page 55
268	Karen Christensen	37		Sealand	
269	Jorgen Christensen Jacob Christensen Jens Christensen	48 16 9	Weaver Laborer	Sealands	
272	Ludvig Peder Pedersen	38	Laborer	Sealand	
273	Svend Andersen Ane Gabrielsen	24 26	Tailor	Swedens	
	Lars Peder Tulson Karna Tulson Pernilla Tulson	21 23 17	Farmer	Sweden	
	Wilhelmine Pedersen	34		Sealand	
275	Ane Kirstine Hostmark Ane Wilhelmine J. Hostmark Ane Carolina Hostmark	47 12 10		Copenhagens	Page 65
278	Christopher M.Funk Hans Carl Albrechtsen Marie Kir Albrechtsen Albertine M.Albrechtsen Peder Jacob Albrechtsen Marie Jacobine Albrechtsen Hans Carl Albrechtsen Albert Sophus Albrechtsen Albertine Jacobine Albrechtsen	27 35 33 11 7 5 4 3 1	Sailor	Bornholm	
	Niels Olsen Karen Olsen Soren Olsen Jorgen Olsen Karen Marie Olsen	50 41 19 10 Pattebarn	Landmand	Sealands	Page 66
	Henrich H. Christensen	46	Smith	Sealand	
	Adam Sandberg Cilia Christine Sandberg Ferdina Sandberg Johanne Sandberg Johannes Sandberg	17 26 22 20 2	(X'd Out Entry)	Scone, Sweden Scone, Sweden Scone, Sweden Scone, Sweden Copenhagen	
	Edward Conrad Emil Schvaneveldt	44		Copenhagen	
Fredericia Conference - Spring 1857 on "Westmorland"					
Page 56					
1	Peder Olsen Ane Olsen	35 33	Farmer	Jutlands	
3	Soren Jacobsen	25	Weaver	Jutland	
4	Mads Jensen Maren Jensen	34 32	Farmer	Jutlands	

	Ane Jensen	8			
	Peder Jensen	6			
	Jacob J.H. Jensen	3			
	Jens Martin Jensen	2 Mo			
10	Peder Andersen Just	40	Brickmaker	Jutlands	
	Karen Marie Just	33			
	Christen Andersen Just	11			
	Niels Andersen Just	9			
	Jens Andersen Just	7			
	Joseph Andersen Just	2			
	Hyrup Andersen Just	1/4			
	Kirsten Sorensen	21	(X'd Out Entry)		
	Jorgen N. Kragerup	29	Coachmaker	Sealand	
18	Niels Sorensen	33	Potter	Jutlands	
	Ane Marie Sorensen	32			
	Christiana Nielsen	17			
	Maren Mortensen	51	(X'd Out - Sick)		
21	Karen Christensen	20		Jutland	
22	Soren Jeppesen Schou	60	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Ane Cathrine Schou	49			
	Niels S. Schou	20	Farmer		
	Peder S. Schou	14	Farmer		
	Ane Kirtina Schou	12			
	Johannes S. Schou	10			
	Karen S. Schou	5			
	Wilhelmina Steck	31			
	Lars Nielsen	34	Farmer		
31	Hans Sorensen Schou	31	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Maren Schou	30			
	Ane Marie H. Schou	2			
	Hyrup Smith Schou	1/2			
	Mette Cathrine Pedersen	17			
36	Abelone Sorensen	48	Widow	Jutlands	
	Soren Jorgensen	19	Laborer	(X'd Out - Died)	
	Carolina Norm	28	(X'd Out Entry)		
38	Ane Marie Bertelsen	20		Jutlands	
	Johannes Bertelsen	14			
40	Ane Andersen	16		Jutland	
41	Mika Martina Pedersen	22		Jutlands	
Page 57	Johanne Jorgina Pedersen	2			
	Julie Sophie Pedersen	13			
44	Karen Andersen	62		Jutland	
45	Johanne Marie Sandersen	21		Jutland	
46	Johanne Augusta Niim	23		Jutland	
65	Jens Jorgensen	33	Farmer	Jutlands	Page 57
	Christine Jorgensen	28			
	John Smith Jorgensen	1			
	Magdalena Christensen	28			
	Niels Andersen	60	Watchmaker	Jutland	
"tuscarora"					
47	Hansine Simonsen	18		Jutland	Page 57
48	Niels Hansen	57	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Ane Hansen	62			
50	Niels Nielsen	47	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Ane Nielsen	56			
	Hansine Nielsen	25			
	Niels Jensen	5			
54	Jorgen Smith	33	Smith	Jutlands	
	Christine M. Smith	33			
	Maren Smith	5			
	Christian Smith	4			
	Bertel B. Smith	1			
	Marie Smith	Inf.			
59	Soren Sorensen	38	Tailor	Jutlands	
	Ane Kirstine Sorensen	34			
	Jens R.Sorensen	10			
	Soren H. Sorensen	7			
	Cathrine Sorensen	4			
	Johanne Christine Sorensen	1			

69.	Lars Olsen	39	Laborer	Slesvig/jurland?
	Carl A.N. Rynitz (Excom)	39	Shoemaker	Slesvig/jurland? (X.Out)
70	Hans Hansen	22	Musician	Jutland
	Ane Kirstine Rasmussen	46	Widow	Jutlands
	Kirstine Sophie Rasmussen	13		
	Hans Peder Rasmussen	5		

Vensyssel Conference - Spring 1857 on "Westmorland" Page 58

1	Soren Jensen Kragshou	79	Farmer	Jutlands
	Maren Kragshou	55		
	Peder Christian S. Kragshou	26	Clerk	
	Christine Marie Kragshou	27		
	Maren Kirstine Kragshou	4		
	Joseph Severin Kragshou	2		
7	Mads Thomsen Ledet	48	Farmer	Jutlands
	Inger Marie Ledet	43		
	Lars Jacobsen	23	Laborer	
	Marina Larsen	20		
11	Stephen Christensen	56	Farmer	Jutlands
	Ane Marie Christensen	58		
	Karen Margrete Christensen	14		
21	Kirstine Marie Larsen	15		Jutland
26	Anders Christian Christensen	48	Farmer	Jutlands
	Sophie Marie Christensen	42		
	Ane Margrete Christensen	19		
	Peder Christian Christensen	16	Farmer	
30	Jens Christian Andersen	35	Shoemaker	Jutlands
	Margrete Andersen	26		
	Lauritz Peder Andersen	7		
	Andrea Cathrine J. Andersen	5		
	Boletta Kirstine Andersen	3		
	Josephina Brigh. Andersen	1/2		
	Johanne Marie Larsen	54		
37	Lauritz Larsen	23	Laborer	Jutlands
	Ane Marie Thomsen	27		
	Jens Christian Christensen	24	Laborer	
	Ellen Cathrine Jensen	35		
	Karen Jensen	21		
46	Jacob Christensen	29	Laborer	Jutlands
	Inger Kirstine Christensen	23		
	Thomas Christensen	3/4ths		
	Maren Pedersen	68		
67	Nicolai Christensen	28	Jutland (X'd Out Entry)	
	Amalia Thomine/henrica Munk	(X'd Out Entry)		
68	Niels Christian Pedersen	25	Laborer	Jutland
69	Ane Marie Johansen	72		Jutland
70	Jorgen Jensen Schram	81	Farmer	Jutland
	(With Soren Jensen Kragshou)			

"tuscarora"

14	Christen Andersen	53	Laborer	Jutlands	Page 58
	Sissel Andersen	61			
16	Mads Christian Christensen	29	Laborer	Jutlands	
	Ane Kirstine Christensen	30			
	Madsilia Christensen	6			
	Christian S. Christensen	3			
	Sara Kirstine Christensen	1			
22	Mads Christian Jensen	29	Mason	Jutlands	
	Maren Jensen	34			
	Martha Jensen	8			
	Jemina C. Jensen	3			
42	Peder Christian Jensen	29	Farmer	Jutlands	Page 59
	Ane Kirstine Jensen	25			
	Ane Margrete Jensen	5			
	Jens Peder Jensen	1			
50	Christopher Christensen	39	Miller	Jutlands	
	Mariane Christensen	39			
	Mads Christian Christensen	9			
	Giertrud Christensen	7			
	Carl Marinus Christensen	4			

	Soren Peder Christensen	2		
	Caroline Christensen	1/2		
57	Soren Willardsen	40	Laborer	Jutlands
	Ane Margrete Willardsen	36		
	Else Marie Willardsen	9		
	Maren Willardsen	6		
	Jens Willardsen	4		
	Christen Willardsen	3		
	Joseph Smith Willardsen	1		
	Elisabeth Willardsen	1/2	(X'd Out - Dead)	
65	Maren Christensen	47		Jutlands
	Maren Kirstine Christensen	12		

Scona Conference - Spring 1857

Page 60

"tuscarora"

1	Ola Nielsen	33	Shoemaker	Swedes
	Bengta Nielsen	35		
	Elna Nielsen	5		
	Ane Nielsen	2		
	Johanne Nielsen	5/12ths		
6	Jons Joranson	57	Farmer	Swedes
	Hanna Joranson	51		
	Pernilla Joranson	21		
	Johanne Joranson	18		
14	Peder Tulson	73	Farmer	Swedes
	Nilla Tulson	59		
	Anders Tulson	32	Farmer	
	Elna Tulson	25		
	Peder P. Tulson	28	Tailor	
18	H. Gyllensberg	35	Painter	Swedes (Fam X'd Out)
	Pernilla Gyllensberg	36		
	Hanna Gyllensberg	9		
	Eva Gyllensberg	6		
	Christine Gyllensberg	4		
	Frederich Gyllensberg	1		
32	Anders Isgren	26	Smith	Swedes
	Ane Isgren	46		
	Johan Magnus Isgren	3		
39	Karna Monson	26		Swedes
	Berta Jonson	21		
45	Bengt Malmgren	52	Carpenter	Swedes
	Cilia Malmgren	50		
	Svend Peder Malmgren	15		
48	Lars Larsen	47	Laborer	Swedes
	Elsa Larsen	42		
	Johan Peder Larsen	13		
	Bernt Victor Larsen	8		
	Johan Alfred Larsen	6		
	Johanne Cathrine Larsen	5		
	Marie Larsen	3		
55	Ola Matson	44	Shoemaker	Swede (X'd Out Entry)
56	Pehr Andersen	27	Mason	Swedes
	Kirsti Andersen	21		
	Anders Andersen	11 Mo		
59	Anders Nielsen	52	Farmer	Swedes
	Anders Andersen	22	Brickmaker	
	Niels Andersen	12		
	Ingri Andersen	18		
	Karna Andersen	16		
68	Jons Johnson	35	Tailor	Swedes
	Johanne Johnson	36		
	Hans Johan Johnson	1 (20 X'd Out)		
	Kersti Johnson	8		
	Karna Johnson	6		
	Cilia Johnson	4		
74	Anders Jacobsen	43	Musician	Swedes
	Ane Jacobsen	35		
	Svend Jacobsen	5		
	Marie Jacobsen	6		
	Johanne Jacobsen	4 Mo		
83	Anders Nyborg	28	Stone Cutter	Swedes
	Ane Nyborg	20	(X'd Out Entry)	

Page 61

Page 62

85	Anders Blomdahl Marie Blomdahl Ane Blomdahl Peder Blomdahl Kirsti Blomdahl	37 36 7 Inf. 1	Carpenter	Swedes	
89	Jons Larsen Ane Larsen Kirsti Larsen Karnai Larsen Helena Larsen Peder Larsen Hanna Pehrson	39 46 21 15 10 3 60	Laborer (X.Out Entry)	Swedes	
96	Frederich Joranson Christopher Hageson	19 16?	Mason Joiner	Swede (X'd Out Entry) Norway (X'd Out Entry)	
97	Bengt Olsen	32	Laborer	Sweden	
98	Anders Andersen	35	Tailor	Sweden	
99	Kirsti Nielsen	23		Sweden	
100	Peder Tulson (After #17) Edla Jacobsen Frants Gustav Jacobsen Hans Peder Jacobsen	 33 9 7		Swedes	
104	Ingrie Hansen	20		Sweden	
105	Bengta Jonsson	17		Sweden	
106	Cilia Pehrson	44		Sweden	
107	Kirsti Andersen Cilia Ch	12 (X'd Out Entry)		Sweden	
"westmorland"					
10	Haakan Svaf Hanna Svaf Niels Svaf Ane Svaf	60 62 33 39	Farmer	Swedes	Page 60
24	Ola Pedersen / Pehrson Bengta Pedersen Niels Pedersen Jons Pedersen Berta Pedersen Kirsti Pedersen Ane Andersen Ane Arvidsen	46 42 18 6 15 2 20 61	Farmer	Swedes	
79	Christopher Hultberg Karna Hultberg Anders Hultberg Ane Cathrine Hultberg	35 36 3 7	Farmer	Swedes	Page 62
No Ship Named					
35	Gustov C. Jonson Niels Jonson Ane Jonson	22 18 13	Farmer Farmer	Swedes (X'd Out Entry)	Page 60
38	Hanna Andersen	68		Sweden	
41	Ana Pehrson Kirsti Pehrson Hanna Pehrson Carolina Pehrson	40 14 8 4	(Fam X'd Out)	Swedes	Page 61
64	Kirsti Aakerberg Elna Aakerberg Johanne Aakerberg Kirsti Aakerberg	42 6 4 1	Widow	Swedes (X.Out Family)	

Brevig Conference, Norway - Spring 1857 on "Westmorland"

Page 63

1	Niels Thorbjornsen Carl Christian A. Christensen Ole Andersen Elisa R. S.S. Haarbye Helge Olsen	59 25 35 22 25	Farmer Painter Farmer	Norway Copenhagen Norways	
6	Lars Frantzen Martha Marie Frantzen Karen Frantzen Johannes Frantzen Johan Fr. F. Dorius	45 45 21 19 24	Farmer Painter Shoemaker	Norways Copenhagen	

11	Gustav Andersen	36	Stonemason	Sweden	
	Maren Andersen	34		Norways	
	Carl August Andersen	11			
	Olaus Halvorsen	10			
	Christine S. Lien	26	(X'd Out Entry)		
16	Giertrud Marie Rolfsen	56		Norways	
	Giertrud M. Rolfsen	26			
	Ellen Gurena Rolfsen	19			
	Carl Christian N. Dorius	26	Joiner	Copenhagen	
	Marie Elisabeth Johnsen	54		Norways	
	Carolina Cecilia Johnsen	22			
22	Ingeborg Jacobsen	51		Norways	
	Olaus Jacobsen	10			
	Niels August Christensen	22	Shoemaker	Copenhagen (X'd Entry)	
29.	Ane Sorene Jensen	30		Norways	
15	Erik Johnsen	48	Joiner	Norways	
24	Johanne Johnsen	45			
30	Christen Hansen	19	Joiner	Norway (X'd Entry)	
	(See Peder 65)				
31	Ane Antoinetta Wilhelmsen	42		Sweden	Page 64?
	Wilhelmina M. Wilhelmsen	15		Norways	
	Julia Frederikka Wilhelmsen	12			
	Johan Severin Wilhelmsen	9			
	Ane Johanne Wilhelmsen	4			
36	Engebret Hansen	31	Smith	Norways	
	Ane Margrete Hansen	37			
	Maren Christine Hansen	5			
39	Anders Rasmussen	31	Joiner	Norways	
	Marie Augusta Rasmussen	34			
	Agnes Kathinka Rasmussen	8			
	Julia Randine Rasmussen	5			
43	Anders Madsen	33	Carpenter	Norways	
	Elisabeth Marie Madsen	36			
	Birgethe C. Madsen	7			
	Inger Madsen	5			
	Jens Madsen	3			
	John Smith Madsen	1			
"tuscarora"					
25	Karen Andersen	30		Norways	Page 63
	Lovise Petrea O. Mordt	4			
	Ane Sophie Christiansen	44	(X'd Out Entry)		
	Carl Oscar Christiansen	12			
Fyen Conference - Spring 1857 on "Westmorland"					
					Page 64
1	Christian Nielsen	58	Farmer	Fuens	
	Ane Margrete Nielsen	52			
	Karen Marie Nielsen	14			
	Simon Pedersen Egertsen	31	Farmer		
5	Jorgen Jensen	39	Miller	Fuens	
	Ane Elise Johansen	41			
	Birthe Marie Jensen	15			
	Ane Cathrine Andersen	21			
	Karen Andersen	20			
11	Anders Hansen	29	Stonecutter	Fuens	
	Maren Kirstine Hansen	29			
	Sarah Hansen	1/4			
14	Hans Christian Nielsen	34	Carpenter	Fuens	
	Kirsten Nielsen	40			
	Niels Christian Nielsen	8			
	Jorgen Christian Nielsen	5			
	Peder Nielsen	4			
19	Jorgen Hansen	38	Farmer	Fuens	
	Ane Hansen	36			
	Karen Hansen	8			
	Hans Hansen	5			
	Mads Hansen	3			
30	Rasmus Nybolle	52	Brazier	Fuens	
	Hedevig Lucia Nybolle	48			
	Hansine Jacobine Nybolle	20			
	Karen Nybolle	17			
	Jens Christian Nybolle	10			

"tuscarora"

10	Aake Svendsen	31	Smith	Sweden
24	Jens Johansen	39	Miller	Jutland
	Karen Johansen	38		Fuen
	Henrich Johansen	11		Fuen
27	Karen Knudsen	63		Langeland
	Frederich P. Rasmussen	22	Farmer	Langeland (X'd Entry)
	Johan Madsen	23	Farmer	Langeland
35	Peder Christophersen	46	Joiner	Fuens
	Abelone Marie Christophersen	41		
	Matthea Christophersen	17	(Dau)	
	Anders Christophersen	15	Laborer	
	Christine Amalia Christophersen	12		
	Ane Marie Christophersen	9		
	Christen Christophersen	11		
	Ida Christophersen	6		
	Josephine Brigh. Christophersen	3/4ths		

1858

Copenhagen Conference - Spring 1858

Page 67

Anders Nielsen	21	Farmer	Sealands	
Bodil Nielsen	18			
Peder Johnsen	30	Laborer	Sealands	
Kirsten Johnsen	35			
Hans Nielsen	31	Farmer		
Jorgen Christian Andersen	50	Carpenter	Sealands	
Karen Andersen	32			
Maren Andersen	1 1/2			
Anders Andersen	24	Farmer		
Cathrine Sophie Andersen	26			
Anton Andersen	31	Mason		
Niels Nielsen	39	Farmer	Sealand	
Thea Hastrup	37		Sealands	
Marie Hastrup	34			
Olivia Nielsen	25		Lolland	
Frederikke Pedersen	28		Sealand	
Knud Svendsen	31	Laborer	Jutlands	Vensysssel
Kirsten Marie Pedersen	35	Widow		Aarhus
Marie Pedersen	6			
Christen Pedersen	4			
Peder Pedersen	2			
Joseph Y. Pedersen	1/4			
Karen Marie Svendsen	23	Maid Person	Jutlands	
Frederikke Christensen	32	Maid Person	Jutlands	
Hans Peder Olsen	24	Farmer	Jutland	Frederica
Christopher O. Folkman	31	Smith	Bornholm	
Else M. Funk	31		Bornholm	Copenhagen
Peder Jorgensen	42	Farmer	Jutlands	Aalborg
Louise Jorgensen	32			
Marie Cicilia Jorgensen	12			
Jens Julius Jorgensen	9			
Cicilie Jorgensen	4 3/4ths			
Caroline Jorgensen	3			
Joseph W. Jorgensen	1/4			
Mette Chr. Pedersen	15			
Niels Pedersen	44	Farmer	Jutlands	
Kirsten Pedersen	40			
Ane Cicilie Pedersen	13			
Niels Peder Pedersen	8			
Marie Pedersen	3/4ths			
Ane K. Pedersen	19			
Rasmus Olsen	38	Farmer	Jutland	Page 68
Iver N. Iversen	36	Farmer	Als	
Soster Maren Meilhede	22		Julland	
P. P. Meilhede	32	Taylor	Jutland	
Ole Christian Sonne	36	Gardner	Jullands	
Cathrine C. Sonne	26			
Mikkel Chr Christensen	49	Farmer	Jullands	
Ane Chr Christensen	22			

Ane Marie Andersen	20	Simster	Julland	
Maren Andersen	18		Julland	
Mads Christian Gregersen	28	Laborer	Julland	
Christian Aug. Madsen	36	Farmer	Sealand	
Ane Vita Madsen	30		Langeland	
Christian Victor Madsen	2		Sealand	
Christian D. Tjeldsted	29	Ironfounder	Sealands	
Karen Tjeldsted	37			
Peder Johan Tjeldsted	4 1/2			
Willard S. Tjeldsted	4 1/2			
Vita Josephine Tjeldsted	1/2			
Johanne Pedersen	27	Servant Girl	Jutland	
Hans Peder Lund	36	Shoemaker	Bornholm	Norway
Niels Christian Poulsen	24	Painter	Sealand	
Anders Peder Oman	24	Laborer	Sweden	Skaane
Niels B. Aadler	29	Baker	Swedens	
Lars Gjorgnson	26	Farmer		
Johan Larsen	35	Farmer	Swedes	Stockholm
Caroline Larsen	32			
Erik Pedersen	32	Servant		
Anders Hansen	42	Farmer	Fyens	Fuen
Magdaline Hansen	39			
Karen Hansen	12			
Hans Knudsen	27	Laborer		
Lars Svendsen	31	Brickmaker	Julland	Aarhus
Kirsten Sorensen	22		Julland	
... Rasmussen	22		Sealand	Copenhagen
Marie Rasmussen			Lolland	
Rasmine Mathilde Rasmussen	18		Sealand	
Davidson With Wife & To Children			Fra Als	

1859
Spring 1859

Page 69

Kjobenhavn

Christen Andersen	38	Arbeidmand	Sjaelland
Hanne Marie Andersen	28		
Broer Sorensen	51	Landmand	Sverrigs
Hanne Sorensen	38		
Oluf Sorensen	15	Landmand	
Sine Sorensen	10		
Cecillie Sorensen	9		

Skaane

Pehr Svendsen	30	Landmand
---------------	----	----------

Kjobenhavn

Kjerste Aageson	22		
Christopher Andreas Hinck	44	Maskinby	Sjaelland
Christian Johan Lundgreen	43	Smid	Sjaelland

Wensyssel

Niels Peder Larsen	32	Landmand	Jyllands
Karen Kirstine Larsen	29		
Ane Larsen	3		
Laurits Larsen	1		
Johanne Kir Pedersen	24		
Lars Mouritzen	34	Tejlbraender	
Maren Mouritzen	35		
Johanne Marie Mouritzen	13		
Mauritz Mouritzen	10		
Maren Mouritzen	9		
Martine Mouritzen	8 (Male)		
Johanne Kirstine Mouritzen	6		
Peder Andersen Fjeldsted	38	Farmer	Sjaelland
Thomas Christian Jensen	58	Landmand	Jylland
Else Margrete Jensen	59		
Helene Pedersen Kjaer	54		Jyllands

	Louise Kirstine Nielsen	33			
Aalborg					
	Karen Sorensen	53		Jyllands	
	Jens Christian Sorensen	23	Landmand		
	Sorine Kirstine Sorensen	17			
	Ane Sorensen	15			
	Soren Christian Sorensen	12			
	Niels Christian Sorensen	9			
	Johan Frederich Klingbeck	43	Vaeever	Jyllands	
	Karen Klingbeck	19			
	Erastus Klingberck	1			
	Mette Marie Christensen	27		Jylland	
	Peder Christian Madsen	35	Farmer	Jyllands	
	Frederikke Madsen	36			
	Jens Larsen Rold	38	Landmand	Jyllands	
	Ane Marie Andersen	23			Page 70
Skive					
	Jens Nielsen Dahl	73	Landmand	Jyllands	
	Christen Jensen	42	Smed		
	Else Jensen	33	Vaeever		
	Johanne Marie Hansen	25	Sypige	Jylland	
Fredericia					
	Hans Peder Iersen	23	Landmand	Jylland	
	Ane Dorthe Nissen	23	Sypige	Jylland	
Aarhus					
	Jens Mikkelsen	40	Smed	Jyllands	
	Ane Mette Mikkelsen	33			
	Laura Mikkelsen	12			
	Marie Mikkelsen	10			
	Micheline Mikkelsen	4			
	Ancher Michal Mikkelsen	2			
	Anthon Pedersen	17			
	Karen Sorensen	27	Sypige		
	Mads Peder Rasmussen	22	Slagter	Jyllands	
	Niels Jensen Aagaard	24	Landmand		
	Ellen Kirstine Jensen	21	Sypige		
Fyen					
	Jens Christensen Gravensteen	34	Landmand	Jylland	
	Ane Cathrine Jorgensen	42		Langeland	
	Maren Kirstine Caroline Jorgensen	9			Langeland
	Rasmine Florentine Frandsen	36		Langeland	
	Soren Peder Guhl	37	Rethslager	Jylland	
	Kirstine Bodeline Marie Guhl	32		Jylland	
	Andrea Sara Guhl	1		Fyen	
	Nephine Marie Guhl	4		Kobenhaven	
	Maren Guhl	56		Jylland	
	Anders Jensen	29	Moller	Fyens	
	Andrea Jorgine Jensen	24			
	Frederich Christian Jorgensen	19			
	Bodil Marie Hansen	63		Langeland	
	Rasmus Hansen	50	Landmand	Fyens	
	Line Dorthe Hansen	50			
	Hans Hansen	21	Snedker		
	Lars Hansen	17	Landmand		
	Anders Hansen	15	Landmand		
	Kirsten Hansen	12 (Girl)			
	Birthe Hansen	10			
	Niels Hansen	8		No Place Listed	
	Ane Marie Hansen	5		No Place Listed	
	Maren Christensen	15		No Place Listed	
Lolland	Page 71				
	Mads Jorgensen	32	Landmand	Jylland	
	Morten Pedersen	31	Tommermand	Moen	
	Christian Jeppesen	41	Soemand	Lollands	
	Christine Jeppesen	52			

	Sophie Olivia Orsted Jeppesen	18			
	Frederich Christian Orsted Jeppesen		15		
	Rasmine Bertine Jeppesen	6			
	Ane Knudsen	24		Lollands	
	Karen Knudsen	21			
	Dorthe Knudsen	19			
	Ellen Knudsen	14			
Brevig					
	Jonas Halvorsen	34	Graastensmand	Norges	
	Karen Henrikke Halvorsen	41			
	Elise Sophie Halvorsen	9			
	Caroline Wilhelmine Halvorsen	3			
	Sara Halvorsen	1			
	Ane Sorine Andersen	21	Sypige		
	Christian Olsen	34	Landmand	Norges	
	Ane Ellingsdatter	22			
	Lars Pedersen	35	Snedker	Norge	
Skaane					
	August H. Fitjen	44	Landmand	Midenburg	
	Ida Fitjen	33		Midenburg	
	Ernst Fitjen	10		Sverrigs	
	Carl Fitjen	7			
	Ida Fitjen	5			
	Josephine Fitjen	1			
	Bernhardine Fitjen	7			
	Frederich Fitjen	3			
	Albertine Bertelsen	22			
	Johannes Andersen	36	Landmand	Sverrigs	
	Johanne Andersen	36			
	Ane Andersen	4			
	Oloff Andersen	1			
Kjobenhaven					
	Ole Olsen	49	Masttinbyg	Sjaellands	
	Ane Olsen	42			
	Maren Kirstine Olsen	21			
	Karen Marie Olsen	16			
	Peder Jensen Olsen	7			
	Juliane Johanne Olsen	1			
	Maren Jensen	80			
	Lars Olsen	21	Masttinbyg		
	Else Madsen	60		Sjaelland	
	Sisse Pedersen	38	Sypige	Sjaelland	
	Jorgen Olsen	37	Arbeidsmand	Sjaelland	
	Anders Pedersen	37	Landmand	Sjaellands	
	Caroline Pedersen	30			
Wensyssel					
	Christiane Sophie Christensen	24	Sypige	Jylland	
	Soren Nielsen (Hedeled)	60	Landmand	Jyllands	
	Nielsine Dorthe Nielsen	13			
	Marie Christensen	30	Meiersker		
	Thomas Christian Christensen	34	Landmand	Jyllands	
	Inger Cathrine Christensen	25			
	Ane Marie Christensen	1			
	Jens Christian Jensen Vaden	41	Smed	Jyllands	
	Louise Jensen	25			
	Mariane Jensen	37			
Aalborg					
	Marie Tyggesen	27		Jylland	
	Inger Marie Christensen	17		Jylland	
	Kirsten Pedersen	46		Jylland	
Aarhus					
	Jens Nielsen	56	Vaeвер	Jyllands	
	Mette Nielsen	42	Vaeвер		
	Lars Nielsen	9			
	Onsine Marie Nielsen	1			

Lolland	Hans Hansen	23	Landmand	Fyen	
	Niels Christian Heiselt	25	Landmand	Jylland	
	Hans Jorgen Nielsen	70	Skomager	Moens	
	Karen Stine Nielsen	31			
	Lisa Marie Nielsen	9			
	Niels Andreas Nielsen	6			
	Hans Jorgen Hansen	40	Landmand	Moens	
	Ane Kirstine Hansen	35			
	Hemming Hansen	11			
	Niels Peder Nielsen	9			
	Lise Kirstine Hansen	6			
	Hans Hansen	6			
	Karen Marie Hansen	4			
	Maren Stine Hansen	2			
	Peder Hansen	1			
	Karen Marie Nielsen	45		Moen	
	Peder Jorgensen	29	Landmand	Falster	
	Peder Friis Rasmussen	25	Skraeder	Falster	
	Page 73				
	Peder Pedersen	18	Landmand	Falster	
	Brevig				
	Hans Olsen Magleby	24	Snedker	Sjaelland	
	Peder Monsen	35	Mollebygger	Swede	
	Birthe Marie Olsen	38		Norw.	
	Giertrud Marie Christensen	21		Norw.	
	Martin Hansen	32	Snedker	Norways	
	Maren Karine Hansen	32			
	Hans Hansen	2			
	Martine Hansen	1			
	Christen Haagerensen	30	Landmand	Norw.	
	Karen Petra Larsen	28		Norw.	
	Zacarias Andersen	25	Smed	Norways	
	Birthe Marie Andersen	38			
	Skaane				
	Magnus A. Fyrando	22	Skraeder	Swedes	
	Elsa Fyrando	32			
	Ola Haag	51	Landmand	Swedes	
	Inger Haag	62			
	Svend Haag	26	Arbeidsmand		
	Ane Laudtsen	26			
	Asmund Waldemarson	63	Landmand	Swedes	
	Hanna Waldemarson	61			
	Johannes Waldemarson	21	Weaver		
	Niels Waldemarson	18	Landmand		
	Sissa Frid. Waldemarson	32			
	Kiersti Waldemarson	2			
	Bold Aadkeson	24		Swedes	
	Poul A. Dalin	29			
	Elna Dalin	25			
	Hilda Amanda Dalin	1			
	Svend Olsen	42	Landmand	Swedes	
	Ane Olsen	39			
	Ola Olsen	15			
	Johannes Olsen	13			
	Johanne Olsen	11			
	Kiersti Olsen	10			
	Hanne Olsen	6			
	Bengt Olsen	2 (Male)			
	Bengte Bengtson	48 (Girl)			Swedes
	Tusoa/tufva Bengtson	42 (Male)		Arbeider	
	Hanne Jonson	31		Swedes	
	Josephine Jonson	1			
Gothebrg Page 74					

Mathias Nielsen	30	Gardner	Swedes
Marker Bentson	26 (Girl)		
Copenhagen			
Ola Pedersen	62	Landmand	Swedes
Ane Pedersen	20		
Ols Jonson	34	Arbeidsmand	Swedes
Maren Jonson	30		
Elvine Jonson	1		
Maren Jonson	60		Swede
Lars Nielsen	27	Arbeidsmand	Swedes
Marie Louise Nielsen	28		
Theodor Ferdinand Nielsen	1		
Jens Nielsen	33	Arbeidsmand	Swedes
Kirstine Nielsen	38		
Josephine Brighamine Nielsen	3		
Kirsten Jorgensen	42		Sjaelland
Maren Andersen	54		Sjaelland
Jens Andersen	12		Sjaelland
Rasmus Jensen	35	Arbeidsmand	Sjaelland
Jens Hansen	35	Snedker	Sjaellands
Inger Hansen	34		
Niels Otto Hansen	7		
Hans Julius Hansen	5		
Emme Hansen	2 (Male)		
Mine Hansen	1 (Girl)		
Peder Larsen	49	Tommermand	Sjellands
Sidse Larsen	53		
Christine Larsen	12		
Peder Larsen	18		
Wensyssel			
Christen Hansen	38	Arbeidsmand	Jylland
Lars Christian Pedersen	20	Landmand	Jylland
Lars Christian Larsen Gronholdt	25	Smed	Jylland
Ane Helene Johanne Mariager	18		Jylland
Christen Sorensen	24	Landmand	Jyllands
Christine Sorensen	24		
Petrine Sorensen	1		
Aalborg			
Lars Christian Christensen	36	Landmand	Jyllands
Niels Christian Christensen	5		
Mette Marie Larsen	45		
Anders Sorensen	38	Landmand	Jyllands
Karen Marie Sorensen	36		
Ane Marie Sorensen	3		
Jacob Carl Klingbek	46	Vaevers	Jyllands
Karen Marie Klingbek	35		
Frants Christopher Klingbek	14		
Frederich Verner Klingbek	8		
Thomas Peder Vadd (Ch X'd Out)	24	Tommermand	Jylland
Skive			
Niels Jacobsen	24	Shomager?	Jyllands
Caroline Amalie Jacobsen	23		
Marcus Truelson	24	Shomager	Jylland
Fredericia			
Soren Madsen Vadd	33		Jyllands
Ane Marie Vadd	24		
Soren Parley Vadd	Inf.		
Ane Cathrine Vadd	1		
Ola Rosenblad	34	Snedker	Swede
Aarhus			

Fyen	Rasmus Nielsen	28	Landmand	Jylland	
	Maren Hansen	48	Gjordemoder	Fyens	
	Hans Poulsen	22	Snedker		
	Rasmus Poulsen	15			
	Christian Peder Thervald Bertelsen		25	Smed	Sjaelland
	Ane Marie Hansen Bertelsen	24		Langeland	
	Sophie Christensen	48		Fyens	
	Ane Christensen	17			
	Soren Pedersen	40	Landmand	Fyens	
	Ane Pedersen	45			
	Hans Peder Pedersen	10			
	Ane Cathrine Pedersen	7			
	Christen Andersen	50	Landmand	Fyens	
	Maren Andersen	36			
	Maren Andersen	13			
	Abelone Andersen	10			
	Jorgen Andersen	7			
	Mette Marie Hansen	43		Fyens	
	Ane Marie Hansen	13			
	Hans Nielsen Hansen	10			
	Frederich Larsen Hansen	6			
Loland	Jens Andersen	49	Landmand	Fyens	
	Ane Andersen	50			
	Christopher Andersen	19			
	Mathea Andersen	13			
	Marie Andersen	9			
	Page 76				
	Mads Jensen	48	Landmand	Falster	
	Ane Madsen Jensen	48		Sealands	
	Ane Margrete Jensen	19			
	Hans Jorgen Jensen	16			
	Maren Jensen	13			
	Karen Jensen	7			
	Niels Peder Jensen	4			
	Lars Madsen	36	Landmand	Sealands	
	Else Madsen	36			
	Karen Madsen	5			
	Christian Madsen	1			
	Ole Madsen	4			
Skaane	Niels Jensen	33	Arbeidsmand	Swede	
	Jacob Malmstrom	35	Smed	Swedes	
	Sidse Malmstrom	29			
	Johannes Malmstrom	6			
	Bothilde Malmstrom	4			
	Joseph Malmstrom	1			
	Elna Olsen	40	Widow	Swede	
	Henrich Pehrson	46	Moller	Swedes	
	Bengte Pehrson	38			
	Anders Pehrson	13			
	Oluff Pehrson	11			
	Kiersty Pehrson	6			
	Johannes Pehrson	1			
	Haarkgen Andersen	33	Arbeidsmand	Swede	
	Hanna Nielsen	60		Swede	
	Ola Mattson	46	Arbeidsmand	Swede	
	Niels Olsen	30	Arbeidsmand	Swedes	
	Hanna Olsen	29			
	Ane Stongborg	25		Swede	
	Bengte Bengtson	34		Swedes	
	Elsa Bengtson	69			
	Mette Jonson	33		Swedes	
	Boel Jonson	13			
	Sidse Jonson	11			
	Niels Jonson	2			
	Kjersty Jonson	9			

Mathilde Arvidson	35		Swede	
Elna Truelson	53		Swede	
Carl Rosberg	33	Joiner	Swedes	Page 77
Hln Rosberg	36			
Ane Marie Rosberg	3			
Emma Caroline Rosberg	Inf			
Niels Josph Rosberg	Inf			
Mons Larsen	35	Snedker	Swedes	
Elna Larsen	33			
Betty Larsen	5			
Karen Larsen	3			
Lehi Larsen	2			
Anders Jonson	21	Arbeidsmand	Swede	
Jon Jonson	25	Skomager	Swede	
Gothenborg				
Anders Johan Johansen	32	Landmand	Swedes	
Elna Petronille Johansen	36			
Niels Johan Johansen	3			
Johan Elof Johansen	1			
Elna Johansen	67			
Marthe Christine Johansen	46		Swedes	
Ida Mathilda Wilhelmine Johansen		9		
Carl August Johansen	11			
Carl August Lilling	41	Snedker	Swede	
Lolland				
Maren Kirstine Larsen	29		Lollands	
Christian Larsen	3			
Jorgen Nielsen Stupperup	22	Landmand	Lolland	
Jens Christophersen	37	Skomager	Lollands	
Rasmine Christophersen	38			
Christian Ludvig Christophersen	8			
Carl Johannes Christophersen	5			
Sophie Jensen	18		Lolland	
Ane Johanne Nielsen	25		Lolland	
Skona				
Anders Beckstrom	29	Smed	Swede	
Johanne Nielsen	22		Swede	
1860 on "Wm Tapscott"				
Copenhagen Page 78				
Carl Widerborg	46	Teacher	Swede	
Marie Widerborg	55		Norw.	
Ane Bolette Thomsen	50		Norw.	
Johanne Marie Thomsen	15		Norw.	
Thomas Frederich Thane	14		Dane	
Jens Larsen	49	Lab.	Sealands	
Ane Larsen	57			
Maren Olsen	47		Sealands	
Karen Marie Olsen	20			
Peder Juul	56	Gardner	Sealands	
Margrete Juul	57			
Ol Peder Juul	27	Laborer		
Jens Nielsen	34	Fisherman	Sealands	
Ane Margrete Nielsen	34			
Sidsel Kirstine Nielsen	5			
Ellen Kirstine Nielsen	4			
Niels Peder Nielsen	2			
Ane Marie Nielsen	Inf.			
Rise Sophie Nielsen	23			
Jorgen Mortensen	52	Lab.	Sealands	
Oline Mortensen	45			
Peder Jorgensen	15			
Niels Jorgensen	10			
Martine Olsen	19	Servant Maid		
Jens Larsen	44	Carpenter	Sealands	

Karen Larsen	36			
Christiane Larsen	17	Servant Maid		
Lars Willumsen	58	Farmer	Sealands	
Margrete Willumsen	48			
Anders Rasmussen	26	Servant		
Kirsten Knudsen	30	Servant		
Mads Poulsen	49	Farmer	Fuen	
Ane Poulsen	49		Sealands	
Ane Kirstine Poulsen	15			
Andreas Frederick Poulsen	13			
Ane Larsen	78			
Ane Wandstrom	62			
Ane Johnsen	47		Swede	
Lars Eriksen	34	Miller	Sealands	Page 79
Birthe Marie Eriksen	38			
Emona Eriksen	4			
Camilla Eriksen	1			
Stine Nielsen	20			
Marie Sophie Hansen	35		Sealand	
Peder Jensen	23	Lab.	Sealands	
Ane Marie Jensen	24			
Ane Christine Jensen	Inf.			
Jens Sorensen	19	Farmer		
Dorthe Kirstine Johansen	29		Sealand	
Hans Pedersen	34	Fisherman	Sealands	
Kirsten Pedersen	38			
Peder Frederichsen	38	Fishermend	Sealands	
Peder Jorgen Frederichsen	2			
Niels Pedersen Frederichsen	Inf.			
Marie Jorgensen	25			
Ane Marie Jorgensen	47		Sealand	
Ole Pedersen	42	Carpenter	Sealand	
Severine Kromkhardt	52		Sealand	
Lolland				
Hans Mathias Nielsen (Nissen)	36	Mason	Jutland	
Jens Knudsen	28	Farmer	Lolland	
Bodil Knudsen	25		Lolland	
Bodil Rasmussen	26		Lolland	
Hans Peder Rasmussen	22	Farmer	Lolland	
Fuen				
Johan Frederick Carlsen	43	Agriculturist	Fuens	
Cathrine Carlsen	54	Weaver		
Ane Grethe Gotfredsen	47			
Hans Caspersen	29	Weaver	Fuens	
Birthe Cathrine Caspersen	50			
Rasmus Tasmassen (? R.Rasmussen)	29	Agriculturist		
Vensyssel				
Christen Jensen	31	Tailor	Jutland	
Jens Larsen Jensen	13		Jutland	
Helvig Marie Jensen	16			
Bornholm				
Elisabeth Chr. Madsen	20	Seamstress	Bornholm	
Aarhus				
Adolph Aug Nickels	56	Brickmaker	Jutlands	
Johanne Dorthe Nickels	49			
August Ludvig Nickels	22	Brickmaker		
Hanna Stephensen	20		Swede	
Ingvardt Hansen	23	Joiner	Jutlands	Page 80
Karen Hansen	22			
Ane Marie M. Kraiberg	16			
Soren Christiansen	29	Agriculturist	Jutlands	
Caroline Theodora Christiansen	23			
Christian Joh Christiansen	4			

Marie Mikeline Christiansen	3		
Jens Pedersen	33	Lab.	Jutlands
Ane Mette Pedersen	29		
Peder Pedersen	9		
Kirstine Pedersen	6		
Marius Pedersen	4		
Thomas Christian Pedersen	2		
Ane Xd	59		Jutlands
Ane Cathrine Xd	28		
Christen Rasmussen	5		
Maren Xd	59		Jutland
Maren Mrd	55		Jutland
Jens Pedersen Aagaard	68	Agriculturist	Jutlands
Maren Pedersen Aagaard	51		
Birthe Marie Pedersen Aagaard	18		
Anders Pedersen Aagaard	16		
Susanne Pedersen Aagaard	13		
Niels Christian Christensen	35	Mason	Jutlands
Karen Christensen	34		
Christen Christensen (Lindgaard)	4		
Niels Christensen (Lindgaard)	1		
Niels Christensen (Bodker)	43	Mason	Jutlands
Niels Christian Nielsen	15		
Christen Nielsen	13		
Ane Marie Nielsen	9		
Niels Nielsen	12		
Marie Cathrine Pedersen	21	Widow?	
Aalborg			
Hans Peder Madsen	35	Farmer	Jutlands
Kirstine Madsen	36		
Ane Marie C. Nielsen	16		
Hans Jensen	32	Weaver	Jutlands
Karen Kirstine Christensen	29		
Else Marie Christensen	8		
Maren Pedersen	31		
Jens Christensen	40	Tailor	Jutlands
Maren Christensen	35		
Thomas Peder Pedersen	14		
Ane Marie Christensen	10		
Christine Christensen	7		
Dorthe Christensen	4		
Ellen Marie Christensen	Inf		
Christen Jensen	45	Smith	Jutlands
Maren Jensen	52		
Karen Marie Sorensen	16		
Petrine Bertelsen	20		
Peder Pedersen	27	Smith	Jutland
Mette Marie Pedersen	31		
Niels Peder Pedersen	6		
Anthon Pedersen	1		
Johan Carl Pedersen	Inf		
Peder Pedersen	54	Carpenter	
Maren Pedersen	63		
Ane Hansen	47		Jutland
Hansine Cathrine Nicolaisen	27		Jutlands
Nicolai Bertram Nicolaisen 4			
Wita Petrine E. Nicolaisen 1			
Jensine Christine Nicolaisen	2	Inf	
Nicoline Josephine Nicolaisen			
Giertrud Marie E. Nicolaisen	19		
Brevig			
Ane Nielsen	67		Norw.
Ole Olsen Gaarder	41	Agriculturist	Norways
Ane Olsen	39		
Kari Olsen	17		
Ole Olsen	15		
Martin Olsen	10		
Andreas Olsen	8		
Lauritz Olsen	2		
Lars Larsen	31		

	Dorthe Pedersen	17	Servant Maid	Sealand
	Maren Kirstine Olsen	17		Sealands
	Jorgen Olsen	12		
	Jens Pedersen Olsen	8		
	Jeppe Olsen	68	Lab.	Swedes
	Bothilda Olsen	68		
Scona				
	Jons Jonsson	31	Lab.	Swede
	Lars Larsen	63	Lab.	Swede
	Niels Sorensen	55	Agriculturist	Swedes
	Ane Marie Sorensen	59		
	Kjersti Sorensen	24		
	Johanne Sorensen	20		
	Niels Sorensen	22	Lab.	
	Anders Sorensen	18	Lab.	
	Svend Carlson	31	Agriculturist	Swedes
	Bengta Carlson	33		
	Jons Carlson	7		
	Niels Carlson	3		
	Anders Pehrson	22	Watchmaker	Swede
	Niels Larsen	37	Lab.	Swede
Vensyssel				
	Niels Christian Christensen	17	Farmer	Jutland
Skive				
	Ane Kirstine Madsen	54	Weaver	Jutland
Bornholm				
	Anders Christensen	29	Mason	Sealand
Fredericia				
	Soren Jensen	22	Servant	Jutland
Aarhus				
	Soren Christensen	58	Brickmaker	Jutlands
	Else Christensen	48		
	Peder Christensen	18		
	Lauritz Ulric Christensen	15		
	Rasmus Sorensen Moller	52	Fisherman	Jutlands
	Mette Cathrine Moller	57		
	Soren Rasmussen Moller	26	Coachmaker	
	Christen Christensen	37	Musician	Jutlands
	Gotfredine Christensen	27		
Aalborg				
	Peder Sorensen	35	Farmer	Jutlands
	Ane Marie Sorensen	33		
	Christiane Sorensen	7		
	Kimball Sorensen	3		
	Niels Nielsen	35	Servant	Jutland
Stockholm	Page 83			
	Erik Eliasson	46	Agriculturist	Swedes
	Johanne Grillberg Andersen	38		
	Karen Andersen	29		
Gothenberg				
	Carl Johan Andersen	35	Farmer	Swedes
	Ane Christine Svendsen	33		
	Anders Larsen	29	Lab.	Swedes
	Bengt Bengtson	35	(Male)	
Brevig				
	Carl Johan Ellefsen Fjeld	35	Ironfounder	Norways

Maren Eline Fjaeld	37		
Ane Susanne Fjaeld	13		
Josephine Emeline Fjeald	9		
Carl Peder Fjaeld	7		
Heber Saamund Fjaeld	Inf		
Andreas Rasmussen	30	Painter	Norways
Karine Rasmussen	40		
Christian Richard Rasmussen	14		
Carl Herman Rasmussen	8		
Ane Marie Kjaeldsdatter	22	Servant Maid	Norway
Ane Andersen	34	Weaver	Swede
Ingeborg Frederichsen	22		Norw.
Gustof Nielsen	28	Agricult.	Norways
Ane Marie Nielsen	25		
Gunnild Larsen	72		Norway
Agnete Halvorsdatter	30	Weaver	Norway
Lorentze Greslie	36 (Girl)		Norw.
Lars Halvorsen	46	Machinist	Norways
Johannes Larsen	5		
Mikkel Olsen	31	Carpenter	Norways
Rognild Olsen	28 (Girl)		
Copenhagen Page 84			
Peder Hansen	45	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Hansen	41		
Kirsten Hansen	16		
Hans Hansen	13		
Ane Hansen	11		
Karen Hansen	8		
Maren Hansen	6		
Marie Hansen	3		
Niels Peder Hansen	Inf		
Svend Maanson Lovendahl	26	Mason	Swede
Signe Lovendahl	29		Jutland
Christian B. Lovendahl	4		Jutland
Anders Christensen	21	Servant	Sealand
Jens Madsen	32	Lab.	Sealand
Bengta Svendsen	62		Swede
Norrkipoinge			
Lars Pehrson Borg	27	Saddler	Swede
Anders Andersen	43	Farmer	Swedes
Stina Caisa Andersen	40		
Anders Johan Andersen	9		
Scona			
Niels Bondesson	45	Lab.	Swedes
Hanna Bondesson	49		
Anders Bondesson	15		
Niels Rosenlof	33	Joiner	Swedes
Ane Marie Rosenlof	24		
Olof Rosenlof	6		
Janne Rosenlof	2 (Male)		
Emma Amalie Rosenlof	Inf		
Haakan Nielsen	32	Lab	Swedes
Johanne Nielsen	36		
Bothilda Nielsen	6		
Christine Nielsen	4		
Hanna Nielsen	Inf		
Pehr Andersen	25		Swedes
Karna Andersen	24		
Johanne Andersen	14		
Jons Jonson	32		
Elna Jonson	21		
Helene Johanne Mineur	12		
Poul Stark	30		
Marie Stark	21		
Elvira Marine Stark	Inf		
Pehr Larsen	34	Lab.	Swedes

Ane Larsen	35		
Lars Larsen	9		
Johanne Larsen	5		
Kjersti Larsen	Inf		
Ane Larsen	21		Swede
Karna Wickkor	50		Swede
Mons Pehrson	53	Lab	Swedes
Hanna Pehrson	51		
Bengt Bengtson	36		Swedes
Ane Christine Olsen	5		
Johannes Christiansen	28	Tailor	Swedes
Hanna Christiansen	28		
Elna Gronvall	76		
Bengt Svendsen	32	Lab.	Swedes
Ane Svendsen	36		
Ingri Borg	48		Swedes
Nathalia Borg	Inf		
Vensyssel			
Hans Christensen	25	Farmer	Jutlands
Larsine Larsen	25		
Peder Christian Pedersen	24	Farmer	Jutland
Caroline A. Mariager	21		Jutland
Else Madsen	48		Jutlands
Aurora Mariager	13		
Lorentz Christian Mariager	11		
Noami D. Mariager	9		
Christian Peder Larsen	24		Jutland
Fredericia			
Karen Graversen	49		Jutlands
Wilhelmine K. Graversen	7		
Wilhelm J.G. Graversen	3		
Elna Olsen	36		Swede
Aalborg			
Rudolph M. Glode	22	Painter	Jutlands
Ane Marie Glode	22		
Klara W.M. Glode	Inf		
Niels Andersen	24	Smith	Jutland
Brevig			
Nella Pedersen	20		Norw.
Soren Madsen	35		Jutland
Birthe C. Madsen	33		Sealand
Marie Madsen	4		Sealand
Gottenburg			
Joseph Andersen	55	Farmer	Swedes
Marie Stina Andersen	46		
Erik Johan J. Andersen	25	Tailor	
Sophie C. Andersen	15		
Frantz Oscar Andersen	12		
Mathilda J. Andersen	8		
Theodor Edward Andersen	Inf		
Brevig			
Agnete Uckermann	44		Norw.
Lars Andersen	32		Norw.
Ane Knudsen	45		Norways
Adrine Mathia Holmsen	21		
Christian Hansen	26		Norw.
1861 on "Monarch Of The Sea" (Only Ship This Year)			
Copenhagen Page 87			
Niels Wilhelmsen	37	Mason	Jutland

	Ane Kirstine Wilhelmsen	39		Sealands	
	Elise W. Wilhelmsen	4			
	Christian W. Wilhelmsen	3			
	Dan Nepht Wilhelmsen	3			
	Kirstine M. Stephensen	0		Jutland	
	Jorgen Larsen	27		Sealand	
	Lars Peder Eedholm	35	Farmer	Swedes	
	Justine J. Eedholm	33			
	Bengt Eedholm	10			
	Esbjorn Eedholm	7			
	Pehr Laurentz Eedholm	5			
	Niels Johan Eedholm	3			
	Elisabeth C. Eedholm	0			
	Margrete Eriksen	28			
	Gustaf Olsen	32	Tinman	Swedes	
	Eline Olsen	28			
<<<mark>>>	Adolph Frands Olsen	10			
	Thor Will. Olsen	7			
	Charles G.W. Olsen	2			
	Joseph W. Olsen	0		Sealand	
	Boel Rasmussen	22		Swede	
	Frantz Th. Gronberg	37	Tailor	Swedes	
	Ane Gronberg	35			
	Ane Aug. Gronberg	8			
	Carl Oscar Th. Gronberg	6		Sealands	
	Marie Elisabeth Gronberg	2			
	Hilda J. Gronberg	0			
	Carl Johan Bechstrand	31	Lab.	Swede	
	Hans Nielsen	57		Sealands	
	Ane Marie Nielsen	31			
	Johanne D. Nielsen	5			
	Peder Nielsen	33	Carpenter	Sealands	
	Marie Nielsen	36			
	Jacobine Ch. Ns.	7			
	Lars Peder Nielsen	5			
	Hans Christian Nielsen	2			
	Oluf Erastus Nielsen	0			
	Niels Christian Jensen	34	Joiner	Jutland	
	Inger Larsen	56		Sealands	
	Niels Andersen	26			
	Maren Kirstine Jorgensen	20			
	Lars Ks Norrebroby	29	Miller	Fuen	
	Jacob Pedersen	51	Lab.	Sealand	
	Karen Nielsen	35		Sealand	
	Peder Hansen Kongsted	36	Farmer	Sealands	
	Johanne Sophie Hansen	37			
	Ane Sophie Hansen	11			
Aalborg	Marie Cal. D. Nielsen	25		Jutlands	
	Maren Winther	57			
	Frantz Martin Winther	16			
	Niels Peder Andersen	41	Farmer		
	Ane Andersen	41			
	Niels Christian Andersen	10			
	Ane Kirstine Andersen	9			
	Anders Christian Andersen	7			
	Mette Ch. Andersen	6			
	Christen Andersen	38	Sailor	Jutlands	
	Hedevig K. Sorensen	21			
	Peder Christian Andersen	41	Millwright		
	Karen Andersen	47			
	Anders Andersen	13			
	Niels Andersen	10			
	Christen Christensen	35	Farmer	Jutlands	(Deleted Fam)
	Mette Sophie Christensen	44			
	Inger Christensen	75			
Aarhus	Lars Ch. Geertsen	28	Farmer	Jutland	
	Anders Frantzen	28	Farmer	Sealand	

Anders Rasmussen	31	Farmer	Jutland	
Marie Christiansen	22		Jutland	
Ane Elisabeth Jensen	20		Jutlands	
Mette Marie Hansen	27			
Ane Staek	18			
Maren Rasmussen	54		Jutlands	
Marie Rasmussen	28			
Soren Morten Rasmussen	14			
Petrine B. Mikkelsen	39		Jutlands	
Ane Mikkelsen	17			
Jens Mikkelsen	7			
Soren Peder Rasmussen	24		Jutland	Page 89
Jorgen Jensen Kok	49	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ane Mette Kok	53			
Ane Mette Jensen Kok	18			
Mikkel Jensen Kok	11			
Niels Jensen Kok	15			
Rasmus P.C. Degn	39	Farmer	Jutlands	
M...E.Christensen	37			
Ane Elisabeth Christensen	14			
Soren Christensen	13			
Kirstine C. Christensen	4			
Mariane Christensen	3			
Svend Christensen	1			
Karen M. Christensen	0			
Karen Jensen	67			
Erik Nielsen	24			
Maren Pedersen Staerk	18			
Christen Ant. Christensen	25	Farmer	Jutlands	
Johanne Marie Sorensen	28			
Thor Neve Pedersen	21			
Johanne Fr. M. Teur	18			
Maren Pedersen Svendsen	32			
Maren Pedersen	0			
Ane Marie Kraiberg	44			
Soren Kraiberg	9			
Lars Rasmussen	45	Farmer	Jutlands	
Gedske Rasmussen	46			
Ane Marie Rasmussen	19			
Rasmine Rasmussen	16			
Soren Herman Rasmussen	13			
Maren Rasmussen	9			
Carl Fr. Rasmussen	7			
Lusine Rasmussen	4			
Dorthe M. Nickels	21		Lubeck	
Rasmus Jorgensen	58	Farmer	Jutlands	
Cecilie Jorgensen	25			
Poul Mc Poulsen	21	Mason		
Jacobine K. Mogensen	25			
Maren Jensen	1			
Jensine D. Mikkelsen	21		Jutland	
Rasmus Christensen	40	Potter	Jutlands	Page 90
Ane Christensen	20			
Christen Ant. Christensen	2			

Vensysssel

Jens Christian Christensen	43	Farmer	Jutlands	
Kirsten Marie Christensen	42			
Maren Cathrine Christensen	14			
Karen Christensen	10			
Christen Christensen	8			
Inger Marie Christensen	6			
Elisabeth Cathrine Christensen	3			
Adolf Frederich Christensen	2			
Nielsine Ch. Christensen	0			
Dorthe Cathrine Christensen	63		Jutlands	
Niels Jacobsen	32			
Ane Jacobsen	33			
Marie Dorthe Jacobsen	5			
Jacob Larsen Jacobsen	2			
Anders Peder Jacobsen	0			
Jens Christian Carl Jacobsen	0			
Mariane Jacobsen	21			
Anders Pedersen Krog	43	Farmer	Jutlands	

Carl Pedersen	10		
Soren Juul Sorensen	17		
Peder Christian Christensen	31	Farmer	Jutlands
Ane Kirstine Christensen	33		
Cicilie Marie Christensen	8		
Jens Christensen	6		
Niels Christian Christensen	3		
Larsine B. Christensen	0		
Ane Kirstine Larsen	19		
Lars Peder Christensen	24		Jutlands
Ane Marie Christiansen	20		
Anders Peder Jespersen	31		Jutlands
Ane Marie Jespersen	34		
Helene Jespersen	8		
Kirsten Christensen	60		
Lars Nielsen	26		
Sara Marie Nielsen	32		
Lippora El. Nielsen	2		
Lucy S. Nielsen	0		
Inger Marie Thomsen	17		
Hanne M.M. Pedersen	20		Jutland
Cathrine J. Paasch	22		Jutland
Maren K. Sorensen	40		Jutlands
Ane Thomine Sorensen	9		
Ane Sorensen	11		
Fredericia			
Peder Nielsen	36	Shoemaker	Bornholm
Marie Fr. Nielsen	35		Sealand
Frihoff G. Nielsen	9		Sealand
Hulda F. Lassen	21		Shwerin
Fyen			
Hans Nielsen	39	Agriculturist	Fuens
Johanne Ch. Nielsen	42		
Inger Nielsen	17		
Dorthe Nielsen	14		
Nelsine Nielsen	11		
Birgethe Nielsen	9		
Ane Kirstine Nielsen	6		
Anders Nielsen	58	Tailor	Fuen
Bornholm			
Johannes Hansen	27	Agric.	Lolland
Hansine Andrea Ipsen	18		Bornholm
Lucia Johanne A. Hansen	59		Kiel
Skeva			
Peder Olsen	30	Musician	Jutlands
Jensine Olsen	26		
Lovise K. Bischoff	18		
Kirstine Ane J. Olsen	1		
Aron G. Omann	21		Swede
Niels Pedersen Engaard	38	Farmer	Jutlands
Maren Engaard	32		
Johanne Marie Engaard	9		
Ane Marie Engaard	6		
Jens Johan Engaard	4		
Wilhelm Engaard	2		
Kirstine Bertelsen	22		
Johan Peder Engaard	0		
Skaane			
Johan Fagerberg	30	Shoemaker	Swede
Niels P. Lindolf	31	Shoemaker	Swedes
Marie Lindolf	37		
Otto Julius Lindolf	9		
Johanne Christiansen	63		
Stockholm			
Ole Olsen	46	Farmer	Swedes
C. E. Olsen	30		
Cathrine Pedersen	41		Swedes
Charlotte Johanne Pedersen	5		

	Emma Cathrine Pedersen	3		
	Johanne Eklund	47		
	Erik Johan Pehrsson	26		Swedes
	Ane Sophie Ersson	25		
	Pehr August Pehrsson	22	Farmer	Swede
Norrköping				
	Ane Helene Ramstrom	44		Swede
	Ane Sophie Hogglund	27		Swede
Gottenburg				
	Elias Aug. Beckstrand	30	Lab.	Swede
Sundswall				
	Carl Erik Lindholm	25	Tailor	Swedes
	Johanne Nielsen	24		
Brevig				
	Hans Olai Widing	42	Agric.	Norways
	Karen Norum Widing	36		
	Laura Ingermann	17		
	Peder Halvorsen	51	Joiner	
	Maren C. Halvorsen	50		
	Agnete Halvorsen	5		
	Ane Sivertsdatter	25		
	Frederich Gotfred Lyngberg	26		Jutland
	Knud Halvorsen	39	Mason	Norways
	Martha Marie Halvorsen	38		
	Jorgen Halvorsen	9		
	Helga Christine Halvorsen	7		
	Elise Rosalie Halvorsen	4		
	Marie Poulsen	25		
	Saamund Gudmundsen	30		
	Marie Morck	24		
	Niels Christophersen	50	Lab.	Norways
	Ingeborg J. Christophersen	39		
	Helene Car. Christophersen	13		
	Ole Christian Christophersen	4		
	Niels Nielsen	18	Lab.	
	Peder Andersen	24	Dyer	
	Mathea Andersen	32		
	Gunda J. Andersen	2		
	Adolph B. Andersen	2		
	Karen Olsen	71		Norways
	Oline Olsen	18		
	Peder Eriksen	56	Smith	Norways
	Thorwald Thoresen	14		
	Josephine Stjansen	23		
	Jacob B. Rolfsen	33	Shipbuilding	
	Margrete Rolfsen	32		
	Nicoline Rolfsen	8		
	Benth Rolfsen	6		
	Giertrud Marie Rolfsen	4		
	Niels Rolfsen	1		
	Gunder Andersen	48	Farmer	Norways
	Karen Andersen	45		
	Karine Andersen	23		
	Sorine Andersen	18		
	Anders Andersen	15		
	Berthe Andersen	13		
	Anders Andersen	9		
	C.A.C. Andersen	3		
	Rakel Fr. Pedersen	21 (Girl)		
	Anders Peder Rose	32		Jutlands
	Mette Marie Rose	27		
	Marius K. Rose	2		
Lolland (Copied Into John J. Boyd List)				
4.15	Jens Peder Nielsen	20	Moller	Greshauge, Lolland
5.16	Lars Christian Hansen	25	Jordbruger	Woltorp Molle
Copenhagen				Page 94
	Anders Pedersen Tjornelunde	49	Lab	Sealands
	Sidse Pedersen	47		
	Jens Peder Andersen	24		

	Eva Sjoberg	31		Swede
	Josephine Nordstrom	30		Swede
Aalborg				
	Morten Mortensen	51	Farmer	Jutlands
	Mette Mortensen	19		
	Giertrud Marie Mortensen	15		
	Maren Christensen	15		
	Palle Thomsen	33	Farmer	Jutlands
	Inger Marie Thomsen	42		
	Jens Nielsen Thomsen	13		
	Niels Thomsen	5		
	Soren Thomsen	3		
	Martine K. Thomsen	1		
	Soren Christensen	38	Lab	Jutlands
	Maren Cathrine Christensen	17		
Stockholm				
	Peder Pedersen	36		Swede
	Johan Peter Pedersen	13		
	Erik Vilhelm Pedersen	10		
	Alfred Pedersen	13		
	Stina Cajsa Pehrsson	36		Swede
Skaane				
	Jons Bengtsson	43	Lab	Norways
	Hanna Bengtsson	38		
	Niels Bengtsson	8		
	Ane Bengtsson	6		
Sundswall				
	Niels Olof Wahlstrom	31		Norw.
Copenhagen	Page 95			
	Soren Rasmussen	43	Lab	Sealand
	Ane Rasmussen	54		Swede
	Hemming Olsen Ungerman	31		Lollands
	Sidse Olsen Ungerman	34		
	Marie Olsen	0		Sealand
	Jens Rosengreen	48	Lab.	Swede
	Elna Rosengreen	47		
	Peder Rosengreen	5		
	Niels Christensen	60	Lab.	Sealands
	Karen Christensen	45		
	Niels Nielsen	4		
	Johanne Marie Nielsen	9		
	Maren Nielsen	34		Sealands
	Peder Pedersen	2		
	Kirsten Pedersen	2		
	Helene Engelbrechtsen	35		Norw.
	Bengt Nielsen	41		Swede
	Ole Andersen	59	Sealands	
	Bodil Andersen	53		
	Ane Marie Andersen	21		
	Marie Sophie Nielsen	14		
	Niels Pedersen	24		Swede
	Anders Nielsen	42	Machinist	Sealands
	Dorthe Nielsen	35		
	Theodor Wald. Nielsen	6		
	Mathilde Nielsine Nielsen	3		
	Joseph Nielsen	0		
	Laura Nicoline Nielsen	4		
	Aurelia W. Peulike	18		Sealand
	Peder Herman Hjorth	19	Lab	Sealands
	Lauritz Vilhelm Hjorth	16		
	August A. Hjorth	14		
	Anders Jensen	50		Sealands

Cathrine Jensen	50				
Johan Vilh. Holm	27	Gardner	Sealand		
Anders Pedersen	35	Farmer	Sealand		
Ellen Margrete Pedersen	37		Bornholm		
Marie Augusta Pedersen	9		Sealands		
Peder Martin J. Pedersen	5				
Hans John A. Pedersen	0				
Lars Morten Andersen	29	Smith	Sealands		Page 96
Dorthe Olsen	67				
Hanne Laurine Gremmelsen	35		Norw.		
Karen Sophie Pedersen	26		Sealand		
Anders Gustav Johnsen	17		Swede		
Hans Olsen	32	Lab.	Sealand		
Martha Olsen	34		Jutland		
Christen Olsen	28		Sealand		
Lars Pedersen	51		Sealands		
Ane Pedersen	46				
Peder Pedersen	12				
Marie Sophie Pedersen	6				
Dorthe Pedersen	17				
Kirsten Mortensen	35		Sealand		
Peder Bentzon Lundgreen	47		Swede		
Johan Liljenstrom	30	Tailor	Swede		
Emilie Fred. Liljenstrom	28		Sealand		
Sophie Mourtizen	35		Sealand		
Carl Olsen	26		Swede		
Marie Ch. Hanberg	54		Sealand		
Pauli Edmand Hammer	21	Painter	Fuen		
Johanne Pedersen	24		Sealand		
Andreas Peder Trane	38	Shoemaker	Jutland		
Hansine Trane	37		Sealands		
Carl Ch. Trane	7				
Maren Mortensen	37		Sealand		
Aalborg					
Caroline Hostmark	28		Sealands		
Vita Marie Hostmark	2				
Willum Hostmark	0				
Inge Marie Larsen	61				
Dorthe Thygesen	63		Jutlands		
Angelise Cathrine Thygesen	22				
Niels Christensen	42		Jutlands		
Mette Marie Christensen	52				
Maren Andersen	20				
Margrete Andersen	17				
Andersine M. Christensen	13				
Mette Marie Christensen	9				
Inger Marie Christensen	20				
Page 97 (Is Missing)					
Jens Mikkelsen	45	Stone Cutter	Jutlands		Page 98
Margrete Christensen	45				
Jens Peder Mikkelsen	10				
Ane Jorgensen	35				
Anders Larsen	46	Farmer	Jutlands		
Maren Larsen	48				
Lars Christian Larsen	19				
Nichs Larsen	18	(Male)			
Johannes Larsen	16				
Andrea Marie Larsen	9				
Ane Kirstine M. Larsen	4				
Jens Nissen	36	Farmer	Jutlands		
Ane Kirstine Hansen	17				
Ane Cathrine Christensen	18		Jutland		

Christiane Jacobsen	44		Jutlands
Inger Marie Jensen	13		
Line Martine Jensen	11		
Jacob Lauritz Jensen	9		
Jens Jensen	4		
Mathilde Madsen	3		
Poul Pedersen	64		Jutland
Jacob Carl Nielsen	32	Farmer	Jutland
Kirsten M. Christiansen	23		Jutland
Kirsten Pedersen	52		Jutlands
Else Marie Jensen	11		
Johanne Cathrine Jensen	4		
Niels Christensen	73		Jutland
Mads Peder Jensen	27		Jutland
Aarhus			
Hans Sorensen	47	Farmer	Jutland
Mette Marie Sorensen	46		Copenhagen
Kirsten Marie Sorensen	16		Jutlands
Niels Peder Sorensen	12		
Hansine Sorensen	9		
Jacob Martinus Sorensen	8		
Marie Poulsen	34		Jutland
Carl Christian Pedersen	26	Chairmaker	Sealand
Wilhelmine Kroll	27		Sealand
Louise Jespersen	25		Fuen
Hybert Pedersen Paumgreen	64	Machinist	Jutland
Vensyssel Page 99			
Ole Christian Jensen	52		Jutlands
Ane Hedevig Jensen	52		
Christine M. Jensen	17		
Jens Christian Jensen	13		
Carl Christian Christensen	3		
Soren Peder Pedersen	53	Farmer	Jutlands
Mariane Pedersen	65		
Soren Christian Christensen	33	Farmer	Jutlands
Maren Ch. Christensen	26		
Christen Christensen	5		
Joseph Jed. Christensen	0		
Peder Borup Pedersen	37	Farmer	Jutlands
Christine Pedersen	34		
Christian Carl Pedersen	10		
Christen Severin Pedersen	7		
Hanne Lovise Pedersen	4		
Amalie Pedersen	2		
Hanne Pedersen	0		
Peder Nielsen	35	Farmer	Jutlands
Maren Nielsen	34		
Niels Andreas Nielsen	10		
Maren Nielsen	8		
Cicilie M. Nielsen	4		
Mouritz Ch. Nielsen	2		
Nielsine Mortensen	32		Jutlands
Niels Mortensen	6		
Mortine Mortensen	2		
Ane Cathrine Mortensen	0		
Christen Hansen	60	Farmer	Jutlands
Karen Hansen	50		
Niels Ch. Heiselt	6		
Carl Wilh. Jul. Hekker	36	Farmer	Jutlands
Karen Marie Madsen	23		
Madsine Madsen	23		Jutlands
Margrete Christensen	60		Jutlands
Jens Christian Christensen	28	Farmer	Jutlands
Ane Marie Madsen	28		
Peder Christensen	17		Jutland

Johan Henrich H. Hjelm	19	Lab	Jutland
Maren Nielsen	22		Jutland
Karen Johanne Christensen	36		Jutlands
Ane Margrete Christensen	8		
Maren Cathrine Christensen	5		
Petrine Christensen	2		
Marie Petrine Engberg	26		Jutlands
Caroline Engberg	8		
Conradine W. Engberg	2		
Christian H. Engberg	0		
Niels Christian Christensen	27	Stone Cutter	Jutlands
Karen Christensen	29		
Jette Christine Christensen	6		
Line Frederikke Christensen	4		
Fredericia			
Christen Larsen	22	Lab.	Jutlands
Karen Larsen	32		
Niels Jensen	5		
Rasmus Hansen	25	Lab.	Jutlands
Maren Hansen	39		
Kirstine Madsen	62		Jutland
Johanne Jensen	26		Jutland
Fyen			
Hans Larsen	24		Fuen
Ane Helene Rasmussen	18		Fuen
Bornholm			
Hans Madsen Funch	22	Agricult.	Bornholms
Mesille Ipsen	50		
Lolland			
Lars Arildsen	51	Tinman	Lollands
Maren Larsen	45		
Ole Larsen	12		
Kirstine Larsen	8		
Rasmus Larsen	5		
Karen Hedevig Clausen	19		Lolland
Ane Mikkelsen	53		Lolland
Ane Christine Mikkelsen	38		Lollands
Maren Jeh Poulsen	12		
Ane Poulsen	9		
Bodil Ch. Poulsen	7		
Skeva			
Hans Jensen	23	Musician	Jutland
Skaane			
Hans Akasson	21	Lab.	Swedes
Marie Lofvendahl	30		
Kjersti Nilsson	18		Swede
Boel Nilsson	56		Swede
Niels Lundqvist	30	Lab.	Swedes
Bengta Lundqvist	35		
Kjersti Damm	28		Swedes
Wahlfred Damm	0		
Niels Phersson	21	Lab.	Swede
Magnus Flink	17	Musician	Swede
Jons Jonsson	53	Mason	Swede
Johannes Christiansen	37	Lab.	Swedes
Magdalena Christiansen	26		
Ingri Stark	25		Swede

Petronella Pettersson	37		Swede	
Hanna Danilsson	22		Swede	
Boel Olsen	41		Swede	
Carl G. Bjelke	37	Shoemaker	Swede	
Anna Clarsson	58		Swede	
Ola Akerlund	31	Smith	Swedes	
Bengta Akerlund	29			
Carl Akerlund	4			
Mathilde Akerlund	0			
Johannes Larsen	64	Smith	Swedes	
Bengta Larsen	64			
Ana Johnsson	45		Swedes	
Caroline Johnsson	8			
Hanna Johnsson	13			
Johan Nordstrom	47	Smith	Swedes	
Kjersti Nordstrom	47			
Pehr Nordstrom	10			
Gustaf Nordstrom	8			
Bengta Nordstrom	5			
Marie Nordstrom	3			
Andreas Mineur	44	Musician	Swedes	
Ingri Mineur	49			
Kjersti Mineur	18			
Sophie Mineur	15			
Hanna Johnsson	13			
Emil Mineur	10			
Alma Mineur	5	(Male)		
Johannes Andersen	28	Bookkeeper	Swede	
Niels Nielsen	35	Lab	Swedes	
Bengta Nielsen	34			
Marthen Nielsen	6			
Ane Nielsen	0			
Svend Pehrsson	66	Lab	Swede	
Anders Christophersen	42	Miller	Swedes	
Ane Christophersen	40			
Marie Christophersen	18			
Hanna Christophersen	16			
Christopher Christophersen	10			
Bothilda Christophersen	5			
Anders Christophersen	3			
Ane Christophersen	0			
Eva Rasmussen	23		Swede	
Anders Hansen	23	Lab	Swede	
Johanne Larsen	27		Swede	
Kjersti Johnsson	19		Swede	
Johanne A. Jonsson	21		Swedes	
Bendikte M. Jonsson	19			
Brevig				
Andreas Larsen	53	Joiner	Norways	
Caroline Larsen	20			
Maren Adolphsen	22			
J. Johnsen	39	Shoemaker	Norways	
Elisabeth Johnsen	33			
Albertine Johnsen	8			
Ane Lavine Haroldsen	60		Norways	
Henrietta Hoffmann	8			
Niels Isaksen	40	Tailor	Norways	
B. Cathrine Isaksen	35			
Maren H. Isaksen	8			
Petrea A. Isaksen	6			
Ingeborg M. Isaksen	4			
Lorentze Isaksen	2	(Male)		
Johan Jc. Holmsen	36	Tailor	Norways	
Arnat Holmsen	11			

	Carl Willum Hostmark	29	Sailor	Copenhagen
	Jens Jacob Jensen	25	Lab.	Sealand
	Lars Larsen	25	Lab.	Sealand
Aalborg				
	Poul Ch. Pedersen	25	Farmer	Jutland
	Rasmus Nielsen	26	Farmer	Jutland
	Jens Martin Jensen	23	Shoemaker	Jutland
	Christian Peder Christiansen	23	Shoemaker	Jutland
	Johannes Joh. Pedersen	23	Farmer	Jutland
Vensyssel				
	Anders Christian Andersen	23	Lab.	Jutland
	Jens Christian Mortensen	24	Farmer	Jutlands
	Christen Christensen	32	Farmer	
	Eskild Christian Pedersen	21	Farmer	
	Niels Christian P. Engberg	29	Farmer	
Fredericia				
	Jens Frederich Stech	28	Joiner	Jutland
	Anders Pedersen	31	Lab	Jutland
	Johan Peder Mortensen	28	Mason	Jutland
Skeva				
	Knud Johansen	25	Lab	Jutland
Fredericia				
	Abel Frederich Daugaard	22	Ropemaker	Jutland

1862

Aalborg (on ship "Franklin") Page 104

	Soren Larsen Beistrup	52	Farmer	Jutlands
	Ane Larsen	57		
	Mette Marie Larsen	15		
	Ane Marie Myrup	20		
	Axel Einarsen	19		
	Niels Lauritzen	74	Farmer	Jutlands
	Mette Lauritzen	50		
	Lars Christian Lauritzen	18		
	Anton Chr. Lauritzen	13		
	Mette C. Lauritzen	7		
	Mette Marie Nielsen	20		
	Thomas C. Pedersen	28		
	Peder Christian Jensen	32	Joiner	Jutlands
	Maren K. Jensen	30		
	Karen R. Jensen	26		
	Niels Christian Andersen	33	Farmer	Jutland
	Lars Christian Christensen	34	Farmer	Jutlands
	Ane Marie Christensen	26		
	Anton Christensen	3		
	Lauritz Larsen	27	Saddler	
	Ida Caroline Larsen	21		
	John Lauritz Larsen	0		
	Petrine M. Poulsen	19		
	Ane Marie Poulsen	17		
	Jens Andersen Vedum	49	Farmer	Jutlands
	Ane Cathrine Andersen	46		
	Anders Andersen	18		
	Niels Peder Christensen	26		
	Mariane Pedersen	24		
	Peder Pedersen	22		
	Christiane Andersen	15		
	Ane Kirstine Syndergaard	52		Jutlands
	Giertrud Syndergaard	21		
	Peder Jensen Syndergaard	16		
	Anders Jensen Syndergaard	11		
	Else Marie Syndergaard	13		
	Anders Christian Christensen Porkjaers	34	Farmer	Jutlands
	Ane Christensen	48		
	Mette M. Johansen	20		
	Jensine Christensen	4		

Anton Henrich Lund	17		Jutland	Page 105
Petrea Pedersen	17			
Vensyssel (on ship 'franklin')				
Jens Jensen	60	Farmer	Jutlands	
Maren Jensen	48			
Jens Jensen	21			
Ane Jensen	19			
Anders Jensen	13			
Ane Marie Jensen	9			
Soren Christensen Thura	64	Farmer	Jutlands	
Severine Marie Madsen	25			
Soren Andersen	9			
Peder Jensen Mylbak	59	Farmer	Jutlands	
Mette Marie Jensen	57			
Andrea M. Larsen	24			
Niels Pedersen	37	Farmer		
Peder Mikkelsen	41	Farmer	Jutlands	
Karen Marie Mikkelsen	42			
Frederikke Mikkelsen	13			
Ane Marie Mikkelsen	10			
Hansine Mikkelsen	2			
Maren Thomsen	63		Jutlands	
Anette C. Christensen	19			
Peder Christensen	53			
Ane Marie Christensen	25			
Soren Christian Thomsen	45	Farmer	Jutlands	
Mette Marie Thomsen	49			
Ellen Marie Thomsen	22			
Thomine Ch. Thomsen	18			
Johanne M. Thomsen	13			
Thomas Christian Thomsen	11			
Christiane Thomsen	9			
Christian Thomsen	7			
Niels Mortensen Lynge	42	Farmer	Jutlands	
Mette R. Mortensen	37			
Morten Mortensen	11			
Maren K. Mortensen	5			
Jens Mortensen	3			
Anders T.T. Mortensen	0			
Ane Thomine Larsen	28			
Maren Andersen	45			
Thomas Christian Steffensen	36	Farmer	Jutlands	Page 106
Mette Johanne Stephensen	13			
Simon Stephensen	11			
Anton Stephensen	9			
Jens Jesper Stephensen	7			
Andreas Stephensen	6			
Stephen P. Stephensen	4			
Ane Thomine Stephensen	3			
Mette Thomine Andersen	19			
Martine Stephensen	0			
Christopher Thomsen	43	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ane Kirstine Thomsen	34			
Nielsine K. Thomsen	16			
Bertine T. Thomsen	14			
Ane Cathrine Thomsen	11			
Ane Johanne Thomsen	9			
Marie Thomsen	7			
Oline M. Thomsen	4			
Carl Ch. Thomsen	2			
Camilla A. Thomsen	0			
Niels Sorensen	58			
Ane Jensen Dam	39		Jutlands	
Jens Jensen	8			
Caroline Bertelsen	14			
Peder Christian Jensen	40			
Jens Nielsen	24			
Jens Christian Andersen Weibye	37	Tailor	Jutlands	
Cicilie Marie Weibye	35			
Petreane M. Weibye	7			
Anemine Weibye	0			
Else Jepsen	72			
Ane Margrete Pedersen	33			
Sidsel C. Andersen Weibye	46			
Christian Pedersen	13			
Johanne M. Pedersen	21			
Poul Pedersen	16			
Anders Pedersen	19	Farmer		

Page 107	Thomas Andersen Willeshuse	53	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Johanne M. Willeshuse	49			
	Caroline Willeshuse	20			
	Larsine Marie Willeshuse	15			
	Else Marie Mortensen	30			
	Jensine Mortensen	7			
	Ane Cathrine Nielsen	20		Jutland	
Copenhagen (on ship "Humbolt")					
	Christian Poulsen	37	Farmer	Sealands	
	Birthe Poulsen	37			
	Soren Christian Jacobsen	14			
	Maren K. Jacobsen	11			
	Karen Sophie Poulsen	8			
	Hans Peder Poulsen	6			
	Carl Evald Poulsen	3			
	Marie F. Hansen	17			
	Pouline H.D. Poulsen	0			
	Maren Nielsen	16			
	Mads Hansen	31	Farmer	Sealands	
	Mette Hansen	24			
	Mine Dorthe Madsen	6			
	Hans Peder Madsen	4			
	Karen Marie Madsen	2			
	Ch/x Sorensen	21			
	Ane Margrete Christensen	19			
	Niels Pedersen	60		Sealands	
	Kirsten Pedersen	63			
	Jens Hansen	24	Miller	Sealands	
	Birthe Jrd	25			
	Jorgen Hansen	38	Mason		
	Sidse Hansen	43			
	Ane Hansen	12			
	Niels Nielsen	25	Lab		
	Ane Marie Nielsen	29			
	Johanne Andersen	31		Sealands	
	Bendikte Osterlihn	11			
	Jonas Hansen	61	Lab	Sealands	
	Jorgen Nielsen	48			
	Frederich Sorensen	37		Sealands	
	Karen Sorensen	29			
	Ane Sophie Sorensen	11			
	Soren Samuel Sorensen	10			
	Christian Sorensen	0			
	Niels Johansen	63	Farmer	Sealands	Page 108
	Niels Johansen	27			
	Stine Johansen	25			
Aarhus (on ship "Humbolt")					
	Soren Hansen	38	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Karen Hansen	36			
	Ane Marie Hansen	12			
	Hans Hansen	6			
	Ane Cathrine Rasmussen	21			
	Cathrine Car. Hansen	21			
	Mikkel Rasmussen	18			
	Hans Nielsen	55	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Sophie Alleine Nielsen	39			
	Maren Cathrine Nielsen	13			
	Anders Nielsen	8			
	Peder Pedersen	41	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Marie Pedersen	37			
	Soren Pedersen	9			
	Peder Jensen	50	Weaver	Jutlands	
	Kirstine Jensen	52			
	Jens Pedersen	23			
	Ellen Marie Pedersen	21			
	Soren Pedersen	18			
	Christen Pedersen	13			
	Karen Kirstine Pedersen	10			
	Ane Andersen	51		Jutland	
	Rasmus Terkelsen	39	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Kirsten M. Jensen Aagaard	37			
	Birthe K. Rasmussen	12			

	Mariane Jensen	40		Jutland
Lolland (on ship "Electric")				
	Knud Jensen	52	Farmer	Lollands
	Bodil Knudsen	54		
	Else Margrete Knudsen	15		
	Ole Knudsen	12		
	Sidsel Margrete Pedersen	19		
	Morten Carlsen	20		
	Ane Madsen	24		Lollands
	Carl Frederich Mortensen	49		
	Karen Mortensen	44		
	Hans Mortensen	15		
	Peder Mortensen	12		
	Pauline Mortensen	10		
Page 109	Antomine Mortensen	6		
	Jens Josphe Mortensen	3		
	Kirsten Rasmussen	22		
	Ane Rasmussen	26		
	Rasmus H. Hougaard	55	Farmer	Lollands
	Magdalena Hansen	48		
	Jorgen Hansen	20		
	Johanne Marie Hansen	16		
	Maren Hansen	14		
	Lars Hansen	12		
	Ane Hansen	7		
	Anders Jensen	33	Carpenter	
	Caroline Lamp	26		
	Marie Jensen	38		
	August W. Thomsen	28	Sailor	
	Caroline Thomsen	30		
	Augustine M. Thomsen	8		
	Ane Sophie Thomsen	6		
	Rasmus Pedersen	28	Carpenter	
	Ane Pedersen	20		
	Peder Andersen	25	Farmer	
	Karen Sophie Hansen	57		Sealand
	Ane Magdalene Christensen	41		Lollands
	Christian Clausen	10		
	Jens Clausen	8		
	Julie Petersen	12		
	Karen Marie Pedersen	27		
	Ole Pedersen	57	Basketmaker	
	Ane Pedersen	57		
	Peder Pedersen	23		
	Niels Pedersen	15		
	Abel Stephensen	43		Lollands
	Maren C. Jonsen	28		
	Margrete Larsen	24		
	Maren Sophie Hansen	20		
	Rasmus Jorgensen	52	Lab.	Lolland
Fuen (on ship "Humbolt")				
	Soren Pedersen	42	Farmer	Fuens
	Susanne Pedersen	51		
	Peder Pedersen	14		
	Mads Larsen	25		
	Ane Cathrine Andersen	60		
	Bodil Jensen	39		Fuens
	Jens Jensen	14		
	Claus Ch. Jensen	11		
	Jorgen J. Jorgensen	21		
	Birthe M. Jensen	4		
Fredericia (on ship "Humbolt")				
	Niels Rasmussen	50		Jutlands
	Karen Rasmussen	63		
	Ane Rasmussen	44		
	Elise Krogh	23		
	Ole Madsen	29		Jutlands
	Maren Madsen	33		
	Peder Christensen Gron	35	Joiner	Jutlands
	Else M.C. Gron	32		
	Bertel P. Gron	1		
	Bertel Nielsen	41	Weaver	Jutlands
	Ane Marie Nielsen	35		
	Marie Nielsen	17		
	Birthe M. Nielsen	9		

Niels Jorgen Nielsen	7		
Jens Nielsen	3		
Thomas Nielsen	0		
Brevig (on ship "Athenia")			
Christopher Olsen Kjus	54	Farmer	Norways
Magdalene Holmsen	40		
Christian Hansen	30		
Hans Poulsen	64	Lab	
Ole Hansen	23	Lab	
Skaane (on ship "Electric")			
Ola Franstrom	39	Farmer	Swedes
Hanna Franstrom	32		
Johanne Franstrom	5		
Christine Franstrom	2		
Ingeborg Frnnstrom	65		
Hanna Jonsson	49		Swedes
Nils Jonsson	17		
Ane Jonsson	21		
Anders Jonsson	59	Farmer	Swedes
Elna Jonsson	61		
Cicilia Jonsson	23		
Niels Lindal Jonsson	24	Farmer	
Hanna Carlsson	29		
Niels Olsen	62	Farmer	Swedes
Jons Jonsson	30		
Karna Olsen	61		
Per Persson	50	Farmer	Swedes
Ingri Persson	43		
Hanna Persson	15		
Ingri Persson	12		
Norkoping (on ship "Athenia")			
Peter Petersen	43		Swedes
Fredericia Petersen	58		
Frederich Petersen	14		
Caia Jansson	65		
Aalborg (on ship "Franklin")			
Christen Christensen	55	Farmer	Jutlands
Bodil Christensen	46		
Christen Christensen	19		
Soren Christensen	16		
Niels Christian Christensen	14		
Cathrine Christensen	10		
Anton Christensen	13		
Caroline Sorensen	25		
Karen Jd	18		
Ellen Jd	18		
Niels Christian Christensen	34		
Karen Nielsen	57		Jutlands
Frederikke Christensen	18		
Johan Andersen	32	Weaver	Jutland
Peder Albrechtsen	54	Farmer	Jutlands
Johanne M. Albrechtsen	40		
Peder Albrechtsen	15		
Christian Albrechtsen	11		
Vita Albrechtsen	3		
Anders Christian Pedersen	43	Farmer	Jutlands
Ane Dorthe Pedersen	42		
Ane Cathrine Pedersen	42		
Karen Petrea Pedersen	9		
Jens Pedersen	4		
Soren Hald Pedersen	40		
Niels Peter Pedersen	2		
Jens Peder Nielsen (Rold)	32	Miller	Jutlands
Johanne Marie Nielsen	39		
Niels Christian Nielsen	4		
Soren Sorensen Moller	45	Farmer	Jutlands
Inger Marie Moller	37		
Soren Christian Moller	8		
Johannes Moller	5		
Joseph Moller	3		
Christen Andersen Orso	37	Cooper	Jutlands
Kirsten Andersen	41		
Andreas Andersen	9		

Page 111

Page 112

Niels Andersen	7		
Christine Sorensen	24		
Marie Andersen	4		
Jensine Ch. Jensen	20		Jutland
Kirstine M. Jensen	18		
Anders Sorensen Frost	63	Carpenter	Jutlands
Else Marie Frost	55		
Jens Pedersen	40		
Maren Pedersen	28		
Mette Marie Pedersen	5		
Ane Marie Pedersen	3		
Jens Anton Pedersen	2		
Christen Pedersen	0		
Soren Jensen Cortsen	40	Farmer	Jutlands
Kirstine Marie Cortsen	50		
Else Sophie Mikkelsen	56		Jutland
Frederich Ludvigsen	25	Shoemaker	Jutlands
Mette Marie Lange	22		
Abigail Jensen	47		Jutlands
Jonas Jensen (Josias?)	21		
Johanne Jensen	11		
Larsine Nielsen	40		Jutlands
Niels Christian Nielsen	15		
Jens Pedersen	50	Joiner	Jutlands
Ane Pedersen	52		
Jens Pedersen	19		
Mads Peter Pedersen	16		
Anesine Pedersen	14		
Niels Christensen Holst	46	Farmer	Jutlands
Hanne Holst	49		
Thyge Christensen	16		
Inger Marie Holst	12		
Iver Christian Henrichsen	51	Farmer	Jutlands
Anders Jensen	32	Farmer	Jutlands
Maren Jensen	36		
Karen Jensen	5		
Mariane Jensen	3		
Maren Cathrine Christensen	48		Jutlands
Caroline Christensen	14		
Niels Larsen	49	Farmer	Jutlands
Inger Marie Larsen	40		
Niels Marinus Larsen	11		
Marn Larsen	3		
Birgethe Larsen	30		
Meyer Larsen	3		
Karen Larsen	0		
Harold Chr. Bucmann	36	Painter	Jutlands
Ellen Frederikke Bucmann	34		
Anton Jacob Bucmann	5		
Ane Adolphine Bucmann	2		
Jorgen Lydesen	50	Farmer	Jutlands
Sara Kirstine Lydesen	42		
Mette Marie Lydesen	4		
Jens Nielsen Hvorvarup	64	Farmer	Jutlands
Mette Cathrine Nielsen	50		
Kirstine Nielsen	30		
Christen Andersen Hvorvarp	37	Farmer	Jutlands
Karen Andersen	26		
Soren Andersen	9		
Maren K. Andersen	3		
Knud Sorensen Gislum	44	Farmer	Jutlands
Mette R. Sorensen	34		
Ane Sorensen	11		
Johanne Sorensen	6		
Jens Sorensen	3		
Sophie Marie Sorensen	2		
Niels Kjaeld Jensen	54	Farmer	Jutlands
Karen Jensen	60		
Jens Nielsen	28		
Mette Cathrine Nielsen	36		
Karen Marie Nielsen	4		

Niels Sorensen Freistrup	19	Farmer	Jutlands	Page 114
Frederich Jacobsen	42	Potter	Jutlands	
Elisabeth Jacobsen	37			
Peter Jorgen C. Jacobsen	16			
Jens Chr. Jacobsen	11			
Ingerline T. Jacobsen	9			
Sara Marie Jacobsen	5			
Elisabeth Jacobsen	3			
Christian Peder Pedersen	39	Carriagemaker	Jutlands	
Inger Marie Pedersen	39			
Frederikke Bertelsen	19			
Thomine Bertelsen	15			
Karen Helene Einarsen	20		Jutland	
Julie Thomine Leinert	20		Jutlands	
Andrea Jensen	20			
Marie M. Einarsen	23		Jutland	
Christen Pedersen Borregaard	35	Smith	Jutlands	
Ane Kirstine Borregaard	36			
Jens Peter Borregaard	11			
Marinus Borregaard	9			
Carl Chr. Borregaard	8			
Niels Jacob Borregaard	3			
Augustina Borregaard	1			
Ane Kirstine Pedersen	18		Jutland	
Ane Marie Victor	20		Jutland	
Thomas Larsen	34		Jutland	
Johan Peter Johansen	47	Farmer	Jutlands	
Hedevig Sophie Johansen	51			
Jens Johansen	22			
Lars Christian Johansen	19			
Jens Christian Johansen	15			
Joseph Johansen	9			
Larsine Johansen	27			
Sophie P. Johansen	0			
Soren Christian Thygesen	37	Joiner	Jutlands	
Marie Thygesen	35			
Ane R.M. Thygesen	2			
Thyge Ch. Thygesen	0			
Christen Pedersen Understed	53		Jutlands	
Mette Pedersen	55			
Dorthe R. Pedersen	13			
Niels Christensen	61	Farmer	Jutland	
Niels Johansen	41	Weaver	Jutlands	
Christiane Johansen	37			
Marie Johansen	11			
Johan Christian Johansen	10			
Lauritz Johansen	8			
Christen Johansen	3			
Simon P. Johansen	0			
Peder Poulsen	40		Jutlands	
Marie Poulsen	36			
Ane M. Poulsen	10			
Ane Marie Poulsen	8			
Ole Ferd. Poulsen	6			
Poul Chr. Poulsen	3			
Mette M. Poulsen	0			
Anders Christian Christensen	32	Farmer	Jutlands	
Johanne M. Christophersen	18/28			
Anemine K. Christensen	21		Jutland	
Inger Marie Larsen	52		Jutland	
Ane Solvesen	41		Jutland	
Peder Chr. Schou	50	Joiner	Jutlands	
Ane Cathrine Skou	47			
Christine Shou	14			
Ane Kirstine Skou	11			
Anders Chr. Skou	9			
Else Skou	7			
Ane Cathrine E. Skou	4			
Jorgen Nielsen	28	Smith	Jutlands	
Karen Marie Nielsen	32			

Elsine M. Nielsen	0			
Birgethe Nielsen	26			
Jens Christian Jorgensen	45	Farmer	Jutlands	
Caroline Jorgensen	42			
Mette Marie Jorgensen	13			
Jorgen Jorgensen	11			
Ane Kirstine Jorgensen	8			
Hans Christian Jorgensen	3			
Maren Jensen	22		Jutland	
Giertrud Andersen	69		Jutland	
Mads Peder Nielsen	28		Jutlands	
Soren Simonsen	27	Farmer	Jutlands	Page 116
Maren Simonsen	29			
Simon Christian Simonsen	4			
Johanne Fr. Simonsen	2			
Jens G. Lauritzen	21	Joiner	Jutland	
Niels Petersen Skive	31	Joiner	Jutland	
Niels Petersen Fladkjaer	50	Farmer	Jutlands	
Johanne Pedersen	45			
Ane Marie Pedersen	14			
Christiane Pedersen	11			
Maren Nielsen	54			
Ane Margrete Frandsen	30		Jutland	
Marie Jensen	35		Jutlands	
Jensine Jensen	10			
Frederikke Jensen	9			
Caroline Sorensen	32		Jutland	
Karen M. Andersen	46		Jutlands	
Maren Andersen	21			
Karen Andersen	11			
Mariane Andersen	9			
Inger Andersen	8			
Josephine Andersen	6			
Sara Andersen	4			
Carl Andersen	2			
Elisabeth C. Nielsen	26		Jutland	
Anders Larsen	27		Jutlands	
Maren Larsen	30			
Jensine Larsen	6			
Lauritz Larsen	4			
Jens Larsen	2			
Ane Ct Jorgensen	36		Jutlands	
Jorgen Jorgensen	3			
Mariane Jorgensen	0			
Stephen Jensen Bech	35		Jutlands	
Inger Kir Bech	32			
Jacob Stephensen	11			
Peder Jacobsen	9			
Christen Jacobsen	4			
Stephen Jacobsen	3			
Theodor Jacobsen	0			
Sivetus Kjaer	19		Jutland	Page 117
Vensyssel (on ship "Franklin")				
Hans Johnsen	25		Swede	
Ane Marie Johnsen	41		Jutlands	
Lauritz Jacobsen	17			
Frederikke C. Jacobsen	14			
Wilhelmine M. Jacobsen	11			
Andrea J. Jacobsen	9			
Jens Christensen Kornum	33	Farmer	Jutlands	
Jens Frederich Mortensen	28			
Mette Marie Hansen	31			
Christian Jorgensen	2			
Dorthe Kirstine Pedersen	54			
Else Cathrine Jensen	38			
Niels Peter Sorensen	11			
Lars Pedersen Fjeldsted	40	Potter	Jutlands	
Line Marie Fjeldsted	40			
Jens Peder Fjeldsted	11			

Ane Petrine Fjeldsted	8		
Anders Christian Fjeldsted	6		
Peder Juul Fjeldsted	4		
Niels Peder M. Fjeldsted	0		
Jens Pedersen	58	Farmer	
Jacob Peder Jacobsen	45	Smith	Norway
Lise Jacobsen	41		Jutlands
Peder Vilh. Jacobsen	10		
Jsoephine Jacobsen	7		
Caroline V. Jacobsen	6		
Jens Ludvig Jacobsen	4		
Georgine F. Jacobsen	3		
Rasmine L. Jacobsen	2		
Christian Holm Jacobsen	0		
Lars Peder Christensen	36	Farmer	Jutlands
Else Marie Christensen	29		
Ane Marie Christensen	8		
Jens Christian Christensen	7		
Maren Christensen	4		
Niels Peder Christensen	3		
Ole Christian Christensen	2		
Christen Christensen	0		
Birgethe M. Christensen	24		Jutland
Niels Christian Christensen	29	Potter	Jutlands
Birgethe M. Christensen	28		
Christian Christensen	7		
Mariane Christensen	4		
Soren Peder Christensen	0		
Johannes Christian Jensen	33	Wheelwright	Jutlands
Anesine Elisabeth Jensen	26		
Jens Jacob Jensen	6		
Johanne D. Jensen	4		
Mariane Jensen	0		
Martine J. Jensen	2		
Cathrine Mortensen	61		
Lise M. Mortensen	25		
Mads Christensen	66	Tailor	Jutlands
Ane Kirstine Christensen	45		
Caroline Christensen	11		
Johanne M. Christensen	9		
Jens Christian Christensen	35	Farmer	Jutlands
Frederikke C. Christensen	29		
Jens Christian Christensen	7		
Niels Jensen Simonsen	37	Farmer	Jutlands
Else Marie Simonsen	45		
Johanne M. Simonsen	6		
Simon Simonsen	3		
Christine W. Svendsen	18		Jutlands
Ane Johanne Christensen	40		
Ane Kirstine Christensen	11		
Maren Larsen Kjaer	50		Jutlands
Ellen Pedersen	10		
Hans Christensen	21		
L Christian Jorgensen	44	Farmer	Jutlands
Maren Jorgensen	38		
Jorgen Christian Jorgensen	3		
Ane Kirstine Thomsen	36		Jutlands
Maren K.M. Thomsen	8		
Thomine C. Thomsen	2		
Jacob Hansen	57		
Mariane Hansen	54		
Jacobine C. Hansen	19		
Hans Christian Hansen	25	Tinman	
Hans Christian Mortensen	28	Farmer	Jutlands
Johan Vilh. Winchermann	34	Tailor	
Mathias Jensen	25	Farmer	
Anders Nielsen Gaarder	42	Farmer	
Jens Christian Sorensen Frost	20	Joiner	
Birgethe M. Christensen	24		Jutlands
Maren Jensen	18		
Christen Olsen	29		
Carl Christian Jensen	22		
Mettine Sorensen	18		
Thomas Christian Jensen	33		Jutlands
Maren Jensen	35		
Ane Marie Jensen	8		

Page 118

Page 119

Andreas P. Engberg	20		
Ane K. Christensen	39		
Jens Christian Andersen	9		
Lauritz Larsen	26		Jutlands
Johanne M. Larsen	23		
Andrea Marie Larsen	4		
Martin Johan Larsen	2		
Marie Mikkelsen	18		
Chr. Peder Sorensen	24		
Niels Jensen Sonderby	31		Jutlands
Kirsten Marie Jensen	29		
Caroline Jensen	4		
Jensine K. Jensen	2		
Jens Jensen	65		
Ane R. Jensen	65		
Carl Christian Nielsen	34		Jutlands
Marie Nielsen	26		
Jens Nicolai Nielsen	4		
Niels Lauritz Nielsen	2		
Christian Nielsen	0		
Anders Christian Jensen	28		Jutlands
Inger Marie Jensen	25		
Ane Marie Jensen	2		
Anesine J. Jensen	0		
Niels Christian Nielsen	16		
Johanne M. Hansen	23		
Johanne M. Mikkelsen	40		Jutland
Thomas Christian Pedersen	31		Jutlands
Johanne Pedersen	36		
Ane Johanne Pedersen	10		
Ane Cathrine Jensen	66		Jutlands
Karen Marie Pedersen	37		
Andreas Eriksen	6		
Jens Christiansen Terpe	49		Jutlands
Hedevig Christiansen	54		
Kirstine Christiansen	15		
Mariane Sorensen	16		Jutland
Jens Peder Christensen	30		Jutland
Copenhagen (on ship "Athenia")			
Peder Hansen Naesbye	46	Farmer	Sjallands
Rise Sophie Hansen	44		
Cathrine R. Pedersen	11		
Poul Hansen	19		
Christen Pedersen	4		
Pouline Pedersen	1		
Jens Poulsen	30	Farmer	Sjallands
Kirsten Poulsen	29		
Poul Poulsen	8		
Ane Marie Poulsen	5		
Jens Peder Poulsen	2		
Jens Christensen	50	Farmer	Sjallands
Kirstine Christensen	38		
Karen R. Christensen	13		
Niels Peder Christensen	9		
Hans Christian Christensen	4		
Christen Christensen	3		
Peder Larsen Luinge	53	Mason	Sjallands
Ane Kirstine Larsen	48		
Christen Pedersen	16		
Jens Pedersen	13		
Ane Marie Pedersen	10		
Karen Sophie Pedersen	8		
Jacob Pedersen	4		
Hans Nielsen	29	Farmer	Sjallands
Peder Nielsen	22		
Ane Pedersen	53		
Johanne Nielsen	27		
Ole Poulsen	40	Carpenter	Sjallands
Martha Marie Poulsen	42		
Poul Poulsen	6		
Brighamine M. Poulsen	4		
Christian P. Poulsen	2		
Ane Marie Jorgensen	17		

Hans Henrich Pedersen	26	Mason	Sjallands
Julie Marie Larsen	26		
Ole Nielsen	36	Basketmaker	Sjallands
Sidse Nielsen	32		
Lars Christian Nielsen	6		
Helene Nielsen	0		
Niels Ludvig Nielsen	4		
Niels Jensen	37	Weaver	Sealands
Kirsten Jensen	33		
Christen Larsen	35	Lab.	
Kirsten Larsen Kraghuuse	29		Sealand
Niels Pedersen Reerslov	52	Lab.	Sealands
Ane Sophie Nielsen	23		
Christian Nielsen	29		Sealand
Ane Nielsen	15		Sealand
Marie Christensen	62		Sealand
Maren Sd	46		Sealands
Soren Christian Nielsen	9		
Rasmus Hansen	35		Sealands
Ane Kirstine Hansen	31		
Ane Christine Hansen	9		
Sophie Frederikke Hansen	5		
Josephine Hansen	2		
Hans Peder Hansen	0		
Sophie R. Pedersen	23		Sealand
Jorgen Jorgensen	18	Lab.	Sealands
Niels Jorgensen	16		
Anders Jorgensen	11		
Johanne M. Hansen	24		Sealand
Kirsten Larsen	44		Sealand
Mine Hurupsdatter	48		Sealand
Oline Bolette Poulsen	28		Sealand
Hans Jacob Jensen	57		Sealands
Sidsel Jensen	60		
Niels Peder Olsen	42		Swede
Svend Nielsen Lundegren	31		Swedes
Eline Lundegren	33		
Caroline V. Lundegren	10		
Ane T.V. Lundegren	0		
Florentine N. Christensen	35		Sealand
Caroline Sophie Pedersen	29		Sealand
Cathrine Eriksen	28		Sealand
Stine Henriksen	32		Sealand
Caroline Honick	30		Sealand
Ole Simonsen Jonsberg	37		Norways
Johanne D. Jonsberg	38		
Vilhelm Philip Jonsberg	9		
Hans Peder Moller	28	Shoemaker	Bornholm
Maren Johansen	40		Sealand
Mette Beata Bengtsen	21		Sealand
Lars Christian Madsen	25	Carpenter	Sealands
Elsine D. Madsen	33		
Andreas F. Gregersen	13		
Hans Christian Jensen	46	Smith	Sealand
Thomas Christian Andersen	40	Carpenter	Sealand
Hans Andersen	34		Sealand
Anders Pedersen	53	Gardener	Swedes
Marna Pedersen	54		

Ane Pedersen	19		
Christine Pedersen	15		
Johannes Pedersen	13		
Dorthe Larsen	28		Sealand
Hansine W. Rasmussen	5		Sealand
Dorthe Eriksen	63		Sealand
Soren Hansen	51	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Hansen	48		
Hans Sorensen	15		
Lucie Sorensen	23		
Mads Sorensen	10		
Stine Sorensen	18		
Peder Sorensen	13		
Sophie Olsen	55		Sealand
Karen Hansen	42		Sealand
Jens Hansen	36	Lab.	Sealand
Hansine C. Hansen	23		Sealands
Morten Peder Kuhre	23	Sailor	Bornholm
Hans Olsen	54	Merchant	Sealands
Christiane Olsen	47		
Ane Christensen Grandby	33		Sealand
Ane Sorensen	37		Sealand
Hans Christian Madsen	54	Lab.	Sealands
Maren Madsen	57		
Carl Christian Rostgaard	56	Lab.	Sealands
Maren Rostgaard	54		
Ane Christensen Horslov	21		Sealand
Carl Frederich C. Meyer	42	Lab.	Sealands
Ane Jensine Meyer	44		
Jacob Meyer	14		
Sophie Meyer	12		
Inger Meyer	10		
Bine Marie Meyer	6		
Carl Peder Meyer	4		
Josephine Meyer	1		
Marie E. Meyer	67		
Johan Frederich Mack	41		Sealands
Maren Sophie Mack	29		
Christian Johansen Mack	7		
Parley Peder Mack	2		
Bodil Christine Jensen	2		
Peder Eskildsen	57		Sealands
Johanne Henrichsen	50		
Jacobine Henrichsen	10		
Christen Andersen	66	Tailor	Sealands
Karen Andersen	57		
Ingeborg Andersen	15		
Jens Larsen	36	Miller	Sealands
Karen R. Larsen	42		
Mette Marie Larsen	16		
Hans Peder Larsen	10		
Niels Peder Larsen	7		
Ane Kirstine Larsen	5		
Karen Sophie Larsen	2		
Hans Nielsen	70	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Hansen	70		
Anders Nielsen	50		Sealands
Ane Kirstine Nielsen	10		
Cathrine Sophie Andersen	34		
Bodil Larsen	30		Sealand
Peer Andersen	36	Weaver	Sealand
Peder Larsen	33	Weaver	Sealand
Lars Rasmussen	26		Sealands
Dorthe Larsen	36		
Pouline K. Larsen	5		

Jens Jensen	29		Sealand
Hans Peder Johansen	28		Sealand
Magnus Larsen	45		Sealands
Maren Larsen	41		
Larsine Larsen	15		
Ane Kirstine Larsen	12		
Sophie Larsen	9		
Frederich Larsen	7		
Amalie Larsen	0		
Ole Carlsen	43	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Margrete Carlsen	43		
Ane Marie Carlsen	14		
Karen Carlsen	0		
Maren Carlsen	11		
Jens Carlsen	3		
Birthe Carlsen	16		
Frederich Christian Jensen	63	Farmer	Sealands
Johanne M. Jensen	44		
Peder Hansen	22		
Ane Jensen	40		Sealand
Johanne Pedersen	40		Sealand
Jens Vilhelm Nielsen	24		Sealand
Christian Christiansen	46		Sealands
Ane Xop Christiansen	44		
Bodil Larsen	29		
Lovise Christiansen	16		
Ane Kirstine Christiansen	13		
Kirsten Nielsen	18		Sealand
Karna Jonsson	70		Sealand
Ane Cathrine Christensen	65		Sealand
Julie Sophie Vinnerholm	39		Swede
Hans Larsen	42		Sealands
Johanne Mr. Larsen	44		
Karen Marie Larsen	11		
Ane Christine Larsen	6		
Holtine Larsen	2		
Niels Holmstedt	40	Shoemaker	Sealands
Kirsti Holmstedt	19		
Oluf Johan Holmstedt	16		
Alexander Holmstedt	10		
Johanne Holmstedt	7		
Jorgen Jorgensen	42	Miller	Sealands
Sidse Jorgensen	48		
Hans Jorgensen	5		
Ane Emilie Pedersen	41		Sealands
Ane Marie Pedersen	11		
Vilhelm Joseph Pedersen	6		
Niels Mortensen	26	Lab.	Sealands
Inger Mortensen	4		
Peder Mortensen	2		
Karen Mortensen	30		
Ingri Thygesen	25		Sealands
Niels Nielsen	2		
Svendborg Thygesen	28		
Maren K. Arff	25 (Girl)		Sealand
Gundil Bentzdatter	39		Sealands
Ane Marie Frederichsen	15		
Niels Peder Frederichsen	5		
Anders Larsen	44	Lab.	Sealands
Margrete Larsen	34		
Jacob Christensen	31		Sealands
Marie Th. Meyer	26		
Carol Otto G. Jacobsen	1		
Frederich Hr	49	Baker	Sealand
Juliane S. Olsen	25		Sealand
Caroline Caisa Johansen	28		Swede

Ane Ols Ungermann	24		Sealand
Sophie Love	16		Sealand
Hans Hansen	11		Sealand
Thomine Einarsen	24		Jylland
Ane E. Hoier	32		Sealand
Ane B. Stromberg	24		Sealands
Ane W. Nielsen	2		
Soren Rasmussen	53	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Rasmussen	48		
Susanne Sorensen	24		
Emma Sorensen	18		
Larsine H. Sorensen	11		
Brighamine Sorensen	4		
Karen Henrichsen	24		
Andreas Pedersen	38	Mason	Sealands
Nathalie Pedersen	37		
Alvilda J. Pedersen	8		
Flora Nath. Pedersen	5		
Martine C. Pedersen	0		
Jens Larsen	62		
Louise Olsen	41		Swedes
Valdimar Olsen	0		
Niels Hansen Bjergby	52	Lab.	Swedes
Ane Hansen	38		Swedes
Elise Marie Hansen	8		
Hanne J. Hansen	1		
Dorthe Hjorth	46		Swedes
Johanne D. Hjorth	11		
Johan Christian Johansen	50	Lab.	Swedes
Ane Johanne Johansen	52		
Karen Sophie Johansen	20		
Maren K. Johansen	14		
Karen Nielsen	50		Swede
Frederich Nielsen	39	Lab.	Swedes
Ane Margrete Nielsen	30		
Ane Sophie Frederichsen	10		
Hanne M. Frederichsen	8		
Maren Christine Frederichsen	4		
Albertine Frederichsen	1		
Nella Larsen	28		Swede
Rasmus Hansen	46	Gardener	Swede
Marie Henrichsen	22		Swede
Ane Petrine Olsen	20		Jutland
Johannes Andersen	57		Swedes
Inger Sara Johansen	26		
Lars Andersen Skouby	41		Jutland
Karen Larsen	28		Sealand
Johanne Nielsen	33		Swede
Ane Marie Larsen (Ns X'd Out)	30		Sealand
Johan B. Forster	47	Weaver	Sealands
Johan Forster	11		
Henriette Forster	42		
Peder Andersen	...		Swede
Augusta Nielsen	23		Jutland
Christian Andersen	23		Lolland
Ane Nielsen	33		Sealand
Keisalisa Bergenstraale	27		Swede
Ane Christine Schultz	41		Swedes
Carl Vilh. Schultz	11		
Frederich Christian Jorgensen	39	Smith	Sealand

Caroline Jorgensen	37		
Hulda Jorgensen	11		
Emilie A. Rasmussen	36		Sealand
Elisabeth Pedersen	13		Sealand
Hanna Hansen	19		Swede
Johan Holgren	32	Smith	Swede
Marie Lisa Andersen	28		Swede
Johanne C. Johnsen	26		Swede
Gustaf A. Bergenstraale	10		Swede
Sophie Ervolder	23		Sealand
Rasmus Jensen Gjeldsted	22		Sealand
Christen Mortensen	40		Sealand
Hawkan Andersen	38	Miller	Swede (on "Electric")
Mariane Andersen	26		Sealands (This Fam)
Oscar Andersen	7		
Cathrine Andersen	5		
Haawkan Andersen	3		
Augusta Andersen	0		
Johanne Augustsson	18		Swede
Aarhus (on ship "Humbolt")			
Rasmus Mikkelsen	31	Farmer	Jutland
Rasmus Pedersen	50	Farmer	Jutlands
Else Marie Pedersen	34		
Peder Rasmussen	21		
Anders Pedersen	20		Jutland
Andreas Pedersen	17		
Ole Sorensen	26	Miller	Jutlands
Karen Marie Nielsen	7		Jutlands
Soren Pedersen Staark	32	Farmer	
Soren Jacobsen	25	Farmer	Jutland
Niels Jensen	41	Weaver	Jutlands
Inger Jensen	55		
Soren Christensen	40	Stonecutter	Jutlands
Maren Christensen	56		
Mette Christensen	17		
Christen Christensen	13		
Mariane Nielsen	11		
Ane Marie Johnsen	39		
Johannes Nielsen	10		
Jens Jepsen	44	Smith	Jutlands
Maren Jepsen	30		
Jensine M. Jepsen	4		
Jeppe Anton Jepsen	3		
Jens Peder Jepsen	1		
Anders Nielsen	35	Mason	Jutlands
Sara Nielsen	33		
Caroline Johanne Nielsen	10		
Rasmus Pedersen Nielsen	8		
Niels Peder Nielsen	4		
Peder Thomsen Bertelsen	51	Farmer	Jutlands
Maren Bertelsen	61		
Peder Larsen	40	Carpenter	Jutlands
Mette Kirstine Larsen	38		
Jens Nielsen Skousen	33	Stonecutter	Jutlands
Sidse Marie Skousen	35		
Niels Peder Skousen	5		
Willard Skousen	1		
Jacob Larsen	21		Jutland
Soren Pedersen Bilidt	56	Farmer	Jutlands
Else Marie Pedersen	44		
Peder Sorensen	27		
Ane Morten Olsen	5		
Jens Pedersen	7		

Birthe K. Poulsen	24		Jutland
Ane Sophie Pedersen	24		Jutland
Mathias Ans / Andersen	45		Jutlands
Ane Ans / Andersen	47		
Lolland (on ship "Humbolt")			
Hans Peder Madsen	38	Farmer	Lollands
Hanne E. Madsen	32		
Christian Madsen	3		
Kirsten Mortensen	23		
Karen Jensen	29		
Peder Nielsen	59	Farmer	Lollands
Kirsten Nielsen	53		
Niels Nielsen	14		
Hans Pedersen	54	Basketmaker	Lollands
Margrete Pedersen	53		
Christian Pedersen	17		
Hans Peder Rasmussen	28	Lab.	Lollands
Bodil Cathrine Rasmussen	31		
Niels Peder Rasmussen	3		
Julius Rasmussen	1		
Peder Ols	40	Farmer	Lollands
Ane Kirstine Olsen	39		
Ane Margrete Olsen	7		
Niels Peder Olsen	7		
Maren Olsen	5		
Karen Olsen	0		
Niels P. Pedersen	18		
Frederich Christiansen	36	Carpenter	Lollands
Mette Marie Christiansen	31		
Margrete K. Christiansen	8		
Ane Marie Christiansen	7		
Mette Cathrine Christiansen	2		
Christian Christiansen	0		
Hans Jorgen Christiansen	21		
Kirsten Sandersen	19		
Ane Marie Nielsen	60		Lolland
Karen Jorgensen	61		Lollands
Maren Larsen	20		
Lars Larsen	45		Lolland
Peder Andersen	45		Lolland
Hans Jorgen Pedersen	22		Lolland
Bornholm (on "Humbolt")			
Christian Jensen	16		Bornholm
Mads Andersen	31		Jutland
Jens Peder Olsen	22		Swedes
Julie M. Funk	22		
Caroline M. Olsen	19		
Sophie Olsen	0		Bornholms
Engelise C. Rasmussen	42		
Mariane E. Jensen	3		
Ane Sophie Bidstrup	65		
Stine Baek	40		
Caroline M. Larsen	21		
Johanne M. Strand	36		Olands
Sophie Walbom	23		
Emma Aug. Omann	21		
Karen Christensen	35		Bornholm
Christine C. Omann	18		Swede
Vilhelmine C. Ipsen	26		Bornholm
Fuen (on "Humbolt")			
Soren Pedersen	42	Farmer	Fuens (X'd Out Fam)
Susanne Pedersen	51		
Peder Pedersen	14		
Mads Larsen	25		
Ane Cathrine Andersen	60		
Christian Peder Ronnon	30		Jutland
Margrete K. Ronnon	42		Fuens
Laurine E. Hansen	17		
Sophus F. Hansen	9		
Ellen K. Andersen	59		

Petra J. Ronnon	0			
Christian Hansen	40	Carpenter	Fuens	
Giertrud K. Hansen	35			
Hans Hansen	12			
Rasmus Hansen	2			
Hans Rasmussen	26			
Niels Andersen	25	Photographer	Fuens	
Sophie F.A. Andersen	39			
Thora Julie Mentzer	8			
Victoria Mentzer	4			
Mads Christensen	43	Weaver	Fuens	
Ane Christensen	37			
C.F. Schwalbe	50	Weaver	Fuens	
Ane Sophie Schwalbe	50			
Caroline C. Schwalbe	16			
Ane Marie Schwalbe	10			
Ane Margrete Schwalbe	8			
Lars Pedersen	54	Farmer	Fuens	Page 131
Maren Pedersen	41			
Christian Ovesen	22			
Frederich Ovesen	19			
Jens Ovesen	17			
Maren Ch. Ovesen	15			
Ove Pedersen	11			
Karen Pedersen	6			
Niels Rasmussen	38			
Lars Rasmussen	37	Maron	Fuen	
Else Rasmussen	31		Fuen	
Hans Jorgensen	23		Fuens	
Ane Nielsen	23			
Maren Hansen	33		Fuens	
Jorgen Foss	34	Joiner		
Ane Marie Poulsen	72		Fuen	
Mathilde Groos	26		Fuen	
Hans Pedersen	22		Fuen	
Sophie C. Hansen	23		Fuen	
Maren Hansen	47		Fuen	
Fredericia (on "Humbolt")				
Christen Pedersen	61	Tailor	Jutlands	
Ane Elisabeth Pedersen	60			
Jenseine Ch. Pedersen	18			
Else Kirstine Pedersen	10			
Petrine Marie Pedersen	8			
Thomas Gyde Skroder	24			
Peder Christensen	22		Jutland	
Anders Jacobsen	26		Jutlands	
Kirstine M. Jacobsen	22			
Christian Peder Staeck	61	Mason	Jutlands	
Marie Sophie Staeck	56			
Andrea Staeck	17			
Stephine Staeck	14			
Stine Staeck	6			
Willars Pedersen	36	Mason	Jutlands	
Mette Marie Pedersen	22			
Niels Peder Pedersen	3			
Mette Pedersen	2			
Maren Pedersen	0			
Kirsten Pedersen	14			
Clemmen Iversen	68	Carpenter	Jutlands	Page 132
Sara Kirstine Iversen	69			
Ole Nicolai Clemmensen	34	Mason	Jutland	
Ane Marie Clemensen	33			
Sara Johanne Clemensen	7			
Niels Erastus Clemensen	5			
Hansine Clemensen	3			
Martin G. Klemmensen	0			
Christine M. Christensen	47		Jutland	

Thomas Hansen	36		Jutlands
Christiane Hansen	30		
Ane Cathrine Hansen	6		
Inger Marie Hansen	3		
Johannes Hansen	0		
Jens Bertelsen	65		Jutlands
Ane Bertelsen	58		
Signe Bertelsen	15		
Niels Andersen	18	Baker	Jutland
Ane Marie Jensen	68		Jutland
Lars Rasmussen	29	Wheelmaker	Jutland
Dorrit Ditmar	29 (Male)		Jutland
Mads Lauritzen	39		Jutlands
Ane Lauritzen	39		
Ane Marie Lauritzen	14		
Mads Jensen Lauritzen	12		
Kirsten Lauritzen	9		
Jens Lauritzen	6		
Anders Lauritzen	3		
Mikkel Jensen	48	Joiner	Jutlands
Ane Sophie Jensen	35		
Karen Margrete Jensen	7		
Else Cathrine Jensen	5		
Christine H. Jensen	3		
Dorthe J. Jensen	0		
Ludvig E. Ochenschlayer	22		Jutland
Jens Nielsen	37		Jutlands
Ane K. Jensen	35		
Niels M. Nielsen	7		
Poul Nielsen	3		
Else Marie Nielsen	0		
Jens Hansen	39		Jutlands
Mette Hansen	37		
Maren Hansen Grav	29		Jutland
Kirsten Olsen	69		Jutland
Frantz Christensen	22		Jutlands
Sophie Ch. Schmidt	38		
Hans P. Schmidt	14		
Sophie M. Schmidt	12		
Wigaard Schmidt	10		
Claus Carl Schmidt	8		
Ane Ch. Schmidt	6		
Ane Dorthe Meyer	48		Jutlands
Frederich Aug. Meyer	10		
Josephine H. Meyer	6		
Niels Jensen	33		Jutlands
Maren Jensen	34		
Else Marie Jensen	10		
Soren Jensen	9		
Ane Jensen	7		
Mette K. Jensen	2		
Josephine Jensen	0		
Karen Bentzen	43		Jutlands
Bennet Bentzen (Berrnet)	12 (Male)		
Ane Bramsen	57		Jutlands
Ane Cathrine Bramsen	23		
Chr. Bramsen	15		
Ane Cathrine Lauritzen	45		Jutlands
Maren Assersen	13		
Ane Hansen	60		Jutland
Trine Christensen	22		Jutland
Giørt Pedersen	12		Jutland
A. Nielsen	37 (Male)		Jutland
Marie Nielsen	43		
Ane Marie S. Clausen	11		Jutland

Brevig (on "Electric")

Mariane Andersen	47		Norways	
Aase Gurine Jensen	21			
Anders Jensen	14			
Simon Anders Jensen	12			
Ane Dahle	58		Norways	
Helge H. Dahle	19			
John Dahle	24			
Johannes Dahle	28			
Jannette B. Ingemann	16		Norway	
Cornelius Scanke	48	Lab.	Norways	
Ane Christine Scanke	46			
Johan C. Scanke	18			
Ane Jannette Scanke	6			
(on "Athenia")				
Niels Pedersen	27		Norways	
Julie Pedersen	18			
Karen Arnesen	51		Norway	Page 134
Charlotte Brookman	53		Norway	
Hans Haarbye	21		Norways	
Grethe Haarbye	26			
Marthe K. Helgisdatter	20		Norway	
Anders Nielsen	32	Tailor	Norway	
Knud Nielsen	31	Lab.	Norways	
Helge Nielsen	35			
Ane Bolette Nielsen	0			
Elise M. Svendsen	26		Norways	
Mariane Svendsen	19			
Adolph Moller	33		Norways	
Ingeborg Moller	43			
Axel Moller	5			
Fritz Moller	14			
Gustafva Svendsen	39		Swede	
Ane Ad Bakke	42		Norway	
Martha Andersen	27		Norways	
Marie Andersen	25			
Oluf Larsen	25		Norways	
Emilie Ch. Olsen	20			
Dyre Aanonsen	24 (Male)			Norw.
Jeny Sophie Rlofa	25		Norw.	
Johan Ch. Christensen	14		Norw.	
Skaane (on "Electric")				
Elsa? Rosenqvist	39 (Male)	Farmer		Swedes
Ane Rosenqvist	32			
Nilla Rosenqvist	5			
Hanna Rosenqvist	2			
Anders Rosenqvist	65			
Bengta Nielsen	45		Swede	
Jons Nielsen	39		Swede	
Anders Svendsen	35	Tailor	Swedes	Page 135
Marie Andersen	40			
Ingri Persson	29			
Niels Jonson	50		Swedes	
Else Jonson	52			
Carl H. Nielsen	25	Smith		
Ane Andersen	11			
Hendrika Stormfeldt	25		Swede	
Maans Nielsen	27	Lab.	Swedes	
Marie Nielsen	33			
Trols Jonson	42	Lab.	Swedes	
Ingri Rosqvist	46			
Johanne Rosqvist	18			

Anders Rosqvist	16			
Elna Jonson	8			
Lars Eliasson	49	Farmer	Swedes	
Hanna Eliasson	49			
Ola Eliasson	25	(Male)	Watchmaker	
Johannes Eliasson	14			
Ane Eliasson	21			
Elna Eliasson	42			
Ida Eliasson	25			
Boel Jonsson	37		Swede	
Poul A. Poulsen	39		Swede	
Niels Johansen	26	Musician	Swede	
Anders Ostlund	27	Tailor	Swedes	
Ingri Ostlund	26			
Marthen Olsen	20	Farmer	Swede	
Per Persson	40		Swedes	
Gustafva Person	15			
Jonas Person	11			
Alfred Person	10			
Pauline Person	7			
Ane Baackstrom	34		Swedes	
Pouline Baackstrom	7			
Christine Baackstrom	11			
Elna Jepsen	63		Swede	
Niels Larsen	27		Swede	
Cecilia Andersen	30		Swede	
Goran Andersen	26	(Male)	Farmer	Swede
Ake Olsen	45		Swedes	Page 136
Hanna Olsen	45			
Caroline Olsen	14			
Svend Nielsen	36		Swedes	
Ane Nielsen	40			
Elna Nielsen	9			
Hanna Nielsen	5			
Ola Persson	46		Swedes	
Botilla Person	31			
Anders Person	8			
Bengta Person	6			
Ane Person	3			
Elan Person	0			
Cathrine Josephson	25		Swede	
Kersti Person	50		Swedes	
Kersti Person	11			
Anders Lundwall	44	Mason	Swedes	(on "Humbolt")
Hanna Lundwall	46			
Hanna Lundwall	16			
Bengta Lundwall	14			
Kersti Lundwall	11			
Ane Lundwall	9			
Magnus Lundwall	4			
Niels Lundwall	2			
Lars Nielsen	46	Hunter	Swedes	
Karna Nielsen	36			
Carl Nielsen	12			
Henrich Nielsen	10			
Caroline Nielsen	8			
Dorthe Nielsen	4			
Ane M. Nielsen	2			
Jons Christophersen	54		Swedes	
Dorthe Christophersen	66			
Niels Christophersen	18			
Ola S. Andersen	30	(Male)		Swede
Jons Olsen	32		Swede	
Ane Bengtsson	29		Swede	
Henrich Callerholm	22		Swede	
Peder Mortensen	23		Swede	

	Petronella Hagstrom	56		Swede	
	Poul Andersen	48	Lab.	Swedes	
	Kersti Andersen	48			
	Cicilia Andersen	14			
	Inгри Andersen	11			
	Christine Andersen	10			
	Marie Andersen	4			
	Ane Andersen	3			
	Hans Nielsen	45	Lab.	Swedes	
	Oline Nielsen	42			
	Niels Nielsen	17			
	Anders Nielsen	14			
	Ane Nielsen	11			
	Ake Nielsen	10			
	Marie Nielsen	4			
	Hendrikke Nielsen	2			
	Per Nielsen	25		Swede	
	Bengt Jonsson	41		Swedes	
	Gunilla Jonsson	41			
	Bengt Jonsson	14			
	Niels Jonsson	8			
	Per Jonsson	4			
	Britha G. Thomsson	56		Swede	
	Hanna Transtrom	30		Swedes (on "Humbolt")	
	Kersti Transtrom	10			
	Ane Transtrom	8			
	Cicilia Transtrom	6			
	Johanne Transtrom	0			
	Ola Lundwall	18 (Male)			
	Lovisa Rosengren	20		Swede	
	Cicilia Andersen	39		Swede	
	Anders Persson	44	Farmer	Swedes	
	Kersti Persson	40			
	Per Persson	15			
	Bengt Persson	9			
	Niels Persson	7			
	Botilla Persson	14			
	Cicilia Persson	0			
	Hanna Andersen	46		Swede	
	Pernilla Ahlqvist	44		Swede	
	Kersti Hagstrom	59		Swede	
"Humbolt"	Anders Akasson	35	Lab.	Swedes	Peder 138
	Cicilia Akasson	30			
	Jons Akasson	11			
	Bengta Akasson	7			
	Emma Akasson	4			
	Lars Larsen	26	Lab.	Swede	
	Christian Carlsson	37	Turner	Swedes	
	Kersti Carlsson	44/22			
	Johan P. Carlsson	7			
	Helena E. Carlsson	0			
	Cicilia Snadberg	38		Swede	
	Maans Larsen	34		Swedes	
	Maren Andersen	22			
	Marie Stormfeldt	26		Swede	
	Niels Berggren	38	Mason	Swedes	
	Ane Lisa Lovgren	40/50			
	Hanna Carlsson	22			
	Elna Carlsson	19			
	Marie Carlsson	15			
	Anders Carlsson	11			
	Niels Persson	30	Lab.	Swedes	
	Elna Persson	29			
	Magnus Persson	0			
	Ola Jonsson	50		Swedes	
	Inгри Jonsson	50			
	Else Jonsson	19			
	Ane Jonsson	15			

Elna Jonsson	11		
Elna Andersen	35	Swedes	
Magnus Andersen	10		
Ola Persson	32 (Male)	Shoemaker	Swede
Niels Damm	29	Joiner	Swede
Ane Maansson	51	Swede	
Hanna Borg	21	Swedes	
Jons Borg	9		
Ingri Sandberg Svendsen	20	Swede	
Luca Andersen	66	Swede	
Hanna Nielsen	19	Swede	
Kersti Flink	14	Swede	
Hanna Lundsten	23	Swede	
Anna Persson	7	Swede	Page 139
Anders Persson	4		
Lars Larsen Tvedala	7	Swede	
Peder Forngren	48	Cooper	Swedes
Magdalina Forngren	47		
Marie C. Forngren	8		
Ane Akerberg	22	Swede	
Ulricka S. Scherlin	61	Swede	
Ingri Trolsson	21	Swede	
Hanna Persson	7	Swede	
Norrkoping (on "Athenia")			
Sara Ch. Jonsson	28	Swedes	
Caixa Lisa Stromberg	27		
Sophie Stromberg	21		
Marie Sophie Stromberg	16		
Carl Johan Stromberg	14		
Anders Gustaf Stromberg	29	Swedes	
Ane Cathrine Stromberg	29		
Maja Cathrine Jansson	5		
Cajsa Lisa Jansson	27		
Anders Gustaf Jansson	16		
Carl Jansson	12		
(on ship "Electric")			
Lars Peter Persson	23	Swede	
Olof Andersen	45	Swede	
Ulrikka Broman	55	Swede	
Christine Johansen	56	Swede	
Caroline Gran	29	Swede	
Henrich H. Lieback	26	Swede	
Christine C. Lieback	52	Swede	
Clara Wilhelmine Westergren	13	Swede	
Ola Nielsen	27 13	Swede	
Clara Aurora Ryolberg	36	Swede	
August Johansen	27	Swedes	
Caroline Johansen	34		
A. Axeline Johansen	2		
Augusta Johansen	0		
Carolina Ramstrom	29	Swede	
Regine Ch. Ortegren	37	Swede	
Ane Sophie Bjork	22	Swede	
Susanne Ch. Andersen	35	Swede	
Christine Andersen	2		

Johan Peder Andersen	20		Swede
Sundswall (on ship "Electric")	Page 140		
Cathrine D. Broman	31		Swede
Ane Cathrine Cardell	40		Swede
Ericka Aug. Bjorkman	14		
Stockholm (on "Electric")			
Elias Eliasson	43	Smith	Swedes
Margrete Eliasson	46		
Christine Eliasson	18		
Sophie Eliasson	13		
Ane Eliasson	8		
Johan Eliasson	5		
Peder Erik Lindroth	43		Swedes
Adolphine Lindroth	35		
Edvard Alfred Lindroth	8		
Hilda Josephine Lindroth	5		
Pehr Anders Nordfors	57	Smith	Swedes
Mathilda J. Nordfors	18		
Esbjorn Ahlberg	41	Mason	Swedes
Christine Ahlberg	43		
Ida Ingri Ahlberg	11		
Carl Oscar Ahlberg	4		
Ane C. Johnsson	26		Swede
Marie Lindberg	35		Swede
Pehr Erik Bjorkman	24		Swedes
Carl Bjorkman	22		
Susanne Salholm	33		
Herman B. Salholm	4		
Gottenburg (on "Electric")			
Frederich B. Thyberg	24	Brewer	Swede
Anders Andersen	63	Farmer	Swedes
Caia Andersen	57		
Johannes Andersen	26		
Peder Magnus Andersen	23		
Carl Andersen	16		
Gustaf Andersen	11		
Johannes Eliasson	37		Swedes
Jonas Lindberg	29	Shoemaker	
Carl Samuelson	32		Swedes
Sophie Samuelson	20		
Magnus Bergstrom	29	Shoemaker	Swedes
Juliane Bergstrom	34		
Joseph Bergstrom	0		
Marie Johnson	16		Swede
Salomon Lundberg	47	Smith	Swedes
Christine A. Lundberg	45		
Laura Chr. Bertzon	22		
Marie Ch. Lundberg	19		
Alfred Lundberg	17		
Emma Lundberg	15		
Anders Gustaf Lundberg	13		
Selina Gustafva Lundberg	9		
Frederich Lundberg	7		
Vendela M. Lundberg	5		
Rasmus Berttson	29	Joiner	
Sara Lisa Adamsson	46		Swedes
Augusta Adamsson	17		
Anders Johan Adamsson	14		
Samuel Johansen	31	Joiner	Swedes
Johanne Johansen	35		
Sanne Josphine Johansen	9		
Johan Emil Johansen	7		
Annette Johnson	32		
Anders Mattson	46		
Marie Stina Andersen	39		Swedes
Mathilda Andersen	9		
Ane Lovisa Andersen	6		

Anders Nielsen	35	Farmer	Swedes
Ane Lena Nielsen	41		
Svanta Nielsen	9 (Male)		
Inger Christine Nielsen	6		
Jacob Nielsen	4		
Ane C. Nielsen	0		
Erik Eriksen	29	Farmer	Swedes
Ane C. Eriksen	37		
Elof Georg Eriksen	4		
Selina Eriksen	0		
Anders Es Nordblom	21	Farmer	Swede
Anders Gustaf Isacksson	35	Joiner	Swedes
Christine Isacksson	28		
Amanda S. Isacksson	5		
Albina M. Isacksson	2		
Marie Jhd	17		
Ingri Nielsen	24		Swede
Gustaf Johansen	41	Shoemaker	Swedes
Lovisa Johansen	47		
Sophie Johansen	13		
Ida Johansen	0		
Johannes Andersen	37	Farmer	Swede
Marie Jacobsen	26		Swede
Johannes Haakanson	68	Farmer	Swedes
Johanne Haakanson	64		
Anders Jonsson	30	Mason	Swedes
Carolina B. Jonsson	23		
Svend Ahlstrand	29	Shoemaker	Swedes
Amalie C. Ahlstrand	29		
Reinhold Ahlstrand	5		
Anders Pedersen	22		Swede
Johanne Jhd	49		Swedes
Emil Johansen	6		
Svend Johan Pedersen	31		Swedes
Mathilda Pedersen	23		
Johannes Pedersen	22		
Selina Pedersen	10		
Adolph Pedersen	0		
Marie Erlandsson	18		Swede
Niels Nielsen	16		Swede
Copenhagen (on "Electric")			
Lars Olsen	50	Lab.	Sealands
Maren Olsen	49		
Ole Larsen	14		
Christine Persson	62		Swedes
Simon Dalqvist	29	Tailor	
Pers Maansson	23		
Anders Maansson	26		
Hanna Persson	32		
Elna Persson	11		
Magnus F. Rosenberg	26	Planter	Swedes
Johanne Rosenberg	22		
Joseph Rosenberg	0		
Else Jepsen	58		
Kjersti Jepsen	13/18		

(note: Pages 144-8 Money Rec'd 1854-5)

1863

Copenhagen (on "John J. Boyd") Page 150

Hans Pedersen	38	Farmer	Sealands
Dovis Pedersen	33		
Josephine Pedersen	11		
Ernst Pedersen	9		
Lorentz Pedersen	7		
Ole Hansen	46	Farmer	Norways
Ane Helene Evije	19		

Birthe M. Dyresdatter	29	Wife	
Lars Nielsen Underup	72	Farmer	Sealands
Jens Rasmussen	48	Farmer	
Bengta Rasmussen	44	Wife	
Mads Jensen	12		
Laurine Js			
Niels Larsen Mynge	26	Farmer	Sealand
Ole Jensen Veibye	46	Farmer	Sealands
Karen Jensen	42	Wife	
Karen Marie Jensen	13		
Ane K. Jensen	10		
Hans Olsen	12		
Caroline Olsen	3		
Hanne Jensine Jensen	1 Or 7		
Niels Larsen Neiede	52	Lab	Sealand
Poul Larsen	42	Weaver	Sealands
Ane Marie Larsen	34	Wife	
Ane M. Larsen	19		
Lars Larsen	7		
Niels Jensen	34	Farmer	Sealands
Karen Jensen	40	Wife	
Maren A. Christensen	19		
Karen K. Jensen	7		
Jens Nielsen	4		
Jacob Rasmussen	24		
Peder Johansen	56		Sealands
Bolette Johansen	49		
Karen Christensen	29		
Lars Isaksen	59	Farmer	Sealands
Maren Isaksen	38	Wife	
Ane Larsen	14		
Hans Pedersen Brandby	42	Mason	Sealands
Maren Pedersen	43	Wife	
Frantz Pedersen	11		
Kirsten Henriksen	23	Servant Maid	
Peder Christiansen	28	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Petrine Christiansen	35	Wife	
Lars Peder Christiansen	5		
Lisbet Petrea Christiansen	6		
Hanne Christiansen	3		
Hans Christiansen	1		
Ane Eriksen	57	Widow	Sealand
Jorgen Jensen	39	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Marie Jensen	37	Wife	
Jens Christian Jorgensen	3		
Johanne K. Jorgensen	6		
Anders Jorgensen	9		
Lars Peder Jorgensen	11		
Sophie Car. Taaderup	22		

Vensysssel (on :Boyd")

Jens Andersen Lilskousen	39	Hunter	Jutlands
Ane Andersen	38	Wife	
Ane Johanne Andersen	14	Dau	
Jens Christian Jensen	27	Farmer	Jutlands
Hans Christian Jensen	42	Farmer	Jutlands
Hedevig Marie Jensen	40	Wife	
Jens Christian Jensen	15		
Oline Marie Jensen	10		
Ole Christian Jensen	8		
Knud Peder Jensen	6		
Ane Cathrine Jensen	3		
Jens Christensen	25	Farmer	Jutland
Jens Andersen	39	Cooper	Jutlands
Mette Andersen	40		
Anesine Andersen	13		
Jens Hansen	39	Farmer	Sealands
Birthe K. Hansen	29	Wife	
Car. Mathilde Hansen	9		
Ane Marie Hansen	7		
Joseph Yound Hansen	5		
Brighamine Hansen	3		

	Emma Hansen	1		Jutland
Aarhus	Page 152			
	Christen Jensen Sonder	39	Smith	Jutlands
	Barbara Jensen	36	Wife	
	Jens Jensen	11		
	Carl Jensen	7		
	Mette Marie Jensen	4		
	Josephine Jensen	0		
	Hans Olsen	37		Swede
	Ole Christian Christensen	38	Farmer	Jutlands
	Mariane Christensen	32	Wife	
	Mette Christensen	10		
	Christen Christensen	7		
	Niels Christensen	4		
	Christen Christensen	26		
	Mette Jensen	62		
	Ane Sorensen	39	Widow	Jutland
	Ole Peder Ch. Sorensen	5		
	Maren Jensen	20		Jutland
Fuen				
	Knud Hansen	23	Tailor	Fyens
	Jens Jorgensen	56	Farmer	
	Dorthe K. Jorgensen	62	Wife	
	Karen M. Jorgensen	24	Dau	
	Hans Andersen	43	Farmer	Fyens
	Maren Andersen	37	Wife	
	Mette C. Andersen	16	Dau	
	Berta M. Andersen	13		
	Anders Andersen	11		
	Jens Andersen	9		
	Maren Andersen	6		
	Sine Andersen	3		
	Ane Andersen	0		
	Jorgen Andersen	35		
	Hans J. Hansen	20		
	Lars Hansen	55	Farmer	Fyens
	Maren Hansen	58	Wife	
	Lars Christian Hansen	22		
	Jesper Pedersen	15		Fuen
	Peder Faester	50		Fuen
	Ane Marie Dinesen	35	Single	Fuen
	Karen M. Andreassen	25	Single	Fuen
Fredericia (on "Boyd")	Page 153			
	Soren Hansen	45	Farmer	Jutlands
	Ane Marie Hansen	39	Wife	
	Karen Marie Hansen	6		
	Bendix Hansen	4		
	Lars Hansen	0		
	Hans Jensen Kruse	62	Farmer	Jutlands
	Kirsten Kruse	58	Wife	
	Anton Larsen	2		
	Ane Marie Jorgensen	42		
	Hans Christian Hansen	30	Farmer	Jutlands
	Johanne Mathiesen	19	Seamstress	
	Rasmus Jorgensen	39	Farmer	Jutland
Skaane (on "Boyd")				
	Anders Jonsson	28	Miller	Swedes
	Ingri Jonsson	18	Wife	
	Hanna Svartz	23	Servant Maid	
	Per Nielsen	36	Farmer	Swedes
	Bengta Nielsen	36	Wife	
	Niels Nielsen	14		
	Ane Nielsen	10		
	Anders Nielsen	7		
	Isak/jak Nielsen	4		
	Eva Nielsen	2		
	Anders Lindberg	44	Farmer	Swedes
	Christine Lindstrom	58	Widow	
	Bengta Lindberg	56	Wife	

Kersti Andersen	54	Widow	
Christine Jonsson	25	Dau	
Thilda Falkenberg	4		
Niels Nielsen Valbye	36	Farmer	Swedes
Karna Nielsen	29	Wife	
Hans Nielsen	6		
Ane Nielsen	4		
Bengta Nielsen	2		
Kersti Nielsen	2		
Ane Andersen	25	Servant Maid	
Per Larsen	39	Farmer	Swedes
Cicilia Larsen	32	Wife	
Anders Larsen	10		
Ane Larsen	8		
Johanne Larsen	5		
Niels Larsen	3		

Stockholm Page 154

Johan Ahlin	38	Farmer	Swedes
Sara Christine Shlin	32	Wife	
Jan Jansson	59	Tailor	
Brigitta Kaisa Jansson	58	Wife	
Lars Eskelund	45	Farmer	Swedes
Cathrine Eskelund	41	Wife	
Ane Eskelund	15		
Hans Peder Eskelund	11		
Bertel Herm. Eskelund	8		
Cathrine E. Eskelund	5		
Emma Joh. Eskelund	2		
Lars Eskelund	0		
Cathrine Jacobsen	66	Widow	Swedes
Christine G. Bertelsen	35	Servant	

Christiania (on "Boyd")

Lars Andersen	52	Farmer	Norways
Johanne Andersen	48	Wife	
Agnette Andersen	17	Dau	
Martha Andersen	15		
S. Olsen Nordstrand	58	Farmer	Norways
Karen Nordstrand	56	Wife	
Olaus Olsen Nordstrand	30	Tailor	
Martine O. Nordstrand	30	Dau	
Lillie O. Nordstrand	23	Dau	
Calo O. Nordstrand	14 (Male)		
Ane Serine Staalesen	33	Widow	Norways
Soren Staalesen	8		
Ane Marie Staalesen	6		
Emilie Staalesen	3		
Oluf Staalesen	0		
Gustav Joh. Jensen	26	Cooper	

Copenhagen Page 155

August F.F. Vestphal	40	Lab.	Sealands
Else Vestphal	34	Wife	
Hans Frederich Vestphal	12		
Joseph Vestphal	5		
Engel Kirstine Vestphal	2		
Jens Peder Olsen	43	Joiner	Sealands
Nicoline Olsen	46	Wife	
Flora Jnd. Olsen	19		
Johannes Olsen	7		
Hans Peder Sterlihn	46	Joiner	Swedes
Hanne Osterlihn	45	Wife	
Peder Hans Osterlihn	20		
Stine Osterlihn	20		
Johan Henrich Selck	50	Painter	Jutland
Olivia W. Selck	79	Wife	Sealands
Willum W. Selck	17		
Hermann Conrad Jensen	39	Tailor	Bornholm
Johanne Ch. Jensen	36	Wife	Bornholm
Hermine Petr. Jensen	11		Sealands
Johse A. Jensen	7 (Male)		
Ane Dorhea Jacobsen	53	Widow	Fuen
Peder Georg Pedersen	27	Ironfounder	Sealands
Jacobine Jacobsen	25		
Sophie Jacobsen	15		

Ole Nielsen	38		Sealands	
Kirsten Pedersen	33	Single		
Ane Sophie Nielsen	4			
Sophie Christine Nielsen	2			
Carl Chr. Nielsen	0			
Soren Nielsen	48	Stonecutter	Sealands	
Ane Margrete Nielsen	48	Wife		
Christen Nielsen	14			
Marie Nielsen	12			
Josephine Nielsen	4			
Emil Nielsen	7			
Ole Jacobsen	64	Weaver	Sealands	
Ane Jacobsen	62	Wife		
Peder Jensen	32	Shoemaker		
Bodil M. Jensen	31	Wife		
Johanne M. Jensen	3			
Birthe Marie Nielsen	30	Single	Sealand	Page 156
Lars Jensen	36	Stonecutter	Sealands	
Ane Elisabeth Jensen	40	Wife		
Jens Peder Jensen	11			
Ane Marie Jensen	4			
Frederich Ferd. Jensen	2			
Carl Erastus Jensen	0			
Carl Nicolaips	38	Lab.	Sealands	
Dorthe Ch. Pedersen	43	Wife		
Carl Engel Henriksen	28	Weaver	Sealands	
Maren Henriksen	38	Wife		
Elna Jensen	57	Single	Sealand	
Peder Chr. Moller	32	Ironfounder	Sealand	
Dorthe M. Jacobsen	31	Single	Sealands	
Carl Rudolph Holst	4			
Ellen Andersen	24	Single	Swede	
Pouline Margrete Hansen	35	Single	Sealand	
Carl Johan Johansen	58	Shoemaker	Swedes	
Sophie Johansen	23	Dau		
Kaise Johansen	60	Wife		
Lars Larsen	32	Lab.	Sealands	
Ellen Margrete Larsen	24			
Hans Peder Larsen	0			
Karen Sophie Mathiesen	27	Single	Sealand	
Anders Andersen	26	Farmer	Sealand	
Marie Jensen	37		Sealands	
Willum Hansen	5			
Ane Marie Jacobsen	30		Sealands	
Joseph Jacobsen	5			
Ane Jensen	21	Single	Sealand	
Sidse Marie Nielsen	22	Servant Maid	Sealand	
Ane Christine Sorensen	15	Servant Maid	Sealand	
Christiane Sorensen	20	Servant Maid	Sealand	
Karen Sorensen	46	Widow	Sealands	
Ane Marie Sorensen	13			
Niels Sorensen	12			
Rasmus Pedersen	45	Welldigger	Sealands	
Maren Pedersen	57	Wife		
Herman Pedersen	7			
Carl Chr. Jorgensen	33	Gardener	Sealand	
Lars Jensen	66	Stonecutter	Sealands	Page 157
Inger Jensen	51/57	Wife		
Niels Christensen	52	Lab.	Sealands	
Caroline S. Christensen	21	Dau		
Ane Marie Nielsen	48	Wife		
Peder Andersen	37	Smith	Sealands	
Hanne Hansine Baier	28	Wife		

Carl Frederich Andersen	5			
Harold L. Poulsen	25	Merchant	Sealand	
Jacob Bertelsen	53	Lab.	Sealands	
Maren Johansen	51	Wife		
Jens Henrichsen	14			
Johanne M. Henrichsen	14			
Christian Henrichsen	11			
Ellen Kirstine Henrichsen	9			
Niels Peder Larsen	29	Lab.	Sealands	
Ane Marie Larsen	28	Wife		
Karen Sophie Larsen	3			
Niels Jorgensen	58	Lab.	Sealands	
Maren Jorgensen	24	Wife		
Ane Jorgensen	9			
Carl Ackermann	20	Mechanist	Norw.	
Stine Sorensen Ackermann	23	Wife	Sealand	
Hanne Hansen	40	Widow	Sealand	
Mette Sophie Hansen	16	Singel	Sealand	
Rasmus Andersen	28	Farmer	Sealands	
Ane Christine Nielsen	28	Single		
Christine Marie Andersen	27	Single	Sealand	Page 158
Carl P. V. Johnsen	38	Tailor	Copenhagen	
Albine H. Johnsen	29	Wife		
Sophus W. Johnsen	7			
Edmund Johnsen	5			
Arnold E.C. Johnsen	4			
Jens A. Johnsen	2			
Lars Larsen (Taageskov)	33	Farmer	Sealands	
Ane K. Larsen	26	Wife		
Niels Larsen	6			
Lars Larsen	4			
Ane M.B. Larsen	0			
Peder Pedersen Staby	42	Carpenter	Sealands	
Maren Pedersen	41	Wife		
Hans R. Nielsen	18			
Marie K. Nielsen	12			
Ellen Pedersen	6			
Kirstine Pedersen	4			
Hans Tennesen	31	Lab.	Sealand	
Peder Jensen	33	Lab.	Sealand	
Jens Martin Love	50	Stonecutter	Sealands	
Susanne Love	53	Wife		
Jensine M. Love	14			
Maren Math. Olsen	24	Single	Sealand	
Hedevig Cathrine Johansen	34	Widow	Sealands	
P.O. Wilhelm Johansen	9			
Gotfredine Johansen	7			
Creels Mikkelsen	26	Lab.	Sealand	
Niels Hansen	50		Sealand	
Peder Christiansen	50		Sealands	
Birthe M. Larsen	25			
Peder Olaff Thomsen	20	Clerk	Norw.	
Petrine R. Thomsen	29	Wife	Copenhagens	
Frederikke C. Thomsen	2			
Agar Thomsen	0			
Marie Concordia Pedersen	31	Single	Copenhagens	
Wilhelmine Pedersen	20			
Ole Andersen	24		Sealand	
Maren Mathilde Olsen	24	Single	Sealand	
Hans Pedersen Sandbye	70	Weaver	Sealands	
Ane K. Pedersen	65	Wife		
Hans Jensen	45	Stonecutter	Sealands	Page 159
Christiane Jensen	43	Wife		
Karen Jensen	13			
Emma Jensen	11			

Stine Jensen	7		
Julius Jensen	4		
Marie M. Jensen	3		
Anders Jensen	37	Lab.	Swede
Margrete Jensen	35	Wife	Sealands
Erastus Jensen	9		
Eva Marie Jensen	7		
Ane K. Jensen	4		
Brighammine Jensen	2		
Olaf Jensen	0		
Hedevig J.M. Hansen	54		Sealand
Maren Olsen	27	Single	Sealand
Hans Christiansen	14		Sealand
Lars Mikkelsen	27		Sealand
Christian Braase	22	Lab.	Sealands
Eleonora Braase	34	Wife	
Josephine Jensen	9		
Emme Jensen	7		
Brighammine Braase	0		
Anders Jensen Asmindrup	41	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Jensen	32	Wife	
Karen Marie Jensen	4		
Jens Peder Jensen	1		
Ane Larsen	68		
Christian Christensen	27		Sealands
Maren Sophie Sorensen	14		
Ane Christine Svendsen	25	Single	Sealands
Christine Svendsen	25	Single	Sealands
Peder Olsen	36	Tailor	Swede
Johanne Johansen	19	Single	Swede
Maren Hansen	36		Sealands
J. Jcobine Hansen	10		
Betty L. Hansen	6		
Maren Larsen Mynge	32		Sealands
Hanne Ch. Hansen	9		
Hans Peder Hansen	5		
Jens As. Hansen	1		
Ole L. Nicolaisen	22	Cook	Sealand
Eugenius P. Christensen	25	Joiner	Sealand
Ane Nielsen	32	Singel	Swede
Cecilia Svendsen	22	Single	Swede
Niels Andersen Snevre	28	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Kirstine Andersen	23	Wife	
Nielsine S. Andersen	0		
Jens Andersen Tinnevad	26	Smith	Sealand
Ane Ad Eiby	26		Sealand
Johannes Vamm	30		Sealand
Ane K. Jcs Gerlov	30		Sealand
Chr. W. Frederichsen	29		Sealand
Christine Pedersen	19		Sealand
Jens Ch. Olsen	35		Sealand
Jorgen Olsen	45		Sealand
Gunnild Olsen	23		
Pernille Olsen	40		
Johannes Pedersen	24	Carpenter	Sealands
Karen Pedersen	74	Widow	
Ane Thomsen	35	Single	
Ane Rasmussen	41	Widow	Sealand
Jens Larsen	24	Lab.	Sealand
Jens Jensen	21	Lab.	Sealand

Joseph Jensen	0		Sealands
Ane Pedersen Jensen	24	Single	
Marie P. Nielsen	50	Single	Sealands
Marie Nielsen	22	Single	

(on "Kimball")

Peder Vilhm. Poulsen	31	Hoemsapalh	Sealands	Page 157
Sophie Fred. Poulsen	32	Wife		
Marie Sophie Poulsen	4			
Herman J. Poulsen	2			
Agnes Erdmudt Poulsen	0			
Ida Amalie Jungberg	19			
N. P. Andersen	24	(Male)	Baker	Sealand
Sophie Rasmussen	21	Single	Sealands	
Ane Margrete Pedersen	24	Single	Sealands	
Soren Hansen	25	Weaven	Sealand	Page 158
Jens Johansen	24	Turner	Sealands	Page 159
Dorthe Andersen	35	Single		
Huggo Andersen	3			
Knud Mortensen	43	Lab.	Sealands	Page 160
Karen Mortensen	40	Wife		
Morten C. Mortensen	16			
Inger Mortensen	12			
Elisabeth Mortensen	7			
Peder Pouli Mortensen	5			
Villard P. Mortensen	3			
Camilla T. Mortensen	0			
Mette Mortensen	67	Widow		

Vensyssel (on "B.S. Kimball") Page 161

Else Nielsen Odin	57	Widow	Jutlands
Ansine Christine Hansen	20	Dau	
Ludv. Peder Hansen	0		
Johanne Marie Larsen	43	Widow	Jutlands
Jens Andreas Pedersen	10		
Soren Ch. Pedersen	6		
Niels Christian Pedersen	47	Farmer	Jutlands
Johanne Marie Pedersen	45	Wife	
Maren Johanne Pedersen	17	Dau	
Jens Peder Pedersen	14		
Christian Anton Pedersen	11		
Svend Ch. Pedersen	9		
Anders Peder Pedersen	5		
Niels Christian Pedersen	3		
Niels Pedersen	32	Farmer	Jutlands
Johanne K. Pedersen	32	Wife	
Martine Pedersen	10		
Hanne M. Pedersen	7		
Kirstine Pedersen	4		
Caroline M. Pedersen	0		
Frederich Mikkelsen	48	Farmer	Jutlands
Kirstine M. Mikkelsen	47	Wife	
Jens Mc Mikkelsen	18		
Else Marie Jorgensen	57		
Soren Ch. Pedersen	43	Farmer	Jutlands
Else Marie Pedersen	32	Wife	
Lise Pedersen	11		
Cicilie M. Pedersen	1		
Marie Nielsen	57	Single	Jutlands
Anders Nielsen	9		
Maren Christensen Brakens	60		
Karen Hansen	46	Widow	Lollands
Peder Hansen	12		
Kirsten Hansen	8		
Anders Jacobsen	32	Farmer	Jutlands
Johanne Jacobsen	56	Wife	
Niels Jacobsen	17		
Johan Arentz	27	Farmer	Jutlands
Dorthe Elisen Arentz	30	Wife	
Frederikke Arentz	3		
Charlotte Arentz	0		

Niels Christian Pedersen	29	Farmer	Jutland	Page 162
Kirsten Sorensen	20	Single	Jutland	
Christiane Christensen	35	Wife	Jutlands	
Lauritz Peder Jensen	7			
Mette Nielsen	30	Single	Jutland	
Andreas Marius Berentzen	29	Farmer	Jutlands	
Giertrud Berentzen	43	Wife		
Marie K. Berentzen	8			
Else Berentzen	3			
Morten Larsen Jldskov	46	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ane Larsen	44	Wife		
Ellen Mortensen	67	Widow		
Mette Marie Larsen	7			
Lars Peder Larsen	5			
Mette Jensen	41	Widow	Jutlands	
Inger K. Pedersen	18			
Christian Mikkelsen	36	Farmer	Jutlands	
Karen Mikkelsen	32	Wife		
Nielsansine Mikkelsen	7			
Helene Mikkelsen	4			
Ane Marie Mikkelsen	3			
Lars Christensen Sellebaek	54	Farmer	Jutlands	
Maren Christensen	47	Wife		
Chr. Peder Christensen	10			
Kirstine Marie Christensen	7			
Andreas Eskildsen	40	Farmer	Jutlands	
Maren Eskildsen	40	Wife		
Birgethe M. Eskildsen	32	Single		
Mariane Eskildsen	11			
Maren Eskildsen	10			
Eskild Chr. G. Eskildsen	8			
Anders Peder Eskildsen	6			
Jensine Eskildsen	0			
Hans Christian Christensen	49	Farmer	Jutlands	
Cicilie Marie Christensen	45	Wife		
Johan Carl Christensen	9			
Christiane Christensen	7			
Thomas Christian Christensen	27		Jutlands	
Ane Marie Christensen	31			
Marie Christensen	0			
Ane Kirstine Jensen	21	Single	Jutland	Page 163
Jens Peder Pedersen	29	Farmer	Jutlands	
Charlotte Amalie Pedersen	23	Wife		
Christian Peder Pedersen	0			
Jens Christensen Flaae	44	Farmer	Jutlands	
Kirsten Marie Jensen	17	Dau		
Johanne Cathrine Christensen	46	Wife		
Jens Andreas Ovesen	46	Farmer	Jutlands	
Kirsten Marie Ovesen	50	Wife		
Ane Kirstine Ovesen	17	Dau		
Lars Peder Ovesen	10			
Anders Pedersen	37	Shoemaker	Jutlands	
Margrete Pedersen	51	Wife		
Jens Peder Pedersen	9			
Maren Christensen	35	Single	Jutlands	
Christen Jensen	7			
Anton Darius Jensen	4			
Christian Jensen	2			
Niels Christensen	65	Mason	Jutland	
Maren Kirstine Jensen	30	Single	Jutland	
Lars Christian Sorensen	46	Farmer	Jutlands	
Karen Marie Sorensen	43			
Ane Sophie Sorensen	19			
Soren Soren Sorensen	15			
Maren Sorensen	12			
Peder Christian Sorensen	10			
Else Marie Sorensen	4			
Peder Andreas F. Sorensen	2			
Niels Peder Poulsen	47	Farmer	Jutlands	

Ingeborg Poulsen	47
Mariane Poulsen	19
Marie Poulsen	12
Christopher Poulsen	9
Stine Poulsen	7
Julie E. Poulsen	4

Mette Jensen Skyt	50		Jutland
Jens Andersen	39		Jutlands
Kirsten Hansen	40		
Anders C. Christensen	7		

Aalborg (on "Consignment") Page 164

Ingeborg Syndergaard	25	Single	Jutland
Anders C. Christensen	37	Carpenter	Jutlands
Maren Cathrine Christensen	38	Wife	
Christian Christensen	8		
Lars Christian Christensen	5		
Martin Christensen	3		
Mikkel C. Jensen	36	Farmer	Jutlands
Johanne Jensen	32	Wife	
Nae Marie Jensen	11		
Christian Jensen	9		
Kirstine Jensen	7		
Ane Kirstine Jensen	4		
Jensine Jensen	0		
Jacob Nielsen	33	Tailor	Jutlands
Elise Marie Nielsen	32	Wife	
Soren Peder Nielsen	8		
Marie Nielsen	4		
Martine Nielsen	2		
Christen Bertelsen	23	Farmer	Jutlands
Niels Bertelsen	55	Farmer	
Maren Bertelsen	55	Wife	
Christiane Bertelsen	11		
Christen Jensen	22	Farmer	Jutland
Soren Hansen	42	Farmer	Jutlands
Mariane Hansen	39	Wife	
Marie Sophie Hansen	15	Dau	
Jens Christian Jensen	47	Farmer	Jutlands
Karen Marie Jensen	47	Wife	
Anthon Ch. Jensen	17		
Christian J. Jensen	19		
Jens Jensen	13		
Ingeborg Jensen	11		
Elvine Jensen	7		
Karen Mathiesen	30		Jutland
Eugenius Ch. Christensen	45		Jutland
Peder Christian Pls Halling	23		Jutland
Mette Nielsen	45		Jutland
Peder Christian Jensen	...		Jutland
Jens H. Torstensen	18	Smith	Jutland

(on "Kimball")

Kirsten Nielsen	43	Spinster	Jutland
Birgethe Nielsen	18		Jutland

Skive (on "Kimball") Page 165

Knud Mortensen	50	Lab	Jutlands
Else Marie Madsen	50	Wife	
Marinus Knudsen	4		
Peder Andersen	29	Carriage Maker	Jutlands
Larsine Andersen	33	Wife	
Carsten Emil Andersen	2		
Karen Jensen	67	Widow	Jutlands
Bodil Kirstine Jensen	30	Dau	
Peder Christian Stephensen	25	Painter	Jutlands
Mariane Bertelsen	21	Single	
Hans Christian Hansen	29	Lab.	Jutland

Jorgen Peder Poulsen	26	Joiner	Jutland	
Caroline Jensen	19	Single	Jutland	
Ane Marie Jorgensen	56	Single	Jutland	
Ane Cathrine Jensen	28	Single	Jutland	
Christopher S. Vinge	28	Shoemaker	Jutland	
Jens Christian Christensen	41	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ane Cathrine Christensen	45	Wife		
Giertrud Cathrine Christensen	11			
Christen Christensen	10			
Johanne Christensen	7			
Ane Cathrine Christensen	6			
Marie Salvesen	22		Norw.	
Maren C. Christensen	23		Jutlands	
Anton C. Christensen	1			
Maren Cathrine Christensen	2			
Aarhus (on "Kimball")				
Soren Pedersen	28	Shoemaker	Jutland	
Ane Nielsen	28	Single	Sealands	
Ane Nicoline S. Pedersen	4			
Johannes Larsen Naep	28	Shoemaker	Norw.	
Kirstine Andersen	29	Single	Swede	
Jorgen Dinesen	29	Farmer	Sealand	
Christine Christensen	32	Single	Jutland	
Mette Kirstine Nielsen	45	Widow	Jutlands	
Christian Kaste	10			
Maren Thomsen	63	Widow	Jutland	
Soren Pedersen Dalsgaard	57	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ane Margrete Dalsgaard	58	Wife		
Peder Sorensen Dalsgaard	21	Smith		
Mette Kirstine Dalsgaard	19	Dau		
Ane Marie Dalsgaard	15	Dau		
Baltzar Sorensen Dalsgaard	28	Farmer	Jutlands	
Mette Margrete Dalsgaard	29	Wife		
Niels Juuls Sorensen Dalsgaard	5			
Soren B. Sorensen Dalsgaard	2			
Jens Sorensen Dalsgaard	0			
Jens Nielsen	39	Smith	Jutlands	
Rasmus Nielsen	27	Mason		
Marie Birgethe Sorensen	44	Widow		
Birgethe Andersen Wiby	56	Widow	Norw.	
Marie Mikkelsen	28	Single	Jutland	
Mikkel Poulsen	58	Farmer	Jutlands	
Marie Poulsen	55	Wife		
Soren Mks Poulsen	29	Mason		
Marie Kirstine Poulsen	13			
Christen Jensen Holm	39	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ane Margrete Jensen	29	Wife		
Hans Peder Jensen	2			
Jens Jensen	0			
Rasmus Christian Sorensen	46	Carriage Maker	Jutlands	
Maren C. Sorensen	32	Wife		
Soren Peder Sorensen	11			
Jens Julius Sorensen	10			
Erik Christian Sorensen	7			
Helene Eleonora Pedersen	37	Widow	Jutlands	
Alfred Christian Pedersen	15			
Carl Frederich Pedersen	10			
Ane Josepha Pedersen	4			
Niels Christensen Holstrup	34	Watchmaker	Jutlands	
Jensine Christensen	35	Wife		
Niels Madsen	65		Jutlands	
Mette Marie Madsen	49			
Mads Madsen	24			
Christen Madsen	22			
Inger Marie Madsen	13			
Jens Christian Madsen	11			
Marie Kirstine Madsen	10			
Jens Peder Madsen	2			

Kirsten Marie Madsen	16			
Thrine Christensen	28	Single	Jutlands	
Christen Lauritz Chr. Elling	3			
Mikkel Sorensen	47	Farmer	Jutlands	Page 167
Helene Sorensen	40	Wife		
Soren Mikkelsen	17			
Karen Marie Mikkelsen	13			
Ane Mette Mikkelsen	7			
Niels Mikkelsen	4			
Rasmus Mikkelsen	3			
Jens Andersen Traekriis	33	Farmer	Jutlands	
Karen Johanne Andersen	32	Wife		
Anders Andersen	7			
Ane Cecilia Andersen	4			
Poul Andersen	2			
Christen Andersen	37	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ellen Andersen	37	Wife		
Severine Mathilde Andersen	15	Dau		
Ane Margrete Andersen	11	Dau		
Ane Kirstine Pedersen	40	Widow	Jutlands	
Johannes Henrich Pedersen	7			
Anders Christian Pedersen	1			
Jens Lauritzen Vadager	38	Farmer	Jutlands	
Lauritz Vadager	6			
Margrete Vadager	2			
Jens Christian Christensen	13		Jutland	
Anders Medum Frederichsen	37	Farmer	Jutlands	
Maren Frederichsen	32	Wife		
Ane Margrete Frederichsen	10			
Severine Frederichsen	6			
Marie Frederichsen	3			
Jens Pedersen Mols	45	Carpenter	Jutlands	
Mette Marie Pedersen	41			
Soren Peder Pedersen	13			
Ane Marie Pedersen	9			
Jens Terkildsen	30	Farmer	Jutland	
Karen Pedersen	37	Widow	Jutlands	
Niels Pedersen	14			
Niels Peder Henrichsen	7			
Maren Christensen	69	Widow	Jutlands	
Kirsten Marie Hansen	24	Single		
Caroline Lindeberg	24	Single	Jutland	
Ane Marie Larsen	14		Jutland	
Hans Adolph Thomsen	28	Farmer	Jutlands	Page 168
Karen Thomsen	29	Wife		
Mette Marie Thomsen	6			
Ane Marie Thomsen	3			
Jens Adolph Thomsen	2			
Sophie T. Thomsen	1			
Rasmine Verbel	20		Jutland	
Fuen				
Mads Jensen	48	Carpenter	Fuens	
Karen Jensen	60	Wife		
Hans Jensen	22	Carpenter		
Rasmus P. Marqvartzen	18	Agriculturist		
Hans Hansen	27	Carpenter	Fuen	
Johanne M. Sorensen	21	Single	Fuen	
Rasmus Andersen	39	Smith	Fuens	
Ane M. Andersen	38	Wife		
Ane M. Rasmussen	15	Dua		
Knud Pedersen	20	Agircult.	Fuens	
Maren K. Pedersen	21	Single		
Wilhelmine Jacobsen	28	Single	Jutland	
Karen Jorgensen	35	Widow	Fuens	
Rasmus Jensen	8			
Jens Peder Jensen	7			
Frederich S. Jensen	4			

Ane Cathrine Christensen	54	Widow	Fuen	
Johanne Jorgensen	49	Wife	Fuens	
Wilhelmine Jorgensen	15	Dau		
Ida K. Jorgensen	7			
Jorgen Christian Nielsen	20	Joiner	Fuen	
Jens H. Henrichsen	27	Shoemaker	Fuen	
Andersine Andersen	20	Single	Fuen	
Fredericia (on "Kimball")				
Gotfred Christensen	57	Joiner	Jutlands	
Kirsten Christensen	66	Wife		
Christen Christensen	22	Carpenter		
Severin Jepsen	39	Farmer	Jutlands	
Bodil Margrete Jepsen	47	Wife		
Ane Mette Jepsen	10	Dau		
Jeppe Jepsen	4			
Ane Christine Sorensen	55	Widow		
Elise Hansen	37	Single	Jutlands	
Iver Hansen	7	Son		
Mette Marie Nielsen	41	Wife	Fuen	Page 169
Engel Ida Jensen	12	Dau		
Sophus Emil Jensen	7			
Jens Peder Jensen	4			
Christian F.F. Jensen	4			
Inger Cathrine Frandsen	56	Widow	Jutland	
Justine Sorensen	33	Spinster	Jutland	
Maren Rasmussen	27	Single	Jutland	
Soren Peder Christensen	25	Servant	Jutland	
Christen Lauritzen	29	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ane Marie Lauritzen	30	Wife		
Lars Pedersen Lauritzen	7			
Mette Kirstine Lauritzen	4			
Mads Lauritzen	2			
Ole Larsen	23	Farmer	Jutland	
Inger Larsen	25	Wife	Swede	
Ane Marie Larsen	2		Jutland	
Erik Peder Ochlenclaeger	62	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ane Marie Ochlenclaeger	52	Wife		
Hans Peder Ochlenclaeger	18	Servant		
Pernille Nielsen	45	Widow	Swedes	
Svend Nielsen	6			
Lars Pedersen Nielsen	4		Jutlands	
Sine Cathrine Nielsen	3			
Niels Terkelsen	38	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ane Marie Terkelsen	35	Wife		
Terkel Peder Terkelsen	11			
Hans Christian Terkelsen	8			
Marius Terkelsen	5			
Geert Melin Terkelsen	2			
Ane Marie Terkelsen	0			
Niels Nielsen	22	Basketmaker	Jutland	
Carl August Pedersen	29	Furrier	Als	
Caroline Pedersen	29	Wife	Fuens	
Johan Frederich Edsberg	20	Lab.		
Mads Peder Sorensen	27	Farmer	Jutland	
Betsy Amalie Mortensen	23	Seamstress	Jutland	
Andreas Pedersen	27	Farmer	Jutlands	
Lars Peder Pedersen	22	Farmer	Jutlands	
Lars Jensen	28	Tailor	Falster	
Else Marie Christensen	37	Seamstress	Jutland	Page 170
Hans Nielsen Toft	55	Lab	Jutlands	
Ole Nielsen Toft	11			
Hans Nielsen Toft	10			
Jacob Nielsen Toft	7			

Christian Nielsen Toft	6			
(on "Boyd")				
Henrich Polhmann	49	Corbmaker	Schlesvigs	
Therese Polhmann	42	Wife		
Karen Polhmann	21			
Christine Polhmann	19			
Margrete Polhmann	16			
Marie Polhmann	8			
Corning Polhmann	6			
Henrich Polhmann	2			
Claus Folsck	67	Carpenter	Hannover, Germany	
Marie Stark	49	Widow	Germany	
(on "Kimball")				
Elsa Olsen	22	Single	Jutland	
Hansine Jessen	11	Single	Jutland	
Ane Marie Nielsen	30	Single	Jutland	
Johanne K. Madsen	61	Single	Jutland	
Ane Dorthe Jensen	11	Single	Jutland	
Ole Jessen	62	Miller	Jutlands	
Christian Peder Jessen	10			
Niels M. Schougaard	39	Carpenter	Jutlands	
Kirstine Skougaard	33			
Christiane Skougaard	11			
Martin Skougaard	7			
Christen Skougaard	6			
Ane Skougaard	4			
Erastus Skougaard	3			
Johan Skougaard	2			
Daniel Skougaard	0			
Lolland (on "Kimball")				
Jens Hansen Nymann	56	Lab	Lollands	
Ane Hansen	59	Wife		
Bodil Rasmussen	26	Seamstress	Lollands	
Ane Sophie Rasmussen	16	Seamstress	Lollands	
Hans Simonsen	65	Farmer	Lollands	
Mette Cathrine Simonsen	60	Wife		
Simon Hansen	20	Servant		
Hans Vestenskov	27	Shoemaker	Lollands	
Karen Vestenskov	24	Wife		Page 171
Ole Peder Vestenskov	0			
Lars Nielsen	35	Tailor		
Sidsel Nielsen	37	Wife		
Niels Pedersen Nielsen	8			
Jens Christian Nielsen	7			
Ane Margrete Nielsen	5			
August Nielsen	2			
Ole Madsen	45	Agricult.	Lollands	on "Antarctic"
Ane Madsen	46	Wife	Lollands	on "Antarctic"
Ane Dorthe Madsen	19			
Hans Madsen	18			
Lars Madsen	16			
Jorgen Madsen	13			
Kirstine Madsen	9			
Mads Pedersen Madsen	6			on "Ant-
arctic"				
Margrete Madsen	4			
Morten Nielsen	28	Servant	Lolland	
Stephen Jorgensen	68	Tailor	Lolland	
Rasmus Hansen	63	Farmer	Lolland	
Niels Larsen	32	Lab.	Lolland	
Thrine Frantzen	25	Servant Maid	Lolland	
Rasmus Jensen	21	Lab.	Lolland	
Margrete Jorgensen	29	Single	Lolland	
Mette Johanne Andersen	28	Single	Lolland	

Ane Cathrine Christiansen	18	Single	Lolland	
Niels Johansen	28	Lab.	Lolland	
Hans Hansen	37	Joiner	Lollands	
Ane Hansen	37	Wife		
Hans Hansen	10			
Maren Hansen	6			
Birthe Hansen	4			
Ane Hansen	3			
Johan Hansen	0			
Birthe Nielsen	70			
Augusta C.S. Bukholdt	50	Widow	Lollands	
Wilhelmine Hovinghoff	18			
Julius Andreas Hovinghoff	16			
Peder Rasmussen	32	Lab.	Lollands	Page 172
Kirsten Rasmussen	28	Wife		
Birthe Rasmussen	7			
Giertrud Rasmussen	3			
Lars Rasmussen	0			
Norrkioping (on "Kimball")				
Ane M. Hessel	50	Widow	Swedes	
Christine A. Hessel	10			
Adam Svendsen	30		Swede	
Anders Joransson	28	Dyer	Swede	
Annette Nielsen	54	Widow	Swedes	
Knud Emil Nielsen	14			
Johanne Alqvist	39	Widow	Swedes	
Josef Frantz Alqvist	9			
Ernst Albert Alqvist	7			
Johan Edvin Alqvist	1			
Anders Johansen	41	Farmer	Swedes	
Ane Johansen	41	Wife		
Ane Sophie Johansen	13			
Nanny Johansen	8			
Carl Johansen	4			
Hulda Johansen	0			
Marie Andersen	69			
Ane Lovise Viman	29	Widow		
Charles Gustaf Viman	6			
Eva Christine Elf	28	Seamstress	Swede	
Carl Eskelund	10		Swedes	
Victor Eskelund	3 Or 7			
Magnus Pedersen	38	Farmer	Swedes	
Ingri Pedersen	38	Wife		
Johan Pedersen	11			
Svend Pedersen	6			
August Pedersen	4			
Ida Christine Pedersen	0			
Marie Sandstrom	42	Single	Swedes	
Emma Sandstrom	4			
Pehr Joh. Eriksen	30		Swedes	
Ane Lovisa Eriksen	23			
Johan H. Eriksen	3			
Fritz Johansen	14		Swede	
Johanne Tomann	35	Wife	Swedes	Page 173
Ane Math. Tomann	10			
Carl David Tomann	5			
Gustaf Tomann	4			
Helena Tomann	2			
Johan A. Tomann	0			
Bornholm (on "Kimball")				
Jorgen Hansen Sonne	58	Lab.	Bornholms	
Karen Kirstine Sonne	38	Wife		
Mandine A.K. Sonne	4			
Julie Marie Sonne	2			
Peder Nielsen Omann	59	Lab.	Bornholms	
Ane Marie Omann	59	Wife		
Marie Math. Omann	16			
Tobias Alfred Omann	14			

Cathrine Walbom	36	Servant Maid	Bornholms
Margrete Larsen	44	Wife	
Cathrine K. Moller	16	Servant Maid	
Skaane (on "John J. Boyd")			
Jons Olsen	33	Lab.	Swedes
Nilla Olsen	35	Wife	
Emilie Olsen	10		
Johanne Olsen	7		
Nelly Olsen	4		
Per Olsen	2		
Eskild Persson	65	Lab.	Swedes
Hanna Persson	52		
Petronella Persson	11		
Niels Persson	7		
Maarten Jacobsen	28	Miller	Swedes
Ane Jacobsen	26		
Anders Jacobsen	4		
Johanne Jacobsen	3		
Hans Haakansson	35	Farmer	Swedes
Elna Haakansson	42	Wife	
Bengta Haakansson	10		
Ingri Haakansson	7		
Jens Haakansson	2		
Hanna Haakansson	4		
Marie Haakansson	0		
Bengta Isaksson	45	Widow	Swedes
Else Isaksson	15	Dau	
Ingri Christophersen	20	Servant Maid	Swedes
Bottilla Erlandsson	46	Wife	Swede
Jons Rosengreen	62	Shepperd	Swedes
Christine Rosengreen	59	Wife	
Maans Engstrom	28	Shoemaker	Swede
Niels Maartensson	37	Baker	Swedes
Ingri Maartensson	41	Wife	
Ola Maartensson	11		
Kersti Maartensson	10		
Magnus Maartensson	6		
Peter Maartensson	4		
Marie Maartensson	2		
Ola Persson	45	Farmer	Swedes
Sissa Persson	42	Wife	
Ola Persson	16	(Male)	
Niels Persson	14		
Elna Persson	10		
Elsa Persson	10		
Hanna Larsen	40	Widow	Swedes
Christine Larsen	12	Dau	
Ane Victor	53	Widow	Swede
Svend Borgqvist	25	Saddler	Swede
Johanne Stormfeldt	16	Servant Maid	Swede
Johannes Andersen	44	Lab.	Swedes
Martha Andersen	50	Wife	
Johan Aug. Andersen	18		
Niels Persson	48	Joiner	Swedes
Karna Persson	54	Wife	
Ane Persson	18		
Per Persson	16		
Christine Persson	14		
Hanna Persson	10		
Hanna Maartensson	23	Servant Maid	Swede
Niels Lundstrom	60	Smith	Swede
Anders Berggren	29		Swedes
Hanna Berggren	25		
Maarten Berggren	4		
Andreas Berggren	1		
Johanne Berggren	1		
Ana Maja Sorensen	50		Swede

	Lars Nielsen	20	Farmer	Swede	Page 175
	Samuel Malmberg	43	Carpenter	Swedes	
	Hanna Malmberg	43	Wife		
	Otto Ferdinand Malmberg	4			
	Ane Benedikta Malmberg	34			
	Niels Rosengreen	23	Missionary	Swede	
	Anders Magnus Josephsson	38	Smith	Swede	
	Elisa H. Olsen	33	Servant Maid	Swedes	
	Johanne Olsen	28	Servant Maid	Swedes	
	Ingri Olsen	26	Servant Maid	Swedes	
	Karna Andersen	49	Wife	Swedes	
	Ane Andersen	18	Dau		
	Ola Andersen	12			
	Bengta Andersen	10			
	Adela Andersen	7			
	Niels Andersen	39	Millner	Swede	
	Lars Hansen	27	Lab.	Swede	
	Johanne Flink	52	Widow	Swedes	
	Ane Flink	8			
	Svend Andersen	33	Lab.	Swede	
	Olof N. Engberg	26	Joiner	Swedes	
	Niels Moller	59	Miller		
	Ingri Moller	59	Wife		
	Alfred Moller	30	Miller		
	Mathilda C. Olsen	18	Single		
	Anders Rosqvist	43	Lab.	Swedes	
	Ingri Rosqvist	43	Wife		
	Johannes Rosqvist	11			
	Bendikte Rosqvist	9			
	Caroline Rosqvist	6			
	Wilhelm Rosqvist	0			
	Niels Flygare	51	Stonecutter	Swedes	
	Ane Flygare	49	Wife		
	Bengta Flygare	27	Dau		
	Elna Flygare	25			
	Johanne Flygare	17			
	Johan W. Flygare	4			
	Emma M. Flygare	4			
	Frantz Aug. Flygare	3			
	Christine Ljungstrom	44	Single	Swede	
	Petronella Orqvist	33	Single	Swede	Page 176
	A.C. Dufvander	34	Fisherman	Swede	
	Jons Frojd	49	Fisherman	Swedes	
	Hanna Frojd	56	Wife		
	Johanne Frojd	14			
	Bengta Frojd	7			
"Kimball"	Anders Bondesson	33	Farmer	Swedes	on
	Kersti Bondesson	33	Wife		
	Karna Sjomaasson	72	Widow		
	Kersit Bondesson	2			
	Bengt Bondesson	0			
	Bengta Bondesson	9			
	Albertine A. Loving	11		Swede	
	Peder Nielsen	39	Golddigge	Swede	
	Paahl Aakerberg	56	Joiner	Swedes	
	Kersti Aakerberg	49			
	Per Aakerberg	18			
	Elna Aakerberg	13			
	Johanne Aakerberg	10			
	Kersti Aakerberg	7			
	Hanna Nielsen	32	Single	Swede	
	Caroline C. Bocker	18	Single	Swedes	
	Oscar S. Bocker	14			
	Niels Maartensson	33	Lab.	Swedes	
	Hanna Maartensson	33			
	Johanne Maartensson	3			
	Anders Maartensson	0			

Jons Staal	36	Tinner	Swedes
Martha Staal	40		
Johanne Staal	17		
Johan Staal	12		
Erastus Staal	9		
Mathilda Staal	6		
Marie Staal	4		
Emma Staal	0		
Kersti Carlsson	55		Swede
Pernilla Olsen	58	Widow	Swede
Niels Bengtsson	50	Tailor	Swede
Svend Olsen	11		Swede
Hanna Andersen	17	Single	Swede
Lars Anstrom	22	Painter	Swede
Per Pehrsson	33	Lab.	Swedes
Christine Pehrsson	29		
Marie Pehrsson	3		
Petronella Hellqvist	34	Widow	Swede
Bengt Larsen	40	Tailor	Swede
Ingri Aakersson	40	Single	Swede
Wilhelm Sandberg	40	Smith	Swede
Johanne Jonsson	22	Single	Swede
Maarten Lundegren	27	Joiner	Swedes
Caroline Larsen	22	Single	
Edela Jacobsen	41	Wife	Swedes
Marie Cathrine Jacobsen	16		
Hans Peder Jacobsen	10		
Johanne D. Jacobsen	4		
Johanne W. Jacobsen	0		
Johannes Lindgreen	18		Swede
Johan Jonasson	37	Joiner	Swedes
Ane Jonasson	36		
Ane Jonasson	11		
Hanna Jonasson	7		
Niels Jonasson	6		
Bengta Jonasson	4		
Elna Jonasson	2		
Boel Jonasson	0		
Niels Nielsen Slimminge	25	Joiner	Swede
Jacob Persson	41	Tailor	Swedes
Christine Persson	133		
Haakan Beckstrom	41	Carpenter	Swedes
Frederikke Beckstrom	37	Wife	
Johan Beckstrom	11		
Ane C. Beckstrom	7		
Marie Beckstrom	4		
Wilhelm Beckstrom	3		
Johanne M. Beckstrom	0		
Cecilia Persson	22	Single	Swede
Karna Persson	17		
Johanne Clarsson	31		Swede
Otto Heber Clarsson	0		
Cecilia Svendsen	27	Single	Swede
Svend Sandberg	48		Swedes
Pernilla Sandberg	45		
Niels Sandberg	11		
Pernille Sandberg	9		
Troels Sandberg	3		
Nilla Sandberg	0		
Cecilia Swinsson	56	Single	Swede (Svendsen)
Lovisa Lundstrom	35		Swede
Jons Engstrom	25	Joiner	Swede
Ingri Jonasson	42		Swede

Page 177

Page 178

Albertine Carlstein	20		Swede	
Stockholm (on "J.J.Boyd")				
Anders Nymann	57		Swedes	
Sara Nymann	50	Wife		
Carl Nymann	10			
Bror Andersen Nymann	10			
Ane Eriksen	28			
Olof Lofgreen	42	Joiner	Swedes	
Caroline Lofgreen	30			
Marie Hansen	44	Single	Swede	
Pauline Olivia Hansen	36	Single	Swede	
Helene Gustafva Svartling	36	Widow	Swede	
Beda Christine Svartling	3			
Johanne Adamsson	46	Widow	Swedes	
Johanne Fr. Adamsson	19			
Carl August Hellstrom	35	Shoemaker	Swedes	
Brita Christine Hellstrom	38	Wife		
Augusta Hellstrom	27	Servant Maid		
Johanne Caroline Renterstrom	42		Swede	
Axel Theador Lundqvist	25	Mason	Swede	
Anders Olsen	48	Joiner	Swedes	
Christine Olsen	48	Wife		
Karen Olsen	16			
Margrete Olsen	11			
O. Forsgreen	80 (Male)	Sailor	Swede	
(on "Kimball")				
Johanne Lofdal	28	Single	Swede	
Caixa Larsen	44	Singel	Swede	
Johanne C. Johnsen	59		Swede	
Greta Erlandsson	57		Swede	
Gotheborg (on "Kimball")				
Emma Gaard	29		Swede (on "Boyd")	
Edla C. Wennerbeck	32		Swede	
Anders Boijesen	31	Farmer	Swedes	
Marie Od Boijesen	57			
Caroline E. Boijesen	27			
Johanne N. Boijesen	19			
Anders Es Signal	55	Shoemaker		
Johan Ferd. Hallander	29	Smith	Swedes	
Marie Hallander	36			
Josef Ferd. Hallander	0			
Carl Hemming Larsen	25	Joiner	Swede	
Elisabeth Svendsen	23		Swede	
Josephina C. Haagerlund	19		Swede	
Sophie Bengtson	26		Swede	
Anders Andersen	37	Brewer	Swedes	
Ane Marie Andersen	36	Wife		
Erik Eliasson	47	Farmer	Swedes	
Ane Eliasson	45	Wife		
Johanne Eliasson	19			
Beata Eliasson	17			
Carl Gustaf Eliasson	14			
Frederich Eliasson	5			
Augusta Eliasson	10			
Alfred Eliasson	12			
Carl Johansen	28	Joiner	Swedes	
Ane Brita Johansen	34			
Charlotte Eriksen	25	Single		
Augusta C. Johansen	11			
Ludvig L. Eriksen	3			

Johannes Andersen Snygg	38	Farmer	Swedes	
Ane Caisart. Snygg	34			
Carl Andersen Snygg	0			
Stine Olofsdatter	24			
Per Hansen	42	Farmer	Swedes	
Christine Hansen	31	Wife		
Alma C. Hansen	8			
Johanne K. Hansen	6			
Johan Hansen	4			
Johanne Johansen	22			
Frantz Oscar Vetterling	29	Coppersmith	Swedes	
Ingrid M. Vetterling	27	Wife		
Oscar Ferd. Vetterling	1			
Andreas Jonasson	36	Farmer	Swedes	Page 180
Caixa Jonasson	32	Wife		
Christine M. Jonasson	11			
Sophie Jonasson	9			
Ida Jonasson	3			
Andreas Andersen	57	Coppersmith		
Greta Andersen	53	Wife		
Anders Lundeborg	41	Mason	Swedes	
Marie Lundeborg	49	Wife		
Mathilde Lundeborg	18	Dau		
Ane Andersen	25		Swede	
Anders Eliasson	57	Farmer	Swedes	
Christine Eliasson	37	Wife		
Gustav E. Andersen	21			
Johan Alfred Eliasson	9			
August Eliasson	7			
Ane Christine Eliasson	5			
Peter Eliasson	21			
Claes Eliasson	3			
Josef Oscar Eliasson	0			
Britta Svendsen	24	Single	Swedes	
Ane Marie Ed	29	Single	Swedes	
Andreas Andreassen	62			
Stina Maja Andreassen	32	Single		
Ana Stina Andreassen	39	Single		
Olaf Hansen	32	Tailor		
Martha Helene Hansen	37	Wife		
Christine Hansen	13			
Augusta E. Hansen	9			
Emilia Hansen	6			
Wilhelmina Hansen	0			
Ane Stina Ad	57			
Aron Eliason Lindberg	27	Painter	Swede	
Johan P. Vhretberg	41	Coppersmith	Swede	
Charlotte Jhd	33		Swede	
Pehr Johan Lundberg	40	Smith	Swedes	
Ane Cathrine Lundberg	43			
Frands Oscar Lundberg	15			
Jenny G. Lundberg	12			
Frederikke C. Lundberg	6			
Cathrine Johnsdotter	18	Single	Swede	Page 1818
Caroline Johnsdotter	28	Single	Swede	
Christine Ad	60	Single	Swede	
Ane M. Svd	29	Single	Swede	
Johan Peter Malmberg	46	Blacksmith	Swedes	
Johanne M. Malmberg	33	Wife		
Johanne C. Malmberg	7			
Evelina F. Malberg	5			
Hulda E. Malberg	4			
Mathilde C. Malberg	2			
Christian Lundberg	33	Mechanist	Swedes	
Eva Christine Wennergren	43	Wife		
Oscar Wennergren	7			
Emilia Wennergren	5			
Carl Wennergren	3			
Augusta Wennergren	1			
Johan Vilh. Boman	32	Smith	Swedes	
Maria C. Boman	26	Wife		
August V. Boman	5			

Augusta E. Boman	2		
Niels Malkum Larsen	26	Joiner	Swede
Benta G. Boijesen	42	Single	Swede
Olivia C. Larsen	36	Single	Swede
Anders Olsen	26	Farmer	Swede
Svend R. Rosengren	36	Coopersmith	Swede
Jacob E. Lindberg	43	Farmer	Swedes
Maja E. Lindberg	42	Wife	
Carl Frank	35	Clerk	
Britta Bryndhildsdotter	63	Widow	
Erik Gustaf Lindberg	33	Farmer	Swedes
Caisa E. Lindberg	40		
Johanne Andersen Masa	37		Swedes
Johanne Jhd	4		
Anders G. Lindberg	7		
Jacob Lindberg	3		
Johannes Olofson Heder	37	Farmer	Swedes
Christine Nielsen Heder	48	Wife	
Erik Gustaf Heder	18		
Marie Sophie Heder	13		
Joachim Heder	8		
Bengt Ulrik Engstrom	59	Shoemaker	Swedes
Ane Marie Engstrom	58	Wife	
Gabriel Engstrom	47	Shoemaker	
Christine M.D. Engstrom	53	Wife	
Johanne Engstrom	26	Single	
Lars Gustaf Brostrom	26	Tinner	
Vilhelm Ludv. Lundblad	39	Baker	Swedes
Elise Lundblad	37	Wife	
Jacobine V. Lundblade	11		
Malvin Lundblade	7		
Helina Lundblade	2		
August Nyberg	28	Smith	
Christine Nyberg	24		
Carl Frederich Nyberg	0		
Haadda Soderstrom	18	Single	
Olof Johansen	27	Joiner	Swedes
Christine Johansen	33	Wife	
Oscar Emil Johansen	4		
Hulda H. Johansen	0		
Iven Andersen / Jaen Andersen	46	Blacksmith	Swede
Helena G. Haagberg	28		Swede
Christine A. Vinkelt	32		Swede
Ane Caisa Andersen	25		Swede
Caisa Pehrdsdotter	42		Swede
Carl Frederich Vall	68	Farmer	Swedes
Cathrine Ld Vall	58		
Brita Marie Vall	16		
Christine Vall	21		
Alfred Boman	32	Blacksmith	Swede
Johan Frihols	57	Lab.	Swede
Peter M. Andersen	57		Swede
Christine Carlsdotter	27		Swede
Oscar Carlsson	0		
Johan Peder Nielsen	25		Swede
Severine R. Svendsen	29		Swede
Peder Andersen	3		
Svend Sandberg	30		Swedes
Ane S. Ad	36		
Anders G. Sandberg	0		
Sara K. Nygren	52		
Gustaf Nygren	13		
Johanne Ad	48		

Page 182

Antonette M. Andersen	22	Single	Norw.
Marthe M. Arnesen	32	Single	Norw.
Inger Margrete Alfsen	25	Widow	Norways
Elef Christiansen	4		
Ane Tomine Frederichsen	22		
Gunnild Christensen	39		Norways
Jorgine Christensen	11		
Billard Christensen	6		
Carl Christensen	3		
Ane Frederichsen	54	Widow	Norways
Marinte Frederichsen	16	Dau	
Gura Frederichsen	20		
Thomas Frederichsen	36	Lab.	Norw.
Marie Guldbrandsen	27	Single	Norways
Hans Guldbrandsen	40	Wheelmaker	
Ane M. Guldbrandsen	24	Wife	
Lovise Guldbrandsen	15		
Gustave P. Guldbrandsen	11		
Martha Guldbrandsen	9		
Bernhardt Guldbrandsen	6		
Svend Haagenzen	42	Ironfounder	Norw.
Hans Daniel Hansen	33	Smith	Norways
Maren Hansen	44	Wife	
Jens Peder Hansen	10		
Ane M. Hansen	7		
Hanne Hansen	4		
Ane Gurine Andersen	52	Widow	Norways
Christine G. Andersen	13		
Caroline E. Andersen	7		
Hans Halvorsen	36	Smith	Norways
Christen Christensen	24	Mason	
Martine Knudsen	17	Single	
Ellen Halvorsen	49	Single	Norway
Elise Halvorsen	19	Single	Norw.
Anders Hansen	28	Tailor	Norw.
Sorine Henrichsen	49	Single	Norw.
Inger Ingebretsen	35	Single	Norw.
Lars Johansen	58	Tinman	Norw.
Annette Johansen	19	Single	Norways
Thora Julie Johnson	22	Single	Norways
David Jensen	29	Lab.	Norways
Birthe Serine Jensen	21	Wife	
Josephine Jensen	0		
Julie Simonsen	11		
Johannes Johnsen	36	Lab.	Swede
Gura Johnsen	32	Wife	Norways
Ane Johnsen	11		
Tilla J. Johnsen	9		
Johanne C. Johnsen	7		
Parley John Johnsen	5		
Carl Ferd. Johnsen	3		
Malvina C. Johnsen	0		
J.A. Jensen	68	Master	Norways
Petra Andrea Jensen	35	Wife	
Agnette M. Jensen	11		
Josephine A. Jensen	8		
Joseph Y. Jensen	6		
Marie Car. Jensen	4		
Oline Dortha Jensen	34	Single	
Aase Marie Jensen	45	Servant Maid	
Ingeborg T. Nielsen	37	Widow	Norways
Niels Nielsen	13		
Peder Thorer Nielsen	9		
Ole Nielsen	5		
Hansine M. Nielsen	10		
Johan Nielsen	5		
Ole Christophersen	40	Farmer	Norw.

Thrine Andersen	30	Single	Norw.	
Maren E. Nielsen	34	Single	Norw.	
Niels Iversen Nordberg	34	Shoemaker	Norw.	
Tollef Olsen	71	Farmer	Norways	
Ane Olsen	44	Wife		
Tollefsen Olsen	13			
Grete G. Olsen	10			
Hans Christian Olsen	7			
Martine Olsen	4			
Ane M. Olsen	0			
Valborg Olsen	28	Single	Norway	on "Boyd"
Frederich Alsing Pedersen	28	Medchanic	Copenh.	on "Boyd"
Marthe Reiersen	28	Servant Man	Norw.	on "Boyd"
Niels Johan Pedersen	45	Mate	Norway	
Karen Corth. Pedersen	36	Wife		
Peder Pedersen	13			
Andreas M. Pedersen	7			
Gunder Pedersen	9			
Nicoline S. Pedersen	0			
Karen Dorth Pedersen	36	Single		
Martin Steen	10			
Anders Sjultzen	21	Agricult.	Norway	
Guninius Sorensen	33	Smith	Norways	
Hendrikke Sorensen	32			
Ole Marcus Berg	2			
Even Torgersen	44	Lab.	Norways	
Oline Torgersen	44	Wife		
Edvard Torgersen	7			
Frederich Torgersen	0			
Gunnild Tilla Torgersen	21			
Tilla Torgersen	10			
Hans Thoresen	42	Joiner	Norways	
Karen Thoresen	44	Wife		
Marie Clara Thoresen	13			
Ingvald Conrad Thoresen	11			
Hans E. Thoresen	0			
Inger H. Torkildsen	35		Norways	
Emilie F. Torkildsen	11			
Agnete M. Narvesen	16	Single	Norw.	
Thea Pedersen	28	Single	Norw.	
Ole Engelsen Orstad	43	Mechanist	Norways	
Berrit Orstad	48	Wife		
Birgethe Orstad	15			
Ole Amundsen	43	Carpenter	Norways	
Marie Amundsen	47	Wife		
Andreas Amundsen	13			
Marie Amundsen	11			
Petrine Amundsen	10			
Marine Amundsen	0			
Maren Henrichsen	..	Widow	Norways	
Mikkel Henrichsen	..			
Anton Henrichsen	..			
Ellen K. Baardsen	..	Single		
Henrich Eckmann	52		Copenhagen	Page 186
Adolph Andersen	11		Norw.	
Niels T. Reierstad	34	Lab.	Norways	
Antonette Tonrresen	24	Spinster		
Rasmus Jacobsen	40	Shoemaker	Norways	
Everine Jacobsen	41	Wife		
Ingeborg E. Jacobsen	13			
Jacob Elias Jacobsen	10			
Rasmus Jacobsen	7			
Edvard Jacobsen	4			
Everine Jacobsen	0			
Frederikke Olsen	27	Single	Norw.	
Rakel Tollesen	31	Single	Norw.	
Carl Branstad	55		Norw.	

Jorgen Ottesen	65	Farmer	Norw.
Gudi Elias Olsen	19		Norw.
Andreas Larsen	19		Norways
Aneken Larsen	38	Widow	
Lars Larsen	13		
Therissa Larsen	9		
Christine Larsen	0		
Maren Adamsen	60	Widow	Norw.
		1864 (Sec. Ii of film)	

Copenhagen (on "Monarch Of The Sea") Page 1

58	Soren Rasmussen	39	Lab	Sealands
	Stine Rasmussen	39	Wife	
	Caroline Fagerstrom	11		
59	Frederich Christiansen	42	Lab.	Sealands
	Johanne M. Christiansen	45	Wife	
	Sophie M. Christiansen	17		
	Juliane C. Christiansen	16		
	Johansine A. Christiansen	13		
60	Jens Jensen Valbye	31	Smith	Swedes
	Lovise Jensen	34	Wife	
	Josephine Jensen	3		
	Olivia Jensen	2		
61	August Johansen	19	Waiter	Swede
62	Anders Hintze	43	Farmer	Sealands
	Karen Hintze	40		
	Ferd. Hintze	10		
	Florentine C. Hintze	4		
	Sara S. Hintze	0		
63	Ane Marie Hansen	59	Spinster	Sealands
	Karen Marie Hansen	25	Spinster	Sealands
	Sidse Marie Hansen	17	Spinster	Sealands
64	Jens Nielsen Brondsholm	58	Farmer	Sealands
	Sophie Nielsen	48	Wife	
	Elna C. Nielsen	20	Spinster	
	Inger M. Nielsen	16	Spinster	
	Hans Christian Nielsen	13		
	Frederich Nielsen	10		
	Karen Marie Nielsen	4		
	J.M.H. Borglum	24	Joiner	
65	Ole Pedersen	57	Lab.	Sealands
	Maren Pedersen	54	Wife	
	Charlotte A. Pedersen	19	Spinster	
	Carl Pedersen	10		
66	Andreas Peder Mortensen	42	Lab.	Sealands
	Ingeborg Mortensen	43	Wife	
	Ane Sophie Mortensen	15		
	Ane Marie Mortensen	13		
	Niels W. Mortensen	10		
	Adam A. Mortensen	0		
	Oluf Hammerlund	45	Shoemaker	Swedes
	Johanne Hammerlund	47	Wife	
	Frantz Julius Hammerlund	17		
	Niels Larsen	41	Farmer	Sealands
	Ane Larsen	39	Wife	
	Hans Peder Larsen	10		
	Christine M. Larsen	22		
	Ferd. Cobabe	36	Weaver	Selands
	Ane Christine Cobabe	34	Wife	
	Ferd. Cobabe	4		
	Caroline S. Cobabe	3		
	Ane Margrete Cobabe	2		
	Maren Jensen (Ped)	43	Widow	Sealands
	Hans Peder Jensen	11		
	Ane Kirstine Jensen	10		
	Signe Emilie Jensen	6		
	Chr. Fredr. Jensen	3		
	Sophie Jacobsen	28	Spinster	
	Caroline J. Christensen	31	Spinster	Sealand
	Henrich Larsen	31	Joiner	Sealands
	Maren Larsen	34	Wife	

Page 2

Hanne Larsen	4		
Marie Larsen	2		
Niels Hansen	48	Lab.	Sealands
Elisabeth Hansen	41	Wife	
Marthe M. Hansen	19	Spinster	
Ane Margrete Hansen	11		
Juliane S. Hansen	4		
Jens Hansen	21	Saddler	
Peder Hansen	18		
Julius Hansen	0		
Jorgen Sorensen	24	Lab.	Sealand
Anders Pedersen	18	Lab.	Sealands
Ane Pedersen	24	Spinster	
Karen Sophie Pedersen	15	Spinster	
Soren Andersen (Naesbye)	56	Lab.	Sealands
Ane Cathrine Andersen	39	Wife	
Hans Nielsen (Brordrup)	31	Lab.	Sealands
Marie Sophie Nielsen	36	Wife	
Ida Mikkelsen	22	Seamstress	Sealand
Niels Christian Edlefsen	37	Turner	Fuens
Maren K. Edlefsen	34	Wife	
Kirstine Edlefsen	4		
Edlef Edlefsen	3		
George Edlefsen	0		
Jens Jensen	55		Sealands
Niels Peder Nielsen	11		
Karen Marie Olsen	20		
Johannes Bergman	43	Gardner	Swedes
Helene Bergman	37	Wife	
Carlfine Bergman	8		
Sophie Bergman	6		
Marie Bergman	4		
Caroline Bergman	0		
Carl Henrichsen	25	Ironfounder	Sealand
Jens Hansen Roes	22	Carpenter	Swede
Dorthe Elisabeth Hohn	39	Spinster	Swede
Soren Sorensen	19	Baker	Sealands
Karen Marie Sorensen	24	Spinster	
Hansine Josephine Sorensen	0		
Ole Pedersen Haallose	50	Shoemaker	Sealands
Ellen Pedersen	59	Wife	
Johannes Nielsen	41	Lab.	Sealands
Kirstine Jensen	20	Spinster	
Karen Marie Jensen	59	Widow	Bornholm
Hans Peder Funck	20	Lab	Bornholm
N. Jacob Nielsen	24	Mason	Fuen
Jens Peder Js, Kunsted	31	Shipbuilder	Swedes
Margrete Jensen	38	Wife	
Maren K. Jensen	15		
Marie K. Jensen	3		
Sine K. Jensen	1		
Jorgen Hansen Baadeso	32	Farmer	Fuen
Niels Peder Hansen	22	Tailor	Bornholm
Thora Marie Jensen	16	Spinster	Bornholm
Jorgen Pedersen (Valby)	36	Lab.	Sealands
Johanne K. Pedersen	33	Wife	
Lars Pedersen	9		
Ane Marie Pedersen	4		
Elise Andersen	24	Spinster	Sealand
Jens Mc Nielsen	34	Gardner	Sealands
Marie Nielsen	42	Wife	
Anders Marcus Nielsen	11		
Martine Ch. Nielsen	10		
Niels Chr. Nielsen	3		
Jens M. Nielsen	2		
Kirsten Sorensen	22	Spinster	

Johan Carl Larsen	21	Clerk	Sealands (X'd Out Entry)	
Ane Marie Olsen	24	Spinster	Sealand	
Franklin Hammer	32	Baker	Sealand	
Niels Jorgensen	21	Smith	Sealand	
Niels Peder Hansen	21	Shoemaker	Sealand	
Rudolph Pedersen	21	Ironfounder	Sealand	
Hans Olsen	33	Smith	Sealands	
Christine Olsen	52	Wife		
Lars Chr. Olsen	20	Lab.		
Jens Olsen	18			
Hedevig Olsen	24	Spinster		
Ane Olsen	36	Spinster		
Marie D. Olsen	11			
Ane Kirstine Pedersen	35	Widow		
Peder Hansen	42	Miller	Sealand	Page 5
Hemming Hansen	46	Lab.	Sealands	
Johanne Hansen	45	Wife		
Hans Hansen	14			
Ane Hansen	9			
Niels Hansen	5			
Christian Hansen	2			
Ane Sophie Jcs (Tapernoie)	29	Spinster		
Marie Hansen	24	Spinster	Bornholm	
Ane Nielsen (Oroe)	48	Spinster	Sealand	
Marie Andersen	21	Spinster	Sealand	
Frederich Andersen	23	Tailor	Sealand	
Hans Christiansen Braendelov	38	Saddler	Sealands	
Sidsel K. Christiansen	29	Wife		
Hedevig K. Christiansen	15			
Jens R.Christiansen	4			
Julius B. Andersen	11		Sealand	
Peder Christian Nielsen	34	Lab.	Bornholm (X'd Entry)	
Augusta Johansen	27	Spinster	Swede	
Knud Johan Therning	43	Tailor	Swedes	
Ane Therning	37	Wife		
Christine Raastrup	50		Sealand	
Anders Nielsen	40	Lab.	Bornholm	
Maren C. Olsen	15	Spinster	Sealand	
Johanne B. Madsen	44	Widow	Sealand	
Ane C. Hansen	44	Widow	Sealands (X'd Family)	
George Hansen	11			
Wilhelm Hansen	10			
Fanoie Hansen	7			
Birthe Cathrine Larsen	49	Widow	Sealands	
Maren Cathrine Larsen	10			
Niels Sorensen	38	Lab.		
Ane Chr. Sorensen	41	Wife		
Johanne M. Sorensen	15			
Marie Sorensen	6			
Vilhelm Meier	30	Lab.		
Else Andersen	35	Spinster	Swede	
Hans Peder Larsen	20	Seamand	Sealand	
Kirsten Pedersen	27	Widow	Sealands	
Jens Alfd. Franklin Pedersen	17			
Karen Larsine Pedersen	13			
Lars Soren Pedersen	7			
Niels L.Pedersen	4			
Bolette Andersen	11		Sealand	
Hans Hansen	59	Sailor	Bornholm	

Page 6

	Elisabeth Olsen	50	Widow	Sweden	
	Lars Magnus Johansen	35	Lab	Swede	
	Marie Smulgelow?	50	Widow	Swede	
	Lars Pedersen	29	Lab	Swede	
	Kirstine Hammer	50	Widow	Fuen	
	Vilhelmine Hammer	0		Sealand	
	Andrea Pedersen	24	Spinster	Sealand	
	Lavi Mikkelsen	10		Sealand	
	J.A. Arentzen	56	Goldsmith	Fuen	
	Julius N. Larsen	24	Baker	Sjalland	
	Emma Vilhelmine Poulsen	19	Spinster	Sjalland	
	Niels Thuesen	21	Hoemaker	Lolland	
	Niels Hansen	52	Farmer	Sealands	
	Kirsten Hansen	52	Wife		
Vensyssel (on "Monarch Of The Sea") Page 10					
201	Jens Christian Heilesen	42	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Marie Heilesen	40	Wife		
	Niels Christian Heilesen	15	Son		
	Ole Christian Heilesen	11	Son		
	Ane Kirstine Heilesen	8			
	Ane Marie Heilesen	4			
	Christiane Heilesen	22	Spinster		
	Christen Hansen	25	Lab		
202	Rasmus Knudsen	40	Joiner	Jutlands	
	Giertrud H. Knudsen	41	Wife		
	Rudolph Knudsen	7			
	Victoria Knudsen	0			
203	Inger Marie Mikkelsen	33	Widow	Jutlands	
	Christen C. Mikkelsen	11			
204	Mette Marie Nielsen	30	Widow	Jutlands	
	Thomas Chr. Nielsen	0			
205	Mourits Pedersen	60	Lab.	Jutlands	
	Dorthe Kirstine Pedersen	62	Wife		
206	Maren Pedersen	61	Widow	Jutland	
207	Knud Mikkelsen	23	Smith	Jutlands	
	Petrine Pedersen	30	Spinster		
	Johanne Zachariasen	59	Widow		
208	Markor Hansen	22	Lab	Jutland	
209	Nielsine Nielsen	23	Spinster	Jutland	
210	Anders Ch. Nielsen	24	Lab	Moen	
211	Helene Mikkelsen	29	Spinster	Jutland	
212	Johan Chr. Poulsen	22		Jutland (X'd Entry)	
213	Maren K. Thomsen	26		Jutland	
214	Hans Lorentzen	59	Lab	Jutlands	
	Mariane Lorentzen	46	Wife		
	Hans Ch. Lorentzen	19			
	Andreas Lorentzen	14			
215	Malene Hansen	59	Widow	Jutland	Page 11
	Jens Thomsen	20	Lab	Jutland	
	C. Frederich Berglund	38	Mason	Jutland	
	Sophie Marie Berglund	25	Wife		
	Frantz Oscar Berglund	5			
	Maren K. Andersen	21	Spinster		
	Ferdinand Frederichsen	34	Lab	Jutland	
	Ove Chr. Ovesen	25		Jutland	
Aalborg Conference (on "Monarch Of The Sea") Page 12					
	Soren Pedersen Aarup	59	Farmer	Jutlands	
	Ane Kirstine M. Pedersen	59	Wife		

Maren Sorensen	21	Spinster	
Jens Christensen	33	Carriage Maker	Jutlands
Karen Christensen	24	Wife	
Elisabeth Marie Christensen	1		
Niels Christensen	22	Smith	
Kirstine Sorensen	19	Spinster	
Christen Christensen	37	Farmer	Jutlands
Martine Christensen	34	Wife	
Kirstine Marie Christensen	8		
Stine Christensen	5		
Bine Christensen	5		
Lars Hansen	24	Farmer	Jutland (X'd Entry)
Mads Jensen	59	Farmer	Jutlands
Dorthe Jensen	54	Wife	
Peder Madsen	17	Lab	
Niels Mortensen	26	Lab	Jutlands
Kirstine P. Mortensen	23	Wfe	
Ane Kirstine Mortensen	3		
George Mortensen	0		
Johanne Kirstine Jensen	24	Spinster	
Niels Peder Christensen	21	Farmer	
Johan Pedersen	46	Farmer	Jutlands
Ane Kirstine Pedersen	43	Wife	
Dorthe Pedersen	11	Dau	
Kirstine Fredr. Pedersen	9	Dau	
Ane Kirstine Pedersen	9	Dau	
Ane Line Pedersen	17	Dau	
Niels Christian Christensen	11		
Christine Marie Christensen	9		
Christen Pedersen	24	Farmer	Jutland
Marie Cathrine Pedersen	27	Spinster	Jutland
Kirsten Poulsen	49	Weaver	Jutlands
Christen Poulsen	4		
Else Eliassen	35	Spinster	
Christian Fisker Skade	37	Smith	Jutlands
Abelone Skade	28	Wife	
Larsine Thorstensen	21	Spinster	
Christine Magdalene Thorstensen	16	Spinster	
Hans Christian Jensen	30	Farmer	Jutlands
Kirsten Pedersen	59	Widow	
Soren Pedersen	23	Farmer	Jutlands
Maren Kirstine Pedersen	52		
Britta Marie Pedersen	17		
Karen Kirstine Pedersen	17		
Stephen Pedersen	24	Lab.	

Aarhus Conference (on "Monarch Of The Sea") Page 14

Niels Peter Crone	39	Mason	Swede
Christine Crone	42	Wife	Jutlands
Caroline Martine Hansen	28		
Ane Kirstine Nielsen	14		
Mariane Christiansen	38	Spinster (Widow X'd)	Jutland
Marie Dorthe Christiansen	36	Widow	Jutlands
Christen Christiansen	16	Son	
Jensine Cathrine Christiansen	13	Dau	
Ane Marie Christiansen	11	Dau	
Peder Chr. Geertsen	26	Farmer	Jutlands
Mariane Geertsen	28	Wife	
George Peder Geertsen	0		
Jensine Gyldenlove	24	Spinster	Jutland
Marie P. Hald	28	Spinster	Jutland
Rasmus Larsen	45	Farmer	Fuens
Vilhelmine K. Larsen	36	Wife	
Eva Kirstine Larsen	18		
Ane Cathrine Larsen	7		Jutlands
Ane Kirstine Larsen	6		
Frederich Vilh. Larsen	4		
Larsine Larsen	2		
Lars Martinus Larsen	0		
Jens Herman Trauntveien	35	Cooper	Sealand
Julia Marie Trauntveien	28		Lolland

Junius H. Trauntveien	0		Sealand	
Jens Chr. Jensen	36	Tailor	Jutlands	
Kirstine Jensen	43	Wife		
Jens Jensen	6			
Niels Jensen	4			
Ellen Marie Jensen	0			
Syvvert Iversen	40	Shoemaker	Norway	
Nicoline Jacobsen	18	Spinster	Jutland	
Jacob Baltsarsen	26	Farmer	Jutlands	Page 15
Rudolphine Georgine Baltsarsen	39	Wife		
Petrea Baltsarsen	6			
Kirstine Baltsarsen	3			
Jens Christiansen	10			
Ane Johanne Christiansen	9			
Oernes Conference (on "Monarch Of The Sea") Page 16				
Marie Cathrine Handberg	23	Wife	Sealand	
Willard Joseph Handberg	4		Fuens	
Hanne Handberg	3			
Hans Peder Hansen	21	Farmer	Fuen	
Jens Hansen	28	Farmer	Jutland	
Maren K. Hansen	22	Wife	Falsters	
Melvine Josephine Hansen	1			
Peder Hansen	48	Agricult.	Fyens (X'd Family)	
Oline B. Hansen	48	Wife		
Jens Chr. Hansen	18	Farmer		
Johanne K. Hansen	13			
Nicoline Rasmussen	4			
Frederikke K. Jensen	29	Spinster	Lolland	
Niels Jorgensen	51	Farmer	Fuen	
Rasmus Jorgensen	36	Agricult.	Fuens	
Johanne C. Jorgensen	26			
Jens Peder Jorgensen	3			
Ellen K. Larsen	41	Wife	Lolland (X'd Family)	
Marie B. Larsen	7		Falsters	
Christian Vilh. Larsen	6			
Johanne Sophie Larsen	4			
Harold Andreas Larsen	1			
Christian Nielsen	42	Gardner	Fuens (X'd Family)	
Ane Nielsen	34	Wife		
Jens Chr. Nielsen	5			
Ane Johanne Rasmussen	10			
Magdalene Olsen	20	Spinster	Falster	
Anders Pedersen	22	Cooper	Lollands	
Frederikke Pedersen	30	Widow	Fuens	
Nielsine Fr. Pedersen	4			
Hans Christian Pedersen	3			
Ane Marie Pedersen	0			
Hans Pedersen	22	Farmer	Falster	Pag 17
Karen Pedersen	17	Spinster	Fuen	
Maren K. Pedersen	18	Spinster	Falster	
Peder Pedersen	20	Farmer	Falster	
Theodor C. Pedersen	20	Sailmaker	Fuen	
Carl Chr. Sorensen	28	Potter	Fuens	
Ane Marie Sorensen	28	Wife		
Johanne J. Sorensen	3			
Vilhelm G. G. Sorensen	2			
Mette Christine Sorensen	0			
Karen Kirstine Hansen	18	Spinster	Falster	
Peder C. Carstensen	30	Shoemaker	Fuen	
Fredericia Conference (on "Monarch Of The Sea") Page 20				
Jens Christian Olsen	22	Smith	Falster	
Ole Hans Rose	32	Dyer	Jutlands	
Maren Rose	37	Wife		
Wilhelm Rose	6			

Marie Bertelsen	50	Widow	Jutlands
Ane Beyer	21	Spinster	
Marie Jensen	22	Spinster	
Cathrine Festersen	22	Spinster	Jutland
Lauritz Lauritzen	48	Farmer	Jutlands
Marie Lauritzen	40	Wife	
Marie Lauritzen	15		
Peder Lauritzen	11		
Lars Lauritzen	9		
Jens Lauritzen	7		
Karen Lauritzen	4		
Soren Lauritzen	2		
Hans Lauritzen	0		
Maren Sorensen	25	Spinster	
Ingeborg Jensen	62	Widow	
Rasmus Jorgensen	61	Farmer	Jutlands
Ane Sophie Jorgensen	49	Wife	
Jeorgine Jorgensen	17		
Frederich Jorgensen	11		
Niels Jorgensen	9		
Helene Jorgensen	6		
Peder Jensen	22	Lab	Jutlands
Jens Christian Larsen	22	Mason	
Niels Lauritzen Lund	23	Farmer	
George Groneman	40	Carpenter	Jutlands Page 21
Andrea Groneman	36	Wife	
August Groneman	7		
Sine Groneman	4		
Thomas Groneman	3		
Giertrud Groneman	0		
Johanne Groneman	11		
Mads Jensen	32	Weaver	Jutlands
Ane Lene Jensen	43		
Mette Kersti Jensen	11		
Magdalene Jensen	7		
Hans Jensen	4		
Jens Jensen	3		
Susanne Jensen	0		
Karen Jensen	25	Seamstress	
Kirstine Berentzen	22	Seamstress	
Johannes Knudsen	36	Sailor	Jutlands
Karen Knudsen	35	Milliner	
Marie Knudsen	4		
Johanne Knudsen	3		
Peder Henrichsen	18	Tinman	Jutland
Hans Nicolaisen	47	Farmer	Jutlands
Mette Nicolaisen	57	Wife	
Anders Nicolaisen	21	Mason	
Willum Nielsen	30	Dyer	Jutlands
Jensine Nielsen	30		
Jorgen Nielsen	5		
Iver Nielsen	4		
Ane Sophie Nielsen	1		
Frederich Schoenfeldt	33	Farmer	Germans Page 22
Henriette Schoenfeldt	33	Wife	
Camilla Schoenfeldt	2		
O.O. Ankersen	42	Shoemaker	Jutland
Christian Schultz	46	Shoemaker	German

Skaane Conference (on "Monarch Of The Sea") Page 24

Carl Augusts Pedersen	39	Farmer	Swedes
Caroline C. Pedersen	34	Wife	
Emma C. Pedersen	13		
Carl Robert Pedersen	10		
Amanda W. Pedersen	3		
Selma B. Pedersen	0		
Pehr Pedersen	23		Swede
Niels Dahlqvist	26	Smith	Swedes (X'd Group)
Christine Persson	23	Spinster	
Marie Haakansson	29	Spinster	
Sten Sandberg	20	Lab	
Johannes Andersen	20	Smith	
Cilia Jonsson	27	Spinster	Swede

Ane C. Isaksen	21	Spinster	Swede	
Svend Andersen	46	Stonecutter	Swedes	
Ingri C. Andersen	32	Wife		
Ellen Annett Andersen	11			
Hans Andersen	9			
Ingri Sophie Andersen	5			
Edvard Th. Andersen	3			
Sjuende Bendesson	30	Farmer	Swedes	
Kirsti Bendesson	30	Wife		
Lissa Bendesson	4			
Elna Bendesson	2			
Bonde Bendesson	0			
Kersti Nielsen	35			
Jons Bondesson	35	Lab.		
Johannes Andersen	35	Farmer	Swedes	(X'd Fam) Pg 25
Cilia Andersen	28	Wife		
Anders Andersen	3			
Niels Andersen	1			
Eugenia Lindquist	18	Spinster	Swedes	(X'd Group)
Anders Jacobsen	26	Lab		
Hanna Jacobsen	21	Spinster		
Elna Nielsen	24	Spinster		
Ola Skog	29	Farmer	Swedes	
Niels Andersen	48	Farmer		
Pernilla Andersen	48	Wife		
Edvard Berndsen	5			
Ola N. Widlrborg	23	Mason	Swedes	
Elna Widlrborg	18	Wife		
Niels Jacobsen	24	Lab.	Swedes	
Euphenia Lindquist	18	Spinster		
Hanna Jacobsen	57	Spinster		
Torkel Persson	41	Brickmaker	Swedes	
Cilia Persson	38	Wife		
Ane Persson	13			
Sven Persson	10			
Per Persson	7			
Niels F. Persson	5			
Cilia F. Persson	0			
Pehr Nielsen	48	Agricult	Swedes	(X'd Family)
Bengt Nielsen	44	Wife		
Niels Nielsen	8			
Ane Nielsen	3			
Edna Nielsen	24	Spinster	Swedes	
Jens Lundsten	27	Smith		
Niels Svendsen	57	Lab	Swedes	Page 26
Lena Masa Svendsen	57	Wife		
Ane Svendsen	30	Spinster		
Kjersti Svendsen	18			
Johanne Svendsen	14			
Ingri Holmberg	40	Spinster	Swedes	
Lars P. Lindgren	14			
Johanne Lindeberg	33	Spinster	Swedes	(X'd Group)
Lars Maartensson	10			
Bengt P. Wulff	31	Lab.	Swede	
Pehr Nielsen	64	Farmer	Swedes	(X'd Family)
Kersti Nielsen	61	Wife		
Johanne Nielsen	23	Spinster		
Niels Nielsen	24	Lab.		
Svend N. Enstrom	27	Shoemaker		
Olof Olsen	38	Joiner	Swedes	(X'd Family)
Hanna Olsen	45	Wife		
Magnus Olsen	9			
Olof Olsen	6			
Oscar Olsen	0			
Ane Maartensson	10			
Hans Nielsen	5	Tailor		
Pehr Nielsen	10			
Elsa Frojd	24	Spinster	Swedes	
Hans Frojd	18			
Anders Nielsen	35	Farmer	Swedes	(X'd Him) Pg 27
Karna Nielsen	25	Wife		
Gunilla Nielsen	2			

Niels Nielsen	0		
Anders Schill	11		Swede
Jons Johansen	43	Tinman	Swedes
Bothilda Johansen	40	Wife	
Johan Johansen	15		
Ingri Johansen	13		
Ane Car. Johansen	8		
Johanne M. Johansen	5		
Carl Johan Johansen	0		
Elna Nielsen	23	Spinster	(X'd Her)
Bengt Thulin	37	Brickmaker	Swedes
Marie Thulin	31	Wife	
Johanne Wexell	72	Widow	
Anton Thulin	2		
Augusta Thulin	0		
Jeppe Nielsen	22		Swede
Ellen Andersen	21	Spinster	Swede
Marie Sandberg	40	Widow	Swedes
Johanne Sandberg	19	Spinster	
Mathilda F. Liljegren	32	Spinster	Swedes
Ernst Vilh. Liljegren	7		
Lovisa F. Liljegren	4		
Jenny Liljegren	2		
Maans Staaugberg	59	Farmer	Swedes
Gustaf Jacobsen	14		
Lars Svendsen	48	Farmer	Swedes
Marie Svendsen	49	Wife	Page 28
Bengta Svendsen	21		
Svend Svendsen	16		
Johanne Svendsen	13		
Elna Bodelsson	30	Spinster	
Oscar Pedersen	26	Mason	Swede
Niels Nielsen	30	Farmer	Swedes
Kersti Nielsen	35	Wife	
Olof Nielsen	3		
Per Nielsen	0		
Knud Olsen	35	Farmer	Swedes
Elna Olsen	47	Wife	
Anders Olsen	19		
Jons Olsen	16		
Niels Olsen	7		
Marie Olsen	4		
Carl Olsen	0		
Niels Bourkersson	39	Engraver	Swedes
Ane Bourkersson	33	Wife	
Anders Bourkersson	14		
Johanne Bourkersson	11		
Marie Bourkersson	7		
Anders Olsen	23		
Ingrid Wicktor	26	Seamstrees	Swede
Johan Erik Borgstrom	49	Carpenter	Swedes
Petronilla Borgstrom	40	Wife	
Jestus V. Borgstrom	16		
Svanta Borgstrom	11		
Jens Mortensen	18	Lab	Swede
Per Ns, Sondra Aaby	64	Agric.	Swedes
Kersti Nielsen	61	Wife	
Johanne Nielsen	23		
Niels Nielsen	21		
Svend N. Enstrom	27	Shoemaker	
Lars Mortensen	10		
Per Ns, Nebbelof	48	Farmer	Swedes
Bengta Nielsen	44	Wife	Page 29
Niels Nielsen	7		
Ane Nielsen	3		
Bengta Haag	14		
Niels Rosengren	18		
Johanne Bruun	40	Widow	Swedes
Christine Bruun	7		
Edela Bruun	3		
Joseph S. Bruum	0		

Boel Andersen	53	Widow	Swedes
Bengt Andersen	18		
Truels Andersen	15		
Karna Andersen	11		
Ane Andersen	7		
Johan Lejon	24	Carpenter	
Kersti Andersen	38	Widow	
Ingri C. Andersen	27	Widow	Swede
Carl Bocker	14	Lab.	Swedes
Johanne Lindberg	33	Spinster	
Marie Maansson	34	Wife	
Niels Ljoblom	54	Carpenter	Swede
Per Jacobsen	35	Lab.	Swede
Matilda Espelund	59	Widow	Swede
Elna Lundblad	30	Spinster	Swede
Alfred Fogelberg	18	Cardmaker	Swede
Jon Larsen	18	Mason	Swede
Anders Persson	30	Lab.	Swede
Andreas Nielsen	35	Lab.	Swede
Elna Nielsen	24	Servant Maid	Swede
Per Borg	59	Lab.	Swedes
Ola Borg	16		
Olof Andelin	21	Mason	Swede
Lars Olsen	25	Lab	Swede (X'd Out)
Chr. Holberg	50	Farmer	Swede

Page 30

Stockholm Conference Page 31

Lars Anders	26	Joiner	Swede
Elisabeth Andersen	24	Spinster	Swede
Britta Bengtsson	..	Spinster	Swede
Erik F. Branting	28	Smith	Swedes
Christin Branting	66	Spinster	
Charlotte Branting	32/82	Spinster	
Amalia Baack	22	Spinster	Swede
Jons Peder Classen	40	Joiner	Swedes
Marie Classen	34	Wife	
Nicolaus Classen	10		
Ane Classen	33	Spinster	
Marie Danielson	27	Spinster	Swede
Caroline Dahlstrom	39	Spinster	Swede
Niels Chr. Flygare	23	Joiner	Swede
Daniel Fernlund	37	Tailor	Swedes
Ane Fernlund	39	Wife	
Per Fernlund	1		
Olof Olsen	33	Tailor	
Truels Hallgren	29	Smith	Swedes
Clara Bjurling	24	Spinster	
Johan Hellstrom	37	Smith	Swedes
Marie Hellstrom	37	Wife	
Marie Hellstrom	4		
Marie Hellstrom	0		
Ane Hellstrom	2		
Lars Henstrom	26	Tailor	Swede
Christine Holmquist	33	Spinster	Swede
Christine Holmberg	61	Spinster	Swede
Erik Liljenquist	39	Stonecutter	Swedes
Sara Liljenquist	41	Wife	
Carolina Liljenquist	12		
Johan Liljenquist	10		

Serafia Lindquist	44	Spinster	Swedes	Page 32
Rosalia Lindquist	42	Spinster	Swedes	Page 32
Helena Lundberg	44	Widow	Swedes	
Erica Lundberg	4			
Carl Lindstrom	38	Smith	Swedes	
Ane Lindstrom	44	Wife		
Alfred Lindstrom	13			
Frans Lindstrom	7			
Celina Lindstrom	4			
Lars Mattsson	40	Lab	Swede	
Ane Nielsen	37	Spinster	Swede	
Georg Pedersen	48	Lab	Swedes	
Cecilia Pedersen	33	Wife		
Christine Pedersen	37 (Girl)			
Lars Pedersen	8			
Ane Pedersen	5			
Olof Pedersen	3			
Ane Daling	19	Spinster		
Carolina Pedersen	36	Widow	Swedes	
August Pedersen	11			
Emma Pedersen	7			
Johan Quarnberg	43	Shoemaker	Swedes	
Cathrine Quarnberg	49	Wife		
Margrete Quarnberg	16			
Gabriel Quarnberg	13			
Peder Quarnberg	10			
Christine Ragnar	48	Widow	Swedes	
Per Ragnar	9			
Johanne Ragnar	7			
Johanne Rundberg	32	Widow	Swedes	
Axel Rundberg	11			
Ane Rundberg	7			
Marie Svanberg	42	Widow	Swedes	Page 33
Lovisa Svanberg	11			
Hilma Svanberg	0			
Wilhelmina Svendsen	28	Spinster	Swede	
Marie Svendsen	31		Swedes	
Ada Svendsen	1			
Marie Soderdahl	31	Widow	Swedes	
Johan Soderdahl	4			
Sophie Waldau	38		Swede	
Julia Wetterlund	21		Swede	
Hans Odman	40	Farmer	Swedes	
Ane Odman	28	Wife		
Johan Odman	4			
Marie Sundell	65	Spinster		
Ane Hultberg	48	Widow	Swedes	
Carl Hultberg	14			
Albertine Hultberg	11			
Marie Lofgren	59	Widow	Swede	
Josephine Raaberg	28	Spinster	Swede	
Anders Swedlund	33	Tailor	Swede	
Wilhelmine Hedlund	22	Spinster	Swede	
Marie Lagergren	57	Widow	Swede	
Tilla Petterö	4	(X'd Out Entry)		
Carl Wiklund	37	Saddler	Swedes	
Elisabeth Wiklund	29	Wife		
Johan Wiklund	6			
Lovisa Sandstrom	26	Spinster	Swede	
Gotheborg Conference Page 36				
Lars Jacob Andersen	41	Farmer	Swedes	
Ane Britta Andersen	37	Wife		
Eva Beatra Andersen	4			

Ane Mathilda Andersen	3		
Albertine Andersen	0		
Andreas Andreassen	38		Swede
August Kull	20		Swede
Svend Eriksen	40		Swedes
Christine Eriksen	38	Wife	
Johanne Eriksen	7		
Johanne Eriksen	7		
Matilda Eriksen	4		
Carl Eriksen	3		
Hedvig Isacksson	24		Swede
Anders Portus Soderborg	33	Enging Builder	Swede
Johanne C. Gronlund	22	Spinster	Swede
Johanne Ljungberg	34	Widow	Swedes
Sophie M. Ljungeberg	15		
Fingal Ljungeberg	7		
Johannes Nielsen	36	Lab	Swedes
Agneta Nielsen	35	Wife	
Botilda Nielsen	7		
Jons Peter Nielsen	6		
Niels August Nielsen	4		
Josephine Nielsen	3		
Amanda Nielsen	0		
Elna Johansen	34	Spinster	Swedes
Lars Nielsen	22	Spinster	Swedes
Christine F. Olsen	24	Wife	Swede
Cathrine Lund	59	Widow	Swede
Sophie C. Pedersen	16		Swede
Emanuel Pehrsson	40	Farmer	Swedes
Johanne B. Pehrsson	36	Wife	
Lovisa Pehrsson	30	Spinster	
Josephine Christine Pehrsson	5		
Johanne Lovisa Pehrsson	2		
Marie Espelund	24		
Carl Johan Sundbeck	32		Swede
August Wall	25	Carriage Builder	Swede
Margrete Dahl	34	Widow	Swedes
Gustav Dahl	14	Son	

Page 37

Norrkoping Conference (on "Monarch Of The Sea") Page 40

Christine Asklund	32	Widow	Swedes
Hulda Asklund	3		
Oscar Frederich Asklund	0		
Ane Chr. Bonnivier	34	Widow	Swedes
Anton Herm. Bonnivier	0		
Ane Dorthe Bonnivier	7		
Carl Peter Carlsson	42	Farmer	Swedes
Christine Cathrine Carlsson	45	Wife	
Christine Car Carlsson	18	Spinster	
Carolina Cannon	5		
Charlotte M. Cannon	14		
Frederich Cannon	11		
Ane Britta Danielsson	23	Spinster	Swedes
Carl Danielsson	54	Stonecutter	(He X'd Out)
Johanne Danielsson	16		
Per Maansson	36		
Nicolaus Danielsson	14	(He X'd Out)	
Marie Danielsson	56	Spinster	(She X'd Out)
Helena Eklund	41	Widow	Swedes (X'd Family)
Emma L.Eklund	4		
Emil Ludvig Eklund	1		
Jons H. Holmberg	30	Smith	Swede
Marie Chr. Hultberg	24	Spinster	Swede
Eva Caisson Johansen	21	Spinster	Swedes
Greta Johansen	50	Widow	
Johan Johansen	28	Shoemaker	(He X'd Out)

Lars Peder Johansen	24	Farmer	
Ane Britta Hansen	40	Widow	Swedes
Leonard Carl G. Hansen	10		
Johan Phillip Hansen	6		
Helena Chr. Hansen	0		
Sophie Marie Pedersen	31	Spinster	
Anders Pedersen	32	Joiner	Swede
Greta Johansen	50	Widow	Swede (X'd Out)
Betty Johansen	50	Widow	Swedes (X'd Family)
Axel Tobia Dahlgren	10		
Lars Karlgren	56	Stonecutter	Swedes
Helena Karlgren	53	Wife	
Ane Marie Karlgren	26	Spinster	(X'd Out)
Helena Kullerstrom	48	Spinster	Swede
Per Maansson	36/56		Swede (X'd Out)
Caixa Magnusson	45	Widow	Swedes
Hedda Lovisa Magnusson	0		
Johan Nielsen	43	Carpenter	Swedes
Marie Nielsen	48	Wife	
Sophie Ane Nielsen	9		
Lars Nielsen	22	Tailor	Swede
Gustaf Olsen	44	Farmer	Swedes
Johanne Olsen	53	Wife	
Marie Ch. Olsen	21	Spinster	
Gustav F. Olsen	16		
Mathilda Olsen	0		
Olaus Olsen	66	Lab	Swede
Marie Chr. Svendsen	44	Widow	Swedes (X'd Family)
Anders Gustaf Svendsen	10		
Carl Johan Svendsen	6		
Johanne Toman	13		Swede
Lars Nielsen	..	Of Skaane With Elsa Frojd	
Anders Peter Wanike	54	Farmer	Swedes (X'd Fam) Pg 42
Ane Helena Wanike	59	Wife	
Ane Ch. Wanike	25	Spinster	
Caroline Wetterlin	54	Spinster	Swedes (X'd Family)
Laura C. Wetterlin	20	Spinster	
Johanne Westergren	39	Spinster	Swede
Peder Hessel	50	Mason	Swede
Jan Peter Jansson	50	Farmer	Swede
Niels Olsen, Rosberg	42	Farmer	Swede
Marie Greta Svanstrom	54	Spinster	Swede

Sundswal Conference Page 44

Erik Bylund	24	Farmer	Swede
Johan M. Lundholm	34	Tailor	Swede

1865

Copenhagen Conf. Page 45

H.C. Hogsted	34	Farmer	Jutlands
Maren Hogsted	26	Wife	
Victor Charles Hogsted	14 Days	(Died 15 Apr 1865 Age 1)	
Christine Iversen	21	Servant Maid	
Ane Pedersen	49	Widow	Sealands
Hans Pedersen	21		
Anders Pedersen	20		
Peder Pedersen	19		
Rasmus Pedersen	18		
Jens Pedersen	11		
Kirsten Pedersen	16		
Hanne Hansen	16	Servant	

Lars Pedersen	34	Farmer	Sealands	
Peder Larsen	66			
Ane Larsen	68			
Sidsel Jorgensen	25	Servant		
Frederich Emil Hansen	43	Needlemaker		
(See Dau Other Side Niels Peder Hjorth)				
Andreas H. Holm	49	Lab	Bornholm	
Bengt Jensen	45	Lab	Sealands	
Ane Jensen	57	Wife		
Jens Andersen	19	Lab	Swedes	
Anders Hansen	20	Lab		
H.W. Hansen	25	Leather Dresser	Swedes	
Adam W. Hansen	9			
Ane Hansen	23		Kjobenhaven	
Baantha Hansen	49		Sweden	
Frederich Christiansen	27	Smith	Sealand	
Mogens Peder Sorensen	35	Mechanic	Jutland	
Maren Larsen	55	Widow	Sealands	
Hanne Marie Larsen	14			
Anders Eriksen	50	Lab.	Sealands	
Ane Cathrine Eriksen	49	Wife		
Gondone Eriksen	14			
Caroline Eriksen	8			
Peder Eriksen	5			
Martha E. Eriksen	21	Spinster		
Peder Nielsen	28	Lab	Sealands	
Kirsten Nielsen	38	Wife		
Lars Nielsen	7			
Ane Marie Nielsen	4			
Maren Kirstine Nielsen	1			
Niels Ferdinand Holm	22	Gardner	Sealand	
Frederich Poulsen	52	Lab	Sealands	
Kirsten Poulsen	46	Wife		
Else Marie Poulsen	17			
Peder Poulsen	7			
Rasmus Poulsen	1			
Ane Rasmussen	27	Servant Maid		
Niels Peder Hjorth	57	Smith	Sealand	Page 47
Axeline M. Pedersen	24	Girl	Sealand	
Johannes Larsen	34	Lab	Jutland	
Hansine W.S. Olsen & Her Sister	18	Girl	Sealands	
Lars Olsen Broerfaelde	29	Lab	Sealands	
Birthe Sophie Olsen	24	Servant Maid		
Caroline Olsen	3		Sealand (X'd Out)	
Hans Jorgensen	31	Lab	Sealand	
J. Jacobsen	30 (Male)		Gardner	Sweden
Maren Sophie Pedersen	44	Spinster	Jutland	
Christen Pedersen	22	Lab	Sealand	
Christen Peder Jorgensen	27	Lab	Sealand	
Nicolai Severin Hansen	44	Lab	Sealands	
Inger Hansen	34	Wife		
Karen Marie Hansen	13			
Fritz V. Hansen	3/4ths			
Margrete Sophie Frandsen	24	Servant M.	Sealand	
Soren Olsen	28	Taylor	Sealand	
Marie Sorensen Hastrup	22	Servant M.	Sealand	
Peder Anton Nielsen	20	Mason	Fuen	
Christiane Mikkelsen	18	Spinster	Sealand	
Chr. Frederich Bernt Lybbert	30	Smith	Jutland	
Marie Lybberg	31	Wife	Sealand	
Margrete E.W. Lybbert	62	Widow	Holsteen	

Liberthy Ephraim Lybbert (Over To 52)	2		Sealand	
Marie Dorthe Simonsen	52	Widow	Sealands	Page 52
Carl Simonsen	24			
Soren Ferd. Simonsen	20			
Olivia Simonsen	20			
Karen Marie Simonsen	17			
Hanne Kirstine Simonsen	14			
Caroline Ridder	23	(X'd Out)		
Jens Andersen	28	Tailor	Sealand	
Anders W. Winberg	35		Sweden	
John Svendsen			Swede	
Lars Peder Pedersen	14	Tobacco Spinner	Sealand	
Helena Marie Hansen	27	Spinster	Swede	
Inger Truelsen	28	Spinster		
Ole Pedersen	20	Farmer		
Niels Hansen (Ravnsnaese) (See P. 54)	24	Miller		
Anders Pedersen	26	Taylor	Swede (X'd Out)	Page 54
Morten Andersen	30	Shoemaker	Sealands	
Ane Kirstine Andersen	31	Wife		
Ane Andersen	6	Dau		
Lars Andersen	3	Son		
Hanne Andersen	3/4ths	Dau		
Inger Andersen	21		Sealand	
Niels Rasmussen	55	Farmer	Sealand	
Else Eriksen	22	Spinster	Sealand	
Caroline Bruun	20	Spinster	Bornholm	
Johan Gottlieb Meyer	28	Mechanic	Germany	
Birthe Marie Nielsen	31		Sealands	
Karen Marie Nielsen	8			
Peder Hansen	29	Shoemaker	Sealands	
Johanne Hansen	24	Wife		
Hans Peder Hansen	1/2			
Johan Ginrup	33	(With As)		
Marie Jensen	9	(With Windbergs Co.)		

Aarhus Conference Page 48

Anders Jensen Aagaard, Farre	45	Lab	Jutlands
Bodil M. Jensen Aagaard	35	Wife	
Jens Peder Andersen Aagaard	11		
Kirsten Andersen Aagaard	5		
Soren Christiansen	20	Potter	Jutland
Peder Andreasen, Grindfor	29	Lab	Jutland
Morten Iversen	47	Carpenter	Jutlands
Bodil K. Iversen	52	Wife	
Jens Mortensen	20	Bricklayer	
Christen Mortensen	13		
Mariane Sorensen	23	Servant	
Mette Kirstine Jensen	20	Servant	
Severine Jensen	27	Servant	Jutland
Ingeborg Jensen	44	Woman	Jutlands
Severine Christiansen	12	Pleiedatter	
Seier Jensen	27	Farmer	Jutlands
Ane M. Jensen	32	Wife	
Jens Jensen	2		
Jens Lauersen	32	Merchant	Jutlands
Dorthe Lauersen	39	Wife	
Laus Jens Laurersen	7		
Christen Jens Lauersen	3		
Rasmus Nielsen	22	Farmer	Jutland
David Nicolai Sorensen	41	Stonecutter	Jutlands

Hanne Helmine Sorensen	44	Wife		
Kirstine Sorensen	15	Dau		
Ane Jensen, Adslev	53	Widow	Jutlands	
Margrete Grumstrup / Orumstrup (See Peder 65)	20	Pleiedatter		
Rasmus Nielsen Balle, Skivholm	57	Smith	Jutlands	Page 65
Karen Marie Balle	50	W.		
Mette Balle (Marie X'd Out)	23			
Severine Helene Balle	16			
Maren Balle	10			
Kirsten Olsen, Winkel	66	Widow	Jutland	
Fredericia Conference Page 49				
Mikkel W. Christensen	40	Farmer	Jutlands	
Ane Mikkelsen	38	Wife		
Christiane Christensen	8			
Nicoline Christensen	1 1/2			
Wilhelmine Christensen	6			
Olav Nielsen	45	Taylor	Swedes	
Peder Nielsen	17	Farmer		
Frederich Freichnecht	46	Farmer	Tydekland Meklenburg	
Gostau Pegan	31	Baker	Tydekland Buden	
Lene Jepsen	25	Spinster	Jutlands	
Ole Andreas Mortensen	1/2			
Ane Andersen	46	Widow	Slesvig (X'd Family)	
Lucie Andersen	11	Dau		
Mathilde Andersen	7	Dau		
Peder Bentzen Rasmussen	24	Tailor	Jutland	
Christiania Conference Page 50				
Amund Andersen	40	Lab	Norway	
Andreas Andreassen	43	Lab	Norways	
Maren Ch. Andreassen	46	Wife		
Oline Dorthe Christensen	40	Widow	Norways	
Sophie Christensen	3			
Julie Fr. Ingerod	52	Spinster	Norways	
Ane Dorthe Johnsen	26	Spinster	Norways	
Birgethe Knudsen	47	Widow	Norways	
Ingri Knudsen	20	Spinster		
Line Knudsen	17	Spinster		
John Knudsen	15			
Kirstine Knudsen	13			
Andreas Knudsen	9			
Herman Knudsen	7			
Birthe Knudsen	3			
Eline Knudsen	2			
Lauritz Edv. Larsen	31	Lab	Norway	
Karen Larsen	28	Spinster	Norw.	
Dorthe Marie Morck	19	Spinster	Norw.	
Ingebret Olsen	30 (Girl)	Spinster	Norw.	
Ane Pedersen	30	Spinster	Norw.	
Peder Raeppe Pedersen	42	Lab.	Norways	
Berritt Pedersen	39	Wife		
Aagen And. Pedersen	9			
Peder Andreas Pedersen	5			
Halvor Julius Pedersen	1			
Andreas Pedersen Thalsath	27	Lab	Norways	
Ane Pedersen Thalsath	25	Spinster		
Gurine Poulsen	34	Spinster	Norw.	Page 51
Oline Svendos	28	Spinster	Norw.	
O.C. Tellefsen	28	Baker	Norw.	
Rasmus Johansen	39	Farmer	Jutland	

Hans Knudsen	40	Farmer	Norw.
Soren Antonsen	22	Lab	Norw.
Erik Eriksen	23	Bricklayer	Norways
Marthe Eriksen	27	Wife	
Laurits Harald Eriksen	4		
F.C. Grundlvig	28	Joiner	Kjobenhavens
Jensine Christine Grundlvig	27	Wife	
Severin Grundlvig	7		
Ingeborg Iversen	24		Norw.
R. Rolfsen	45	Shipwright	Norways
Ane Margrete Rolfsen	43	Wife	
Bengt Rolfsen	17		
Gjerda Marie Rolfsen	9		
Josephine Christian Rolfsen	7		
Johan Frederick Rolfsen	5		
Johanne Marie Rolfsen	2		
Carl Fs Martini	23	Saddlemaker	Norways
Ane Christine Martini	28	Wife	
Emilie Fernando Martini	1/2		
Knud Torjusen	32	Farmer	
Birthe Torjusen	26	Wife	
(See P. 61)			
Dorthe Oline Torjusen	3		
Tomar Torjusen	1/2		
Johanes Olsen	56	Shoemaker	Norway

Page 61

Oernes Conference Page 53

Christian Nielsen	43	Farmer	Fuen (X'd Family)
Ane Nielsen	36	Wife	
Jens Christian Nielsen	7		
Ane Johanne Rasmussen	11		
Hans Pedersen	56	Lab	Fuens
Maren Pedersen	46	Wife	
Albertine Pedersen	16		
Maren Nielsen	45	Woman	Fuens
Ane J. Marie Nielsen	18		
Karen Hansine Nielsen	15		
Frida Jacobine Nielsen	9		
Ane Marie Hansen	63	Widow	Fuen
Ane Jensen	14	Servant Maid	Fuen
Sara Marcusson	31		Fuen
Lars Pedersen	28	Missionary	Fuen
Karen Sorensen	29	Serving Maid	Fuen
Niels Christensen	61	Lab	Lollands
Giertrud Christensen	45	Wife	
Hans Peder Christensen	14		
Gottfrea Christensen	10		
Maren Christensen	7 1/2		
Juliane Marie Nielsen	16		
Lars Jensen	19	Servant	Falsters
Karen Rasmussen	29	Serving Maid	
(To Peder 70)			
Johanne Margrete Ishoe	64	Widow	Fuens
Elise Amalie Ishoe	22		
Christian Peder Nielsen	35	Farmer	Fuen/jutland
Christian Nielsen	43	Farmer	Fuen (X'd Fam)
Lars Pedersen	28	Weaver	
Rasmus H. Christensen	25	Cooper	Langeland
Hans Hansen	60	Farmer	Falsters
Karen Hansen	56?	Wife	
Peder Hansen	25	Tailor	
Hans Henrich Jespersen	24	Farmer	Fuens
Lars Peder Jespersen	3		

Page 70

Norrkoping Conference Page 55

Johanne Sophie Andersen	32	Spinster	Swedes
Carl Gullion Andersen	4		

Andreas Frederick Elggren	31	Farmer	Swede	
Helena Eklund	42		Swedes	
Helena Sophie Eklund	16			
Emma Lovisa Eklund	4			
Ludvig Emil Eklund	3			
C.J. Hansen (Johansen)	41	Gardner	Swede	
Britta Jonsson	52	Wife	Swedes	
Tobias Axel Jonsson	11			
Johanne Christine Lundberg	28	Widow	Swede	
Svend Peder Nielsen	48		Swedes (X'd Fam)	
Marie Cathrine Nielsen	51			
August Theodor Nielsen	12			
Carl Edward Nielsen	4	(Family Went Another Year)		
Carl Danielsson	55	Farmer	Swedes	
Marie Danielsson	47			
Nicolaus Danielsson	15			
Johan Johansen	29	Shoemaker	Swede	
Gustaf Johansen	25		Swede (X'd Out)	
Samuel Johansen	39	Tailor	Swede	
Martha Johansen	45	Wife		
Gustafwa Sophie Olsen	35	Weaver Widow	Swedes	
Carl Albert Olsen	7			
Carl Olsen	44	Tailor		
Clara Mathilda Stilmann	33	Spinster	Swede	
Helena Svendsen	40	Spinster	Swede	
Joseph J. Walby	2		Swede (X'd Entry)	
Ane Andersen	33	Spinster	Swede	
(See P. 61)				
Joseph J. Wall	43	Joiner	Swedes	Page 61
Johanne Josephine Wall	45			
Augusta Mathilda Wall	9			
Hulda Olifwia Wall	4			
Gotheborg Conference Page 56				
Andreas Hansen	39		Swedes	
Ingri Hansen	41	Wife		
Ane Christine Hansen	18			
Sophie Hansen	16			
Johanne Lovisa Hansen	25			
Hilma Fredrika Hansen	1/2			
Alexander Enock	13			
Johan Frederick	12			
August Olsen Mogoll	38		Swedes	
Ane Britta Olsen	40	Wife		
Alma Mathilda Olsen	9			
Gustafwa Charlotte Olsen	8			
Eva Marie Olsen	5			
Carl Gustaf Adolph Olsen	3			
Peder Magnus Andersen	26		Swedes (X'd Group)	
Christine Eliasson	21			
Ane Kajsa Lundberg	32			
Two Children	7 & 4			
Olaf Gustaf Bengtson	29			
Cathrine Nielsen	30		Swedes	
Maja Kajsa Nielsen	18			
Anders Johnsson	46	Joiner	Swede	
Johan Frederick Olsen	27		Swede	
Eva Lilla Johansen	20		Swedes	
Gustafwa Johansen	58	Widow		
Eva Christine Andersen	36		Swede	
Sara Elisabeth Magnusson	30	Spinster	Swede	
Helene Kajsa Lundberg	68	Widow	Swede (X'd - New Yr)	
(To Peder 59)				
Niels Peder Nielsen	33	Shoemaker	Swedes	
Marie Cathrine Nielsen	31	Wife		
Nicolas Olof Nielsen	8			

	Claus Peder Nielsen	5			
	Jacob Wilhlem Nielsen	3			
	Erik Beberg	43		Swede (X'd Entry)	
	Maarten Olsen	43	Farmer	Swedes	Page 58
	Margrete Christine Olsen	64	Wife		
	Margrete Persson	80	Widow	Swede	
	Cathrine Marie Skog	47	Wife	Swedes	
	Giertrud Christine Skog	12			
	Ane Cathrine Skog	8			
	Marie Skog	7			
	Johan Frederick Ablad	23	Iron Work	Swede	
	Lars Larsen	24	Farmer	Swedes	
	Karen Larsen	24	Wife		
	Christine Larsen	1			
	Ane Bengtsson	63	Widow	Swede	
	Ane Olsen	31		Swede	
	Mattsson Mattsson	36	Murer	Swedes (X'd Group)	
Yr)	C. Gustaf Andersen	34	Photograph		(Another
	Sara Andersen	21			
	Gustaf Andersen	34	Photograph	Swedes	
	Marie Andersen	31	Wife		
	Ane Andersen	1			
	Sara Andersen	21			
	Erik Boberg	21	Farmer	Swedes	
	Christine Boberg	54	Widow		
	Christine Hansen	34	Wife	Swedes	
	Christine Hansen (? Christen Hs)	9			
	(See Peder 72)				
	Matts Mattsson	36	Murer	Swedes	Page 72
	Christine Mattsson	38	Wife		
	Larin Mattsson	9 (Male)			
	Matts Mattsson	8			
	Marie Mattsson	7			
	Olof Mattsson	3			
	Christine Mattsson	1 (Girl)			
Skaane Conference					Page 62
	Johannes Andersen	36	Lab	Swedes	
	Celia Andersen	29	Wife		
	Anders Andersen	4			
	Niels Andersen	2			
	Johannes Cederlof	24	Shoemaker	Swede	
	Niels Torkelsson	42	Lab	Swedes	
	Pernilla Torkelsson	40	Wife		
	Niels Torkelsson	9			
	Bengt Torkelsson	7			
	Johanne Torkelsson	3			
	Thilda Torkelsson	1			
	Maarten Sorensen	30	Tailor	Swedes	
	Karna Sorensen	22	Wife		
	Anders Maartenson	15	Lab	Swede (X'd Entry)	
	Axel Fer. Liljegren	35	Joiner	Swede (X'd Entry)	
	Ola Andersen	50	Lab	Swede	
	Carl Andersen	32			Page 59
	Ane Brita Andersen	29			
	Birthe Thorson	26			
	Andreas Andersen	27			
	Haada Andersen	25	Wife		
	Amanda Charlot Andersen	4			
	Hilda Christine Andersen	1 1/2	(See Other Side)		
	Elias Flejgare	23	Merchant Clerk		
	Jons Christian Sandberg	29			
	August Wilhelm Carlsson	21	(X'd Entry)		
	Lars Andersen	39			
	Johanne Andersen	37	Wife		
	Emili Andersen	14			
	Johan Andersen	7			

Charlotta Backman	15	(To Andreas As's Family)	
Ane Backman	12	Spinster	
Svend Jonson	23	Farmer	
Lars Hansen	42		
Kajsa Hansen	42	Wife	
Alfreae Hansen	15		
Gustaf Emil Hansen	5		
Carl Albert Hansen	3		
Stina Olsen	62	Widow	
Peder Magnus Andersen	26	Tailor	
Helena Kajsa Lundberg	65	Widow	Page 60
Ane Lundberg	32	Wife	
Abel Lundberg	7	Son	
Enoch Lundberg	11	Dau	
Christine Eliason	20	Spinster	
Johannes Samuelson	48	Farmer	
Marie Samuelson	45		
August Samuelson	10		
Ane Lisa Samuelson	7		
Emma Charlotte Samuelson	2		
Oliva Marie Lofdahl	23	Spinster	Swedes
Johanne Nordgreen	23	Spinster	Swedes
Carl Frederich Ryberg	22		
Juliana Bergstrom	27	Spinster	Swede
Charlotte Marie Bengtson	27	Spinster	Swede
Stockholm Conference Page 57			
Johan Erngren	29	Joiner	Swedes
Christine Erngren	25	Wife	
Johan Erngren	1/4		
Jacob Johan Garnstrom	62	Shoemaker	Swedes
Magdalena Garnstrom	24		
Per Olof Holmgren	26	Iron Work	Swedes
Johanne Holmgren	24	Wife	
Lars Jansson	58	Farmer	Swede
Jacob Laurin	31	Farmer	Swedes
Ane Marie Laurin	30	Wife	
Jacob Emanuel Levander	66	Farmer	
Ane Marie Lofbom	39	Widow	Swedes
Magdalena Lofbom	39		
Johan Gust. Mozell	28	Bricklayer	Swedes
Christine Mozell	28	Wife	
Christine Mozell	4		
Carl Olof Mozell	3		
Ane Mozell	1		
Britta Larsen			
Per Andreas Lundahl	35	Joiner	Swede
Hanna Olsen	24	Servant Maid	Swede
Emmeli Walgren	16	Servant Maid	Swede
Anders Andersen	34	Shoemaker	Swede
Peder Holm (Hohn)	60	Joiner	Sealand
Ingri Holm	50	Wife	
Kirsti Holm	16		
Niels Lejon	23	Lab	Sealands
Christian Lejon	17	Tinman	
Kirsti Lejon	60	Widow	
Ane Lejon	11		Page 63
Mathias Nielsen	35	Lab	Sealands
Kirsti Nielsen	30	Wife	
Marie Nielsen	4		
Ane Nielsen	2		
Caroline Nielsen	1/2		
Maans Johansen	39	Lab	Sealands
Sissa Johansen	41	Wife	
Magnus Johansen	8		

Niels Johansen	6		
Christine Johansen	4		
Johanne Johansen	1		
Hans Pedersen	38	Lab	Sealands (X'd Fam)
Bengta Pedersen	35	Wife	
Anders Maanson	32	Butcher	
Pehr Andersen	25	Lab	Sealand
Svend Nielsen (Not Bapt)	31	Lab	Sealand
Svend S. Nielsen	28	Gardner	Sealands
Frederika Goransson	24	Servant Maid	
Hans Hansen	35	Lab	Sealands (X'd Fam) Pg 64
Charlotte Hansen	30	Wife	
Hans Knudsen	41 (25 X'd)	Lab	Sealands
Ane Knudsen	28	Sister, Spinster	
Anders Maansson	35	Butcher	Sealand
Rasmus Borgqvist	21	Shoemaker	Sealand
Johan Jacob Lejon	37		Sealands
Karna Lejon	43	Wife	
Niels Lejon	11		
Kirsti Lejon	9		
Hanna Lejon	6		
Jons Lejon	4		
Maatta Lindgren	42	Woman	Sealands
Mons Lindgren	15		
Peder Lindgren	11		
Gustaf Lindgren	9		
Johannes Lindgren	4		
Ola Olsen	27	Lab	Sealands
Elna Winberg	62	Widow	Sealands
Fina Winberg	31	Widow	
Jens Peder Nielsen	25	Lab	
Marie Bjorck	25		
Ingri Jonsson	21	Spinster	Sealand
Niels Jonsson	16	Farmer	(X'd Out Entry)
Anders Olsen	22	Farmer	Sealand
Johanne Johnson	31	Spinster	Sealand
Pehr Eriksen	27	Joiner	Sealand
Marie Haakanson	48	Wife	Sealand
Bengta Olsen	16	Spinster	Sealand
Martin Lundvau	23	Farmer	Sealand
Anders Hegg	43	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Hegg	42	Wife	
Elna Hegg	11		
(To Peder 72)			
Niels Hegg	6		
Anders Hegg	3		
Carl Hegg	1/2		
Anders Kaysen	40	Murer	Sealand
Ane Jensen	22	Spinster	Sealand

Page 72

Wendsyssel Conf. Page 66

Christen Andersen	38	Joiner	Jutlands
Nicoline M.C. Andersen	40	Wife	
Wilhelmine Andersen	10		
Ludvig Andersen	7		
Anders Christopher Andersen	5		
Elsine Marie Andersen	2		
Jens Christian Christensen	59	Joiner	Jutlands
Ane Sophie Christensen	54	Wife	
Ane M. Pedersen	8		
Morten Svendsen	28		

Else Marie Christensen	66	Widow	Jutland	
Jens Christian Christensen	30	Smith	Jutland	
Christen Christensen	21	Smith	Jutland	
Karen Christensen	23	Spinster	Jutland	
Ane Christensen	21	Seamstress	Jutland	
Nielsine Marie Frederichsen	30	Wife	Jutlands	
Lars Christian Frederichsen	7			
Marcus Peder Frederichsen	5			
Johannes Frederichsen	2			
Christen Frederich Larsen	40	Lab	Jutlands	
Maren Sophie Larsen	39	Wife		
Lars Peder Larsen	14			
Thomas Christian Jensen	47	Founder	Jutlands	Page 67
Karen Marie Jensen	48			
Mickaline Jensen	16			
Johanne K. Jensen	11			
Christian Rulius Jensen	9			
Niels Peder Jensen	8			
Ane Mathilde Jensen	5			
Johanne K. Christensen	16			
Christen Mikkelsen	34	Miller	Jutlands	
Marie Mikkelsen	39	Wife		
Maius Mikkelsen	11			
Jane Mikkelsen	1			
Jens Christian Jensen	27			
Andrea M. Thomsen	23	Servant Maid		
Nicoline Thomsen	19			
Jens Christian Pedersen	35	Joiner	Jutlands	
Johanne Pedersen	37	Wife		
Ane Offline Pedersen	3/4ths			
Mariane Pedersen	70	Widow	Jutlands	
Karen Margrete Mathiasen	64	Widow		
Christian Christensen	30	Servant		
Christen Pedersen	68			
Mette Marie Mortensen	24	Servant Maid	Jutland	
Christen Nielsen	33		Jutlands	
Christine Nielsen	35	Wife		
Johanne Marie Nielsen	15			
Nicoline Nielsen	12			
Jorgen Christian Nielsen	8			
Ane Nielsen	6			
Helene Marie Nielsen	4			
Augusta Christine Nielsen	4			
Josephine Laurine Emilie Nielsen	1/2			
Maren Sorensen	52	Widow	Jutlands	
Christen Ugerby Sorensen	28	Shoemaker	(X'd Entry)	
Hans Sorensen	21			
Ane Sorensen	17			
Karen Marie Sorensen	14			
Tine Sorensen	6 1/2			
Maren K. Jensen Ss, Molhede	23	Weaver, Servant		
Mads Peder Thomsen	37		Jutlands	
Maren Amine Thomsen	25	Wife		
Ole Christian Thomsen	3			
Joseph Thorvald Thomsen	3/4ths			
Johanne Kirstine Thomsen	26			
Peder Jensen (Hallen)	24	Founder	Jutland	
Jens H. Frands Almind	35	Merchant	Jutlands	Page 69
Christiane Almind	36			
Ane M.F. Oline Almind	4			
Bergine Trine Almind	1 1/2			
Terkil Christian Pedersen	31	Smith	Jutlands	
Ane Cathrine Pedersen	26	Wife		
Christen Christian Pedersen	5			
Juliane Pedersen	2 1/2			
Jorgen Christensen	40	Farmer	Jutlands	
Inger M. Christensen	36	Wife		
Christen Christensen	12			
Jorgen Christensen	46	Farmer	Jutlands	(X'd Fam)
Inger Marie Christensen	33	Wife		
Christen Christensen	11			

Ole Christian Andreassen	24	Shoemaker	Jutlands
Ane Marie Andreassen	23		
Ane Rebekka Andreassen	3		
Oline Andreassen	1/2		
Peder Christensen	42	Hjulmand	Jutlands
Maren Christensen	36		
Christen Pedersen	10 1/2		
Jens Pedersen	29		
Hans Hansen	26	Shoemaker	Jutland
Soren Jensen	26	Farmer	Jutland
Christen Lauritsen	29	Dreier	Jutland (X'd Entry)
Lars Hansen Kierstgaard	25	Farmer	Jutland
Lovise Nielsen, Thyland	17	Spinster	Jutland
Kirsten Marie Christensen	51	Widow	Jutlands
Christen Jensen	11		
Christen Lauritzen	29	Farmer	Frøerlund

Christiania Conf. Cont. - Page 73

Christopher Jensen Kempe	27	Wheelwright	Sealand
Peder Christiansen	40	Chimney Pouper	Norways
Ane Mathia Christiansen	46	Wife	
Josephine Christiansen	7		
Christiane J.F. Ingers'd Jensen	24	Wife, Seamstress	Norw.
Emma Brigh. Johansen	7		Norw.
Oline Olsen	21	Seamstress	Norw.
Ingeborg Marie Jensen	24	Seamstress	Norw.
Maren Martine Hallseth	17	Fabric Girl	Norw.
Antoinette Christiansen	19	Fabric Girl	Norw.
Hans A. Hansen	29	Founder, Iron	Norw.
Tomine Tonnesen	24	Servantm.	Norw.
Karen Hansen	21	Servantmaid	Norw.
Anders Svendsen	29	Joiner	Norways
Ane Svendsen	27	Wife	
Guldbrand Olsen	30	Lab.	Norw.
Ole Adamsen	41	Joiner	Norways
Ane Sophie Adamsen	37	Wife	
Line Marie Adamsen	7		
Johan Theodor Adamsen	6		
Gustav Adamsen	4		
Martine Ovidio Adamsen	2		
Ingebrecht Olsen	32	Smith	Norw.
Ane Marie Pedersen	21	Seamstress	Norways
Gina Pedersen	19	Servantmaid	
Christian Sittenberg	22	Fabric Work	Norw. (X'd Entry)
Ole Andersen	70	Lab	Jutlands
Ane Kirstine Andersen	60	Wife	
Inger Marie Pedersen	48	Widow	Norways (X'd Fam)
Josephine Julie Kay	16	Girl	
Johan Henrich Dahl	20	Watchmaker	Norw. Page 74
Johanne Anrteinsdatter	22	Seamstress	Norw.
Johanne Poulsen	52	Widow	Norw.
Knud Torjusen	32	Master	Norways (X'd Fam)
?	28	Wife	
?	4		
Torwild Olsen	36	Seaman	
Ane Hansen	18	Wife	
.. Pedersen	31	Joiner	

Ane Hansen	18	Weaver Maid	Norw.
Jens Pedersen	31	Joiner	Norw.
Birthe Nielsen Wittenberg	61	Widow	Norways
Christian Wittenberg	22	Mechanic	
Caroline Wittenberg	17	Seamstress	
Sine Mikkelsen	35	Spinster	Norways
Ane Emilie Mathiasen	26		
Stine Lovise Ottestrom	50	Widow	Norways
Johan Edvard Ottestrom	2		
Ane Dorthe Pedersen	18	Spinster	Norw
Maren Anette Gundersen	20	Spinster	Norw.
Ludvig Sohrke	27	Carpenter	Germans
Laurine Sohrke	22	Wife	

1866 Sec. Iii Book C.

Copenhagen Conf. (on "Kenilworth") Page 1

Rasmus Frederichsen	44	Sawer	Sjaellands
Emma Frederichsen	29	Wife	
Kirstine Johansen	37	Widow	Sjaellands
Hans Johan Johansen	9 1/2		
Ane Christine Johansen	7		
Johanne Emilie Johansen	4		
Niels Christian Johansen	1 3/4		
Josephine Charlotte Eriksen	26	Spinster	Goteborg
Ane Johanne Arvesen	21	Spinster	Kjobenhavn
Carl Oscar Sandqvist	7	(X'd Entry)	
Johannes Hansen	54	Shoemaker	Sjaellands
Ane Hansen	56	Wife	
Niels Nielsen (Amager)	41		Sverriges
Svend Nielsen	11		
Jens Andersen	52	Farmer	Sjaellands
Cathrine Andersen	46	Wife	
Marie S.F. Andersen	11		
Birthe Johanne Andersen	9		
Rasmus Andersen	4 1/2		Amager
Ole Nielsen	33	Farmer	Sjaellands
Karen Kirstine Nielsen	25	Wife	
Lars Peder Nielsen	3 1/2 &	1 Mo	
Hans Jensen (From Zion)	51	Smith	
Karen M. Jensen		Wife	
Caroline B. Iversen	32	Spinster	
Niels Frandsen	55	Mason	
Karen Frandsen	59	Wife	
Caroline Frandsen	19		
Regine Bolette Frandsen	17		
Christiane Frandsen	21	(X'd Entry)	
Carl Ephraim Frandsen	3		
Trine Elisabeth Viise	25		Sjaellands (X'd Fam)
Sophie Ane N. Viise	7		
Laurine N.D. Lund	17	Spinster	Sjaellands
Hulda Lund	9		
Niels Andersen (Amager)	31	Farmer	Sweden
Ane Andersen	25	Wife	Sealand
Morten Hansen (Amager)	50	Farmer	Sweden
Svend Johansen	48	Lab	Sweden
Frederich R. E. Bertelsen	30	Cabinet Maker	Copenhagens
Wilhelmine Bertelsen	37	Wife	
Rosanra Bertelsen	4 1/2		
Rudolph Bertelsen	3		
Albert Bertelsen	10 Mo		
Marie Lovgren	27	Spinster	Sweden
Hulda Bertelsen	9 1/2	Spinster	Copenhagen
Jensine Jorgensen	16	Spinster	Copenhagens (X'd Fam)
Carl Ch. Jorgensen	22	Mason	
Jens Mogensen	25	Shoemaker	Sweden
Johanne Sophie Hansen	19	Spinsger	Swede (X'd Entry)
Benta Christine Andersen	43	Wife	Swedes

Philippa A. Andersen	9	Dau	
Elida Josephine Andersen	5	Dau	
Carl F. Feldt	26	Dyer	Swede
John Olsen	48		Swedes
Sophie Marie Olsen	47	Wife	
Svend Olsen	26	Son	
Inger Cathrine Olsen	19	Dau	
Skrewelius Olsen	11	Son	Bornholms
Peder Andreas Olsen	9	Son	
Hanna Marie Olsen	7	Dau	
Janus Olsen	5	Son	
Frederikke W. Pedersen	46	Widow	Copenhagens
Peder Pedersen	9	Son	
Johannes Pedersen	53		Swedes
Ane K. Pedersen	55	Wife	
Johan A. Pedersen	24	Son	
Sina K. Pedersen	32	Dau	
Ane S. Pedersen	28	Dau	
Carl F. Pedersen	16	Son	Bornholms
Johanne Math. Pedersen	14	Dau	
Augusta A. Pedersen	1/4	Dau	
Sophie Israel	25		Sweden
Sophie Johnsen	24		Sweden
Esper Ipsen	46		Bornholm
Benedicta O. Ipsen	34	Wife	
Jens Peder Ipsen	11	Son	
Jorgine Oline Ipsen	7	Dau	
Ane Caroline Ipsen	4	Dau	
Ane Cathrine Nielsen	40	Widow	Fuen
Christian E. Andersen	21	Joiner	Slagelse
Nicoline Svendsen		Spinster	(X'd Entry)
Maren Math. Andersen	16	Spinster	Slagelse
Niels Nielsen	27		Taastrup
Karen Pedersen	27	Spinster	Sjael.
Jens Larsen	46	Shoemaker	Brederod
Kir	52	Wife	Kjobenh.
Laurense N. Larsen	19	Dau	Molbye
Anders Pedersen	36		Gunderod
Ingrid Margrete Pedersen	30		Bronsholm
Jens Jorgensen	52	Lab.	Langstrup
Bodil Marie Jorgensen	32		Bronsholm
Jens Peder Larsen	14		Melby
Hans Knudsen	45	Lab.	Jarilund
Inger Knudsen	47	Wife	Sterkinde
Karen Olsen	24	Spinster	Sweden
Ole Simonsen	52	Farmer	Sjaellands
Hans Olsen Simonsen	23	Farmer	(X'd Entry)
Niels Simonsen	17	Farmer	
Karen M. Simonsen	25	Spinster	
Ane M. Simonsen	19	Spinster	
Hans Andersen	36	Farmer	Kielebrond
Ole Andersen	40	Farmer	Kielebrond
Abelone Pedersen	41		Ioshoi
Johanne M. Maagensen	5		Huusom
Ane Larsen	19	Spinster	Horrington
Lars Frederichsen	16	Lab.	Horrington
Hans Peder Andersen (As X'd Out)		9	
Ane Christine Pedersen	6		
Gustav Laurits Pedersen	3		
Ane Pedersen	30	Spinster	Sjael.
Ane Christine Rasmussen	35	Spinster	Falster
Jens Rosengren	33		Swedes
Beata Olivia Rosengren	34		
Hulda Augusta Rosengren	9 1/2		Copenhagens
Alfred Julius Rosengren	4 1/2		

Emma Saline Rosengren	3		
Oliver Bernha. Rosengren	1/3rd		
Britta Svendsen Rosengren	71		Sweden
Aaron Svendsen	39	Lab	Swede
Frederich Ferd. Pedersen	19		Copenhagens
Henrich Wald. Pedersen	18		
Anders Hansen	21	Smith	Sjaellands
Ane Cathrine Hansen	22		
(See Peder 45.)			
Carl Christian Jorgensen	22	Mason	Sjaellands
Jensine Jorgensen	16	Spinster	
Hans Larsen	31		Sweden
Ane Marie Pedersen	28		Sjaelland
Carl Anders Osen Lundqvist	7		Kjobenhavn (X'd Entry)
Hans Carlsen	45	Tailor	Sealands
Maren Carlsen	44	Wife	
Christian Carlsen	11	Son	
Birthe M. Carlsen	9	Dau	
Peder Carlsen	7	Son	
Jens Madsen	21	Lab.	Sealand
Lars Jensen	32	Lab.	Falsters
Marie K. Jensen	34	Wife	
Frederich Jensen	5	Son	
Jens Julius Jensen	4	Son	
Charles E. Jensen	3	Son	
Ane J. Jensen	11 Mo		
Jens Poulsen	53	Farmer	Sealands
Dorthe Poulsen	54	Wife	
Ane Marie Poulsen	13	Daus	
Ane Poulsen	11		
Johanne Poulsen	26		
Ane Sophie Poulsen	17		
Niels Poulsen	14	Sons	
Hans Poulsen	32		
Dorthe Nielsen	69	Widow	Sealand
Karen Hansen	63	Widow	Sealand
Christen Jensen	24	Lab	Sealand
Niels Peder Christensen	26	Farmer	Sealand (X'd Entry)
Carl Johan Gustafsson	24	Saddler	Sverrig
Maren C. Andersen	16	Spinster	Sealand (X'd Entry)
Laurine Larsen	20	Spinster	Slagelse
Lars Larsen	37	Farmer	Sealands
Sidse Kirstine Larsen	40	Wife	
Niels Larsen	14	Sons	
Peder Larsen	9		
Hans Larsen	7		
Karen Larsen	5	Dau	
Lars Larsen	1	Son	
Maren Larsen	27	Spinster	
Sophie Pedersen	24	Spinster	Sealand
Ane Marie Olsen	51	Widow	Sealand
Elisabeth Hansen	14		
Kirstine Marie Hansen	32	Spinster?	Sealand
Sophie Larsen	35	Widow	Sealands (X'd Fam)
Lars Christian H. Larsen	5	Sons	
Jens Peder Larsen	3		
Carl Frederich Larsen	3/4ths		
Jens H. Hansen	37	Farmer	Sealands
Marie Kirstine Hansen	8	Dau	
Carl Christian Hansen	5	Son	
Peder Larsen	44	Farmer	Sealands
Sidse Larsen	47	Wife	
Ane E. Larsen	19	Dau	
Jorgen Pedersen Larsen	17	Son	
Ane K. Larsen	14	Dau	
Lars P. Larsen	11	Son	
Karen M. Larsen	9	Daus	
Ane Sophie Larsen	7		
Caroline M. Larsen	3		

	Christian Jensen	24	Smith	Sealand	
	Niels Sorensen	50	Farmer	Sealands	Page 47
	Else Marie Sorensen	41	Wife		
	Hans Christian Sorensen	16	Son		
	Soren Peder Sorensen	11			
	Ane Marie Sorensen	8	Dau		
	Jorgen Nielsen	62	Farmer	Sealands	
	Dorthe Nielsen	54	Wife		
	Erik Larsen Nielsen	21	Son		
	Karen Sophie Nielsen	11	Daus		
	Sine Nielsen	9			
	Mads Pedersen	46	Farmer	Sealands	
	Ane Kirstine Pedersen	47	Wife		
	Stine Pedersen	22	Daus	(X'd Entry)	
	Jens Pedersen Pedersen	20	Son	(X'd Entry)	
	Ane Marie Pedersen	18	Dau	(X'd Entry)	
	Hans Pedersen	16	Son	(X'd Entry)	
	Anders Pedersen	13	Son		
	Niels Pedersen	3	Son		
	Stine Pedersen	22	Dau		
46.	Ane Marie Larsen	48	Widow	Sealands	
	Maren Larsen	11	Daus		
	Sarah C. Larsen	3 Mo			
	Lars Larsen (Frederich X'd Out)	16			
	Peder Sorensen	26	Lab	Sealands (X'd Entry)	
	Niels Larsen	50	Carpenter		
	Ane K. Hansen	59	Widow	Sealands	
	Karen M. Hansen	18	Spinster		
	Morten Rasmussen	40	Lab.	Sealand	
	Peder Nielsen	36	Shoemaker	Sweden	
	Hans Hansen	26	Lab	Sweden	
	Lars Rasmussen	22	Farmer	Sweden	
	Ane Sandqvist	36	Widow	Swedens (X'd Fam) Pg 48	
	Emilia F. Sandqvist	9	Dau		
	Inger Larsen	27	Widow	Wredslose (All)	
	Lars Larsen	7	Son		
	Ane M. Larsen	6	Dau		
	Mogens P. Larsen	3	Son		
	Kirsten Larsen	4 Mo	Dau		
	Mette Jensen Larsen	18	Spinster		
	Johan P. Johansen	48	Farmer	Wredslose (All)	
	Ane Johansen	46	Wife		
	Carl Johansen	11	Son		
	Karen M. Johansen	9	Dau		
	Joseph Johansen	7	Sons		
	Peder Johansen	5			
	Jacob Johansen	4			
	Niels Mortensen	43	Tinman	Fyen	
	Mette Mortensen	43	Wife	Sealand	
	Ane M. Mortensen	9	Dau		
	Erastus Mortensen	7	Son		
	Josephine Mortensen	4	Dau		
	Birthe K. Mortensen	4 Mo	Dau		
	Jens Mortensen	13			
	Peder Christiansen	20	Shoemaker	Sealand	
	Hans Pedersen	18	Lab.	Sealand	
	Lars Pedersen	52	Farmer	Sealand	
	Ane M. Pedersen	50	Wife	Seiroe	
	Karen L. Pedersen	12	Dau	Seiroe	
	Jorgen Pedersen	10	Son	Seiroe	
	Peder Sorensen	26	Lab	Sealand	
	Josephine Thomsen	14			
	Ane M. Thomsen	9			
	(See Peder 58)				
	Niels A. Olsen	31	Lab	Sweden Page 58	
	Marie Henrichsen	29	Spinster	Sealand	
	Caroline Lundgren	40	Spinster	Sweden	

Nicoline Svendsen	22	Spinster	Sealand
Jens Jacobsen	41	Shoemaker	Sjaelland
Cecilia Jorgine Juul	17	Spinster	Sealand
Christen Andersen	16	Farmer	Swede
Rasmus Nielsen	30	Farmer	Sealands
Marthea A. Nielsen	28	Wife	
Maren Christine Nielsen	4 1/2	Dau	
Thomas R. Nielsen	3	Son	(Died)
Rasmus Ch. Nielsen	3/4th	Son	
Cathrine M. Sundberg	43	Widow	Sundsval, Sverige
Hjalmar F. Sundberg	6	Son	Sundsval, Sverige
Marie Nielsen	47	Widow	Sealand
Trine Lind Nielsen	16	Dau	?
Maren Simonsen Olsen	(X'd Out Entry)		
Bld Kirstine Larsen	35	Widow	Sjaellands
Ole Jul Larsen (Eberqust X'd Out)	11	Son	Son
Carl B. Larsen (Soren X'd Out)	6	Son	
Niels Peder Christiansen	40		Sengelose Sjael.
Johanne Christiansen	40		Sengelose Sjael.
Marie Meyer	23		Sjaelland
Ane Larsen (Dau Of #46)	19		Sjaelland
Jens Truelsen	30		Sverige

Aalborg Conf. Page 5

Christian P.N. Eck	43	Farmer	Loth
Hanne Marie Beck	41	Wife	Loth
Christine Jacobine Beck	14	Dau	Skibsted
Carl Jacob Beck	8	Son	Skibsted
Dorthe Marie Beck	4 3/4	Dau	Skibsted
Christian Beck	1/4	Son	Aalborg
Frederich Beck	35	Bricklayer	Flade
Henrikke Beck	33		Aalborg
Emma Dorthe Beck	8		Aalborg
Julius Conrad Beck	4		Aalborg
Janus Beck	3/4		Aalborg
Maren Christine Christensen	42	Spinster	Skjoldborg
Peder Christensen	60		Brudal
Ane Christensen	54		Hoieslov
Ane Christine Christensen	26		Reither
Maren Christensen	22	Spinster	Wisby
Jens Christensen	42		Bedsted
Else Christensen	41		Kallerup
Peder Christian Christensen	9 3/4		Bedsted
Ane Marie Christensen	8 1/2		Bedsted
Christen Christensen	6		Bedsted
Martin Christensen	2 Mo		Bedsted (Died)
Christen Christensen	48	Farmer	Flarup
Karen Christensen	39	Wife	Kobert
Lars M.C. Christensen	18	Dau	Kobert (X'd Entry)
Maren Christensen	16	Dau	Kobert (X'd Entry)
Pauline Christensen	9 1/2	Dau	Kobert
Petrine Christensen	7	Dau	Kobert
Nielsine Christensen	3	Dau	Kobert
Else Cathrine Andersen	19	Spinster	Hoiberg (X'd Entry)
Christen Christensen	46	Farmer	Hvidberg
Kirstine Christensen	39	Wife	Aarup
Peder Christensen	19	Son	Gjorsbol (All)
Dorthe Christensen	17	Dau	
Christen Christensen	14	Son	
Jens Christensen	12		
Peder Skorup Christensen	6		
Kirsten Christensen	4	Dau	
Dosine Christensen	2	Dau	
Christine Christensen	3/4th	Dau	
Karen Christine Christensen	22	Wife To P.	Jutland (See Peder 8)
Hans Jensen	40	Farmer	Bedsted
Ane Cathrine Jensen	37	Wife	Verslos

Page 6

Karen Margrete Jensen	9 3/4	Dau	Bedsted	Page 7
Nicoline Jensen	6	Dau	Bedsted	
Jens Jensen	3	Son	Bedsted	
Petrea Jensen	3/4	Dau	Bedsted	
Jorgen Jacobsen	40	Farmer	Rakkeby	Page 7
Mette Marie Jacobsen	37	Wife		
Jacob Jacobsen	9	Son		
Lauritz Jacobsen	6			
Christian Jacobsen	4			(X'd Entry)
Niels P. Larsen Lindholm	29			
Caroline Lindholm	2 Mo			
Lars Jespersen	50	Carpenter	Spaering	
Karen Jespersen	47	Wife	Hanberg	(X'd Entry)
Ane Kirstine Jespersen	19	Dau	Aarup	
Birthe Marie Jespersen	18	Dau	Aarup	
Jesper Jespersen	15	Son	Aarup	
Johannes Jensen	57	Carpenter	Attrup	Page 7
Ida Marie Jensen	23	Wife	Odenbol	
Jens Frederich Jensen	25	Farmer	Guddum	
Christen Eriksen	34	Farmer	Norholm	
Kirstine Eriksen	31	Wife	Horsens	(X'd Entry)
Lauritz C. Eriksen	8	Son	Aalborg	
Axel Pedersen Boie	47	Shoemaker	Logstor	
Johanne K.C. Boie	43	Wife	Freilev	
Jens Christian Andersen	29	Ropemaker	Killerslev	(X'd Entry)
Christen Andersen	31	Farmer	Englestrup	
Ane Kirstine Andersen	19	Wife	Aarup	
Birthe Marie Madsen	44	Widow	Tygstrup	
Christine Christensen Madsen	9	Dau	Gjaettrup	Page 8
Lars Christian Nielsen Myrup	21	Lab.	Glode	
Maren Myrup	16	Wife	Kobero	
Hans Christian Mortensen	23	Farmer	Skelum	
Ane Kirstine Mortensen	27	Wife	Veilervig	Page 8
Christian Larsen	24	Farmer	Ulvgraven	
Ane Kirstine Larsen	54	Widow	Agersberg	
Karen Marie Nielsen	30	Spinster	Boldrup	
Niels Nielsen	14		Randers	Page 8
Hans Nielsen	39	Farmer	Veggerby	
Nicoline R. Nielsen	39	Wife	Hals	
Christine N. Nielsen	16	Dau	Hals	
Brighamine Nielsen	9 1/2	Dau	Utterup	Page 8
Josephine Nielsen	7	Dau	Aalborg	
Emma Nielsen	4 1/2	Dau	Aalborg	
Alma Nielsen	3	Dau	Aalborg	
Bente Marie Pedersen	59	Woman	Osterild	Page 8
Ane Kirstine Poulsen	27	Spinster	Vestervig	
Ole Nielsen	52	Farmer	Gislum	
Johanne Nielsen	54	Wife	Ostrup	
Ole Thomsen	30	Farmer	Sulsted	(X'd Entry)
Jens Thomsen	35	Farmer	Hoien	
Ane Christensen	22		Jutland	
Ansine Marie Larsen	20	Spinster	Hjallerup	
Niels Skou	44	Carpenter	Petersborg	Page 8
Ellen Marie Skou	44	Wife	Kjaellerup	
Jens Marinus Skou	17	Son	Aalborg	
Niels Christian M. Skou	9 3/4	Son	Aalborg	
Maren Cathrine C. Skou	8 1/2	Dau	Aalborg	Page 8
Soren Christian Skou	7	Son	Logsted	
Oliver Skou	3/4	Son	Aalborg	
Johan Nicolai Nielsen	32	Farmer	Bedested	
Marie Magdalene Nielsen	36	Wife	Heltberg	(Died)
Ane Marie Nielsen	9 3/4	Dau	Heltberg	
Hanne Sorensen	17	Spinster	Rorbaek	
Niels Christian Eskilsen	58	Farmer	Vilmosehuuset	
Morten Marie Eskilsen	42	Wife	Weilev	Page 8
Johan W. Eskilsen	11	Son	Kongerslev	
Karen Marie Eskilsen	9	Dau	Kongerslev	

Abraham Eskilsen	7	Son	Kongerslev
Niels Lillienqvist Eskilsen	3/4	Son	Kongerslev
Maren K. Eskilsen	19	Spinster	Kongerslev
Johanne Marie Eskilsen	17	Spinster	Kongerslev
Dorthe Pedersen	80		Slagstrup
Maren Pedersen	43		Sjersbolle
Jens Peder Andersen	32	Farmer	Borregaard
Grete Marie Andersen	34	Wife	
Ane Marie Andersen	8	Dau	
Hans M. Boie/bou Andersen	4 1/2	Son	
Maren K. Andersen	2	Dau	
Petrine C. Andersen	1/4	Dau	
Jens Jorgen Andersen	29	Lab	Hillerslev
Ane Kirstine Andersen (See Peder 55)	18	Wife	Grurup
Peder Olsen	25		
Lars M. Christensen	19	Farmer	Kobberon
Else Cathrine Christensen	18	Wife	Hviberg
Else Kirstine Christensen	60	Widow	Saltum
Ane Johanne Christensen	4 3/4		Grurup
Peder Christian Larsen	22		
Jens Olsen	62/63	Farmer	Kisum
Ole Olsen	22	Farmer	Estvad
Anders Pedersen	64	Farmer	Glerup
Maren K. Pedersen	52		
Peder Pedersen	28		
Niels Christian Pedersen	9 1/2		
Jacob Plougmann	63	Farmer	Pobring
Maren K. Plougmann	37	Wife	
Christen Plougmann	33	Farmer	Karbye
Christen Pedersen	63	Farmer	Hordum (All)
Ane Johanne Pedersen	63	Wife	
Kirsten Pedersen	22	Dau	
Frederich Jensen	22	Farmer	Gaddum
Niels Peder Larsen Lindholm	29	Tailor	
Christine Davidsen	21	Spinster	
Giertrud Marie Madsen	52	Widow	
Aarhus Conf. Page 9			
Rasmus Peder Andersen	42	Farmer	Dalmer, Jylland
Jensine S.P. Andersen	36	Wife	Kasberg, jylland
Anders Peder Andersen	9	Son	Kasberg, Skanderborg
Ane Margrete Andersen	7	Dau	Kasberg, Skanderborg
Anton Andersen	5	Son	Kasberg, Skanderborg
Marthinus Andersen	3	Son	Kasberg, Skanderborg
Jens Severin Andersen	3/4	Son (Died)	Kasberg, Skanderborg
Christiane Andersen	32	Spinster	Lillevarde, Jylland
Christian R. Boserup	53	Farmer	Fillerup
Kirstine Boserup	61	Wife	Opdrup
Petrine H.C. Boserup	25	Dau	Fillerup
Niels Christensen	52	Farmer	Raunkilde
Cecilie Christensen	55	Wife	Ljunge
Nielsine J.M. Christensen	24	Dau	(X'd Out)
Niels Christian Christensen	16	Son	
Marie Elisabeth Christensen	13	Dau	
Niels Christiansen	40	Farmer	Soelberg, Jylland
Karen Christiansen	38	Wife	
Anders Christiansen	9	Son	
Johan Jacob Christiansen	7	Son	
Maren M. Christiansen	5	Dau	
Karen Marie Christiansen	3	Dau	
Ane Cathrine Christensen	37	Widow	Gtendstrup
Inger Marie Ebbersen	36	Spinster	Wive
Jens Frandsen	43	Farmer	Grundfor
Kirsten Frandsen	47	Wife	

Frands Peder Frandsen	11	Son	
Hanne M. Frandsen	9	Dau	
Jens Christian Frandsen	7	Son	
Jacob Jacobsen	20	Weaver	Soelberg
Ane Marie Friis	33	Widow	Ebdrup
Ane Margrete Friis	6	Dau	
Niels Severin Christian Friis	4	Dau?	
Henrich Kotter	28	Tilemaker	Hanstenbeth
Jens Peder Jensen	27	Farmer	Holme
Jacob Jensen	37	Butcher	Olsted
Ane Marie Jensen	32	Wife	
Jensine J. Jensen	10	Dau	
Mette Marie Jensen	8	Dau	
Eskild Peder Jensen	6	Son	
Ane Cathrine Jensen	4	Dau	
Caroline M. Jensen	3/4	Dau	
Rasmus Jensen	40	Farmer	Knebel
Ane Marie Jensen	31		
Simon R. Jensen	8		
Jens R. Jensen	4		
Jensine Simonsen	22	Spinster	Skjellerup
Jens Jensen	44	Bricklayer	Fillerup
Karen Jensen	50	Wife	
Jens Severin Jensen	5	Son	
Johannes N. K.H. Johansen	42	Lab	Kjobenhaven
Ane Marie Johansen	34	Wife	
Hans Jorgensen	29	Smith	Tving
Karen Marie Jorgensen	28	Wife	
Thomas Jorgensen Kibsgaard	43	Stonecutter	Dronninglund
Ane Kirstine Kibsgaard	47	Wife	
Birthe M. Kibsgaard	22	Dau	
Christen Kibsgaard	16	Son	
Peder Kibsgaard	6	Son	
Parly Kibsgaard	5	Son	
Jacob Zacarias Nielsen	25	Farmer	Lyngaae
Poul Olsen	26	Farmer	Storehirje
Hans Pedersen	45	Miller	Hjerlune
Maren K.M. Pedersen	42	Wife	
Niels Pedersen Pedersen		Son	(X'd Out Entry)
Johanne Pedersen	14	Dau	
Wilhelmine Pedersen	11	Dau	
Rasmus Pedersen	8	Son	
Inger Susanne Pedersen	6	Dau	
Kirstine Pedersen	3/4	Dau	
Frands Pedersen	31	Farmer	Orthing
Aake Rongvist	38	Smith	Mollelykke (X'd Fam)
Sidsel Rongvist	37	Wife	
Lovise Rongvist	11	Dau	
Sophie Rongvist	9		
Ida Augusta Rongvist	6		
Carl Frederich Rongvist	4	Son	
Dorthe Rongvist	2	Dau	
Mogens Svendsen	38	Stonecutter	Borbye
Ane Svendsen	34	Wife	
Laure Johanne Svendsen	8	Dau	
Lovise F. Svendsen	6		
Ane Kirstine Svendsen	4		
Oline Emilie Svendsen	3		
Thomine E. Svendsen	3//4		
Rasmus Sorensen	30	Farmer	Tved
Mariane Sorensen	44	Wife	
Larsen M. Sorensen	8	Foster Son	
Ole Sorensen	6	Foster Son	
Mariane Andersen	25	Widow	Veilby
Rasmus Andersen	12		Aarhuus
Anders M. Andersen	11		Aarhuus
Karen M. Andersen	20	Spinster	Veng
Peder Jensen	31	Lab	Keilstrup

Page 11

Page 12

Johanne Jensen	25	Spinster	Odder
Caroline Jensen	19	Spinster	Saeby
Carl A. Marcusen	20	Lab	Horsens
Soren W. Nielsen	37	Lab.	Viistoft
Ane Marie Nielsen	42	Wife	
Ane Mette Nielsen	5	Dau	
Karen Marie Nielsen	3/4	Dau	
Jens Pedersen	22	Lab.	Homo
Ane Rasmussen	18	Spinster	Thorsmolle
Kirstine Rasmussen	29	Spinster	Falling
Christian Hybertsen	36	Farmer	Ingerslev
Lene Hybertsen	26	Wife	
Ane C. Hybertsen	11	Dau	
Hybert Hybertsen	8	Son	
Rasmus Hybertsen	6		
Niels Boberg	32		
Soren J. Nielsen	14		Agaard

Vensyssel Conf. Page 13

Jens Andersen	44	Farmer	Wolstrup
Ane Cathrine Andersen	39	Wife	Aasted
Else Marie Andersen	14	Dau	
Magnus Andersen	9 1/2	Son	
Ane Johanne Andersen	8	Dau	
Elsine Marie Andersen	6	Dau	
Mathilde Andersen	4	Dau	
Edvard Andersen	3/4	Son	
Ane M. Nielsen Andersen	29	Spinster	
Jens Christensen	47		Graverhuus
Karen Marie Christensen	49	Wife	Bremshult
Maren Cathrine Christensen	20	Dau	Bremshult
Christine Christensen	18	Dau	Ulslev
Marinus Christensen	2	Son	Kraa/wraa
Christiane Christensen	67	Widow	Flade
Karen M. Jensen Christensen	22	Spinster	Laasen
Ane Lovise Christensen	24	Spinster	Punkrog
Anders Christian Christensen	30		Horby
Kirsten Marie Christensen	27	Wife	Thaars
Nicoline Christensen	9	Dau	Thaars
Mariane Christensen	7	Dau	Thaars
Jens Christian Christensen	3/4	Son	(X'd Out Entry)
Ole Christian Christensen	53		Boes
Mette Marie Christensen	44	Wife	Ishov
Marie Christensen	9 1/2	Dau	Ishov
Johanne M. Christensen	3/4	Dau	Ishov
Ane Jensen Christensen	27	Spinster	Westerskov
Jens Christensen	57		Skoven
Mariane Christensen	42	Wife	Thaars
Niels Peder Christensen	9 1/2	Son	Thaars
Giertrud Christensen	9	Dau	Thaars (X'd Entry)
Christiane Christensen	6	Dau	Thaars
Ane Marie Christensen	25	Spinster	P/rughaven
Maren Christensen	19	Spinster	Forslev
Mette Marie Christensen	17	Spinster	Forslev (X'd Entry)
Soren Edskildsen	50	Lab	Mors
Sidsel Nielsen Edskildsen	65	Widow	Mors
Maren Sophie Edskildsen	11	Dau	Sjaelland (X'd Entry)
Niels Christian Hansen	31		Kjeersgaard
Mariane Hansen	22	Wife	Forslev
Christian D. Hansen	2	Son	Huderup
Christian Hansen	20		Kjeersgaard
Else Marie Hansen	25	Wife	Hellevad
Ane Giertrud Hansen	26	Spinster	Tydskland
Elisabeth Ertman Hansen	4	Dau	Gaarshult
Jens Larsen Jensen	39	Farmer	Fureby
Else Jensen	43	Wife	Wransted
Ane Marie Jensen	13	Dau	Ingstrup
Maren Andersen Jensen	50	Widow	Aaby

Page 14

Poul Martinus Jensen	46		Logthult
Mette Christine Jensen	46	Wife	Teglhuset
Birgethe Jensen	13	Dau	Aakjar
Ane Johanne Jensen	4 1/2	Dau	Aakjar
Christiane Pedersen Jensen	65	Widow	Kokkenborg
Josephine Jensen	6	Dau	Kokkenborg
Morten Andreas Johnsen	33	Lab.	Washar
Johanne M. Johnsen	33	Wife	Trangled
Ane Cathrine Johnsen	3	Dau	Pulsen
Elise Johnsen	3/4	Dau	Gaardhult
Dorthe M. Larsen	52	Widow	Skallerup
Soren Jensen Larsen	14	Son	Jetsmark
Christen Larsen	9 1/2	Son	Jetsmark
Lars Larsen	6	Son	Jetsmark
Lars Larsen	36		Agersted
Dorthe M. Larsen	28	Wife	Mollmakr
Rebekka Larsen	4	Dau	Aalborg
Ane (Kirstine X'd Out)	3/4	Dau	Hjorring
Ane Larsen	60	Widow	Vestergaard
Ane Jensen Larsen	22	Spinster	Moesberg
Ane M. Jacobsen Larsen	20	Spinster	Selstrup
Willum Christian Larsen	52		Mulbak
Christiane Sophie Larsen	32	Wife	Thaars
Grethe Larsen	7	Dau	Lendom
Christine Larsen	4 1/2	Dau	Lendom
Sine Dine Larsen	3/4	Dau	Lendom
Carl Madsen	24		Linderum
Peder Nielsen	36		Fjellsbro
Mette Kirstine Nielsen	42	Wife	Hunstrup
Johanne S. Nielsen	14	Dau	Herringe
Hans Christian Nielsen	9 1/2	Son	Herringe
Niels Ditlev Nielsen	8	Son	Herringe
Marie Abalone Nielsen	6	Dau	Herringe
Trine Nielsen	4 1/2	Dau	Pulsen
Jensine Nielsen	3	Dau	Pulsen
Inger Nielsen	52	Widow	Wraa
Severin Nielsen	14	Son	Lie
Hanne Nielsen	9	Dau	Lie
Ane Mortensen Nielsen	56	Widow	Bakkeby
Soren Christian Olsen	44		Teglhuus
Maren Olsen	40	Wife	Tveden
Ole Peder Olsen	18	Son	Faebroen
Larsine Olsen	6	Dau	Geeraa
Marie Nielsen Olsen	23	Spinster	Agertveden
Mariane Thomsen	39	Widow	Gammelkirk
Anders Christian Simonsen	57	Farmer	Mygdal
Maren Cathrine Simonsen	24	Dau	Kroghult
Mette M. Andersen Simonsen	32		Degnbolig
Christen Christensen	22	Farmer	Sindal Punkrog
Christian Poulsen	25	Lab.	Dronningl.
Lars Christian Jensen	49	Farmer	Broust
Karen Jensen	52		
Maren Jensen	11		
Inger Jensen	9 3/4		
Jensine Jensen	8		
Christian Pedersen	43	Farmer	Bindslev
Larsine Pedersen	32	Wife	
Bine Pedersen	9	Dau	
Caroline Pedersen	6	Dau	
Peder Pedersen	4	Son	
Ida Pedersen	3/4	Dau	
Peder Petersen	35	Lab.	Solvkjar
Marie Petersen	24	Wife	
Christine M. Petersen	8	Dau	
Petrine A. Petersen	6	Dau	
Joseph C. Petersen	3	Son	
Parley Petersen	3/4		
Ane Lovise Petersen	24	Spinster	Punkrog (X'd Entry)
Ane Birgethe Nielsen	44	Widow	Takkegaard
Christian Jensen	39	Watchmaker	Gronholt
Kirsten Jensen	45	Wife	Graverhus
Andreas Jensen	15	Son	Damgron

Joseph Jensen	4	Son	Galtruphus
Jens Christian Jensen	17	Son	Graverhus (X'd Entry)
Lise Thomsen (To Peder 57)	23	Spinster	Hoien
Soren Olsen	43	Farmer	V.Bronderslev Page 57
Else Marie Olsen	45		
Nicoline Olsen	9 1/2		
Nelsine M. Olsen	8		
Karen K. Olsen	4 1/2		
Carl Olsen	3/4		
Abraham Petersen	45	Farmer	Lindrum
Morten Lund	42	Farmer	
Johanne Petersen	29	Spinster	Albeck Sogn
Peder Petersen	25	Brazier	Hallund

Fredericia Conf. Page 17

Jeppe Andersen	59	Farmer	Jyllands
O. Sophie Andersen	63	Wife	
W.F.O. Behrman	26	Potter	Jyllands
Inger Marie Behrman	20	Wife	
Jens E.J. Knop (J.C.Knop)	37	Wheelwright	Jylland
Ane Jacobsen	21	Wife	Jylland
Anders Nielsen Bramsen	56	Farmer	Slesvig
Jens Mortensen	42	Shoemaker	Swedes
Marie Mortensen	54	Wife	
Marie Mortensen	2	Dau	Jylland ?
Else Mortensen	65	Widow	Sweden
Carl Oscar Sandqvist	7		Copenh.
Ellen Pedersen	24	Spinster	Sellerup
Carl Pedersen	11 Mo		
Anders Pedersen	33	Farmer	Woerberg
Caroline D. Pedersen	31	Wife	Goderstof
Hans F. Pedersen	7	Son	
Jens Pedersen	4 1/2	Son	
Ane B. Pedersen	3	Dau	
B. Caroline Pedersen	1/2	Dau	
Anders Rasmussen	60	Farmer	Bottern
Ane M. Rasmussen	60	Wife	Gatøe
Birgethe Pedersen	30	Spinster	Onderup
August Lehmberg	36	Farmer	Schlesin
Amalia Lehmberg	32		In Preussia
Herman Lehmberg	5		
Ulrich Lehmberg	4		

note: No Page 19 Or 20

The Islands Conf. Page 21

Karen Andersen	25	Spinster	Fyen (X'd Entry)
Ane Marie Andersen	68	Widow	Falster
Niels F. Bernbom	63	Farmer	Lollands
Ane M. Bernbom	66	Wife	
Jorgen Christensen	17	Lab	Lolland (X'd Entry)
Hans Peder Rasmussen	26	Lab	Falster
M.P. Mathias Fuhrmann	40	Tailor	Fyens (X'd Fam)
W.K. Wilhelmine Fuhrmann	33	Wife	
C.H.P. Carl Fuhrmann	12		
C.W. Trine Fuhrmann	9		
L.N.T.K.Lovise Fuhrmann	8		
M.W. Marcus Fuhrmann	6		
E.J.E. Emma Fuhrmann	2	(See 54)	
Jens Gregersen	32	Farmer	Reersnes
Sidsel Gregersen	30	Wife	Reersnes
Ane K. Gregersen	9 1/2	Dau	Reersnes
Dorthe Gregersen	24	Dau	Reersnes
Ane Henrichsen	60	Widow	Kjaldersna
Peder Frederichsen	17	Farmer	Lolland
Birthe Hansen	50	Widow	Falsters

Jens Peder Hansen	23	Lab	
Karen Elisabeth Hansen	14	Dau	
Mads Jorgen Hansen	6	Son	
Christen Hansen	41	Lab.	Lollands
Dorthe Hansen	44	Wife	
Soren Hansen	15	Son	(X'd Entry)
Jens Hansen	13	Son	
Jorgen Hansen	9 1/2	Son	
Niels P.W. Hansen	7 1/2	Son	
Joseph Johan Hansen	3	Son	
Hans H.K. Hansen	1/2	Son	
Jens Rasmussen	56	Weaver	Falster
Maren Rasmussen	60/61	Wife	Falster
Peder Hansen	38	Lab	Lollands Page 22
Ane Hansen	39	Wife	
Jorgen Hansen	13	Son	
Niels A. Hansen	8	Dau	
Hans D. Hansen	4 1/2	Son	
Ane Marie Sophie Hansen	2	Dau	
Johanne Hansen	22	Spinster	Falster (X'd Entry)
Rebekke Hansen	43	Widow	Fyens (X'd Fam)
M.K. Hansen	16	Dau	
N.C.D. Hansen	13	Dau	
N.R. Hansen	11	Son	
A.C. Hansen	9	Dau	
M.C. Hansen	7	Dau	
H.P. Jorgensen	18	Son	
Jorgen Jorgensen	66	Lab	Fyens
Kirstine Jorgensen	60	Wife	
Anders C.W. Jorgensen	15	Son	
J. Christian Jorgensen	32	Son	
Jens Jacobsen	27	Smith	Sweden
Ane M. Jensen	22	Spinster	Lolland
Barbara Kirstine Larsen	27	Spinster	Fyen
Josephine B. Mikkelsen	17	Spinster	Sjaelland
Lars Henrich Nielsen	26	Lab	Fyen
Peder Christian Nielsen	43	Lab	Lollands
Magdalene Nielsen	44	Wife	
Petrea Pedersen Nielsen	15	Dau	
Rasmus Nielsen	14	Son	(X'd Entry)
Johan Nielsen	8	Son	
Tora/sara Nielsen	4	Dau	
Rasmus Pedersen	46	Joiner	Fuens
Ane M. Pedersen	44	Wife	Page 23
Hans T. Pedersen	15	Son	
Nils C. Pedersen	11	Dau	
Jens Pedersen	7	Son	
Mette Marie Pedersen	3/4	Dau	
Larsine Pedersen	24	Spinster	Lollands
Kirstine Pedersen	16	Spinster	
Ane M. Pedersen	36	Spinster	(X'd Entry)
Erik Rasmussen	27	Lab	Fyen
Karen Andersen	25	Wife	Brenderup
Sander Sandersen	46	Carpenter	Moens
Nicoline K.M. Sandersen	45	Wife	
Lise Stine Sandersen	21	Dau	(X'd Entry)
Otte Marie Sandersen	18	Dau	
Christian Sandersen	16	Son	
Edmond Sandersen	9	Son	
Emma Sandersen	7	Dau	
Frederikke Sandersen	5	Dau	
Johannes Sandersen	3	Son	
Ane Sorensen	28	Spinster	Lolland
Karen Andersen	39	Spinster	Fyen
Niels Christian Matisen	37	Farmer	Wiflinge
Juliane Matisen	30	Wife	
Hans Matisen	8	Son	
Christian Matisen	4	Son	
Bodil Pedersen (Larsen X'd Out)	28	Spinster	Falster
Maren Hansen	20	Spinster	Lundby

Cathrine Hansen	60		Thingsted	
Karen Nielsen	17	Spinster	Skovby	
Jens Peder Hansen	20		Honsinge	Page 24
Ane K. Hansen	59	(X'd Entry)		
Karen M. Hansen	18	(X'd Entry)		
Ane Kirstine Hansen	64			
Jens Larsen	41		Virlebye, Lolland	
Ane M. Larsen	32		Virlebye, Lolland	
Lars Peder Larsen	9 1/2		Virlebye, Lolland	
Ane K. Larsen	8		Virlebye, Lolland	
Henning Madsen	45		Moens	
Karen Madsen	46			
Peder Madsen	18			
Rasmus Madsen	16			
Hanna Madsen	11			
Christian Madsen (Peter X'd Out)		6		
Niels Olsen (Peder X'd Out)	36		Falster	
Peder Olsen	5			
Ane K. Sandersen	40		Moen	
Christian Sandersen	11			
Ane K. Sandersen	9			
Niels Jacob Sandersen	8			
Frederich Sandersen	7			
Petrea Marie Sandersen	4			
Margrete K. Sandersen	1/2			
Christian L.H. Mikkelsen	22	Joiner	Sealand	
Eveline A. Mikkelsen	17	Wife	Odense	
Dorthe Christensen	27	Widow	Lolland	
Anders J. Christensen	4			
Ane Sophie Christensen	3/4			
Jens Larsen	60	Lab	Falsters	
Ane Larsen	51	Wife		
Else Larsen	16	Dau		
Rasmus Mortensen	4			
Peder Mortensen?		(All Added Lite)	Bruunstofte	
(See Peder 54)				
Hans Larsen	19	Lab	Vesterberg	Page 54
Maren J. Rasmussen	26	Spinster	Thorig	
Hans Peder Johansen	49		Lolland	
Ane Dorthe Johansen	51			
Anders Andersen	29	Farmer	Falster	
Ane Marie Olsen	42	Widow	Falsters	
Frits Olsen	14	Son		
Severin Olsen	9 1/2	Son		
Josephine Olsen	8	Dau		
Karen M. Olsen	6	Dau		
Mathias Fuhrmann	40	Tailor	Fuens	
Wilhelmine Fuhrmann	33	Wife		
Carl Fuhrmann	12	Son		
Trine Fuhrmann	9	Dau		
Lovise Fuhrmann	8	Dau		
Marcus Fuhrmann	6	Son		
Emma Fuhrmann	2	Dau		
Rebecca Hansen	43	Widow	Fuens	
Maren K. Hansen	16	Children		
Nicoline C. Hansen	13			
Niels R. Hansen	11			
Ane C. Hansen	9			
Maren C. Hansen	7			
Hans Peder Hansen	18			
Lars Pedersen (Nyt Navn)	21	Farmer	Fuen	
Johanne M. Rasmussen (Nyt Navn)	25			
Dorthe Christensen (Nyt Navn)	27		Lolland	
Anders J. Christensen (Nyt Navn)	4			
Ane Sophie Christensen	3/4			
Scona Conference Page 25				
Svend F. Jonasson	26	Farmer	Smoland	

Marie D. Jonasson	21	Wife	Falster	
Hans Hansen	36	Farmer	Swedens	
Albertina C. Hansen	29	Wife		
Hans Peder Hansen	7	Son		
Lovisa Hansen	4 1/2	Dau		
Christian Hansen	2 1/2	Son		
Ane Pehrsson	67	Widow	Kyrkohedinge	
Ane Goransson	21	Spinster	Helsingborg	
Maans Rolf	42	Lab.	Skraaflinge	
Bengta Rolf	44	Wife		
Anders Rolf	14	Son		
Niels Rolf	11	Son		
Magnus Rolf	4	Son		
Petronella Stormfeldt	56	Widow	Malmo	
Lars Jonsson	42	Lab	Anderslov	
Inger Jonsson	43	Wife		
Jons Jonsson	11	Son		
Olof Jonsson	9	Son		
Niels Jonsson	4 1/2	Son		
Marie Jonsson	1/2	Dau		
Niels A. Schill	52	Lab	Westratorp	
Elna N. Schill	44	Wife		
Elna N. Schill	18	Dau	(X'd Entry)	
Christopher Schill	8	Son		
Karen Schill	4 1/2	Dau		
Olof Schill	2	Son		
Kjerstin Nielsen	23	Spinster	Gustafva	Page 26
Jeppé Nielsen	21	Farmer	Schona	
Niels Mortensen	45	Mason	Gerslof	
Kjerstin Mortensen	42	Wife		
Kjerstin Mortensen	16	Dau		
Ane Mortensen	14	Dau		
Niels Mortensen	11	Son		
Anders Mortensen	9	Son		
Peder Mortensen	7	Son		
Hans Larsen	24	Joiner	Trelleborg	
Carl Jonsson	40	Tailor	Gustafva	
Bengta Jonsson	34	Wife		
Elna Jonsson	4	Dau		
Johan Jonsson	3/4	Son		
Anders P. Herrstrom	43	Mason	Gumlosa	
Ulrika E. Herrstrom	36	Wife		
Frederich Herrstrom	16	Son	(X'd Entry)	
Ane M.P. Herrstrom	16	Widow	(X'd Entry)	
Peder Soholm	41	Shoemaker	(X'd Entry)	
Karen O.Truelsson	66	Widow	Gothenburg	
Niels Andersen	?	Farmer	Scona	
Petronella Poulsen	27	Spinster	Baarslof	
Niels Henrichsen	41	Farmer	Karaby	
Bengt Linderoth	31	Lab	Tagerhull	
Elsa O. Jonsson	37	Widow	Orjo	
Johanne E. Jonsson	8	Dau	Landskrona (All)	
Niels P. Jonsson	9 1/2	Son		
Johan Jonsson	5	Son		
Janne Jonsson	3	Son		
Bengt Pehrsson	38	Lab.	Mellby	Page 27
Hanna B. Pehrsson	29	Wife		
Pehr B. Pehrsson	1/2	Son		
Ane Johansen	24	Spinster	Billeberga	
Elna Larsen	27	Spinster	Sodeweddinge	
Johanne Nielsen	20	Spinster	Kullaberg	
Gustaf Svendsen Bjork	54	Lab	Smoland	
Ane Cathrine Bjork	54	Wife	Smoland	
Johanne Sophie Bjork	20	Dau	Smoland	(X'd Entry)
Christine Bjork	6	Dau	Smoland	
Ane Nielsen	28		Smoland	
Johanne Nielsen	42	Seamstress	Scona	
Carl Sjerling	8	Son	Helsingborg	

Petronella Hansen	43	Servant Maid	Scona (X'd Entry)
Ola Pehrsson	60	Fisherman	Kullaberg
Johanne Pehrsson	31	Dau	Kullaberg
Cal J. Edler Pehrsson	24	Carpenter	Skreftinge
Johanne M. Jonsson	58	Widow	Helsingborg (X'd Entry)
Marie Holmqvist	55	Widow	Fjaarsta
Jacob Husteolt	42	Engineer	Braagninge
Erika Amanda Husteolt	26	Wife	Stockholm
Lydia Marie Husteolt	4	Dau	
Hilma Husteolt	2	Dau	
Axel Hyrum Husteolt	3/4	Son	
Kjerstin Hultman	67	Widow	Lund
Niels Carlsson	33	Lab	Sonnarslof
Ingrid Carlsson	37	Wife	
Carl Carlsson	4	Son	
Isaak Carlsson	2		
Niels Olsen	20	Mason	Scona
John Nielsen	39	Watchmaker	Wittskofte
Margrete Nielsen	39	Wife	
Anders Nielsen	9	Son	
Marie Nielsen	7	Dau	
Carl Frederich Nielsen	3	Son	
Niels Nielsen	15	Son	
Anders Jacobsen	28	Carpenter	R/borum (X'd Fam)
Mathilda Jacobsen	25	Wife	
Jenny C. Jacobsen	1	Dau	
Bengt Jonsson	30	Lab	Gringelsted (X'd Entry)
Elna Sjunesson	27	Spinster	Lund
Ake Nielsen	30	Lab.	Getinge
Elsa Jonsson	46	Widow	Getinge
Elna Jonsson	18	Dau	Getinge
Hanna Jonsson	15	Dau	Getinge
Ane Jonsson	12	Dau	Getinge
Karna Jonsson	9	Dau	Getinge
Elna Johnson Jonsson	17	Servant Maid	Ortofta
Elsa Andersen	29		Tinjo
Carl P/j Andersen	28	Carpenter	Kjonga
Hans Olsen Lindskog	26	Smith	Danmark
Ane Hansen	44	Widow	Hyby
Caroline Hansen	18	Dau	
Johannes Hansen	15	Son	
Marie Hansen	13	Dau	(X'd Entry)
Annette Hansen	9 1/2	Dau	
Cecilia Hansen	7		
Niels Hansen	4	Son	
Agda Haakansson (To Peder 51)	25	Spinster	Scona
Peter Chronqvist	37	Mason	Lund
Ane W. Chronqvist	49	Wife	Lund
Johanne Chronqvist	23	Dau	
Ane F. Chronqvist	20	Dau	
Olof J. Chronqvist	11	Son	
Niels Svendsen Stolpe	44	Farmer	Scona (All)
Bengta Svendsen Stolpe	28	Wife	
Svend Svendsen Stolpe	6	Son	
Ane Svendsen Stolpe	3	Dau	
Haakan Hansen	44	Farmer	Scona (All)
Karna H. Hansen	44	Wife	
Jons H. Hansen	14	Son	
Bodil Hansen	11	Dau	
Anders Hansen	9	Son	
Hans Hansen	7	Son	
Ola Hansen	4 1/2	Son	
Niels Hansen	2	Son	
Elna Roos	67	Widow	Touloosa
Anders Roos	46	Brushmaker	Reslof
Johanne Isacksson	18		
Niels Pehrsson	26	Farmer	Scona (Both)
Betty Pehrsson	34	Wife	

Maata Olsen	23	Servant Maid	Scona	
Johanne Holmberg	31	Wife	Brunby	
Caroline Holmberg	2	Dau		
Ane W. Holmberg	1/4	Dau		
Carl Palmlof	33	Tinker	Ytterby	
Mathilda Palmlof	25	Wife		
Gustaf Palmlof	2	Son		
Caroline Palmlof	1/2	Dau		
Mathilda Bocker	9			
Helena M. Carlsson	55	Widow	Carlskrona	
Marie H. Carlsson	24	Dau	Carlskrona	
Jonas Olsen	37	Schoolholder	Nydala	Page 52
Caroline Soderholm	16			
Ola Knudsen	23	Lab	Skjeglinge	
Sissa Nielsen	34	Wife	Getinge (All)	
Jons Olsen Nielsen	9	Sons		
Niels Olsen Nielsen	7			
Ola Olsen Nielsen	11			
Anders Olsen Nielsen	14			
Anders Koos	27	Farmer		
Giertrud Koos	29	Wife	Scona (All)	
Johanne Koos	4	Dau		
Ane Koos	3	Dau		
Carl Koos	2	Son		
Karna Koos	1/2	Dau		
Mette O. Andersen	40	Woman	Scona	
Jens Christian Jensen	35	Lab	Jutland	
Niels Gyllenskog	44	Painter	Rorum	
Pernilla Gyllenskog	45	Wife	Tjerlof	
Christine Gyllenskog	9	Dau	Sandby (All)	
Frederich Gyllenskog	7	Son		
Niels Oscar Gyllenskog	4 1/2	Son		
Theador Gyllenskog	3	Son		
Annette Nielsen	28	Spinster	Skaane	
Josephine A. Kjellman	4		Skaane	
Botilda Maansson	45	Spinster	Scona	
George A. Sjoblom	6		Malmo	
Carl Jonsson	52	Lab	Halmstod	
Anders Larsen	46	Lab	Konga	Page 53
Christine Larsen	46	Wife		
Botilda Larsen	8	Dau		
Olof Larsen	4	Son		
Lars Larsen	3	Son		
Elna Truelsson	21	Spinster	Ebberod	
Johan Hedin	24	Farmer	Bjoerod	
Elsa Pehrsson	29	Widow	Aegrsltorp	
Niels Bengtssen Pehrsson	4	Son		
Anders Jacobsen	28			
Mathilda Jacobsen	25			
Jenny Ch. Jacobsen	3/4			
Carl F. Drescher	11 1/2		Copenh.	
Hans Olsen	65	Farmer	Skarup	
Kjersti Olsen	65	Wife	Skarup	
Aake Orgvist	67	Joiner	Skifarp	
Anders Maansson	29	Lab	Rorun (X'd Entry)	
Anders Sandberg	29	Smith	Sverige	
Mathilda Schultz	23	Widow	Scona (All)	
Bottvig L. Schultz	3/4	Son		
Johanne Vikner	33	Widow		
Elvira Vikner	8	Dau		
Ane B. Hansen	20	Spinster	Scona	
Pehr Soholm	42	Shoemaker	Scona	
Petronella Hansen	43	Spinster	Scona	
Elsa Sjoblom	46	Widow	Scona	

A. Bernhard Andersen	24	Shoemaker	Swedes (X'd Fam)
Marie Christine Andersen	39	Wife	
Axel Birger Andersen	1/4	Son	
Olaus Backman	42	Tailor	Swedes
Inga Sophie Backman	42	Wife	
Emma Mathilda Backman	12	Dau	
Johanne S. Backman	9	Dau	
Johan Alfred Backman	7	Son	
Carl Otto Edvin Backman	2	Son	
Alexander Hedqvist	28	Shoemaker	Swedes
Ane Gustafva Hoglund	24	Spinster	
Ane Marie Carlgren	28	Spinster	Sweden
Charlotta Larsen	38	Spinster	Sweden
Svend Johan Gothard	18	Lab	Jonkoping
S.A. Wannberg	27	Farmer	Glarkamma
Anders John Svendsen	22	Shoemaker	Jesta
Gustaf Johansen	19	Lab	Husaby
Carl Johansen	34	Tinman	Gustafva Skar (X'd Entry
Marie Johansen	32	Wife	Skarabe Kar (X'd Fam)
Ida M. Johansen	9	Dau	
Augusta Johansen	6		
Ulrika L. Johansen	8/5		
Josephine Johansen	1/2		
Amalia Johansen	19/79	Widow	
Magnus Petersen	25		Dalsland
Christine Petersen	25		Dalsland
Lydia Petersen	1/4		
Petronella Petersen	33		Bronlande (X'd Fam) Peder 30
Allia F. Petersen	4		Goteborg
Alexander Headqvist	28		Karestad (X'd Entry)
Johannes Olsen	44	Joiner	Aarshaka
Olivia M. Olsen	9	Dau	Aarshaka
Gustafva Olsen	23		
Olaus Nielsen	22	Lab.	Stenkyrka
Anders Andersen	32	Lab	Halland
Johannes Jansen	46	Farmer	Dalsland (All)
Britta C. Jansen	49	Wife	
Christine Jansen	9	Dau	
Janne Jansen	4	Son	
Erik Larsen	45	Farmer	Fandefors (X'd Entry)
Johanne Olsen	29	Spinster	Wenersborg
Ane S. Nielsen	25	Widow	Gerstad
Justine Nielsen	1/4		
Niels Nielsen	54	Farmer	Gerstad (All)
Martha Nielsen	51	Wife	
Maja J. Nielsen	12		
Frands L. Jacobsen	24	Sch.	Ulrickshann
Anders Hansen	32	Farmer	Navestad (All)
A. Sara Hansen	33	Wife	
Augusta E. Hansen	4	Dau	
Alfred L. Hansen	2	Dau	
Charles W. Josephsson	28	Farmer	Bone
Chars. A. Josephsson	26	(X'd Entry)	
Frederich Johansen			
Erik Jan Larsen	34	Farmer	Braalande Page 31
Christine Amalia Beckman	33	Widow	Skojfade
Josephina B. Beckman	11	Dau	Skojfade
Carl Ferd. Ljungberg	25	Smith	
Jonas Andersen	26	Farmer	Elfsborgsl.
Sara Britta Larsen	40	Widow	Gjerstad (All)
Anders G. Larsen	11	Son	
Ane Christine Larsen	3	Dau	

Ane Arvedsson	34	Spinster	Dratthem (X'd Group)
Knud August Elg	23	Smith	Alhelgona
Elisabeth Hedman	38	Spinster	Faklan
Alfred Olof Forsell	22		Sala
Johanne Forsell	60	Widow	Norby
Charlotta Jansson	50		Akre
Anders Petersen	28	Tailor	Bjurkaarn
Sophie Sundberg	38	Spinster	Christineham
Sophie Wedin	31	Spinster	Venteraasa
Johan F. Bolin	21	Lab.	
Lovisa Eriksen	19	Spinster	Nykoping
Ane B. Olsen	42	Widow	Gillberga
Johan Olsen	12		
Hanna Olsen	7		
Christine Hemmänder	31	Spinster	
Johanne Sund	33	Spinster	St. Tana
Axel W. Wahlbaack	7		Floda
S.J. Kaavin	30		
Erik Orsell/osell	25		
Magnus Cederstrom	28	Tailor	Sweden
Carl J. Hedlund	40		Sweden

Carl Gustaf Ahlqvist	33	Tailor	Aarby
Carl Oscar Ahlqvist	15	Tailor	Linkoping
Hulda Caroline	17	Spinster	Linkoping (X'd Entry)
Mathilda A. Brodin	21	Spinster	Tjaarstad
Fr. Wilh. Bonnevier	32	Smith	Hult
Lisa Hultberg	63	Widow	Svenstorp (X'd Group)
J. Johansen	41	Joiner	Feglaas
Gustaf Isachsson	29	Farmer	Kallby
Anders Johansen	55	Farmer	Trondhem
Marie Johansen	51	Wife	Broby
Johan F. Johansen	15	Son	Husaby (All)
Christine Johansen	21	Dau	
Gustafa Johansen	9	Dau	
Johanne Jansson	25	Spinster	Gerdserum
Gustava Jansson			
Britta E. Johnsson	48	Spinster	Skepsaas
Herman W. Kock	30	Baker	Noerkoping
Mathilda Kock	26	Wife	Weta
Johan A. Larsen	32	Lab	Waarsberg
Svend Peder Nielsen	50	Lab.	Rappstad
Marie C. Nielsen	52	Wife	Skepsaas
August T. Nielsen	9	Son	Linkoping
Carl E. Nielsen	4	Son	Linkoping
Johanne Orell	41	Widow	Kirrsta
Albertina W. Orell	9	Dau	
Carl Ernst	8	Son	
Cajsa Olsen	66	Wife	Knista (X'd Fam)
Caysa E. Olsen	34	Dau	
Carl Frederich Randqvist	29	Smith	Ronneby
Carl Oscar Randqvist	32	Stonecutter	Kongsholm
Caroline Randqvist	34	Wife	Fryserum
Carl A. Randqvist	3	Son	Grebo
Emma S. Randqvist	3/4	Dau	Linkoping
Niels Toman	44	Tailor	O.Kaerg (X'd Entry)
Anders Peter Warnick	65	Farmer	Waarsaas
Ane H. Warnick	60	Wife	Sundstorp
Anders G. Warnick	20	Son	Forsby (All)

Carl Pt. Warnick	15	Son	
Ane Christine Warnick	27	Dau	
Charlott Warnick	3/4	Dau	
Johan August Warnick	32	Farmer	Forsby
Marie Ch. Warnick	23	Wife	Elgaraas (All)
Johan Gust. Warnick	2	Son	
Augusta C. Warnick	3	Dau	
Johanne Wall	46	Wife	Straangsryd
Joseph Wall	19	Son	Gylleryd (X'd Entry)
Albertine D. Wall	9	Dau	Gylleryd
Augusta M. Wall	7	Dau	Motala
Hulda O. Wall	4	Dau	Motala
Carl Peder Ringqvist	30	Farmer	Guderum ?
Johanne C. Ringqvist	32	Wife	Bjersaala
Ellen Christine Ringqvist	3	Dai	
Sophie Ringqvist	61	Widow	Yinerum (X'd Fam)
Adolph Ringqvist	20	Son	Gerderum
Charlotta Eriksen	18	Spinster	Hofva
Pehr Andersen	46	Farmer	Halmstad (X'd Fam)
Marie C. Andersen	47	Wife	Aasaka
Janne Johansen	29	Farmer	Wittlosa Page 39
Nicolaus Johansen	11	Son	
Thilda Andersen	9	Son	
Bernhard Andersen	4 1/2	Son	
Inger Stine Svendsen	24	Spinster	Sverige
Johannes Bengtson	40	Farmer	Skafde (All)
Mathilda L. Bengtson	9	Children	
August B. Bengtson	4 1/2		
Carl Wilhelm Olsen	40	Smith	Lund

Christiania Conf. Page 41

Ivar Isaksson	42	Mechanic	Persgrund
Charlotte Augusta Isaksson 34	Wife	Christiania (All)	
Maren Caroline Isaksson	20	Dau	
Ragne Oliva Isaksson	17	Dau	
Karen Sophie Isaksson	15	Dau	
Isak Andreas B. Isaksson	9	Son	
Didrik Norman Isaksson	8	Son	
August Isaksson	6	Son	
Peder Norman T. Isaksson	4	Son	
Lovise Mathea Berg	42		Christiania
Julie Amalie Berg	38		Christiania
Emma Marie Olsen	24		Aker
C.H. Heggum	37	Farmer	Roken
Ane Heggum	37	Wife	Guldbranded
Hans Heggum	12	Son	Roken (All)
Martin Heggum	10	Son	
Edle Heggum	8	Dau	
Mikkel Heggum	6	Son	
Ole Olsen	42	Lab	Aadalen
Jorgine Olsen	45	Wife	Aker
Guldbrand Guldbrandsen	50	Lab	Romerike
Marie Guldbrandsen	55	Wife	Guldbrandsd.
Ole J. Guldbrandsen	17	Son	Aker
Carl Henrich Lundberg	29	Smith	Sweden
Elisabeth W. Lundberg	22	Wife	Sweden
Selma H. Lundberg	2 1/2	Dau	Tistedalen
Annette J. Lundberg	1	Dau	Tistedalen
Torval Thortjensen	11	Son	Frederikstes
Mathilde Gudthormsen	31	Spinster	Moss
Emma Gudthormsen	24	Spinster	Moss
Pauline Thomsen	29	Spinster	Hurum
Hanne Charl. Ottobeck	22	Spinster	Tornsberg (X'd Entry)
Christian Hansen	35	Farmer	Urskong
Anton E. Andreassen	26	Farmer	Vestby
Augusta A. Andreassen	33	Spinster	Christiania
Augustinus Arnesen	33	Shoemaker	Hedemark
Caroline M. Arnesen	39	Wife	Christiania (All)

Alvilde M. Arnesen	10	Dau	
Emme Carol Arnesen	8	Dau	
Marie M. Arnesen	4	Dau	
Carl Hagel.Arnese	6	Son	
Peder Christiansen Sorlie	37	Farmer	Hedemark
Ane Marie Sorlie	37	Dau	Aker
Caroline Sorlie	13	Dau	Aker
Peder Sorlie	10	Son	Skedsmo
Edvart Sorlie	8	Son	Aker
Hyrum Sorlie	3	Son	Christiania
Josephine Sorlie	3/4	Dau	Christiania
Elisabeth Myre	22	Spinster	
Caroline Ekstrom	14	Spinster	Norgen?
Marie K. Ekstrom	16	Spinster	Norgen?
Josephin Ekstrom	3	Dau	Christiania (X'd Entry)
Ephraim Ekstrom	1	Son	Christiania (X'd Entry)
Charlotte Ekstrom	22	Spinster	Sweden (X'd Entry)
Grete Eckmann	41	Wife	Stavanger
Julie G.F.A. Eckmann	15	Dau	Christiania (All)
George F.C. Eckmann	11	Son	
Wilhelm A. Eckmann	8	Son	
Margrete Eckmann	6	Dau	
Josephine Kay	17	Spinster	Hedemarken Page 43
Annette Math. Larsen	27	Spinster	Moss
Josephine Johansen	18	Spinster	Frederikstat
Alvilde Johansen	16	Spinster	Frederikstat
Oline Amalie Sandersen	36	Widow	Aker
Ane Malene Eriksen	35	Widow	Aker
Niels Wilhelmsen	45	Sailor	
Pernille Wilhelmsen	51	Wife	
Martin B. Wilhelmsen	19	Son	
Johan W. Wilhelmsen	14	Son	
Caroline W. Wilhelmsen	17	Dau	
Knud Larsen	43	Joiner	P. Brevig
Birthe C. Larsen	41	Wife	
Lars D. Larsen	13	Son	
Peder P. Larsen	5	Son	
Thora M. Larsen	8	Dau	
Brighamine Larsen	3	Dau	
Cathrine B. Larsen	1	Dau	
Inger Olsen	15	Spinster	Skeen
Ane Amundsen	24	Spinster	Saude Sogn
Hans Hansen Hegnes	30	Painter	Norw.
Anders Ingebretsen	32	Tailor	Pr. Dramer
Ole Jorgensen	29	Joiner	Barum
Carl D. Moller	29	Lab	Christiania
Haugen Hansen	41	Farmer	Pr. Cania
Elise M. Larsen	11	Spinster	Frederikstad (X'd F) P44
Ellen M. Larsen	24	Spinster	Moss
Ole H. Berg	25	Joiner	Pr. Frederikstad
Ole V. Hansen Berg	16	Sawer	Pr. Frederikstad
Nilla M. Pedersen Berg	26	Spinster	Pr. Frederikstad
Hanne E. Berg	3		Pr. Frederikstad
Karen Haugum	43		Hedim
Johan F. Haugum	8		Cania
Inger K. Johansen	45		Frederikst.
Johan Johansen	2		Cania
Lars Konningrud	32	Farmer	Dalarne, Sweden
Olaus Olsen	19	Mason	Cania
Marie Knudsen	50		Norge
Charlotte Eckstrom	22	Spinster	Varmeland
Hilda M. Halsteensen	18	Spinster	Norw.

Inger Petersen (Ingeborg M. Petersen)	12 (29 X'd)	Spinster	Pr. Dramin
Regine Jacobsen	35	Spinster	Onso
Henning Jensen	36	Lab	Fyen
Karen Dahl	47	Widow	Norways
Ane Dahl	11	Dau	
Christine K. Jacobsen	27		Norways
Johan R. Jacobsen	7		
S. Grundal Mortensen (See Peder 49)	30	Lab	Danmark (X'd Entry)
H.S. Gullow	42	Farmer	Roken (All) Page 49
Marthea Gullow	36	Wife	
Gunhild Gullow	14	Dau	
Anthon Gullow	13	Son	
Sophie Gullow	10	Dau	
Edward Gullow	8	Son	
Annette Gullow	6	Dau	
Mathilda Gullow	4	Dau	
Hagbart Gullow	2	Son	
Otto Gullow	1 Mo		
Carl S. Olsen	36	Farmer	Rusoer (All)
Maren M. Olsen	29		
Ole Olsen	7		
V. Christian Olsen	5		
Thor. G. Olsen	2		
Grete A. Nielsen	40		Lyngoer
Benedigte Krogh	21		Arendal
John Christiansen	15		Guldebbrand
Dyre Amundsen	60	Farmer	Kongsberg
Giertrud M. Amundsen	61	Wife	Kongsberg
Ane Halvorsen	35		Hadeland
Karen Larsen	18		Hadeland
Kirsti Nielsen	23		Hadeland
Andreas Lorentzen	(X'd Entry)		
Johanne Larsen	28	Spinster	Norw.
Caroline Mikkelsen Or Drier	34	Spinster	Norw.
Thorsten Knudsen	31	Farmer	Romerike Page 50
Oline Eriksen	39	Widow	Romerike
Rudolph A. Eriksen	9	Son	Christiania (All)
Ane Johanne Eriksen	6	Dau	
Charles Ferdin. Eriksen	4	Son	
Joseph Helmer Eriksen	1	Son	
Jacobine Olsen	24	Spinster	Frederikshald
Janette Poulsen	44	Widow	Hedemarken
Randine Poulsen	17	Dau	Hedemarken

1867 Sec. 4 1867-8

Copenhagen Conference Page 1

Anders Larsen	42	Brickmaker/farm	Sealands
Marie Larsen	27	Wife	
Hans Peder Larsen	6	Children	
Karen Sophie Larsen	4		
Christine Larsen	1		
Carl Edvard Jensen	20	Farmer	Sealand
Anders Christophersen	22	Farmer	Sealand
Hans Hemmert	19	Cooper	Sealand
Henriette Christensen	24	Spinster	Sealand
Karen Sophie Moller	25	Spinster	Sealand
Marie Poulsen	13	Spinster	Sealand
Jensine C. Christensen	25	Spinster	Sealand
Peder Frederichsen	13	Farmer	Sealand

Marie Andersen	57	Widow	Sealands	
Eline Andersen	14	Dau		
Jens Hansen	33	Lab	Sealands	
Elise Marie Hansen	29	Wife		
Emelie Frederichsen	7	Spinster	Sealand	
Jacob Bischoff	30	Weaver	Sealands	
Marie Bischoff	25	Wife		
Jacob A. Bischoff	4			
Jens F. Bischoff	4			
Ane Sophie Bischoff	2			
Lars Henrich Bischoff	1/2			
Maren Bischoff	33	Spinster		
Jens Nielsen	45	Farmer	Sealands	
Birthe Nielsen	35	Wife		
Maren Jacobsen	48	Widow	Sealands	Page 2
Kirsten Jacobsen	26	Children		
Ole Jacobsen	14			
Hans P. Rasmussen	23	Farmer		
Jacob Hansen	24	Farmer		
Svend N. Lindahl	33	Blacksmith	Sweden	
Marie Frederichsen	49	Widow	Copenh.	
Wilhelm P. Bruun	33	Farmer	Jutland	
Margrete Bruun	42	Wife	Fuen	
Anton Bruun	9	Children	Copenh. (All)	
Lydia Bruun	8			
Ludvig Bruun	4			
Ane Bruun	3			
Jens Jensen	33	Weaver	Sealand	
Hansine Jensen	42	Wife	Bornholm	
Emma Jensen	3	Children	Copenh. (All)	
Joseph Jensen	1/4			
Sara Andersen	15	Spinster	Copenh.	
Niels Peder Moller	30	Farmer	Lolland	
Elna Moller	34	Wife	Sweden	
Hans Sorensen	29	Farmer	Lundforhinet (All)	
Ane Marie Sorensen	21	Wife		
Line Marie Sorensen	1/2	Dau		
Nicoline P. Nicolassen	21	Spinster	Glasaxo	
Niels Pedersen	63	Lab.	Sealand	Page 3
Ane Kirstine Pedersen	62	Wife	Copenh.	
Ane Kirstine Pedersen	5	Foster Dau.	Copenh.	
Vendsyssels Conf.				
A.P. Kjersgaard Olsen	35	Farmer	Rakkeby (All)	
Ane Olsen	35	Wife		
Ane Kirstine Olsen	15	Children		
Ane Marie Olsen	13			
Martine Olsen	7 3/4			
Ole Olsen	4			
Martin Olsen	1 1/2			
Trine Olsen	1/2			
Karen M. Mortensen	15	Spinster	Rakkeby	
Kirsten Beck	21	Spinster	Rakkeby	
Caroline Jensen	35	Spinster	Rakkeby	
Johanne M. Olsen	59	Widow	Raakkeby	
Ane Marie Thomsen	31	Widow	Karp Sogn	
Ane Thomine Thomsen	5	Dau	Volstrup	
Jens Beck	19	Farmer	Vittrup	
Peder Mikkelsen	20	Farmer	Hjaelmkjer	
Lauritz Christensen	20	Farmer	Smedstrup	
Andreas Hansen	22	Farmer	Tophiden	
Caroline Christensen	18	Spinster	Lindom	
Niels Thomsen	41	Farmer	Kollerup	
Mette Marie Thomsen	45	Wife	Faarhult	
Ane Thomsen	9	Dau	Aalborg	Page 4

Inger Jensen	22	Spinster	Vaarsaa	
Kirstine Marie Sorensen	23	Spinster		
Jens Iver Jensen	20 1/2			
Ane Marie Nielsen	20	Spinster		
Ane Sophie Christensen		Spinster	Jutland	
Aalborgs Conference				
Mads Christensen	38	Farmer	Tranum	
Maren Christensen	33	Wife	Gjotrup	
Inger Marie Christensen	7	Children	Hunetorp (All)	
Kirstine Christensen	5			
Sine Christensen	3			
Niels Christensen	47	Farmer	Shelund	
Margrete Christensen	45	Wife	Heiring	
Carl Jensen	50	Farmer	Aalborg	
Lovise F. Jensen	50	Wife	Ravskjaer	
Hyrum Jensen	11	Son	Vittrup	
Jens Iversen	22	Farmer	Vittrup	
Ane M. Iversen	22	Wife	Helledi	
Niels Larsen	48	Farmer	Versterhs.	
Sine Larsen	42	Wife	St. Varde	
Johanne K. Larsen	16	Dau	V.Hassing	
Niels P. Larsen	12	Children	V.Hassing	
Marie Larsen	20		Horsens	
Mariane Madsen	24	Spinster	Skrystrup	
Myllendorff	60	Widow		
Soren Chr. Pedersen	24	Farmer	Allerupl.	
Ane Pedersen	26	Wife	Sterum	
Soren Sorensen	20	Farmer	Vandkjaer	
Anders Sorensen	45	Farmer	Skelund	
Christiane Sorensen	45	Wife	Sleiberg	
Ane M. Sorensen	11	Children	Skelund (All)	
Hans Peder Sorensen	7			
Maren Christine Sorensen	4			
Maren Sorensen	22		Wedum	
Soren Chr. Sorensen	20	Farmer	Skelund	
Ane M. Sorensen	17	Wife	Skjellet	
Mads Stephensen	50	Farmer	Store Vorde	
Kirsten Stephensen	40	Wife	Store Vorde	
Maren Stephensen	12	Children	Jorgensmind (All)	
Jensine Stephensen	10			
Inger Kirst. Stephensen	7			
Kirstine Stephensen	4			
Christiane Stephensen	16		St. Vorde	
Marie Lind	17	Spinster	Aalborg	
Mathias Nielsen	26	Farmer	Vittrup	
Poul Samuelson	51	Farmer	Hunetorp	
Johanne Samuelson	42	Wife	Kousted	
Maren Samuelson	61	Widow	Hune (All)	
Marie F. Samuelson	7	Children		
Samuel Samuelson	3			
Frederich Samuelson	1/2			
Pauline M. Poulsen	16	Spinster	Fastrup	
Anders Christensen	34	Farmer	Bratbjerg	
Inger M. Christensen	23	Spinster	Rodhuus	
Aarhus Conference				
Poul M. Andersen	28	Farmer	Lingaa	
Petrine Andersen	24	Wife	Sandby	
Poul Anders Andersen	3/4	Son	Host	
Svend Andersen	47	Farmer	Sweden	
Kirstine Andersen	34	Wife	Hertovnags	
Hans P. Andersen	4 1/2	Foster Son	Copenh.	
Ane M. Andersen	19	Spinster	Aarhus	
Marie Ch. Andersen	24	Spisnter	Aarhus	

Christiane Behrmann	40	Widow	Haskered	
Birgethe Behrmann	1/2			
Ol Chr. Carlsen	25	Shoemaker	Taageskov	
Anders Danielsen	34	Carpenter	Muurslet (All)	
Frederich J.C. Danielsen	8	Children		
Ingeborg Danielsen	6			
Anders P. Fillerup	36	Farmer	Pannerup	Page 7
Niels Hansen	19	Miller	Stro	
Carl K. Hansen	33	Farmer	Fredriksh.	
Karen Hansen	25	Wife	Sillerslov	
Jens Jorgensen	59	Farmer	Veilby	
Maren Jorgensen	43	Wife	Sillerslev	
Karen Juliusen	30	Spinster	Gylding	
Jens Jorgensen	27	Mason	Raadsk	
Marie Jorgensen	32	Wife	Raadsk	
Peder C. Jensen	32	Joiner	Meirup (All)	
Ane K. Jensen	41	Wife		
Jensine Jensen	3	Children		
Jens Jensen	1/2			
Christen Jensen	48	Farmer	Aaby	
Karen Jensen	42	Wife	Aarhuus	
Birthe Jensen	10	Children	Pannerup	
Maren Jensen	3	Children	Pannerup	
Caroline Rasmussen	25	Spinster	Veiby	
Niels Jensen	60	Farmer	Knudstrup (All)	
Ane K. Jensen	64	Wife		
Christian Jensen	27	Joiner		
Niels Johnsen	41	Farmer	Longaa	
Kirstine Johnsen	39	Wife	Hasle	
Nielsine Johnsen	16	Dau	Aarhuus	Page 8
Johannes Johnsen	13	Son		
Mathilde Johnsen	10	Dau		
Jens Peder Jensen	31	Farmer	Kaslberg	
Marie Jensen	23	Wife	Kjarby	
Anders Jensen	3/4	Son	Kjarby	
Elias Jensen	19	Farmer	Aalrode	
Bengta Jensen	42	Spinster	Sweden	
Peder Christian Johansen	50	Farmer	Sonderholm (All)	
Sidsel Marie Johansen	36	Wife		
Birgethe Johansen	10	Children		
Ane Marie Johansen	4			
Marinus Johansen	3			
Ane Marie Jensen	35	Widow	Liunke	
Jens Peder Jensen	8	Son	Liunke	
Niels Ludvigsen	36	Smith	Taarup	
Inger Ludvigsen	30	Wife	Finbech	
Ludvig Ludvigsen	4	Son	Bistrup	
Rasmus Moller	34	Farmer	Raadslev	
Sophie K. Moller	21	Spinster	Raadslev	
Karen S. Moller	18	Spinster	Raadslev	
Caroline A. Sorensen	26	Spinster	Raadslev	
Christopher Madsen	31	Farmer	Hadslen	
Ane M. Madsen	32	Wife	Faarboe	
Madsine M. Madsen	4	Children	Skjohlelev	
Pauline M. Madsen	2	Children	Skjohlelev	
Karen M. Marcusen	52	Widow	Gjern	Page 9
Marthe J. Marcusen	17	Dau	Horsens	
Thomas Nielsen	24	Farmer	Aalsoe	
Marie Sorensen	3/4	Infant	Jutland	
Anders Nielsen	22	Farmer	Hvedslev	
Ane K. Sorensen	48	Widow	Jutland	
Elise K. Nielsen	22	Wife	Lyngaa	

Jorgen Chr. Pedersen	37	Farmer	Horsens	Page 10
Peder Pedersen	16	Farmer	Haingaan	
Poul N. Poulsen	28	Joiner	Veilby	
Dorthe Poulsen	28	Wife	Onsburg	
Niels Poulsen	2	Children	Aarhuus	
Carl K. Poulsen	3/4		Naaring	
Peder Christian Rasmussen	46	Mason	Hersted	
Ane Rasmussen	43	Wife	Faistrup	
Christine Fesperman	31	Spinster	Aarhuus	
Jorgen H. Rasmussen	30	Shoemaker	Hansted	
Peder P. Rogen	12	Farmer	Funder	
Niels C.O. Schou	41	Shoemaker	Copenh.	
Kirsten Schou	51	Wife	Traneborg	
Ane Fr. Schou	4 1/2	Dau	Harderslev	
Peder P. Sigaard	22	Farmer	Ikast	
Peder Thorgersen	38	Sergean	Hjorthvad	
Ane Johanne Thorgersen	30	Wife	Hoisager	
Alma J.S. Thorgersen	6	Dau	Aarhuus	
Marie Nielsen	18	Spinster	Gasem	
Jacob Christensen	41	Carpenter	Jutland	
Theodor E. Ruse	30	Glovemaker	Sjaelland	
Soren Jensen	22	Gartner	Jutland	
Peder Nielsen	51	Miller	Jutlands	
Mette Nielsen	56	Wife		
Niels P. Nielsen	21	Son		
Jorgine D. Nielsen	18	Dau		
Christen Nielsen	22	Brother		
Jens Moller Christensen	21	Shoemaker	Jutlands	
Stine Christensen	22	Wife		
Fredericia Conference				
Jens Jacobsen	42	Farmer	Ullerup	
Maren Jacobsen	51	Wife	Rumskov	
Dorthe Jacobsen	13	Children	Rumskov	
Jacob Jacobsen	8	Children	Rumskov	
Jensen Peder Laursen	20	Farmer	Vinding	
Ane Laursen	21	Spinster	Urlov	
Soren Pedersen	27	Farmer	Nytrup	
Hans H. Sorensen	56	Farmer	Gammel Sole	
Inger Sorensen	26	Dau	Engum	
Maren Sorensen	20/21	Dau	Engum	
Johanne M. Sorensen	10	Dau	Vester Onina	
Peder H. Sorensen	24	Son	Engum	
Cecilia Jensen Stockfish	47	Widow	Horsens (All)	
Niels C.P. Stockfish	13	Sons		
Jens P.J. Stockfish	11			
Johan H. Stockfish	9			
Hansine C. Stockfish	7	Dau		
Sander Andersen	61	Farmer	Ullerup	
Johanne C. Andersen	56	Wife	Hoiem	
Mette M. Andersen	19	Children	Breslen (All)	
Edil Marie Andersen	16			
Anders Andersen	13			
Ane M. Fastersen	31	Spinster	Kleiskov	
Johanne C. Christensen		Spinster	Jutland	
Anders Jensen		Farmer	Jutland	
Oernes Conference				
Hans Hansen	33	Farmer	Langel	
Ane Margrete Hansen	38	Wife	Langel	
Niels Hansen	48	Farmer	Fyens	
Elise Ch. Hansen	46	Wife		
Hans Hansen	15	Children		
Ane C. Hansen	13			
Rasmus Jensen	32	Shoemaker	Lollands	

Else Jensen	27	Wife	
Christian Jensen	7		
Ane C. Jensen	4		
Dorthe Madsen	60	Mother-in-law	
Karen Kirstine Nielsen	17	Wife	Lollands
Carl Nielsen	22	Son	
Maren C. Pedersen	47	Widow	Falster
Jen C. Pedersen	21	Farmer	Fuen
Elise M. Sandersen	21	Spinster	Moen
Mette Marie Hansen	29	Spinster	Langeland

Scona Conference Page 12

Niels L. Eliassen	29	Gardner	Bulderup
Elna Eliassen	24	Wife	Sn Vdinge
Petronella Eliassen	3	Children	Landskrona (Both)
Erika P. Eliassen	3/4		
Christine Matsson	26	Spinster	Herslof

Christiania Conference

Laura Johansen	33	Widow	Fredrikshald
Carl Johansen	7	Children	Fredrikshald
Nicholas Johansen	1/2	Children	Fredrikshald

Returning Missionaries

Niels Wilhelmsen	43		
Lars Peder Edholm	42	Farmer	Sweden
Soren Iversen	42	Farmer	Jutland
Jens Hansen	42		
Anders Nielsen (Andrew Nelson)	33	Farmer	Jutland
Christian Christiansen	42	Farmer	Jutland
Hans Hansen	37		
Gustaf A. Olsen	37	Tinner	Sweden
Svend Larsen	51		
Frederich C. Sorensen	48	Smith	Sjaelland

1868

Christiania Conference Page 14

Hans Iversen	41	Shoemaker	Stavanger, Norw.
Ane Marie Iversen	47	Wife	Stavanger, Norw.
Johan Herkules Iversen	15	Son	Stavanger, Norw.
Bernhard Martinus Iversen 13	Son	Stavanger, Norw.	
Lars Kjørven Larsen	30	Farmer	Hadeland
Carl Christian Hansen	40	Saw-master	Frederikstad
Johanne Sophie Hansen	37	Wife	Frederikstad
Jensine Marie Pedersen	17	Spinster	Frederikstad
Niels Chous Haarbye	61	Carpenter	Frederikshald
Andrea Haarbye	54	Wife	Parsgrund
Carl Johan Haarbye	18	Son	Frederiksh.
Hans J. Poulsen	37	Sawer	Frederiksh.
Mette Sophie Svendsen	27	Spinster	Frederiksh.
Peder Lanholdt	28	Taylor	Sealand
Bolette Petronelle Svendsen	27	Spinster	Frederiksh.
Anton E. Schanke	28	Roper	Trondheim
Kirstine Otterbeck	34	Widow	Kragero (All)
Ane Claudine Otterbeck	14	Dau	
Maren Olette Otterbeck	11	Dau	
Ludvige Kirstine Otterbeck	9	Dau	
Anders Nicolai Otterbeck	7	Son	
Erik Eckstrom	41	Mason	Wermland
Kaisa Eckstrom	44	Wife	Wermland
Jonas E. Eckstrom	7	Son	Christiania
Josephine A. Eckstrom	5	Dau	Christiania
Anders Eckstrom	47	Mason	Wermland
Cathrine Eckstrom	57	Wife	Wermland
Lars Magnus Eckstrom	17	Son	Wermland
Josephine M. Voldberg	20	Spinster	Christiania (All)
Frands Gustav Voldberg	11		

Janette Augusta Voldberg	9	Spinster		
Ole Hansen	27	Farmer	Telemarken	
Ole H. Olsen	21	Mason	Christiania	Page 15
Gunerius Lund	33	Tailor	Mass	
Karen Lund	36	Wife	Naustad	
Carl Johan R.N. Lund	6	Children	Christiania (All)	
Waldemar Lund	3			
Emma Constanie Lund	1			
Johan A. Thurnell	29	Tailor	Hogby	
Gunild Thurnell	29	Wife	Trogstad	
Klara Emeline Thurnell	3/4	Dau	Rusoer	
Anton Ludvig Halseth	18	Farmer	Christiania	
Sophie Christiansen	55	Widow	Christiania	
Peder Durup	34	Farmer	Sealand	
Cathrine Jermin	23	Spinster	Christiania	
Johan A. Hansen	22	Photographer	Christiania	
C.C.A. Christensen	36	Painter	Copenhagen	
Marthe Svendsen	48	Widow	Trondhjem	
Jana Halstensen	17	Spinster	Solor	
Josephine Halstensen	10		Christiania	
Charlotte Fernand. Halstensen	6	Christiania		
Engelev Olsen	43	Widow	Romsdal	
Ole Ol Vold	26	Farmer	Christiania	
Hans Frogner Nielsen	30	Farmer	Christiania	
Mikkel Mathiesen	40	Farmer	Christiania	
Emilie A. Andersen	20	Spinster	Christiania	
Stockholm Conference Page 16				
Erik Robert Larsen	29	Farmer	Lofstad	
Carl Mauritz Petersen	38	Shoemaker	Stockholm	
Johanne C. Sund	38	Spinster	Sr. Tuna	
Amalia Andersen	25	Spinster	Stockholm (X'd Entry)	
Ane Arvidson	36	Spinster	Drothem	
Emma C. Eriksen	22	Spinster	Knifstad	
Christine Olsen	26	Spinster	Aspaas	
Marie Lingvall	25	Spinster	Traekumla	
Ane Carlqvist	26	Spinster	Wisby	
Lars Johan Sandin	30	Tailor	Gohhem	
Ida Johanne Sandin	3	Dau	Gefie	
Johan Ludvig Sandin	1	Son	Gefie	
Elisabeth Hedman	26	Spinster	Fahlun	
Erik Eriksen	42	Farmer	Swedens	
Lovisa Eriksen	44	Wife		
Selma Eriksen	14	Children		
Gerda Eriksen	7			
Eva Eriksen	5			
Erik Eriksen	3			
Gustafva Lundholm	40	Spinster	Sweden	
Britha Dahling	46	Widow	Swedes	
Olivia Dahling	9	Dau		
Herman Dahling	5	Son		
Norrkoping Conference Page 17				
Ane K. Johansen	18	Spinster	Swedes	
Ane Chr. Johansen	18	Spinster	Swedes	
Lovisa Johansen	9	Spinster	Swedes	
Lars Johan Nielsen	28	Tanner/farmer	Sweden	

Stina Petersen	50		Sweden
Gustafva Andersen	32		Sweden
Thilda Hellstrom	18	Spinster	Sweden
August Larsen	54		Swedes
Christine Larsen	56	Wife	
Carl Larsen	16	Son	
Margrete Petersen	62		Swedes
Marie Charlotte Pedersen	26		
Peder Lundberg	63		Swedes
Marie Elisabeth Lundberg	54	Wife	
Gustaf R. Lundberg	24	Son	
Emma Sophie Lundberg	15	Dau	
Lars Peder Andersen	45		Swedes
Marie Christine Andersen	41	Wife	
Christine Augusta Andersen	18	Children	
Johan F. Andersen	7		
Otto R. Andersen	5		
Gustaf Henrich Andersen	2		
Birthe Christine Jacobsen	60	Spinster	Sweden
Antonette Ch. Stagesegel	42/40		Swedes
Emma Stagesegel	15	Dau	
Olivia S. Sarstrom	22	Spinster	Sweden
Adolf Wilhelm Nielsen	21		Sweden
Albertine W. Petersen	25		Swedes
Edward W. Petersen	1		
Adolf Fr. Warnick	36	Farmer	Sweden (X'd Entry)
Johan Johansen	44	Farmer	Sweden
Carl J. Johnson	18		Sweden (X'd Fam) Peder 18
John Johansen			
Ane Johansen			
Gretha Rossberg	43	Widow	
Frands Oscar Rossberg	9	Son	
Niels Thoman	44		
Kaisa Olsen	60		
Kajsa Lisa Olsen	34		
Johannes Elggvist	35		
Marie C. Elggvist	31		
Victor E. Elggvist	5		
Alexander Elggvist	2		
Marie Charlotta Sten	20		
Peder Andersen	48		
Wilhelm Bjork	31		

Goteborg Conference Page 19

C.O. Folkmann	40	Smith	Danmakr
Carl Svendsen	32	Farmer	Ljungby
Mathilda Vaugt	22	Photographer	Smaaland
Helene C. Berg	54	Widow	Veinge
Ludvig G. Berg	19	Son	Halmstad
Axel Theodor Berg	13	Son	Halmstad
Frands L. Jacobsen	26	Shoemaker	Ulricchamn
Olof C. Nielsen	39	Farmer	Stafsinge
Juliana Andersen	42	Widow	Winberga
Johannes Gathard	62	Farmer	Jonkoping
Marie Gathard	55	Wife	Jonkoping
Caroline W. Svendsen	38	Widow	Kongsbacka
Augusta Ch. Svendsen	6	Dau	Tunhem
Carl J. Svendsen	7	Son	Tunhem
Daniel Eriksen	69	Tailor	Naverstad (All)
Line Eriksen	67	Wife	

Elias	33	Shoemaker	
Ivar Hansen	45	Farmer	Ske
Erik Larsen	45	Farmer	Trendefors
Lars Magnus Nielsen	20	Blacksmith	Goidhem
Ane Johansen	28		Sweden (All)
Ellida Johansen	10	Children	
Jenny Johansen	7		
Rudolph Johansen	4		
Olof Roos	36	Farmer	Jern
Marie H. Roos	35	Wife	Gerdhem
August E. Roos	10	Son	Gerdhem
Johan Adolph Roos	4	Son	Trollhullom
Carl Oscar	1	Son	Trollhullom
Johan Bohman	60	Smith	Smaaland Page 20
Marie Bohman	60	Wife	Smaaland
Otto Hansen	26	Tailor	Sweden
Scona Conference Page 21			
John Fagerberg	37	Farmer	Wedsmarlof
Amalie Andersen	25		
Hanna Japsen	59	Widow	Oxic
Cecilia Kallenborg	17	Spinster	Taagarup
Anders Ljungqvist	48	Joiner	Scona (All)
Johanne Ljungqvist	61	Wife	
Helena Ljungqvist	25	Dau	
Bengta Ljungqvist	28	Spinster	
Lars Mathson	25	Lab	Scona
Carolina Kull	26	Spinster	Scona
Ane Mauntell	40	Spinster	Scona
Johanne Johansen	40	Spinster	Scona
Pehr Jacobsen	44	Farmer	Scona (All)
Elna Jacobsen	43	Wife	
Johannes Jacobsen	7	Son	
Niels Olsen	55	Lab	Scona
Lars Bengtson	47	Farmer	Scona (All)
Elna Bengtson	46	Wife	
Hanna Bengtson	22	Dau	
Ane Bengtson	12	Dau	(X'd Entry)
Bengt Bengtson	7	Son	
Cecilia Bengtson	3	Dau	
Pehr Bengtson	3/4	Son	
Paahl Persson (Poul Person)	56	Farmer	Swedes
Ane Person (Petronella X'd)	57	Wife	
Jons Gren	27	Tailor	Sweden
Johanne Roos	29	Spinster	Swedes
Ebva/ebba Santeson	4		
Ola Larsen	64	Farmer	Swedes
Sissa Larsen	47	Wife	
Sissa Larsen	19	Dau	
Ola Larsen	13	Son	
Pernilla Larsen	7	Dau	Scona (All) Page 22
Niels Larsen	6	Son	
Ingrid Sward	20	Spinster	
Anders Sward	21	Painter	
Niels Nielsen	20	Lab.	Scona (All)
Hanna Nielsen	25	Spinster	
Hans Andersen	62	Lab.	Scona (All)
Karna Andersen	55	Wife	
Karna H. Andersen	23	Dau	
Carl Fr. Liljeröth	3/4	Son	
John Nielsen	62	Lab	Scona (All)
Inger J. Nielsen	47	Wife	
Else Nielsen	25	Dau	
Ola Janson	28	Lab.	Scona

Ola Nielsen	59	Shoemaker	Scona (All)
Birthe Nielsen	57	Wife	
Emma Marie Nielsen	7	Dau	
Pehr Jonson	48	Farmer	Scona
Maarten Olsen	68	Lab.	Scona (All)
Karna	24	Dau	(X'd Entry)
Jons Andersen	45	Lab.	Scona (All)
Cecilia Andersen	33	Wife	
Kjersti Andersen	7	Daus	
Ane Andersen	5		
Ingrid Andersen	3		
Johanne Andersen	3/4		
Elna Olsen	29	Wife	Scona (All)
Karna Olsen	7	Dau	
Ola Olsen	3	Son	
Elna Janson	48	Wife	Scona (All) Page 23
Karna Janson	18	Daus	
Marie Janson	13		(X'd Entry)
Ane Janson	10		
Niels Janson	3	Son	
Niels Svendsen	29	Shoemaker	Scona (All)
Pernilla Svendsen	30	Wife	
Johanne Svendsen	Infant	Dau	
Karna Rasmussen	30	Spinster	Scona
Andreas Johnson	41	Smith	Scona
Matilda A. Fogelberg	18	Spinster	Scona
Bengta Ljungqvist	28	Spinster	Scona (X'd Group)
Andreas Svendsen	28	Tailor	Scona
Olof Greco	30	Blacksmith	Scona
Marna Walter	31	Spinster	Wiby
Elna Jonson	23	Spinster	Scona
Anders Maartensen	26	Farmer	Scona (All)
Karna Maartensen	28	Wife	
Carl Maartensen	Infant	Son	
Johan Maartensen	4	Son	
Asarina Andersen	33	Spinster	Scona
Hedvig D. Wahlgren	28	Spinster	Scona (All)
Birthe Wahlgren	3	Dau	
Anders Lofgren	27	Smith	Scona
Maans Nielsen	35	Farmer	Scona (All)
Hanna Nielsen	41	Wife	
Bengta Nielsen	3	Dau	
Niels Johan Nielsen	3/4	Son	

Vensysssel Conference Page 24

Maren S. Hansen	61	Widow	Narreskov
Ingeborg P. Christensen	22	Spinster	Hjorring
Jens C. Christensen	61	Farmer	Mygdal (All)
Christian Christensen	24	Son	
Niels Peder Christensen	26	Son	
Peder Jensen	33	Farmer	Vellingby
Lauritsine C. Larsen	24	Widow	Ronnebjerg (All)
Lars Christian Larsen	3	Son	
Ane Juliane F. Larsen	3/4	Dau	
Christen C. Fugl	61	Farmer	Aalborg
Kirsten Marie Fugl	60	Wife	Haarby (All)
Andreas Ch. Fugl	35	Son	
Christian Fugl	25	Son	
Kirsten Fugl	22	Dau	
Else Nielsen	16	Spinster	Dronninglund
Louise Nielsen	7	Spinster	Dronninglund
Mikkel Kjar	58	Farmer	Ronnebjerg (All)
Dorthe Kjar	54	Wife	
Niels Christian Kjar	22	Son	
Ane Margrete Larsen	16	Spinster	Dronninglund

Johannes Olsen	37	Farmer	Sverige
Johanne Olsen	44	Wife	Danmark (All)
Carl Johan Olsen	7	Son	
Ane Christine Olsen	6	Dau	
Lars Olsen	4 1/2	Son	
Joseph Olsen	2	Son	
O.A. Thomsen	20		
Christine Thomsen	25		
Morten Madsen	56	Farmer	Albek
Jens Larsen Bruun	42	Farmer	Albek
Aarhus Conference Page 25			
Jens Peder Christensen	29	Farmer	Moestrup
Jens Christensen	30	Farmer	Moestrup
Soren Nielsen	43	Watchmaker	Grenaa (All)
Petrine Amalie Nielsen	34	Wife	
Nielsine C.M. Nielsen	7	Children	
Rasmine Andrea Nielsen	6		
Henriette Petrea Nielsen	4		
Frederike Lovise Nielsen	3		
Niels Adolph Tolbo	20	Watchmaker	Grenaa
Jens Carl Ostermann	37	Shoemaker	Randers
Caroline Marie Ostermann	36	Wife	Grenaa (All)
Johanne Caroline Ostermann	7	Children	
Henriette Andr. Ostermann	6		
Johan Carl Ostermann	5		
Christine Marie Ostermann	4		
Frederich Eman Ostermann	3		
Ane Mathilde Ostermann	Infant		
Christopher W. Sanders	33	Saddler	Grenaa (All)
Nicoline Marie Sanders	36	Wife	
Ane Semonia Sanders	3	Dau	
Henrich Amandus Sanders	Inf.	Son	
Ane Marentine Tolbo	62		Aarhus
Henriette Tolbo	45		Grenaa
Christian Poulsen	23	Tailor	Weggerslev
Hans Nielsen	40	Farmer	Beder
Jensine Nielsen	43	Wife	Fastrup
Soren Nielsen	7	Son	Beder
Soren Pedersen	25	Gardener	Beder
Christen Nielsen	38	Farmer	Beder
Ane Cathrine Nielsen	27	Wife	Maarsleth
Ane Kirstine Nielsen	3	Dau	
Karen Haugaard	58		Sporring
Kirsten Jensen	62		Hasle
Rasmus Raphaelsen	27	Smith	Fendsteen
Johanne Raphaelsen	23	Wife	Gosmer
Raphael	Inf.	Son	Gosmer
Maren Jepsen	60		Gannerup
Johanne Knudsen	66		Hostrup
Peder Thomsen Liisberg	43	Smith	Hasle
Ane Liisberg	43	Wife	Skjellerup
Peder Liisberg	15	Children	Mollerup
Jens Liisberg	12		Grolsted (All)
Johan Liisberg	10		
Marthinus Liisberg	7		
Peder Liisberg	4		
Soren Liisberg	Inf.		
Christen Jensen	29	Smith	Svenstrup
Marie Jensen	26	Wife	Saelberg
Andrea W.M. Jensen	6	Dau	Viborg
Johanne Johansen	55	Widow	Soften
Kirstine Marie Johansen	11	Dau	Aabye
Ole Nielsen	38	Weaver	Olsted
Johanne Marie Nielsen	43	Wife	Elsted
Ane Nielsen	13	Dau	Trige
Niels Nielsen	7	Son	Grotterup
Rasmus Nielsen	5	Son	Oxenmol
Soren Nielsen	3	Son	Panderup
Peder Pedersen	60	Farmer	Rogen

Ane Cathrine Pedersen	54	Wife	Kragelund	
Niels Peder Pedersen	9	Son	Funder	
Herman H. Carmer	48	Cooper	Tilsen	Page 27
Pernilla Cramer	41	Wife	Fjeldhingen	
Olaf Herman Cramer	11	Son	Taamipe/taamyre	
Johan Wilhelm Cramer	7	Son	Gammelasm	
Carl Helmuck Cramer	4	Son	Overlund	
Albert Marius Cramer	2	Son	Gammelasmill	
Dorthe Jensen	26	Spinster	Ustrup	
Nielsine J.M. Nielsen	26	Spinster	Nedsvad	
Christen Andersen	48	Weaver	Thoastrup	
Ane Kirstine Andersen	15	Dau	Saaring	
Birthe Kirstine Andersen	11	Dau	Saaring	
Soren Andersen	7	Son	Saaring	
Christian A. Tegen	54	Farmer	Randers	
Meline Marcusine Tegen	17	Dau	Copenhagen	
Jens Herman E. Tegen	7	Son	Randers	
Jensine Nielsen	36		Hjerminde	
Niels Christian Nielsen	11	Son	Hjerminde	
Martinus Nielsen	7	Son	Randers (All)	
Erastus Nielsen	6	Sons		
Lars Christian Nielsen	4			
Frands Joseph E. Nielsen	Inf.			
Karen Hyllested	44		Lillevorde	
Inger Kirstine Hyllested	10	Dau	Olgaard	
Johan Hyllested	7	Son	Lillevorde	
Else M. Rasmussen	37		Lyngaa	
Rasmus Ove Rasmussen	13	Son	Aarhuus	
Maren Rasmussen	10	Dau	Aarhuus	
Frederich Mouritzen	24	Farmer	Benslev	
Mariane Nielsen	16	Spinster	Lyngaa	Page 28
August Poulsen	48	Weaver	Orum	
Johan Andreas Poulsen	13	Son	Aalborg	
Jens Christian Poulsen	9 Or 7	Son	Aalborg	
August A. Hunger	33	File Cutter	Saxen	
Jacobine Hunger	40	Wife	Aarhuus (All)	
Jacob Johan C.R. Hunger	20	File Cutter		
Wilhelm Emil Hunger	15	File Cutter		
Adolph Hunger	4	Son		
Ane Jacobsen	53	Jordmoder	Slagstrup	
Agate Jacobsen	7	Dau	Laeso	
Emma Jacobsen	3	Dau	Laeso	
Lauritz Mathias Stenfeldt	33	Tailor	Norge	

Fredericia Conference Page 29

Soren Jensen	31	Farmer	Bjerge
Ane Christine Jensen	25	Wife	Lumdum
Ane Marie Jensen	7	Dau	Horsens
Mette Christine Jensen	4	Dau	Hornim
Maren Sophie Jensen	2	Dau	Hornim
Mikkel Jensen	44	Wheeler	Engom
Karen Jensen	42	Wife	Niim
Jens Jensen	15	Sons	Honum (All)
Peder Jensen	13		
Rasmus Jensen	11		
Andreas Jensen	7		
Morten Jensen	5		
Sorine Jensen	23	Spinster	Niim
Jens Mikkelsen	41	Turner	Hundslund
Christine Mikkelsen	37	Wife	Nor
Mikkel Christian Mikkelsen	7	Son	Handslund (All)
Maren Mikkelsen	24	Spinster	
Hans Andersen	29	Farmer	Nessen (X'd Entry)
Karen Larsen	27	Widow	Snertinge
Ane Marie Larsen	Inf	Dau	Barine
Lauritz Jensen	50	Mason	Give
Ane Sophie Jensen	51	Wife	Hoien
Hans Jensen	20	Sons	Uhrlev (All)
Jorgen Jensen	17		
Ane Else Jensen	14	Daus	
Nielsine Cathrine Jensen	11		

Marie Magd. Jensen	7		
Thora Emilie Jensen	4		
Niels Jensen	22	Farmer	Raadved
Marie Nielsen	21	Spinster	Tolstrup
Gjermansen Rasmussen	29	Sailor	Skjarbak (X'd Fam)
Wilhelmine Rasmussen	25	Wife	Steffenbager
Christian L. Lund	22	Farmer	Seest
Jorgen Ch. Jorgensen	44	Mason	Kjorup
Marie Jorgensen	40	Wife	Stabye
Christen Jorgensen	16	Son	Kjorup (All)
Ane Cathrine Jorgensen	13	Dau	
Jacob Jorgensen	7	Son	
Nielsine Carol Jorgensen	6	Dau	Luoninskov
Carl Jorgensen	1 1/2	Son	Luoninskov
Ane Birgethe Jensen	42	Widow	Egtved
Jens Anton Jensen	16	Son	Meisling
Bertoline Jensen	11	Dau	Bovad
Erik Andreas Thorsen	53	Farmer	Fredorets
Jensine Jensen	34	Spinster	Grimstrup
Alvilde Jensen	3		Kolding
Ane Marie Pedersen	30	Spinster	Ostervandrup
Petrine Pedersen	23	Spinster	Givskud
Lars Nielsen	22	Farmer	Leiet
Lauritz E. Thorsen	26	Farmer	Kolding
Wilhelmine Jorgensen	37	Widow	Odense
Marie Christensen	30	Spinster	Katrup
Karen Iversen	25	Spinster	Hesseballe
Inger M. Hansen	34	Spinster	Laerred
Hans Christiansen	45	Smith	Fyen
Jens C.A. Gasberg	27	Clerk	Hellerslev
Araine Gasberg	3		
Claus Otto Bahr	20	Farmer	Slesvig

The Islands Conference Page 31

Rasmus Nielsen	20	Saddler	Also
Jorgen Olsen	46	Brickmaker	Roster
Kirsten Olsen	47	Wife	Andebol (All)
Maren Cathrine Olsen	18		
Hans Olsen	7	Son	
Oline Olsen	6	Dau	
Henrich Hansen	27	Son-in-law	Slesvig
Ane Kirstine Hansen	21	Wife	Ornebjerg
Henrich Hansen	Inf	Son	Audebol
Rasmus Hansen	18	Weaver	Oritslev
Kirsten Gregersen	58	Widow	Lindet
Sophie Gregersen	24	Dau	Rersmes
Maren Kirstine Gregersen	41	Dau	Rersmes
Dorthe K. Johansen	25	Spinster	Randhola
Ane Christophersen	25	Spinster	Rersnaes
Grethe B. Johansen	19	Spinster	Rersnaes
Hans Peder Pedersen	22	Farmer	Gjelsted
Hans Soren Hansen	17	Farmer	Lolland
Rasmus Hansen	22	Farmer	Besret
Ane Marie Carstesen	44	Widow	Heiringe
Lauritz A. Thustrup	15	Son	Nordlunde
Emma Eginge Thustrup	13	Dau	Lindet
Ane M. Pedersen	32	Spinster	Kjobelor
Niels Christian Pedersen	53	Weaver	Moens
Else Pedersen	48	Wife	
Marie Pedersen	7	Dau	
Hans J. Pedersen	4	Son	
Maren Pedersen	47	Widow	Fyens
Maren Pedersen	20	Dau	
Niels Hansen	27	Mealler	Fyens
Karen M. Hansen	17	Spinster	

Jorgen Jorgensen	48	Mealler	Fyen
Ane M. Nielsen	16	Spinster	Fyen
Ole Olsen	48	Lab.	Falster
Juliane Olsen	53	Wife	Falster
Marie K.D. Olsen	Inf.		Falster
Lars Olsen	35	Carpenter	Lollands
Ane Dorthe Olsen	31	Wife	
Hanne K. Olsen	2	Dau	
Julie N.A. Olsen	Inf.	Dau	
Stine Hansen	19	Spinster	Falster
Henrich Hansen	45	Mason	Fyens
Ane Hansen	46	Wife	
Ane M. Hansen	7	Dau	
Hans Hansen	6	Son	
Maren Hansen	3	Dau	
Marie Rasmussen	21	Spinster	Falster
Peder Hansen	43	Farmer	Falster
Mansine Hansen	21	Wife	Odense
Anders Westersen	60	Farmer	Hesselbjerg, Jylland
Johanne Larsen	22	Spinster	Lolland
Julius Lund	22	Farmer	Fyen

Copenhagen Conference Page 33

Hans Lillieros	40	Farmer	Venningborg
Hans Jorgensen	40	Farmer	Espe
Marie Dorthe Jorgensen	34	Wife	Stege
Lauritz Jorgensen	7	Son	
Sophie Jorgensen	4	Dau	
Josephine Jorgensen	Inf	Dau	Copenhagen
Maren Veiby	39	Widow	Sealands
Birthe Marie Veiby	10	Dau	
Hans Peder Veiby	6	Son	
Kirsten Svendsen	49	Spinster	Sealand
Lars Nielsen	55	Smith	Sealands
Maren K. Nielsen	50	Wife	
Mariane Nielsen	26	Children	
Karen Marie Nielsen	15		
Birthe Cathrine Nielsen	13		
Dorthe Nielsen	10		
Ane Kirstine Nielsen	10		
Jeppe Nielsen	7		
Christen Hansen	24	Farmer	
Niels Larsen	47	Farmer	Sealands
Sidse Larsen	47	Wife	
Lars Hans Larsen	Inf	Son	
Christiane Pedersen	15	Spinster	
Hans Sorensen	34	Shoemaker	Sealands
Maren Kirstine Sorensen	33	Wife	
Jensine Nielsen	30	Spinster	Sealand
Karen M. Hansen	30	Spinster	Sealand
Laurine Hansen	17	Spinster	Sealand
Hans Rasmussen	23	Farmer	Sealands Page 34
Ane Kirstine Rasmussen	56	Mother	
Johanne Nielsen	20	Spinster	
Peder Mortensen	20	Farmer	
Niels Peder Jensen	24	Farmer	
Hans Christophersen	56	Farmer	
Johanne Christophersen	64	Wife	
Jacob Pedersen	50	Farmer	Sealands
Ane Margrete Pedersen	46	Wife	
Peder Johansen	69	Smith	Sealands
Karen K. Johansen	45	Wife	
Jens P. Johansen	7	Sons	
Soren Johannes Johansen	3		
Ane Dorthe Johansen	Inf	Dau	
Jens Jepsen	50	Farmer	Sealands
Marie Jepsen	54	Wife	
Hansine Petronelle Jepsen	16	Dau	

Karen Andersen	23	Spinster		
Anders Madsen	29	Farmer	Sealands	
Ane Marie Madsen	29	Wife		
Maren Johanne Madsen	6	Daus		
Dorthe Marie Madsen	4			
Hans Madsen	2	Son		
Johan Peder Nebel	34	Smith	Sealands	
Ane Nebel	30	Wife		
Ken Marie Nebel	6	Daus		
Johanne Nebel	4			
Jens Peder Nebel	3	Son		
Sophie Nebel	2	Dau		Page 35
Johan Nebel	Inf	Son		
Soren Sorensen (& Dau Sophie Sorensen)	44	Farmer	Sealand	
Ane Kirstine Hansen	62	Widow	Sealand	
Morten N.Nielsen	21	Farmer	Sealand	
Marie Nielsen	55	Widow	Sealands	
Hans Peder Nielsen	15	Son		
Niels Peder Nielsen	11	Son		
Peder Nielsen	29	Farmer	Sealands	
Marie Nielsen	19	Wife		
Marie Israelsen	36	Widow	Bornholms	
Johanne Petrine Israelsen	13	Dau		
Hans Emil Israelsen	11	Son		
Rinhard Willum Isaelson	6	Son		
Caroline Frederichsen	28	Widow	Bornholms	
Hans Peder Frederichsen	2	Son		
German Rasmussen	30	Sailor	Frederitz	
Wilhelmine Rasmussen	25	Wife	Germany	
Lene Christine Olsen	60	Widow	Bornholms	
Ane Sophie Olsen	23	Dau		
Herman Peder Olsen	4	Son		
Emmerik Johnsen	14		Bornholms	
Emma Christine Johansen	21	Widow	(X'd Entry)	
Charlotte Johansen	16	Dau		
Peder Hansen	19	Farmer	Bornholms	
Hansine Caroline Hansen	11	Dau		
Hans Christian Kofod	23	Farmer	Bornholms	
Carl Peder Jensen	22	Farmer	Bornholms	
Jacob Andreas Funk	45	Farmer	Bornholm	
Hans Jensen	69	Farmer	Frederiksvaerk	Page 36
Maren Hansen	50		Vinderod	
Lars Peder Jensen	6	Son	Vinderod (X'd Entry)	
Hans Larsen	59	Farmer	Aarslov	
Peder Jorgensen	33	Farmer	Solbjerg	
Emilius T. Ludvigsen	21	Joiner	Solbjerg	
Lars Peder Larsen	14	Farmer	Solbjerg	
Karen M. Hansen	27	Spinster	Bronne	
Ane Marie Pedersen	58	Wife	Sealands	
Eveline Pedersen	18	Dau		
Marie Pedersen	7	Dau		
Rasmus Olsen	57	Farmer	Sealands	
Sidsel Olsen	51	Wife		
Josephine Olsen	7	Dau		
Maren Jensine Pedersen	15	Spinster	Copenh.	
Mogens Pedersen	46	Short Teacher	Norw	
Sigrid Pedersen	60	Wife	Norw.	
Charlotta Pedersen	41	Spinster	Sweden	
John Skoldebrand	24	Writing Music	Swedes	
Elisa Skoldebrand	17			
Ole Hansen	58	Sailor	Copenhagens	
Ane Hansen	54	Wife		
Elise Hansen	17	Daus	(X'd Entry)	
Julie Hansen	13			
Dine Hansen	11			

Marie Hansen	7				
Johannes Frederichsen	58	Cabman	Sweden		
Niels P. Christensen	28	Porter	Sealands		
Caroline Christensen	25	Wife			
Christine Christensen	2	Dau			
Johanne Hansen	50	Widow	Amager		Page 37
Mathilda Hansen	24	Dau	Sweden		
Caroline Hansen	7	Dau	Copenhagen		
Johan Johansen/johnsen	49	Farmer	Swedes		
Carl J. Johansen	17	Farmer	Swedes		
Else Madsen	49	Widow	Swedes		
Ane Madsen	16	Dau			
Svend Madsen	10	Son	Copenh.		
Niels Madsen	7	Son	Copenh.		
Hannah Nielsen	46	Wife	Swedes		
Anders Nielsen	16	Son			
Louis Alex Meyer	20	Joinr	Copenh. (All)		
Theobald Meyer	17	Shoemaker			
Christian Meyer (Oscar X'd Out)	53	(Goldsmith X'd Out)			
Mads Nielsen	20	Farmer	Vigo Sogn, Kellekotte		
Johan Peder Olsen	22	Farmer	Falster		
Ane Marie Pedersen	24	Spinster	Sjaelland		
Cecilia Marken			Bornholm	(X'd Fam)	
	9				
Carl Ludvig Andersen	30	Saddler	Copenh.		
Peder Olsen	53	Farmer	Sealands		
Dorthe Olsen	47	Wife			
Ole Olsen	22	Children			
Jens Olsen	20				
Lauritz Olsen	11				
Carl Olsen	7				
Marie Olsen	6				
Niels Olsen	4				
Mathilde Olsen	Inf	Dau			Page 38
Jacob Nielsen	46	Smith	Sealands		
Ellen Nielsen	42	Wife			
Hans Nielsen	18	Son			
Ole Nielsen	14	Son			
Karen Nielsen	11	Daus			
Stine Nielsen	7				
Ane Nielsen	Inf				
Peder Nielsen	51	Farmer	Sealands		
Caroline Nielsen	45	Wife			
Karen Marie Nielsen	20	Dau			
Sivard Nielsen	16	Sons			
Niels Nielsen	14				
Sophie Nielsen	11	Dau			
Christian Nielsen	3	Son			
Sophie Sorensen	16	Spinster	Sealand		
Karen Marie Hansen	25	Spinster	Sealand		
Hans Christiansen	15	Farmer	Sealand		
Lars Hansen	52	Farmer	Sealand		
Petronille Hansen	51	Wife			
Christian Hansen	11	Son			
Cecilia Marker	40	Widow	Bornholms		
Marie Marker	7	Daus			
Ane Marker (Julie)	6				
Niels Thuelsen	37	Farmer	Sweden		
Johanne Thuelsen	40	Wife	Sweden		
Peder Thuelsen (H.X'd Out)	Inf	Son	Sealand		
Aalborg Conference Page 39					
Niels Peder Nielsen	34	Farmer	Wadum		
Ane Margrete Nielsen	34	Wife	Jetsmark		
Niels Peder Nielsen	3 1/2	Son	Hune		
Niels Christian Jensen	46	Farmer	O.Hassing		
Johanne Jensen	44	Wife	Ulsted		

Christen Jensen	14	Son	Hals (All)
Nielsine B. Jensen	7	Daus	
Ane Christine Jensen	4		
Ane Marie Olsen	49	Widow	Teglhuus
Ane Marie Olsen	14	Dau	Gandrup
Mads Peder Kjaer	65	Farmer	Waersaa
Ida Martine Kjaer	62	Wife	Hals
Anders Andersen	54	Farmer	Staun
Dorthe Kirstine Andersen	55	Wife	Kjolby
Ane Petrea Andersen	29	Dau	Staun (All)
Mette Kirstine Andersen	23		
Karen Marie Andersen	17		
Nielsine Marie Andersen	14		
Jens Peder Andersen	7	Son	
Niels Christian Jensen	24	Farmer	Fastrup
Ana Christensen	30	Farmer	Sonderhaa
Johanne M. Christensen	26	Wife	Faabel
Poul Christensen	3 1/2	Wons	Sonderhaa
Anton Christensen	2 1/2		
Christen Christensen	Inf		
Mads Jacobsen	63	Farmer	Walsted (All)
Else Marie Jacobsen	44	Wife	
Larsine M. Jacobsen	22	Dau	
Anders Jcs Jacobsen	20	Son	(X'd Entry)
Dorthe Marie Jacobsen	18	Dau	
Hans Pedersen Jacobsen	16	Son	
Martine Jacobsen	7	Dau	
Caroline Jacobsen	6	Dau	
Johan C. Jacobsen	2 1/2	Son	
Christian P. Lund	36	Farmer	Ydby
Marie Lund	41	Wife	Hordun
Thomas C. Lund	7	Son	Aarup (All)
Mariane Lund	6	Dau	
Christen Lund	3 1/2	Son	
Stine Marie Lund	3 1/2	Dau	
Peder Moller Lund	2	Son	
Ane K. Westergaard	56	Widow	Kjerstrup
Hans Westergaard	18	Son	Visby
Jens Peder Thorsted	54	Farmer	Snested (X'd Entry)
Ane Kirstine Thorsted	43	Wife	Elsted
Peder Thorsted	21	Son	Stested (All)
Jens Boesen Thorsted	20	Son	Stested (All)
Bodil Kirstine Thorsted	18	Dau	
Christen Thorsted	16	Sons	
Otto Thorsted	7		
Peder Thorsted	6		
Ane Cathrine Thorsted	4	Dau	
Lauritz Thorsted	2 1/2	Son	
Dusine Thorsted	1	Dau	
Johan H. Carlsen	21	Farmer	Refnaes
Ane Johanne Christensen	53	Widow	Ostergaard
Christen Christensen	20	Son	Hune
Niels Peder Christensen	11	Son	Jetsmark
Johan N. Christensen	31	Farmer	Stagstrup
Morten Christensen	28	Wife	Glode
Albertine Christensen	Inf	Dau	Aalborg
Hans Jorgensen	22	Farmer	Fyen
Carl Bernhard Olsen	26	Farmer	Norge
Niels Christian Poulsen	27	Farmer	Jutland
Marie K. Jensen	26	Spinster	Gadum
Peder A. Clemmensen	34	Farmer	Aalborg
Birgethe Christensen	30	Widow	Skilested
Jorgen Peder Carlsen	37	Farmer	Walsted
Ane E. Carlsen	37	Wife	Blers
Else Cathrine Carlsen	7	Dau	Blers
Caroline Annine	6	Dau	Walsted
Carl Ch. B. Carlsen	Inf	Son	Walsted
Frederich Raysen	42	Farmer	Vestervig
Jens C.A. Lind	46	Farmer	Aalborg
Mariane Lind	42	Wife	Aalborg
Jensine Cathrine Lind	15	Dau	N.Sundby
Georgine E. Lind	11	Dau	Aalborg (All)
Caroline H. Lind	7		

Page 40

Page 41

Georg Chr. Lind	3	Sons	
Lauritz P. Lind	2		
Niels Marinus Lind	Inf		
Christine Christensen	21	Spinster	Sanderhaa
Christiane Clemmensen	33	Wife	Lemvig
Cammilla Clemmensen	3	Dau	Nibe
Copenhagen Conference Page 42			
Peder Hansen	40	Farmer	Sealands
Bodil Hansen	43	Wife	
Jens Hansen	4	Son	
Niels P. Pedersen	26	Farmer	Sealand
Hans Ch. Jensen	32	Joiner	Sealands
Karen Jensen	21	Wife	
Stine Hansen	19	Spinster	Sealand (X'd Entry)
Peder Nielsen	41	Farmer	Sealands
Mette Marie Nielsen	46	Wife	
Thora Nielsen	23	Dau	
Joseph Nielsen	Inf.	Son	
Daniel C.V. Nielsen	15	Son	
Hans Andersen	48	Farmer	Sealands
Ingrid Andersen	50	Wife	
Jens Andersen	2		
Hans Andersen	0		
Hans Jensen	36	Smith	Sealand
Johannes Johansen	55	Farmer	Sealands
Mette Johansen	54	Wife	
Caroline Niim	40	Spinster	Jutland
Marie Gyldenskov	19	Spinster	Swedes
Eva Gyldenskov	16	Spinster	Swedes
Margrete Rasmussen	43	Wife	Thaasinge
Carl Alfred	10		
Marie Rasmussen	7		
Josephine B. Rasmussen	6		
Karen Nicolaisen	56		
Laura Nicholaisen	11		
Augusta Dahl	35	Spinster	Copenh.
Ane Marie Blom	38	Spinster	Saverige
Morten Larsen	20	Farmer	Saverige
Lars Gundersen	22	Farmer	Denmark
Ernst B. Taubmann	36?	Weaver	Germany
John H. Landin	11		Copenh. Page 43
Hans Emil Andersen	25		Copenh
Maren Sophie Christensen	16	Spinster	Sjaelland
Marie Madsen	60	Widow	Sjaelland
Ane K. Petersen	57	Widow	Salbjerg Page 44
Ane K. Frederichsen	23	Spinster	Jylland
Henrietta Fyregaard	30	Spinster	Sjelland
Albine Fyregaard	10	Spinster	Sjelland
Emanuel Fyregaard	7	Brother	Sjelland
Ane Pedersen	45	Widow	Sjelland
Marie Thoresen	14		
Sidse Marie Larsen	39		
Lars Johansen Larsen	7		
Inger Marie Larsen	6		
Hans Larsen	4		
Johanne M. Larsen	3		
Ane Elisabeth Larsen	Inf		
Vensyssel Conference Page 43			

Marie Stober Christiansen	51	Widow	Haderslev	
Christine M. Christiansen	20	Dau	Saeby	
Dorthe C.A. Christiansen	15	Dau	Hjorring	
Mette M. Christensen	22	Spinster	Dronninglund	
Christine Christensen	16	Spinster	Hjorring	
Karen Nielsen	27	Spinster	Sorrup	
Christian Christiansen Ostergaard	47	Farmer		Hjorring
Frederike Christiansen Ostergaard	24	Dau		Hjorring
Ane Cathrine Christiansen Ostergaard	7	Dau		Hjorring
Christen Pedersen	48	Farmer	Terpet	
Gustav W. Soderberg	33	Farmer	Sweden	
Marie Christensen	16	Spinster	Aalborg	
Mariane Christensen	39	Wife	Hjorring (All)	
Dorthe M. Christensen	11	Dau		
Lars C. Christensen	7	Sons		
Niels C. Christensen	6			
Sine Christensen	4	Daus		
Regine Christensen	3/4			

Bornholm Conference Page 44

Christine Christensen	30	Wife	Bornholms
Caroline Christensen	7	Daus	
Matilde H. Christensen	4		
Lars J. Christophersen	20	Farmer	Bornholm

Frederica Conference

Ole Baierholm	34	Farmer	Biested
Jens Svendsen	47	Shoemaker	Saretslev
Marie Jensen	38	Widow	Odense
Emilie Jensen	11	Dau	Odense
Mads Christian Weiner	28	Watchmaker	Foldin

1869

on "Minnesota" Jul 15 from Liverpool - arrived N.Y. 8 Aug

Stockholm Conference Page 46

Lars Andersen	52	Farmer	Kvillinge
Cathrine Andersen	45	Wife	Norrby
Anders Larsen	26	Son	Norrby
Johan Larsen	20	Son	Norrby
Lars Erik Larsen	11	Son	Kvittinge
Mathilda C. Larsen	14	Dau	Kvittinge
Nicolas Boberg	38	Farmer	Halfdhem
Nanny Bjorkholm	26	Seamstress	Monsteraas
Ane M. Clason	32	Seamstress	Silla
Carolina Carlgren	35	Farmer	Fallingsbro
Anders Peder Eriksen	39	Farmer	Hallsberg
Ulricka Eriksen	44	Wife	Mosa
Mathilda D. Eriksen	7	Dau	Orebro
Hilda Lov Eriksen	11	Dau	Orebro
Knud August Elg	25	Ironfounder	Alhelgena
Johanne Sophie Elg	27	Wife	Sundswall
Lars Erik Ekmark	42	Farmer	Kumla
Ane Eriksen	27		Malung
Johanne Falin	38	Widow	Grafva
Caroline Gryting	39		Askersund
Jacobine Garnstrom	25		Habblingbo
Elisabeth Hansen	43		Framlingbo

Page 47

Johan Bern Hesse	41	Lab	Granslev
Wilhelm Jacobsen	40	Farmer	Alva
Cathrine J. Jacobsen	34	Wife	Linde (All)
Jacob Johan Jacobsen	16	Sons	
Per Anton Jacobsen	12		
Vilhelmine Aug. Jacobsen	10	Dau	
Lars Vilhelm Jacobsen	8	Sons	
Mt Jacobsen	6		
Marie Jacobsen	4	Dau	
Alfred Emil Jacobsen	2	Son	
Lars Johansen	38	Mason	Simluna
Johanne M. Johansen	28	Wife	Hidinge
Marie Dahling	11	Child	Oja
Britta Johnsson	27		Leth
Sophie Johnson	27		Torppa
Marie Johnson	39		Stafnas
Eva Nielsen	33		Frermebo
Karen Olsen	30		Malung
Vilhelm A. Poulsen	24	Tailor	Mogata
Helena Cathrine Lof	24		Sternano
Britta Petersen	44		Froj
Betty Soderstrom	28		Borstel
Johanne Fradstrom	43		Svenstad
Anders Bjorkman	30	Shoemaker	Bjorklinge (All) Page 48
Ane Marie Bjorkman	26	Wife	
Carl Johan Bjorkman	Inf.	Son	
Svend Bjorkman	18	Shoemaker	
Christine Pehrson	57	Widow	
Cathrine Pehrson	11	Dau	
Hedvig Charl. Lingvist	43	Widow	Borlinge
Ellen Johanne Lingvist	11	Dau	Orebro
Margrete Petersen	45	Widow	Sweden
Jeppe Svend Sandberg	32	Shoemaker	Swedes
Lovisa Sandberg	29	Wife	
Ane Sandberg	6	Dau	
John Sandberg	Inf	Son	
Helena Svendsen	43		Sweden
Vilhelmine Ostholt	16		Sweden
Jonas A. Stromberg	22	Lab.	Sweden
Erik Eklund	46	Farmer	Swedes
Britta Eklund	41	Wife	
Pehr Isac Eklund	10		
Niels Erik Eklund	6		
Britta Maansson	41		Sweden
Hanna S. Rechnitzer	32		Swedes
Serafina Rechnitzer	8		
Adlai Rechnitzer	5		
Chernbine Rechnitzer	3		

Scona Conf. Page 49

Peder T. Nystrom	24	Wagonmaker	Sweden
Carl Drascher	45	Mason	Swedes
Marie Drascher	46	Wife	
Emelia Drascher	11	Daus	
Marie Drascher	6		
Magdalena Drascher	6		
Bengta Holmgren	21		Swede
Poul Hansen	34	Mason	Swedes
Lars Strandqvist	31	Mason	Swedes
Karna Hansen	36		
Hans Olsen	59		
Anders Ingerberg	28	Tanner	Swedes
Benedickta Ingerberg	35	Wife	

Johanne Ingerberg	3	Daus	
Hilda Ch. Ingerberg	Inf		
Anders Striffert	28	Tailor	Swede
Anders Olsen	59	Farmer	Swede
Christopher Frank	28	Shoemaker	Swede
Britta Johansen	32		Swede
Bengt Pehrson	44	Farmer	Swedes
Johannes Pehrson	9	Son	
Maarten Nielsen	34	Brewer	
Johanne M. Nielsen	25	Wife	
Ernst Willum Nielsen	2	Son	
Alfred Nielsen	Inf		
N.N. Andersen	Inf		Swedes
Lars Andersen	32	Farmer	
Kjersti P. Lofgren	27		Swede
Bengt M. Ravsten	30	Mason	Swede
Ola Jonsson	30	Farmer	Swedes
Ane Jonsson	25	Wife	
Ane Jonsson	2	Dau	
Svend Olsen	47	Mason	Swede
Elna Lundsten	56		Swedes
Ane Andersen	2		
Nilla Lundsten	20		
Niels Olsen	53	Farmer	Swede
Christine Johansen	22		Swede
Bengt Isacksson	37	Farmer	Swedes
Elna Isacksson	37	Wife	
Ane Isacksson	9	Daus	
Elna Isacksson	6		
Isak Isacksson	4		
Brathe Isacksson	Inf		
Jens Person	58	Farmer	Swedes
Elna Person	23		
Ingrid Andersen	Inf		
Elna Johnson	35		Swede
Truls Svendsen	50	Farmer	Swede
Lars Carlsen	30	Shoemaker	Swede
Ola Vritzell	26	Watchmaker	Swedes
Hanna Vritzel	26	Wife	
Ernst Vritzel	Inf		
Lovisa Lindgren	23		Swedes
Caroline Lindgren	20		
Anders Hansen	28	Farmer	Swede
Ola Larsen	30	Farmer	Swede
Hanna Larsen	26	Wife	
Johanne A. Haakanson	27		Swede
Bengta Jonson	50	Widow	Swede
Johan Sv	44	Shoemaker	Swede
Svend Truedson	59	Farmer	Swede
Giertrud S. Truedson	53	Wife	
Elna Larsen	23		Swede (X'd Entry)
Matts Svendsen	33	Dyer	
Karna Nielsen	39		
Johan Nielsen	7		
Maarten Andersen	55	Farmer	
Niels O. Berggren	28	Shoemaker	
Christine Killmark	59	Widow	
Frands Killmark	37	Painter	

Svend Johan Larsen	29	Blacksmith	
Inгри Svendsen	49		
Ernst Anderberg	32	Carpenter	Swedes
Fruer Anderberg	33	Wife	
Magnus Alfred Anderberg	5	Sons	
Thomas Elof Anderberg	3		
Johan Ernst Anderberg	Inf		
Pehr Maansson	40	Carpenter	
Magnus Olsen	22	Shoemaker	
Johanne Olsen	17		
Hanna Nielsen	10		
Per Paulsson	20	Farmer	
Ane Svendsen	54	Widow	
Inгри Nielsen	50		
Peter Jonsson	36	Dyer	Swede
Birthe O. Bengtsson	48		Swede
Joseph Julius Bocker	10		
Johan Hagman	28	Skrader	Swede
Anders Truelssen	11		Swede
Bengt Person	35	Uhrmager	Swedes
Pehr Person	10		
Mons Person	7		
Ingrid Person	3		
Elna Persson	34		Swedes
Johanne Persson	4		
Johan Persson	Inf		

Copenhagen Conf. Page 53

Christian H. Halvorsen	32	Farmer	Saackjobing
Martine A. Halvorsen (Marie)	31	Wife	Slagelse
Oluf A. Halvorsen	7	Son	Copenh. (All)
Marie H. Halvorsen	4	Dau	
Carl C. Halvorsen	Inf	Son	
Sophie Pedersen	26	Servant Maid	
Maren Christine Johnsen	41	Widow	Horn
Caroline Carlsen	14	Dau	Copenh.
Ane E. Christensen	9	Dau	Copenh.
Peder Pedersen	59	Fireman	Vaeruplund
Elna Jonsson	38		Alstad
Niels J. Gronlund	24	Shoemaker	Swedes
Johanne Gronlund	32	Wife	
Christen Christensen	59	Farmer	Love
Johanne Christensen	49	Wife	Langeland
Hans P. Christensen	15	Son	Copenh.
Johan G. Gotfredsen	59	Carpenter	Nykjobing
Ane M. Gotfredsen	59	Wife	Stubbekjobing
Kaise E. Johnsen	59	Widow	Ravnsborg
Emma V. Johnsen	11		Brevig
John P. Johnsen	4		Copenh.
Kirsten Jensen	55	Widow	Moen
Cicilia Jacobsen	35/55		Domme
Lars Larsen	32	Farmer	Glostrup (All)
Johanne Larsen	34	Wife	
Maren Larsen	10		
Jens P. Larsen	8		
Lars Larsen	6		
Hans Larsen	3		
Odia Larsen	Inf		
Ane Jensen	31		Jyllinge
Karen M. Sorensen	50	Widow	Kollekolle (All)
Hans Sorensen	17	Blacksmith	
Jens Sorensen	9		

Page 54

Trine Nielsen	50	Widow	Vollerup	
Gundil Poulsen	51		Overgaard	
Andreas Poulsen	27	Farmer	Ronne	
Hans Peder Poulsen	23	Farmer	Arnager	
Mathias Funk	19	Farmer	Arnager	
Hansine Hansen	28		Vester Marie	
Frederikke Pedersen	23		Glumso	
Johanne E. Mikkelsen	57	Farmer	Langeland	
Carl J. Mikkelsen	11		Skjelskov	
Peder Jensen	21	Farmer	Fogeskov	
Christopher Hansen	33	Farmer	Rode	
Karen Hansen	34	Wife	Fogeslev (All)	
Lars Hansen	7			
Ane D. Hansen	5			
Maren K. Hansen	3			
Hans J. Pedersen	28	Sailor	Steensby (All)	
Karen J. Pedersen	16			
Vilhelmine Pedersen	11			
Eva K. Pedersen	57		Langebaek	
Bodil Pedersen	35		Steensby	
Peder Christophersen	5		Steensby	
Poul Johansen	36	Farmer	Terslose	Page 55
Mette Johansen	37	Wife	Rye	
Niels Johansen	9		Atterup	
Jens Johansen	11		Atterup	
Karen Johansen	7		Rudseby	
Joseph Johansen	Inf		Drosselbjerg	
Christen Nielsen	22	Farmer	Havrebjerg	
Bodil Nielsen	20		Munkebjerg	
Jacob Larsen	14		Munkebjerg	
Lars Andersen	11		Nillose	
Ane Andersen	6		Munkebjerg	
Ane F. Andersen	1 1/2		Munkebjerg	
Josephine Andersen	Inf		Munkebjerg	
Jorgen Madsen	59	Farmer	Olim	
Christen Jorgensen	25	Painter	Hong	
Frands Hansen	21	Weaver	Glumso	
Karen M. Sorensen	22		Slagelse	
Niels Larsen	52	Farmer	Eskildstrup	
Karen Larsen	41	Wife	Hallager	
Ditmar Henrichsen	59	Farmer	Tystrup	
Jens P. Pedersen	25	Weaver	Glumso	
Elna Larsen	Inf			
Rasmus Sorensen	18	Baker	Love	
Jens Hansen	47	Farmer	Lundforlund	
Peder Hansen	11		Halskov	
Jens Frandsen	38	Mason	Gjeldsted	
Bendt Hansen	58	Farmer	Houby	
Maren Hansen	56/26			
Jorgen Nielsen	40	Farmer	Maarnm	Page 56
Ane K. Nielsen	32		Asminderup	
Jens Nielsen	9		Eilstrup (All)	
Ane M. Nielsen	6			
Lars Nielsen	5			
Mette Nielsen	3			
Boline S. Nielsen	Inf			
Jensine Christensen	31		Qvissel, Aasted	
Lovise Frederichsen	55		Frederiksberg	
Emma Vilh. Frederichsen	9		Frederiksberg	
Jeppe P. Hansen	30	Farmer	Roeskilde	
Frederich P. Halvorsen	29		Lolland	
Johanne Halvorsen	28		Lolland	
Hanna Halvorsen	Inf		Kobenh.	
Christine V. Andersen	58	Widow	Kobenh.	
Vilhelm Stoffers	57/27	Carpenter	S.Nolstom (X'd Fam)	

Elisabeth Muller	58/28		
Vilhelmine F. Sorensen	55		Kjobenh.
Kirsten Knudsen	28		Roeskild
Johan Frederich Ludvigsen	24	Shoemaker	Solbjerg
Hans Pedersen	48		
Jacob Nielsen	28	Landen	Hovby
Ane N. Nielsen	26		
Peder Nielsen	Inf		
Mikkel Andersen	33	Arbeid.	Niverod
Maren Andersen	33		Niverod
Sophie Knudsen	38		Kjobenh.
Ane Pedersen	22		Kjobenh.

The Islands Conf. Page 57

Ole Pedersen	57	Farmer	Bramsby
Maren Pedersen	58	Wife	Hjadstrup (All)
Marie Kirstine Pedersen	23		
Peder Pedersen	18		
Hans Jensen	31	Farmer	Reldringe
Maren Jensen	40	Wife	Hjerdshov
Rasmine Larsen	22		Lunde
Peder Larsen	11		Lunde
Jorgen Andreasen	43	Wheelwright	Gjerdshov
Marie Cathrine Andreasen	41		Orritslov (All)
K. Andreas Andreasen	10		
Hans Andreasen	8		
Casper Andreasen	5		
Niels Andreasen	3		
Rasmus Andreasen	Inf.		
Karen D. Hansen	37	Widow	Orritslov
Christiane Hansen	29	Widow	Orritslov
Nae Marie Pedersen	59	Widow	Frybjerg
Peder Pedersen	19		Frybjerg
Marie Hansen	38	Widow	Alleso (All)
Maren Kirstine Hansen	8		
Rasmus Hansen	5		
Peder Hansen	5		
Karen Hansen	Inf		
Peder Hansen	40	Farmer	Alleso
Ane Lisbeth Hansen	32	Wife	Lumby
Christian Hansen	9		Alleso (All)
Rasmus Hansen	4		
Christine Marie Hansen	1 1/2		

Marie Hansen	25		Odense	Page 58
Rasmus Christian Pedersen	33	Shoemaker	Krogsholle	
Ane Cathrine Simonsen	28		Lumby	
Peder Knudsen	59	Farmer	Fraude	
Ane Marie Knudsen	14		Eiby	
Nielsine Pedersen	23		Broby	
Stine Marie Hansen	24		Broby	
Maren Olsen	23		Klippinge	
Margrete Nielsen	45		Hjelm	
Niels Jorgensen Nielsen	51	Farmer	Aego, Moen (All)	
Mette Kirstine Nielsen	50	Wife		
Hans Nielsen	11			
Peder Nielsen	9			
Ole Jensen	56	Carpenter	Nykjobing, Falster (All)	
Mariane Jensen	52			
Maren K. Jensen	14			
Hans Jepsen	33	Farmer	Nykjobing (All)	
Ane Jepsen	32	Wife		
Karen M. Jepsen	Inf			
Anders Hansen	34	Wheelwright	Nykjobing	
Ellen Marie Madsen	22		Nykjobing	

Rasmus Nielsen	16	Farmer	Maribo, Lolland
Jens Hansen	42	Farmer	Maribo (All)
Hans Christian Hansen	6		
Karen Hansen	55		
Margrete Sorensen	23		Maribo
Ane Margrete Rasmussen	21		Maribo
Knud Andreassen	31	Wheelwright	Maribo

Norrkoping Conf. Page 59

Johanne Johansen	34		Sweden
Caroline Nielsen	27		Sweden
Inger Marie Varneck	39	Widow	Swedes
Christine Varneck	9		
Augusta Varneck	7		
Marie Varneck	3		
Alfred Varneck	5		
Marie Christine Andersen	33		Swedes
Ane Christine Andersen	10		
Svend Otto Andersen	5		
Emil Andersen	2		
Erik Bengtson	50	Farmer	
Ane Greta Bengtson	58		Swede
Lars Erik Carlson	28		Swede
Caroline Carlson	24		Swede
Ane Marie Hultgren	34		Swedes
Lovise Josephine Hultgren	22		
Clara Mathilde Hultgren	16		
Edvard Hultgren	11		
Victor Hultgren	9		
E. Ferdinand Hultgren	4		
E. Hemming Hultgren	7		
Augusta Petersen	40		Swede
Eva Charlotte Helstrom	40		Swede
Johanne P. Petersen	20		Swede
Augusta Dahlstrom	34		Swedes
Henricka Dahlstrom	9		
Edvard Dahlstrom	7		
Arnid Dahlstrom	5		
Nefve Dahlstrom	3		
Lydia Rebecka Dahlstrom	0		

Göteborg Conf. Page 60

Gustaf Andersen	32	Iron Founder	Sweden
Anderine Andersen	38	Wife	Norw.
Elisabeth C. Andersen	3		Swedes
Charles Rich. Andersen	Inf		
Jonas E. Brinck	51	Tailor	Swedes
Carl Aug. Brinck	14		
Alfred Dahlman	26	Shoemaker	Swede
Marie Stine Danielsen	38	Widow	Swedes
Christine Danielsen	27		
Marie Larsen	34		Swedes
Anders Larsen	7		
Haadda Boman	19		Swedes
Ahra Aurora Boman	Inf		
Marie Elisabeth Larsen	27		Swede
Anders Gustaf Nygren	24	Miller	Swede
Johan A. Qvist	24	Lab	Swede
Ane Gustafva Kjellying	35		Swede

Christiania Conf.

Ole Peter Echstrom	26	Farmer	Sweden
--------------------	----	--------	--------

Dorthe Echstrom	30	Wife	Norw.
Johan Emil Echstrom	Inf		Norw.
Gunda Thoresen	24		Norw.
Johan A. Rehnstrom	27	Lab	Swede
Marie Olsen	21		Norw.
Ane Olsen	25		Norw.
Frederich Olsen	19		Norw.
Ane Mathea Olsen	16		Norw.
Jensine Frogner Nielsen	23		Norways
Britta Madsen	25		
Carl Nicolai Hansen	5		
Caroline Bodiin/bodun	23/53		Norw.
Oline Engh	24		Norw.
Torkil Frederichsen	20		Norw.
Karen M. Gundersen	19		Norw.
Laurinsius Bolmer	30/38	Shoemaker	Skaane
Helene S. Mattiasson	39		Norways
Mathilda Nielsen	8		

1870
Section 5 On Film - Book E.

Skaane Conf. (on "minnesota") Page 1

Svend Mattsson	59	Farmer	Aarhus
Hanna Mattsen	56	Wife	Fjelhesta
Niels Svendsen	25	Son	Melby
Johan Ant. Halvorsen	27	Smith	Waale
Elisabeth Falck	28	Servant Girl	Hoby
Anders Moller	33	Smith	Hindby
Ingri Jonson Grahn	31	Servant Girl	Mellby
Bengta Nielsen	23	Spinster	Gislof
Hanna Pehrson	31	Spinster	Hoganaas
Lorentz Pehrson	24	Mason	S.Wittinge
Anders Seiglitz	40	Lab	Husio
Cecilia Seiglitz	40	Wife	Aakarp
J. Norgren	30	Smith	Fryde
Hanna Johnsson	20	Spinster	Efverod
Johanne Berlin	11	Dau	Trelleborg
Ola Nielsen	47	Fisherman	Fullofta
Karna Larsen	19	Seamstress	Eslof
Nelly Bengtson	27	Spinster	Berslof
Johanne Nielsen	40	Wife	Winberg
Ferdinand Nielsen	11	Son	Copenh.
Peter Nielsen	10	Son	Copenh.
Ingri Nielsen	25	Spinster	Lyngby
Bengta Pehrson	18	Spinster	Everlof

Stockholm Conf. Page 2

Anders Andersen	45	Turner	Offerdal
Brita Andersen	50	Wife	Aspaas
Mikkel Axelsson	40	Farmer	Torpa
Carl Erik Bergman	24	Farmer	Torpa
Carl Aug. Carlgren	29	Mason	Felingsbro
Fred. Magdal. Carlgren	19	Wife	Sundswall

Ingb. Magd Dahlin	32	Sinster	Warnlingsbro
Cathrine Eriksen	59	Widow	Naaskoll
Chr. Cathrine Hojlund	59	Widow	Laesta
Ane Wilh. Wissling	32	Spinster	Laesta
Johanne Larsen	35/55	Tailor?	Tjrnfva/grufva
Carl M. Maansson	59	Farmer	Fjelmo
Ane Lovise Maansson	17	Dau	Sortorp
Johan Erik Nyberg	36	Farmer	Ramsberga
Fredr. Christine Nyberg	33	Wife	Waxala
Selma Christine Nyberg	10	Children	Upsala (All)
Emma Christine Nyberg	7		
Johan Arvid Nyberg	3		
Christine Persson	29	Spinster	Gagnef.
Johan Erik Strom	25	Joiner	Gryta
Sigrid Westman	34	Spinster	Torp
Anders Aaselt Johnson	21	Lab	Aahs
Per Stephensen	46	Tailor	Ovilken
Christine Stephensen	23	Wife	Naaskott
Cathrine Stephensen	4	Dau	Naaskott
Abraham Olander	26	Farmer	Naaskott
Norrkoping Conf. Page 3			
Wilhelmine Kallstrom	30	Spinster	Bjorsaller
Carl Henriette Sanstrom	27	Spinster	Norrkoping
Lovisa Groth	43	Spinster	Raagnna
Adolf Groth	15/75	Farmer	Borjol
Ane Cathrine Johansen	26	Spinster	Kaallby
Anders Andersen	59	Farmer	Kaallby
A.F. Warnecke	37	Farmer	Torsby
Christine Nordberg	36	Wife	Ransberg (All)
Emli Nordberg	15	Children	
Herman Nordberg	10		
Wilhelmine Nordberg	5		
Lovisa Nordberg	1/2		
Marie Charl. Pilblad	44	Widow	Ljung
Christine Samuelson	59	Widow	Frodry
Carl L. Samuelson	13	Son	Norkoping
Sara Lena Johnson	39	Widow	Gamelby
Johan Johnson	6	Son	Hllingby
Elisabeth Sten	59	Widow	Anneberg
Johan Pehrson	10	Son	Qvistbro
Goteborg Conf. Page 4			
Anders Arvidson	48	Joiner	Frenefors
Caroline Larsen	38	Spinster	Goteborg
Ane B. Andersen	27	Spinster	Solberga
Ane C. Andersen	39	Spinster	Hosna
Ellen D. Johansen	40	Wife	Drammen
Gustof Emil Johansen	9	Son	Goteborg
Anders Svendsen	59	Farmer	Odesttuga
Cathrine Svendsen	57	Wife	Odesttuga
Charlotte J. Kjelling	22	Spinster	Narke
Marie Haandin	26	Spinster	Medeljlan
Adolf G. Dahlqvist	27	Shoemaker	Flondra
Christiania Conf. Page 5			

Borre Jensen	30	Farmer	Hedemarken
Peder Olsen	26	Sawyer	Drammen
Caroline Larsen	21	Wife	Holmestrand
Andreas Olsen	11	Son	Frederikstad
Carl Peder Westerberg	38	Mason	Sverige
Berit Arentzen	50	Servant Girl	Meldalen
Bolette Sophie Nielsen	21	Servant Girl	Frederikshald
Ole Peder Olsen	38	Farmer	Nanstad
Wilhelmine Olsen	33	Wife	Nissedal
Elisabeth Marie Olsen	9	Children	Christiania (All)
Caroline Mathilde Olsen	7		
Ole Johan Olsen	5		
Carl Frederich Olsen	3		
Christian Severin Olsen	1/2		Frederikstad
Ane Christine Pedersen	47	Widow	Frederikshald (All)
Carl Johan Pedersen	15	Children	
Hogbart Olof Pedersen	11		
Clara Josephine Pedersen	8		
Mathilde Holter	26	Spinster	Kongsberg
Hans Olsen	49	Ropemaker	Skeen
Gunhild Olsen	57	Wife	Telemarken
Maren Engebretsen	34	Widow	Hakkedalen
M. Antoinette Engebretsen	9	Dau	Christiania
Anders Poulsen	30	Farmer	Ullensager
Kari Pedersen	35	Spinster	Bosses Kogen
Julie Petersen	22/20	Spinster	Lier
Maren Sorensen	50	Wife	Skien
Hans Olaus Sorensen	21	Sailor	Jettaeoen

Aalborg Conf. Page 6

Anders H. Andersen	48	Farmer	Hordum
Ane Andersen	59	Wife	Gudnits
Anders Andersen	20	Son	Skyone
Mariane Christensen Lund	20	Spinster	Sonderhaas
Else Cathrine Simonsen	21	Servant Girl	Sonderhaas
Mathias Christian Andreassen	23	Missionary	Hvidsted
Jens Johansen	59	Farmer	Hormsted
Jensine Johansen	36	Wife	Oling (All)
Almine Nicoline Johansen	11	Daus	
Johanne Cathrine Johansen	11		
Josephine Johansen	3/4	Inf	Flounskjold
Niels Christian Larsen	11	Coy	Aaby
Jorgen Christian Stephensen	38	Lab	Brunlynges
Axeliny Marie Stephensen	33	Wife	Taelsig
Stephen Stephensen	11	Sons	Hormsted
Christian Victor Stephensen	4		Aasted
Elvine Stephensen	3/4	Dau	Aasted
Jens Johansen	36	Stonecutter	Vaneberge
Jorgen Hansen Berg	54	Farmer	Aalborg
Birthe Berg	42	Wife	Norway (All)
Ane Margrete Berg	17	Children	
Gura Berg	15		
Hans Berg	11		
Caroline Berg	8		
Olof	4		Utterup
Jorgine	3		Utterup
Christen Vandkjaer	35	Shoemaker	Tornby
Karen Marie Vandkjaer	41	Wife	Vidstrup
Christian Peder Vandkjaer	7	Son	Vidstrup
Christen Christensen	33	Farmer	Aasted
Else Marie Christensen	29	Wife	Bredmose
Julius Peder Christensen	3	Sons	Tverstedmose
Christian Larsen Christensen	4		Kragsskov
Carl Gottlieb Geisler	10	Boy	Hoien

Karen Nielsen	18	Servang Girl	Agersted
Ane Johanne Larsen	26	Servant Girl	Sonderhaae Page 7
Mariane Moller	59	Widow	Raaberg
Vilhelm Andersen	9	Son	Laeso
Kirstine Clausen	56	Widow	Morso
Niels Thomsen	48	Lab	Grubak
Parley Pratt Thomsen	10	Son	Fjeldsted
Thomas Christian Holm	41	Fisherman	Saebv
Mariane Christensen	50	Widow	Rosenbv
Mads Christian Jensen	38	Potter	Tversted (All)
Jens Christian Jensen	4	Son	
Mette Marie Jensen	3	Dau	
Jens Christian Poulsen	11	Son	
Karen Marie Nielsen	26	Spinster	Torslov
Jens Mogensen	59	Lab	Vellingshov
Elisabeth Christiansen	59	Widow	Asdal
Lars Christian Mogensen	18	Farmer	Skibslv
L. Chr. Mogensen	11	Boy	Skibslv
Marie Gregersen	36	Wife	Kjong
Anine Gregersen	11	Children	Abarg
Marie Gregersen	11		Abarg
Peder Gregersen	10		Logstor
Jens Gregersen	8		Aalborg (All)
Christine Gregersen	6		
Shuring Gregersen	4 (Male)		
Brighamine Gregersen	3		
Line Gregersen	3/4		

The Islands Conference Page 8

Christian Hansen	27	Carpenter	Assens
Ane Mortensen	28	Wife	Melbv
Jorgen Hansen	3/4	Inf	Melbv
Niels Christensen	34	Shoemaker	Kappendrup
Karen Christensen	41	Wife	Hoibv
Jens Peder Christensen	17	Farmer	Kaffendrup
Hans Jensen	10	Boy	Veilebv
Martine Rasmussen	24	Spinster	Stoense
Christiane Clausen	27	Spinster	Skovlaenge
Ane Rasmussen	59	Widow	Skaarup
Dorthe Rasmussen	41	Widow	Akkerup
Rasmus Christian Mathiasen	9	Son	Kirkebv
Niels J. Mathiasen	5	Son	Osterskjerupe
Kirstine M.M. Mathiasen	3	Dau	Ullerup
Peder Nielsen	19	Farmer	Vollerup
Christen Pedersen	42	Farmer	Frelsvig
Laurine Pedersen	48	Wife	Tranekjaer
Hans Peder Pedersen	11	Children	Botofts (All)
Laurine Sophie Pedersen	7		
Carl Christian Pedersen	2		
Ole Hansen	44	Farmer	Malmose
Rasmine Hansen	10	Dau	Alleso
23 Jorgen Nielsen	39	Farmer	Agernaes
Birthe Marie Nielsen	38	Wife	Krarup
Karen Cathrine Olsen	22	Spinster	Skottemarke
Ole Christian Pedersen	28	Lab	Sydtofte
Anine Kirstine Dambr	4	Dau Of 23	Frobjerg

Copenhagen Conf. Page 9

Anders Madsen	32	Farmer	Leire (All)
Karen Madsen	37	Wife	
Stine Madsen	6	Dau	
Jens Peder Madsen	Inf		
Karen Meier	57	Widow	Skjoldesholm
Christian Pedersen	38	Carpenter	Keisserup
Mette Pedersen	28	Wife	Leire

Jens Peder Pedersen	4	Sone	Leire	Kisserup
Hans Peder Pedersen	0	Inf		
Anders Hansen	59	Weaver	Vadsby	Gundsolille
Ellen Hansen	52	Wife		
Axel Pedersen	54	Shoemaker	Norw.	
Niels Nielsen	59	Lab	Skive	
Karen Nielsen	50	Wife	Norrelevde	
Josephine Nielsen	20	Dau	Norrelevde	
Jens Nielsen	4	Son	Norrelevde	
Ane Kirstine Jensen	18	Spinster	Roeskilde	
Niels Jensen	59	Farmer	Kjaederup	
Ole Nielsen	21	Farmer	Eilstrup	
Pernille Nielsen	25	Spinster	Eilstrup	
Ane Marie Larsen	35	Spinster	Maarum	
Peder Christian Jorgensen	10	Son	Tikjob	
Lars Olsen	59	Farmer	Torupmagle	
Jorgen Johansen	18	Farmer	Adserbosund	
Frederikke Pedersen	51	Widow	Meelby (All)	
Ole Jensen Pedersen	10	Son		
Karen Marie Pedersen	8	Dau		
Jorgen Jensen	27	Farmer	Ronne	
Jens Nielsen	26	Farmer	Frydendal	
Peder Jensen	30	Farmer	Tidsvilde	
Johanne Marie Jensen	25	Wife	Helsingor	
Jens Soren Jensen	4	Children	Tidsvilde	
Carl Christian Jensen	2			
Niels Peder Jensen	0			
Hans Larsen	41	Shoemaker	Vieby	Page 10
Adolphine P. Larsen	46	Wife	Opendrup/v	
Bodil Cathrine Larsen	8	Dau	Veiby	
Jens Hansen	43	Gardner	Asminderod	
Eline Hansen	36	Wife	Frederiksborg	
Wilhelmine Hansen	14	Daus	Helsingor (Both)	
Doris Hansen	11			
Josephine Hansen	8		Fredensberg	
Hans Hansen	4	Sons	Humbbaek (Both)	
Daniel Hansen	3			
Andrea Hansen	0	Inf	Ordtop	
Hans Pedersen	35	Shoemaker	Orslov	
Christine Pedersen	32	Wife	Glumslov	
Peder Pedersen	4	Son	Copenh.	
Terkel Pedersen	0	Inf.	Ordtop	
Niels Borgesen	30	Farmer	Glumslov	
Mathilde Borgesen	29	Wife	Ordtop (All)	
Rudolphine Borgesen	4	Children		
Maris Borgesen	3			
Maurus Borgesen	0			
Sophie Jorgensen	52	Widow	Housinge	
Janus Jensen Funk	18	Fisherman	Ny Larsker	
Ane Marie Andersen	25	Spinster	Terslose	
Christen Rasmussen	49	Joiner	Nidlose	
Christine Rasmussen	48	Wife	Karsholdt	
Jens Rasmussen	24	Farmer	Nidlose (All)	
Niels Rasmussen	15	Farmer		
Hans Rasmussen	11	Son		
Peder Rasmussen	4	Son		
Hans Jorgensen	57	Farmer	Sandby	
Karen Jorgensen	59	Wife	Tyvelse	
Maren Sophie Jorgensen	26	Spinster	Tyvelse	
Ane B. Pedersen	11	Dau	Gjeldslev	
Lars Sorensen	39	Farmer	Herlufille	Page 11
Karen Kirstine Sorensen	32	Wife	Kjong	
Ane Marie Sorensen	4	Children	Tyvelse (All)	
Sophie Frederikke Sorensen	0			
Kirstine Rasmussen	23	Spinster	Skjoldte	
Jens Pedersen	39	Carpenter	Oreby	

Sidse Pedersen	43	Wife	Venslov	
Peder Pedersen	11	Sons	Oreby (All)	
Ole Pedersen	9			
Ane Bertelsen	59	Widow	Lillehavelse	
Peder Jensen	22	Miller	Jyllinge	
Karen Sophie Hansen	25	Spinster	Glumso	
Karen Jorgensen	55	Widow	Adserbosaml	
Mariane Johansen	9	Dau	Adserbosaml	
Ane Kirstine Hansen	29	Spinster	Adserbosaml	
Frands Ludvig Nielsen	20	Weaver	Sneeden	
Maren Jensen	38	Spinster	Naebletad	
Christine Sorensen	16	Spinster	Naebletad	
Karen Pedersen	55	Widow	Meilby	
Christine Mikkelsen	48	Wife	Skjelskov (All)	
Amande Marie Mikkelsen	10	Children		
Johanne Kirstine Mikkelsen	8			
Christen Nielsen	37	Farmer	Orslev (All)	
Karen Nielsen	32	Wife		
Hans Nielsen	11	Sons		
Peder Nielsen	3			
Peder Anton Nielsen	30	Shoemaker	Kjeldstrup	
Svend Nielsen	30	Joiner	Helsingborg	
Christian Olsen	11	Boy	Copenh.	
Hedevig Nielsen	19	Spinster	Holstrup	
Karen Moller	48	Widow	Copenh. (All)	
Emma Moller	14	Dau		
Joesph Moller	11	Son		
Edward Jorgensen	14	Son		
Kirsten Hanberg	47	Widow	Amager	Page 12
Christine Frederichsen	47	Widow	Hosager	
Jens Ludvig Frederichsen	9	Son	Hosager	
Christian Bendsen	3	Son	Randers	
Christian Pedersen	17	Farmer	Nyrop	
Hans Olsen	27	Lab	Herlufllille	
Josephine Margr. Larsen	27	Servant Girl	Copenhagen	
Aarhus Conf.				
Karen Andersen	26	Servant Girl	Hverring	
Mads Christensen	18	Lab.	Skanderborg	
Maren Christensen	26	Servant Girl	Sondberg	
Niels Eriksen	43	Brickbarnes	Sorslov	
Edel Kis Eriksen	31	Wife	Fundkirke	
Marie Cathrine Eriksen	9	Children	Staerkjaer (All)	
Erik Christian Eriksen	7			
Peder Eriksen	4			
Birgethe Kirstine Eriksen	3			
Ane Cathrine Eriksen	3/4			
Sigfred Aug. Henrichsen	20			

1871
Emigration From The Scandinavian Mission
Fhl Film #205696

Aalborg Conference on ship Minnesota 28 Jun 1871 - Page 13

P.C. Christensen	49	Landmand	Jetsmark
Karen Christensen	59		Grindsted
P.C. Petersen Christensen	1/4		Uttrup
Jens Christian Christensen	54	Lab	Grindsted
Dorthe M. Christensen	48		Sundby
Christine Christensen	11		Uttrup

(All)	Lars Christian Christensen	11		
	Laurine Christensen	7		
	Jensine Christensen	4		
	Petrine B. Roll	59		Ravnstrup
	Johanne Christensen	50		Grindsted
Dronninglund	Jens Peder Hansen Christensen	15		
	Johanne Hansen Christensen	11		Waar Sogn
(All)	Lauritz Severin Nielsen	30	Lab	Uttrup
	Mette Cathrine Nielsen	20		
	Jens Christian Pedersen	44	Lab	
	Ane Margrethe Pedersen	54		Svinehavn
	Nielsine F.A. Pedersen	11		Aalborg
	H. Inger Nielsen	53		Hvorup
	Ida Evan Nielsen	11		Lindholm
	Maren Jensen	29		Wasterskou
	Karen M. Jensen	27		Torslev
	Johanne M. Pedersen	46		Elling
	Morten Christian Pedersen	11		Elling
	P. Fjeldsted Pedersen	9		Waar
	Amalia K. Pedersen	3		Waar
	Kirstine M. Andersen	25		Nestrup
	Inger M. Christensen	30		Hermested
	Stephen Larsen	57		S.Bindslev
	Maren Larsen	56		Bratten
Hede	Christian Cyher Larsen	11		Kragshou
Hede	Carl Larsen	11		Kragshou
Page 14	Juliane M. Andersen	24		Tommerby
	Marie C. Christen	47		Vennerslev
	Malavine Christen	17		Aalborg
	Niels Christian Christensen	6		Hjorring
	Jens Nielsen	58	Farmer	Randrup
	Ane Andersen	59		Sperring
	Kirstine W. Christiansen	11		Sperring
	Christen Christiansen	8		Kobberød
	Else Marie Eskildsen	24		Sorslev
	Jens Christian Andersen	44		Toftegaard
	Birthe M. Mortensen	50		Lundegaard
	Kirsten Sorensen	59		Fly
	Kirstine Strom	50		Aalborg
	Christine Strom	11		Aalborg
	Jens Christian Hansen	36	Lab	Lovel/sevel
	Karen Hansen	26		Hvile
	Peder Pedersen	16		Aalborg
	Peder Andersen	11		Veile
	Jens C. Hansen	4		Aalborg
	Jacobine Hansen	3/4		Aalborg
	Svend Jensen	49		Hellevad
	Hans Christian Jensen	11		Albek
	Brigham Jensen	10		Elling
	Hansine Sorensen	18		Vive
	Soren Anton Sorensen	4		Rorbeck
	Jorgen Larsen	58		Lolland
	M. Dorthe Jorgensen Larsen	29		Taal Sogn
	Jorgen L.M. Larsen	4		Taal Sogn
	Joseph Larsen	3/4		
Dronninglund	Christian Sorensen	46		
	(All)			
	Ane Cathrine Sorensen	49		
	Soren Christian Sorensen	9		
Page 15	Dorthe Marie Sorensen	24		Laeso
	Frederich V. Geisler	41		Prenoen

	Kirsten M. Geisler	36		Tversted
	Jens Christian Geisler	11		
	Niels Christian Geisler	4		Tversted
	Julius Theodor Geisler	3		Tversted
	Ane Helene Geisler	0		Tversted
	Lauritz Pedersen	42	Farmer	Tversted
	Christine Pedersen	39		Hermested
	Johanne Pedersen	11		Hermested
(All)	Peder Pedersen	10		Tversted
	Kirsten Pedersen	7		
	Lauritz Pedersen	4		
	Niels Christian Pedersen	0		
	Karen Pedersen	55		Elling
	Mette Pedersen	59		Emedi
	Lars Sorensen	50	Carpenter	Tversted
	Karen Nybro	50		Aggersted
	Sine Nielsen	20		Skjellet
	Stine Christophersen	18		Aalborg
	M.C. Christensen	59	Missionary	Valdsted
	F. Anton Sorensen		Lab	Lindholm
Odense Conf - 23 Jun 1871 Page 16				
	Hans Andersen	39	Fisherman	Roile
	Maren Andersen	30		Veilby
	Sine K. Andersen	11		Roile (All)
	Ane Kirstine Andersen	4		
	Ane Sophie Andersen	7		
	Karen Andersen	3/4		
	Rasmus Christensen	46	Farmer	Domrsted
	Christen Christensen	11		Kappenberg
	Kirstine Larsen	25		Hjastrup
	Christine Larsen	3/4		Odense
	Trine Rasmussen	44		Kappendrup
	Marie K. Rasmussen	11		Kappendrup
	Marie Christensen	22		Hadsmark
Jonkoping Conf - 23 Jun 1871				
	Isak Broberg	43	Tailor	Sundberg
	Johanne C. Broberg	40		Ed
(All)	Sophie Broberg	15		Westervik
	David Broberg	11		
	E. Marie Broberg	10		
	Isak E. Broberg	8		
	Lydia Broberg	4		
	Jens Jensen	29	Blacksmith	Sandby
	Karen Andersen	21		Arnager
	Marie Poulsen	22		Gundsolille
	Laurine Pedersen	17		Baldby
	Hannah Jensen	21		Kjobenhavn
	Jens Nielsen	38	Farmer	Meellose
	Maren K. Nielsen	26		Sognerup
	Ane K. Nielsen	4		Byrum
	Niels Hansen Nielsen	3		Meellose
	Jorgen Henrich Nielsen	3/4		Tidsvilde
	Ane Cathrine Nielsen	25		Meellose
	Hans Jensen	32	Lab	Hilsinge
	Johanne Jensen	40		Ramlose
	Christine Jensen	4		Tidsvilde
	Marie Jensen Jensen	4 1/2		Tidsvilde
	Hansine M.P. Jensen	4		Tidsvilde
	Johanne M. Jensen	2		Tidsvilde
	Mgt Sorensen	15		Orby
	Christine Nielsen	29		Halmstad
	Ane Kirstine Larsen	16		Veiby
	Vogo J.J. Madsen (Virgo)	8		Rikhorm
	Angelica V.M. Madsen	4		Torpmaagle
	C.O. Magleby	28	Missionary	Bornholm
	Margrethe Frederichsen	32		Petergaard
	N.N. /w. Larsen	11		Praesto
	Ane Jensen	11		Kjobenhavn
	Johannes S. Pedersen	28	Clerk	Frennerup
	Marie Christensen	38		Halmslov
	Ane S.E. Christensen	11		Truelstrand

	Elisa Christensen	9		Truelstrand
	Christian E. Christensen	7		Hvedeby
	Karen Poulsen	59		Hved
	Jensine O. Christensen	11		Trwelstrand
	Jens Christian Nielsen	24	Joiner	Ronner
	Israel Jacobsen	11		Odense
	Jorgen Pedersen	27		Knudstrup
	Rasmus Christophersen	35	Lab	S. Alsler
(All)	Ane Christophersen	40		Orupgaard
	Bolette Christophersen	11		
	Margrethe Christophersen	4		
	Hannah Christophersen	2		
	Trine Mikkelsen	55		Ravnso
	Karen Mikkelsen	11		N. Orslev
	Hans Peder Mikkelsen	15		Horbelow
	Ane E. Rasmussen	33		S. Alslev
	Anders Hansen	24		N. Orslev
	H. Peder Pedersen	32	Lab	Honsinge
	Ane Margrethe Pedersen	31		L. Hagelos
	Jens C. Pedersen	1 1/2		Ramlose
	Peder Jorgensen	24		Birkerod
	Elna Halgreen	58		Brondslev
	Caroline Henrichsen	19		Veile
	Christian Jensen	52	Tailor	Carlsminde
	Ane Christine Jensen	48		
(All)	Jens N. Jensen	17		Carlsminde
	Sidse C. Jensen	15		
	Lars P. Jensen	9		
	Hannah C. Jensen	11		
	Ole Jensen	4		
	Johan P. Jensen	3		
	Hans F. Poulsen	46	Tailor	Veiby
	Ane Christine Poulsen	52		Valdbye
	Chr. F. Poulsen	9		Veiby
	Georgine P. Poulsen	4		Veiby
	Ane M.V. Jorgensen	19		Valdby
	Emilie Dahlgreen	23		Skjelskor
	Cathrine Ulrika Andersen	11		Sollerod
	Haldora Hansen	26		Iceland
	Jorgen Jorgensen	22		Tolsager
	Peder Nielsen	47		Riislov
	Erastus Clausen	53		Hvifjelde
	Ane Nicoline Clausen	52		Skovlund
	Henriette Sandberg	11		Kjobenhavn
	Ane Cathrine Larsen			Fyen
	P.M. Ibsen			Bornholm
	Carl P. Ibsen	20		Bornholm
	Didrick J. Funk	55		Bornholm
	Karen Christine Funk	56		Bornholm
	Willard Richards Funk	11		Bornholm
	Mette Christensen	54		Frankerup
	Dorthe C. Christensen	14		Oreby
	Hannah Christensen	11		Oreby
Skaane Conf - 23 Jun 1871 Page 22				
	Niels Andersen	49	Tailor	Sofde
	Ali Andersen	47		Nobbelof
	Anders Andersen	17		Ryggle (All)
	Lars Andersen	11		
	Ole Andersen	9		
	Marie Andersen	7		
	Johanne Andersen	4		
	Pehr Olsen	50	Farmer	Storby
Villep	Elna Olsen	46		Sodra
	Ola Olsen	19		Rygla
	Ane Olsen	18		Rygla
	Ane Svendsen	18		
	Peder Meklin	50	Farmer	Ans
	Mathilda Meklin	11		Stovelstrup
	Johanne Lilja	32		Skaane
	Sigfrid Lilja	4		Malmo
	Reina Lilja	3/4		Malmo

	Eleontina Otto	25		Slagelse
	Ingrid Andersen	36		Iofde
	Else Nielsen	25		Sturup
	Pehr Randqvist	27	Blacksmith	Vaebberlof
(All)	Pehr Haakonsen	27	Joiner	Meelby
	Ole Haakonsen	50	Joiner	
	Inger Haakonsen	26		
	Haakon Haakonsen	4		
	Niels Haakonsen	3/4		
	Ole Aakerman	50	Tailor	Brosarp
	Ingrid Aakerman	49		Andaslof
	Pehr Aakerman	27	Shoemaker	Boringe
	Ane Marie Aakerman	20		Boringe
	Vilehlrm Aakerman	16		Sofvastad
	Johanne C. Aakerman	11		Sofvastad
	Christine Eriksen	36		Faelledlev
	Charlotte Bengsen	20		Wennersbo
	A.W. Nordgreen	22	Blacksmith	Nordkjoping
	C.G. Andersen	23		Barnsberg
	E.C. Skoglund	24		Warsle
	Stine Jacobsen	59		Barnsberg
	Frederich Andersen	8		Barnsberg
	Alexius Nielsen	13		Jonkoping
	Christine Handin	48		Skaane
	Marie Christine Walbom	48		Oland
	Svend Pedersen	35		G. Adolph
	Inger Brita Pedersen	35		G. Adolph
(All)	Ane Pedersen	11		Troldhaetta
	Marie Regina	8		
	Soren Jh Pedersen	4 1/2		
	Carl Adolph Pedersen	3/4		
Stockholm Conf. - 23 Jun 1871 Page 17				
	Brita Berglund	22		Aahs
	Johan E. Bjorkholm	23	Joiner	Bjorklinge
	Sophie Carlsen	35		Gripenber
	Ane C. Dahlquist	59		Waest Husby
	Erik Eriksen	58	Shoemaker	Sko
	Johanne Eriksen	56		Sko
	Johan Enholm	39	Lab	Boda?
	Eva Eriksen	25		Sko (All)
	Johannis Eriksen	42		
	Caroline Eriksen	25		
	Johanne Eriksen	22		
	Charlotte Eriksen	19		
	Lars Erik Eriksen	47	Farmer	Orebro
	Eva Eriksen	55		Mosaas
	Wilhelmine Eriksen	19		Langbro
	Regina A. Eriksen	17?		Langbro
	Louisa Eriksen	48		Tyslinge
	Erik Albert Eriksen			Orebro
	Martha Eriksen	28		Rodon
	Marie Forabjerg	31		By
	Ivar Halstrom	11		Liddingso
	Anders Jonson	42	Farmer	Sko
	Louise Christine Jonson	40		Haagby
	Carl August Jonson	8		Sko
	Helga Louisa Jonson	4		Sko
	Peder Axel Jansen	27		Almunge
	Caroline Jansen	26		Upsala
	Ane Sophie Jansen	4		Upsala
	Asmund Jorgensen	27		Jylland
	Oluf Jonassen	59		Follinge
	Ingeborg Jonassen	33		Ahs/aho
	Charlotte Larsen	25		Vaange
	Ane Lingwall	26		Gottland
Page 18	Caroline Liljeros	40		Fornebo
	Carl Liljeros	10		Fornebo
(All)	Johan Larsen	52		Ekebybona
	Caroline Larsen	44		
	Caroline Larsen	8		
	Pehr Matson	47		W. Skaavy

	Caroline Matson	37		
Charlbaanninge	Gustaf Matson	14		W. Walla
(All)	Adolp Matson	11		
	Cathrine Matson	9		
	Emma Matson	8		Fornebo
(All)	Josephine Matson	3/4		
	Gustafva Larsen	28		Westraallo
	J.M. Nordstrom	28	Shoemaker	Ivrika?
	Gustave Nyberg	36		Fornebo
(All)	Auguste Nyberg	36		Grangaard
	Hildegard Nyberg	6		
	Ingeborg Nyberg	3		
(All)	Jons Palson	30		Folinge
	Brita Palson	28		
	Paulus Palson	4		
	Ane Brita Palson	1/2		
	Lars Pehrson	59		Chrnstinna
	Ane Elisabeth Pehrson	50		Barlinge
	Johan Pehrson	17		Chrnstinna
	Carl Jh Pts	30		Fellingbro
	F.G. Shullerquist	34	Shoemaker	Vingaaker
	Emilie Seigerstrom	40		Sko
	Ane Sandstrom	40		Billinge
	Axel Sandstrom	8		Sundswall
	Hilda Efresine Sandstrom	9		Sundswall
	Ingeborg Salin	50		Sangso
	Theodor Salin	11		Osterso
	Clara Wahlquist	25		St. Aaby
	Ane Johansen	28		Svenum
	Carl Petersen	38	Merchant	Stockholm
Kjobenhavns Conference - 23 Jun 1871 Page 19				
	Frederich Olsen	46	Lab	Lyderslev
	Bolette Olsen	43		Petersburg
	Josephine Olsen	9		Copenhagen
	Marie Olsen	4		Copenhagen
(All)	Sophie Pedersen	21		Ondrup
	Johanne Hansen	11		Kjobenhavn
	Frederich Sorensen	20	Lab	
	Marie Sorensen	17		
	Caroline Frost	59		
	Otilia Zachariasen	28		
	Juliette Zachariasen	23		
	Amalia Kjaer	11		
	Frederikke Halgreen	22		Sweden
	Laura Larsen	21		Copenhagen
	Mathilda Nordstrom	20		Sweden
	Nielsine Pedersen	27		Aarhus
	Caroline Hansen	27		Sjelland
	Charlotte Johnson	21		Sweden
	Gustafva Johnson	24		Sweden
	E.P. Dam	47/44	Tailor	Viborg
	Georgina Dam	44		Ribe
	Wm E. Fraegaard Dam	4		Copenhagen
	Regina Dorthe Berlin	52		Malmo
	Pehr Aagreen	21		Sundby
	Dahlstad Georg Nielsen	11		Malmo
*note: where are pages 20-22				
Page 23	Pehr Frank	59	Shoemaker	Akarp
	Elna O. Larsen	26		Trellaborg
	Frederich Frederichsen	30		Skaane
	Ole Svendsen	33		Meelby
	Elna Svendsen	28		Meelby
	Nella Svendsen	24		Meelby
	Josphine Anderstedt	23		Malmo
	Jeppe Monsen	28	Farmer	Meelby
	Jeppa Emma Moller	37	Spinster	Hingly
	Ane Holm	22		Meelby
	Johan Berlin	19		Trelleborg
	Niels Holm	59		Meelby

	Elna Eriksen	59		Olstorp
	Pernilla Jacobsen	35		Stoby
	Emil Jensen	4		Lund
	Anders Jorgensen	24	Lab	Haarod
	Fredericia S. Lindgreen	59		Dalhem
Christiania Conf. - 23 Jun 1871				
	Christian Woll	22		Christiania
	Mine Sorensen	18		Mess
	Bolette S. Weihe	40		Modum
	Willard E. Weihe	11		Aker (All)
	Ephraim Weihe	16		
	Cathrine Weihe	3		
	Elias Sorensen	51		Famle
	Ane Jacobsen	18		Beros Sogn
Aarhus Conf. - 23 Jun 1871 Page 24				
	Jens Knudsen	26	Farmer	Sloth
	Ane Sorensen	47		Munkebjerg
	Caroline Sophie Sorensen	11		Torbegom
	Peder Parley Sorensen	4		Molsgaard
(All)	Ole P. Pedersen	11		Aarhus
	Christian Pedersen	10		
	Rasmus Henrichsen	42		Lyngby
	Ane Malene Henrichsen	38		Grundfor
	Sophie Chr. Boserup	35		Vrinders
	Bodil Rasmussen	28		Haarup
	Lauritz Peder Rasmussen	3/4		Aarhus
	Ane Sophie Jensen	30		Svineholdt
	Christine Poulsen	22		Sverrig
	N.N. Poulsen	3/4		Sverrig
	Carl Johan Pedersen	43		Lillerod
(All)	Hans Peder Hansen	42	Joiner	Lystrup
	Ane Hansen	34		Graessinge
	Ane Cathrine Hansen	11		Hevninge
	Bodil K. Hansen	10		
	Petrine Hansen	8		
	Hans Peder Hansen	4		
	Peder Hansen	3		
	Christine Hansen	2		
	Sophie Hansen	3/4		
	Lars Christensen Petersen	52	Joiner	Holbek
	Ane Johanne Petersen	59		Ingerslev
	Niels Christian Petersen	39		Laesten
	Caroline L. Ahlstrom	10		Silkeborg
	Michel Larsen	27		Ingerslev
	Jens Jensen	36		Eierslev
	Niels Iverstsen			Hesselballe
Emigrated On "Nevada" - 6 Sep 1871				
Kjobenhavn Conference Page 25				
	Ole Madsen	40	Tailor	Kraegomme
	Wilhelmine Chr. Madsen	37/34		Kjobenhavn
	Andreas Madsen	4		Thorupmagle
	Otto Madsen	3/4		Thorupmagle
	Peder Madsen	53	Farmer	Sjolde
	Ane Marie Madsen	65		Nygaard
*	Soren Larsen	59		Uldstrup
	Peder Jensen	59		Fyen
	Kirstine Jensen	59		Reierup
	Hans Jensen	19		Tullose
	Hans Andersen	47	Weaver	Stude
	Mette Marie Andersen	45		Solbjerg
	Ole Andersen	11		Slotsbjerg
	Jens Christian Andersen	8		Slotsbjerg
	Niels Ludvig Andersen	4		Lundforlod
	Emma Andrea Hildkjaer	11		Korsoer
	Marie Sophie Hildkjaer	8		Korsoer

	Lauritz Funk	17	Lab	Amager
	Christiane Karofsky	59		Lolland
	Niels R. Lund	47		Kjbenhavn
	Karen Hansen	59		Falleslov
	Ferdinand Jacobsen	38	Engineer	Fyen (All)
	Carloine Jacobsen	34		
	Julia Jacobsen	11		
	Carl Jacobsen	4		
	Caroline Jacobsen	3		
	Willard Jacobsen	3/4		Slagelse
	Jons Selbander	27		Grelleberg
	Niels Johnsen	59		Kalmar
	Amalia Henrichsen	17		Veile
Odense Conference Page 26				
	Peder Pedersen	37	Gardener	Thaarsholm
	Johanne Marie Petersen	45		Espe
	Christian Pedersen	11		Haandtofte
	Christian Nielsen	55	Farmer	Kappendrup
	Ane Cathrine Nielsen	48		Glounstrup
(All)	Karen Nielsen	15		Hjastrup
	Stine Marie Nielsen	10		
	Peter Willard Nielsen	6		
	Jens Christensen	40	Farmer	Kappendrup
	Maren Christensen	42		Korsoer
	Maren K. Christensen	15		Korsoer
(All)	Christen Christensen	11		Hjastrup
	Jensine Christensen	4		
	Marie Christensen	3/4		
	Ane Margrethe Petersen	46		Stoby
	Sevilla D. Olsen	23		Odense
	Ole P.W. Olsen	4		Odense
	Ane Marie Petersen	19		Botofte
	Rasmine Caroline Petersen	17		Botofte
Stockholm Conference				
	Olaf Aspelund	33	Lab	Aspaas
	Olof Peder Aspelund	4		Aspaas
	Ane Gustafva Borell	59		Norby
	C.W.F. Eriksen	23	Mason	Nerika
	Carl Johan Eriksen	19	Joiner	Fribbet
	Johanne Eriksen	55		Alsika
	Oluf Eriksen	59	Farmer	Rodon
	Cathrine Eriksen	54		Torpa
	Brita Mogensdtr Eriksen	11		Rodon
	Charlotte Haglund	17		Torpa
	Carl Frederich Kaalstrom	11		Stockholm
	Erik Lundell	38		Upsala
	Margrethe Lundell	41		Ehrtund
	Adolph Frederich Nielsen	43	Joiner	Josephina
	Johanne Marie Nielsen	44		Kumla
	Ida Petersen	23		Carlshanm
Aarhus Confrenece Page 27				
	Niels Jensen S. Provstgaard	22	Shoemaker	Aarhus
	Johanne Nielsen	18		Benstrup
	Peder Pedersen	11		Lyngaae
	Rasmus Andersen	24	Lab	Hrlested
	Soren C. Petersen	49	Carpenter	Forshalle
	Lars C. Petersen	3		Fredericia
	Aboline Hansen	41		Alminde
	Anton Sophus Hansen	4		Horsens
Aalborg Conference				
	Hansine Sorensen	44		Torslev
	Niels C. Christensen	50		Hjorring
	Prea S. Andersen	19		Jetsmark
	Karen Marie Petersen	39		Astrup
	Martine Petersen	11		Norkon
	Min Petersen	4		Norkon

	Jens Sevrin Jensen	15		Horby (All)
	E. Martinus Jensen	8		
	Maren Cathrine Jensen	3		
(All)	Knud Nielsen	56	Mason	Seglflod
	Ane Cathrine Nielsen	46		
	Maren Nielsen	11		
	Jens Christian Christensen	4		Rosenberg
	Johanne Jensen	59		Gresdal
	Karen Jensen	49		Westergaard
(All)	Ane Pauline Jensen	11		Nykjobing
	Erik Christian Jensen	10		
	Niels Andreas Jensen	4		
	Maren Nielsen	26		Nykjobing
	Lise Andersen	42		Flade
	Joseph Madsen	17		Nybro
	Simon Christensen	25		Aalborg
	Niels Christian Christensen	25		Bendstrup
	W.W.S/t Thomsen	17		Flade
	Julius Stephensen	11		Flade
	Elisa O. Christensen	11		Ugilt
	Ane Cathrine Sorensen	23		Guddomlund
Christiania Conference Page 28				
	Ollang Pedersen	51		Eker
	Oskar Pedersen	11		
Frederikstad	Frederich Pedersen	9		
Frederikstad				
	Cecilia Trondsen	24		Roken
	Martin Christophersen	21		Baerum
	Aave/aase Jacobsen	47		Stavanger
	Jacobine Jacobsen	19		Bergen
	Rackel Jacobsen	11		Bergen
	Benjamin Jacobsen	13		Christiania
	Carl Jacobsen	4		Christiania
	Marie Johansen	30		
	Ingeborg Nielsen	20		
	Bendt Kay	45		Christiania
	Ole Jacobsen			
	Jens Jacobsen			
Skaane Conference				
	Karen Larsen	50		Calmar
	Amelia Caroline Larsen	9		Carlskrona
	Charlotte Ljungdahl	19		Lund
	Jacob Malm	36		
	Kjerste Malm	38		Ladekoping
	Anders Malm	10		Sodre Monge
Loderkjoping (All)				
	Johan Malm	8		
	Axel Malm	4		
	Berhard Theodor	2		
	Anders Jonsen	55		Tulstrup
	Christine Nielsen	27		Felborna
	Bengta Mortensen	20		
	Christine Dahlsted	50		Ostra
Skrevlinge				
	Charlotte Dahlsted	17		Ostra
Skrevlinge				
	Mathilde Lagstrom	30		Malmo
	Aurora Ljunggreen	4		Malmo
	Henriette Pehrson	11		Carlskrona
	Hilma Pehrson	4		Wester
Sallerup				
Jonkoping Conference Page 29				
	Ane C. Nielsen	42		Qvistad
	Johan Melquist	22		Pute
	Christine Brink	51		Bavik
	Christine Brink	9		Bavik
	Carl F. Guldbrandsen	22		Bavik
	Frederich Holmgreen	22		Svaato
	Johan Gustaf Norberg	30		Sventorp
	Emilie Melberg	36		Sventorp

	Brita Sophie Carlsen	33	
	Johannes Danielsen	30	Navnstad
	Christine Johansen	30	Flistad
	Niels Pedersen	58	Veddie
	Johanne Nielsen	57	Qvistad
	Sophie Larsen Voigt	35	Karlshamn
	Ellen Charlotte Voigt	10	Karlshamn
	Sophie Mathilda Voigt	5	Karlshamn
(All)	Johannes Johnsen	59	Sventorp
	Ane Johnsen	59	
	Ane Christine Johnsen	25	
	Charlotte Jo. Johnsen	21	
	Inger Louise Johnsen	16	
	Johannes F. Johnsen	23	
	Ane G. Johansen	56	Flistad
	Hulda Amalia ?	16	
Emigrated From Liverpool - 18 Oct 1871 on "Nevada" & arrived N.Y. - 1 Nov 1871			
Page 30	Ane Kirstine Johansen	55	Bornholm
Page 30	Emma C. Johansen	27	Bornholm
(All)	Maren C. Stephensen	50	Aalborg
	Josephine Stephensen	15	
	Malmine Stephensen	8	
	Jens Jorgen	23	Aalborg
	N.C. Edlefson	46	
	Ane Camilla Mag	10	Odense
	Eli Haeggel	9	Kjobenhavn
(All)	Pehr Gustaf Andersen	27	Jonkoping
	Louise Andersen	21	
	Sophie Andersen	17	
	Christen Christensen	59	Aalborg
	Stine Christensen	59	Aalborg
	Hans Christian Hansen	11	Holstebro
	Esther M.G. Hansen	10	Holstebro
(All)	Christian Andersen	39	Christiania
	Petronella Andersen	45	
	Carl Andersen	15	
	Rachel Andersen	11	
	Richard Andersen	8	
	Grinda/gunda Amalia Andersen	3 1/2	
	Peder Andersen	3/4	
	Julia L. Christophersen	20	Christiania
	Julia M. Christophersen	26	Christiania
	Hansine Andersen	26	Christiania
	Christian Nephi Andersen	4	Christiania
	J. Hannah Baltzersen	23	Christiania
	Albertine Eriksen	24	Christiania
	Rudolph Pedersen	23	Christiania
(All)	Ellen Engelbrechtson	39	Christiania
	Otto Engelbrechtson	10	
	Christian H. Gronbeck	24	Christiania
	Engelbrecht Seebyjornsen	34	Christiania
	Martha Seebyjornsen	30	Christiania
	Martine Seebyjornsen	1/4	Christiania
	Guldbrand Frondsen	56	Christiania
	Petra E. Larsen	16	Christiania
	Bengt Jacobsen	28	Skaane
	Peder Brown	40	Norge
	Emma Pehrson	17	Norge
Page 31	Magdalene Pehrson	40	Skaane
(All)	Jens Aakersen	45	Skaane
	Elna Aakersen	43	

	Bendikta Aakersen	10	
	Hannah Baltzerson Tobiasen 31		Skaane (All)
	Oluf Theodor Tobiasen	7	
	A.F. Ljungbjerg	39	Skane (All)
	Gustaf Ljungbjerg	11	
	A. Frederika Ljungbjerg	9	
	F.G./t.G. Ljungbjerg	8	
	Jons Olsen	29	Skane (All)
	Ane Olsen	28	
	Niels Jensen	33	Skane (All)
	Ane M. Jensen	33	
	Oluf Jensen	1/4	
	Johanne Johansen	24	Skaane
(All)	Hannah Sward	22	Skaane
	Kersti Sward	17	
(All)	Niels Jensen	27	Skaane
	Hannah Pehrson	31	
	Hannah Andersen	2	
	Marie Nielsen	21	
X'd Out)	Ida Olga Nielsen	11	(Kjobenh.
	C.G. Rundstedt	23	Skaane
(All)	Bengta Mortensen	27	
	Elna Truelson	28	
	Niels Abolin	9	
	Axel E. Petersen	53	Jonkoping
	Mathilda Johansen	11	Christiania
	Mathilda Jacobsen	20	Christiania
	Christen Madsen	23	Aalborg

1872
on "Nevada" - 28 Jun 1872

Stockholm Conf. Page 32

	Johan Andersen	37	Postman?	Hedemark
	Marie Andersen	29		Emtervick
	Johan Wilhelm Andersen	2		Kappala
	Marie Cathrine Andersen	1/2		Kappala
	Auguste Andersen	14		Stockholm
	Carl August Lind	30	Boatman	Brantysta
	Marie Charlotte Lind	36		Oster
Laminge (All)	Johan Lind	4 1/2		
	Emma Lind	3		
	Erik Eriksen	35	Farmer	Oster
Laminge (All)	Ane Marie Eriksen	40		
	Anders Gustaf Eriksen	6		
	Anders Graaberg	57	Lab	Vester
Farnsbo (All)	Cathrine Graaberg	54		
	Johan Graaberg	32		
	E.T. Westmann	43	Soldier	Vester
Farnsbo (All)	Mathilde Westmann	38		
	Gustaf Blamqvist	6		
	Augusta Blamqvist	1/2		
	Marie Lindqvist	34	Seamstress	Osa
	Frederikke Kalstrom	47	Seamstress	Skaane
	Sophie Chr. Kjelin	32	Seamstress	Dalsland
	Mine Lovise Wicklund	27	Seamstress	Hiisby
	Charlotte Brandt	15	Seamstress	Ramstad
	Karen Wedman	47	Washerwoman	Vinstad
	Johanne Lundstrom	49	Seamstress	Finder
	Emilie Nystrom	25	Seamstress	Longstrom
	Johanne Math. Andersen	24	Seamstress	Wickersholm
	Johan Thornblom	30	Tailor	Vadby
	Britta Thornblom	30		Vadby
	Lars Magnus Bod	31	Lab	Frykesland

	Carl Peter Gyltner	55	Lab	Rugestad
	J.C.H. Lundquist	34	Joiner	Skaane
	Frederikke Bjorkholm	20	Seamstress	Upsala
	Charlotte Abrahmsen	32	Seamstress	Karbime
	Gustaf Eriksen	30	Lab	Laesore
	Mads Pehrson	35	Lab	Karbinie
	Sophie Andersen	30	Cook	Ulminge
Page 33	Margrethe Eriksen	59	Farmer	Bjorklinge
Bjorklinge	Charlotte Cathrine Eriksen	16		Vissted,
(All)	Pehr Danielson	39		Bjorklinge
	Marie Danielson	39		
	Louise Danielson	8		
	Johan Danielson	4		
	Axel Danielson	2		
	Ane Danielson	15		
	Frederikke Danielson	11		
	Anders Andersen	31	Shoemaker	Loth
	Niels Pedersen	33	Shoemaker	Ramstala
	Jonas Andersen	22	Carpenter	Folinge
	Niels Andersen	28	Lab	Folinge
	Peter Relinstrom	22	Farmer	Bjorklunde
(All)	Anders Tengreen	44	Farmer	Vandels
	Charlotte Tengreen	44		Tenstad
	Caroline Tengreen	15		
	Johan Tengreen	11		
	Anders Gustof Tengreen	4		
	Lars Erik Tengreen	3		
	Marie Charlotte Tengreen	2		
(All)	Anders Vadlund	48	Farmer	Tenstad
	Margrethe Cathrine Vadlund	51		
	Caroline Vadlund	11		
	Sophie Vengelin	26		Halbad
	Johan Albrecht Eriksen	17		Sko
	Marie Charlotte Saf	59		Sko
	Augusta Car. Petersen	22		Bjorklinge
	Cathrine Eriksen	22		Sko
	Cathrine Janson	20		Tanlmosa
	Cathrine Carlson	20		Sko
	Pehr Johansen	28	Carpenter	Rynkaad
	Margrethe Johansen	25		Brinflo
	Karen Johansen	1/2		Kyrkaas
	Anders Andersen	35	Blacksmith	Bolinge
	Marie Andersen	37		Offerdal
Page 34	Karen Johannesen	37		Kyrkaas
	Pehr Johan Johannesen	11		Brunflo
	Dorthe Caroline Johannesen	10		Presson
	Svend Oluf Johannesen	4		Alson
	Oluf Niels Johannesen	3		Alson
	Pehr Olsen Johannesen	39	Tailor	Folinge
	Jonas Jonsen	54	Farmer	Folinge
	Martha Andersen	44		Folinge
(All)	Jons Johnsen	47	Blacksmith	Offerdal
	Eli Johnsen	53		Naeskote
	Jons Johnsen	16		Tolinge
	Anders Johnsen	13		
	Jonas Pehrson	14		Tolinge
	Niels Johnson	27		Tolinge
	Christine Johnson	25		Tolinge
	Niels Edson	53		Fors Sn.
	Ane Edson	39		Fors Sn.
	Martha Ingeborg Edson	11		Kyrshus
christiania	Ane Charlotte Granlund	44		W/gestiina/
	Emma Olivia Salin	15		Ostersund
Koppertorpet	Cathrine Nyberg	59		
	P. Sundarll	24		Aspas

	P. Andersen	28		Tvoron
	Johanas Johnson	19		Brunflo
	Jonas Eason	59		Brunflo
	Martha Eason	59		Brunflo
	Magnus Andersen	40		Gifte
Ragunde	Cathrine Andersen	33		Lille
	Margrethe Andersen	7		Ragunde
	Cathrine Andersen	4		Ragunde
	Jonas P. Andersen	1/2		Ragunde
	Christine Jonasdatter	4		Ragunde
	Carl E.W. Johansen	32	Lab	Brunflod
	Bunilda Johansen	48		
	Selma/selina Johansen	4		
	Sophie Holmquist	30		
Gothland	August Wolquist	28		Ost
	Marie Elisabeth Eaklund	35		Upland
	Marie Elisabeth Eaklund	3		Upland
	Oluf Bergland	45		Vermeland
Page 35	Lars Johan Dalinger	50	Lab	Gothland
	C.A. D..Borg	46	Inspector	Stockholm
	Christine Aspenlund	34		Upland
	Anders Olsen	11		Fohinge
	Charlotte Halbom	20		Stockholm
Jonkoping Conference				
	Mathilda Johansen	24		Flistad
	P. S/l. Qvist	31		Utterby
	D. Bjornstrom	31	Tailor	Skaane
	Ane Holmgreen	58/55		
Sodermanland	Clare Louise Holmgreen	10		
Sodermanland	Emma Nielsen	9		
Sodermanland	Albertine Nielsen	11		
Sodermanland	Christine Bengtsen	11		
Sodermanland				
(All)	Christine Johansen	36	Wife	Jonkjobing
	Augusta W. Johansen	11		
	Alma Johansen	4		
	Emil Richard Johansen	3		
	Emma Johansen	1/2		
	Marie Charlotte Valin	31	Widow	Skalfem
	Gustave Emanuel Valin	6		
	Selma/selina Valin	2		
	Anders Dagelsted	59	Bachelor	Vesterplana
	Johan Christian Larsen	20	Farmer	Aamaal
Skaane Conference	Page 36			
	P. Pehrson	30	Farmer	Malmo (All)
	Cathrine Pehrson	44		
	Vallentine Pehrson	3		
	Johan Laystrom Pehrson	8		
	Claus Ejender Pehrson	8		
	Cecilia Holmquist	30/39		Slimminge
	A. Svendsen	35	Tailor	Holsingborg
	A.E. Berlin	25	Mason	Skaane
(All)	Niels Carlson	50	Farmer	Ellistorp
	Karen Carlson	50		
	Jacob Carlson	16		
	Isak Carlson	11		
	Hannah Nielsen	30		Helsingborg
	Emilie Nielsen	11		Helsingborg
	John Eriksen	31	Joiner	Skaane
	Louise Eriksen	39		Skaane
	Ane Nielsen	56		Aagarp

	Hannah N. Andersen	18		Aagarp
	Louise N. Andersen	14		Aagarp
	Johanna Ljungstrom	50	Blacksmith	Arlop (All)
	Gustav Olifus Ljungstrom	8		
	Ingri Chresti Ljungstrom	6		
	Carl Otto Ljungstrom	2		
(All)	Elna Pahrson	30	Widow	Witkipa
	Anders Pahrson	11		
	Johanne Pahrson	8		
	Ane Pahrson	18		
(All)	Anders Nielsen	21		Sinderslev
	Hans Nielsen	18		
	Johannes Nielsen	11		
	Hilma Petersen	17		Carlsham
	Bengte Olsen	59	Lab	Gaarstange
	B.P. Textorians	26	Coppersmith	Skaane
	Peter Olsen	27/51		Ramdalen
	Johanne Olsen	34		Ramdalen
	Ola Olsen	6		Kropde
Page 37	Jons Nielsen	21		Kropde
	A.F. Blomberg	23		Skaane
	Kirsti Menson	59		Skaane
	Niels Nielsen	11		Skaane
	Christine Larsen	58		Skaane
	Edvard Larsen	11		Skaane
	Axel Berlin	11		Skaane
	Caroline Flygan	27		Skaane
Christiania Conference				
	Oli Petersen	55	Lawyer	
Frederikstad (All)	Signe Figsted Petersen	11		
	Hans Amundsen	50	Wood Cutter	
Frederikstad (All)	Niels Eriksen	59		
	Maren Frederichsen	34	Serving Maid	
(All)	Guldbrandt Knudsen	58	Joiner	Ringsaker
	Marie Andersen Knudsen	50		
	Augusta? Knudsen	17		
	Christian Knudsen	15		
	Christine Knudsen	7		
	Mathias Knudsen	11		
(All)	Jacob Christensen	47	Fisherman	Langesmed
	Josephine Hansen	11		
	Karen Elise Johnson	22	Servant Girl	
	Julius Edvard Pehrson/pts	30	Cooper	Christiania
	Helene Johansen Bucksalak	40	Servant Girl	Kongsberg
	Emma Olivia Eriksen	19	Servant Girl	Christiania
(All)	Christine Nielsen Olsen	48	Weaver	Christiania
	Nicoline Emilie Olsen	20	Weaver	
	Josephine Frederikke Olsen	18	Weaver	
	Carl Ludvig Olsen	15		
	Julia Mathilda Olsen	11		
	Jacob Olsen	7		
	Andreas Nielsen	22	Shoemaker	Weiby
	Axel Olsen	22		Christiania
stange	Hans Larsen	59		Skange/
Kjobenhavn Conference Page 38				
(All)	Anders Petersen	35	Lab	Utterslev
	Ane Kirstine Petersen	34		
	Lauritz C. Pedersen	10		
	Peter Julius Petersen	8		
	Christian Petersen	3		
	Carl E. Johannes Petersen	3/4		
	Mathilde Jensine Petersen	3/4		

(All)	Henrich Lund	44	Widow?	Kjobenhavn
	Carls... Lund	11		
	Waldamie Lund	10		
	Amanda Lund	8		
	Oluf Lund	3		
	Charles Lund	4		
(All)	Martin/mathis A. Christiansen	35	Cooper	Roskilde
	Julie Emilie Christiansen	11		
	Hans J. Christiansen	24		
	Niels Nielsen	57		Sviniger
	Kirsten Nielsen	57		Sviniger
	Carl Johan Nielsen	11		Kjobenhavn
	Christian Larsen	33	Lab	Carls gave
	Dorthe Kirstine Larsen	27		Asselev
	Hannah Kirstine Larsen	4		Asselev
	Lars P. Josh. Larsen	2		Asselev
	Jacobine Henrichsen	49		Veile
	Louise Henrichsen	14		Veile
	Marie Henrichsen	11		
	Alfred Henrichsen	4		
	Peter Poulsen	52	Tailor	Bornholm
	Karen K. Poulsen	55		Bornholm
	Louise Nielsen	4		Sjaelland
Sondirup	Lars Christophersen	59		Bornholm
	Margrethe Christophersen	59		Bornholm
	Hans Sorensen	47	Landmand	Skiffart
	Dorthe Kirstine Sorensen	44		All
	Christian Sorensen	11		Kjobenh.
	Mads Otto Sorensen	9		
	Joseph Elias Sorensen	4		
	Young Brigham Sorensen	2		
	Inger Hansen	.4	Widow	Langelon
	Elvine Nymann	19	Servant	Kjobenh.
Page 39	Marie Cathrine Jensen	24	Servant Girl	Reinstrup
	Lars Iversen	54	Lab	Traelund
	Ane Cathrine Iversen	54		Orslov
	Jens Larsen	27	Lab	Rodstofte
	Karen Larsen	55		Storby
	Frands C. Hansen	4		Faxo
	Simon Jensen	34	Mason	Sandby
	Sophie Jensen	35		Haugerup
	Jens Carl W. Jensen	4		Assintorp
	Olivia S. Jensen	1/2		Petersborg
	Eli C. Christensen	4		Bornholm
	John Petersen	56	Mason	Maursith
	Bodil Kirstine Nielsen	23		Falster
	Ane Kirstine Petersen	21		Falster
	Oluf F. Dur	36	Fyerikring	Lolland
	J.P. Gronning	25	Wheelwright	Veistrup
	Niels Petersen	24		Fyen
	Soren Christiansen	42		Utah
	N.P. Petersen	24	Missionary	Sjaelland
	Jens Johansen	28		Singelove
	Marie Kirst. Johansen	30		Bronshom
	Ane Christine Johansen	3		Kjoben.
	Joseph Peter Johansen	3/4		Kjoben.
Emigrated To New York - 21 June 1872				
Hosselballin	Jens Petersen	39	Shoemkaer	Aarhus
	Peder Rasmussen	32	Lab	Aarhus
	Kirstine Petersen	36		Fredericia
	Johannes K. Petersen	3/4		Fredericia
	Marius/mrn Iverson	35		Vermmelov
	Ane Sophie Iverson	10		
	Christian R. Iverson	4		Orum
	Martin C.K. Iverson	2		Haare
	Maren Holm	49	Widow	Albaek

	Andreas Severin Holm	19		Saeby (All)
	Caroline Christiane Holm	17		
	Ane Cathrine Holm	15		
	Anders Christian Holm	11		
	Caroline Mathilda Holm	7		
	Else Nielsen	47	Widow	Culdbaek
	J.H. Nymann	30		Culdbaek
	Johanne Nielsen	43		Fagerholdt
Aarhus Conference Page 40				
	Niels Rosenkvands Petersen	38	Lab	Halling
	Ane Cathrine Petersen	35		Jevngryde
(All)	Sophie Oline C. Petersen	15		Aarhus
	Kirstine Petersen	4		
	Niels Ronsknd Petersen	2		
	Petria Petersen	3/4		
	Niels Hansen	58	Gardener	Beder
	Maren Kirstine Ottosen	51		Fulden
	Aboline Jensine Jensen	32	Weaver	Horsens
	Charlotte B. Andersen	19	Seamstress	Wissing
	Christian Sorensen	39	Joiner	Fulden
	Nielsine Sorensen	35		Floystrup
	Elsnora Marie Sorensen	9		Fulden
	Nielsine E.M. Sorensen	2		Sabes
	Soren Christian Sorensen	1/2		Aarhus
	Ingeborg Jacobsen	19		Ingslev
	Hans Christensen	36	Farmer	Grundfor
	Johanne Marie Christensen	36		
	Peder Mogensen	35	Lab	Olsted
	Ane Mogensen	35		Sostern
	Marie Madsen	17		Shesh
	Niels Es Maarshol?	37		Marshlish
	Petrine Marie Maarshol?	39		
	Erik Peder Maarshol?	6		Thistrup
	Ane Marie K. Maarshol?	4		
	Niels Hansen Maarshol?	3/4		Langballen
(All)	Mikk Eriksen	40		Dormestrup
	Eli Eriksen	33		
	Caroline Serine Eriksen	9		
	Erik Otto Eriksen	7		
	Elisa Clausine Eriksen	6		
	Hans Sorensen	46	Stone Cutter	Aarhus
	Anders Wilhelm Sorensen	17		Aarhus
	Dorthe Andersen	38		Randers
	Hannah Marie Larsen	20		Galsham
	Jensine Marie Jensen	23		Silkeborg
	Maren Christine Larsen	25		
	Ferdinand Wilhelm Larsen	4		Randers
	Johan P. Petersen	11		Randers
(All) Page	Anders Hansen Ilsted	50		Randers
	41			
	Ane Kirstine Hansen	52		
	Hans Poulsen Vesterborge	34	Blacksmith	
	Niels Peter Nielsen	36		Fredericia
	Else Marie Hansen	23		Horsens
	Ole Chris. Mortensen	42	Farmer	Farbjerg
	Maren Mortensen	71		B/lemming
	Morten Christian Mortensen	16		Horn (All)
	Michel Mortensen	11		
	Christen Mortensen	9		
	Mette Marie H. Mortensen	4 1/2		
	Mette Kirstine Mortensen	3		
	Dorthe Andersen	56		Torp
	Kirstine Marie Andersen	11		Torp
	Julius Christian Vestrup	30/50		Horsens
	Kirsten Marie Johansen	22		Grondfeldt
	Hans Jensen	55		Assendrup
	Aboline Jensen	47		Roundholdt
	Severine Jensen	11		Beder (All)
	Kirstine Marie Jensen	11		
	Christine Jensen	8		

	Christian Jensen	4		
	B.P. Broder Petersen	31	Cooper	Leik
	Mette Kirstine Petersen	27		Bjorkland
	Christiane Augusta Petersen	3		Ribe
	Auguste Petersen	1/4		Ribe
	Eva Christensen	59	Widow	Hygumo
Emigration Liste - 21 Jun 1872				
	Niels Poulsen	21	Farmer	Veiby
	Caroline Poulsen	21		Borglund
	Ane Cathrine Poulsen	2		Veiby
	Niels P. Nielsen	23		Veiby
	Stine Nielsen	23		Veiby
	Maren Mikkelsen	47	Widow	Nygdal
	Inger Christine Stephensen	17		Gudum
Page 42	Christine Jensen	11		Skomstrup
	Andreas Jensen	11		Men
	Joseph Nielsen	9		Vaar
Hassing	Mette Marie Rasmussen	45		Vester
	Hannah M. Nielsen	18		Skellet
	Hans Peder Nielsen	17		Skellet
	Jorgen Christian Jensen	47		Elling
	Caroline Jensen	49		Tvested
	Ane Cathrine Jorgensen	18		Tvested
	Christen Jensen	24		Bindslev
	Ane Mockelsdatter	49		Bindslev
	Maren Victoria Halvorsen	8		Bindslev
	Antonette Halvorsen	14		Bindslev
	Dorthe M. Jensen	30		Bindslev
	Niels Christensen Sonne	19		Bindslev
sraides	Jens Christensen Sorensen	49		Norre T/
(All)	Ane Kirstine Sorensen	48		Gudumlund
	Maren Kirstine Sorensen	20		
	Soren Christian Sorensen	11		
	Jens M. Lund Sorensen	4		
Dronninglund	Birthe M. Jensen	23		
	Karen Kirstine Andersen	4		Hellevad
	Peder Pedersen	55	Lab	Hellevad
	Mariane Pedersen	57		Elling
	Jacob Christensen	22		Skjorbok
	Antonette Christensen	18		Bindslev
	Peder Jensen	11		Fuglesang
	Christian Madsen	4		Torslev
	Ane Cathrine Sorensen	11		Frue
	Johans Petersen	22		Sverrig
	Jens Malvrup/malving Jensen	43		Thisted
Kjobenhavns Conf. "Minnesota" - 30 Aug 1872 Page 44				
Frederiksberg	Ole Christensen	18	Shoemaker	
	Benge Svendsen	21	Spinster	Sverige
	Ane Davidson	26	Spinster	Sverige
	Karen Christensen	38	Spinster	Gundsolille
	Caroline Christensen	44	Spinster	Asentorp
	Simon Jensen	38	Lab	Kjondelov
	Ane Jensen	38		Himmelose
	Jensine Jensen	8		Kjobenh.
	Jens Simon Jensen	4 1/2		Kjobenh.
	Emil Jensen	1/4		Kjobenh.
	Johannes Olsen	48	Moulder/castor	Norge
Frederikshavn	Caroline Olsen	38		
	Hans Erastus Olsen	10		Drammen
	Willard Ephra. Olsen	8		Drammen
	Joseph Olsen	3/4		Kjobenh.
	Axel Richard Flovel	16	Lab	Kjobenh.

(All)	H.T.V. Eriksen	36	Artist	Jylland
	Giertrud C. Eriksen	26		
	Marinus A. Eriksen	4		
	Christine Eriksen	23		
Kaalle	Niels Peder Jensen	38	Blacksmith	Kaalle
	Sophie Jensen	41		Hoiby
	Lars C.H. Jensen	11		Yderly
	Jens Peder Jensen	9		Honsinge
	Carl Frederich Joseph Jensen	7/4		Yderly
	Karen Marie Jensen	2		Kaarup
	Jorgen Sorensen	56	Lab	Kragerup
	Karen Sorensen	56		Sonderod
	Mette Marie Sorensen	18		Love
	Niels Rasmussen	41	Lab	Lindeline
(All)	Ane Marie Rasmussen	41		Gjerlov
	Hans Peder Rasmussen	10		
	Karen Kirstine Rasmussen	4		
	Ane Sophie Rasmussen	3/4		
	Kirsten Jensen	33	Widow	Refnes
(All)	Jens Peder Jensen	11		Bastrup
	Lauri Sophie Jensen	9		
	Oline Marie Jensen	8		
Monkebjergby	Ane Margrethe Moller	32		
Page 45	Ane Hansen	24	Seamstress	Doeringen
	Carl Moller	59		
	Kirstine Moller	59		
	Ane Molthe	43		Falster
	Henrich A. Molsh	41		Kjobenh.
	L.A. Thorsen	43		Jylland
	Hyrum Thorsen	7		Kjobenh.
	Ane Margrethe Johansen	34		Sjaelland
	Andria Rasmussen	28		Jylland
(All)	Karen Hansen	53		Bornholm
	Margrethe Eriksen	59		
	Margrethe Nielsen	25		
	Bodil Kirstine Ipson	58		
(All)	Ane Cathrine Moller	24		Bornholm
	Andreas P.N.K. Moller	11		
	Jens Olsen Marker	25		
	Peder Mathias Marker	17		
	Rasmus Nielsen	54		Skroby
	Karen Nielsen	56		Sorlov
	Niels Peder Rasmussen	19		Sorlov
	Christine Henrichsen	30		Vaiby
	Carl Frederich Petersen	22		Bornholm
	Peder Hansen	40		Sjaelland
	Ane Kirstine Hansen	41		Fyen
	Millardine Hansen	11		Kjobenh.
	Ane Sophie Hansen	8		Kjobenh.
	Hans Julius Gregersen	22		Lolland
	Carl Ephraim Lundbyerg Moller	3/4	Doiringe	
	Karen Sorensen	25		Sjaelland
	Frederikke Christine Sorensen	3/4		Sjaelland
(All)	Larsine Hildkjaer	17		Sjaelland
	Hannah Schou	59		
	Ane Nielsen	59		
	Ane Larsen	50		
	Lauritz	16		
Aalborg Conference - 30 Aug 1872 On "Minnesota" Page 46				
	Jacob Christian Nielsen	34	Stonecutter	Hoppested
	Johanne Nielsen	34		Gunnestrup
	Christian The. Nielsen	11		Ugilt
	Ansine Marie Nielsen	9		Hoppested
	Nicoline Dorthe Nielsen	4		Nildsted
	Niels Johan Nielsen	3		Taarshide

	Hyromine Nielsen	1/4		Taarshide
	Hans Peder Larsen	50		Mosberg
	Marie Larsen	48		Vaifor
	Lauritz Larsen	10		Hjorring
	Niels Carl Mikkelsen	32		Lorslov
	Marie Mikkelsen	39		Westerhede
	Jens Andreas Mikkelsen	4		Aarup
	Martine Mikkelsen	3/4		Lorslov
	Jens Mogensen	33	Blacksmith	Hjorring
	Niels Christen Pedersen	54	Lab	Estrup
	Mette Marie Hansen	43		Tolholt
	Niels Jensen Andersen	27/57		Sverrig
	Marie Amalie Andersen	15		Fyen (All)
	Anders Christian Andersen	16		
	Ane Mine Christine Axelsen	11		Seber
	Johanne Albertsen	59		Hallund
	Ane Bertine M. Nielsen	19		Mygdal
	Jens Nielsen	49		Hansted
	Mette Marie Nielsen	50		Thuestrup
	Fanny Nielsen	4		Aalborg
spsted	Ane Kirstine Andersen	59		Opsted/
	Ane Johanne Christensen	37		Sonderhaven
vester Vig	Poul Christian Andersen	19		Vestering/
vester Vig	Jens Christian Andersen	9		Vestering/
vester Vig	Ane Cathrine Andersen	4		Vestering/
	Niels Christensen	18		Skaarup
	Ane Cathrine Christensen	16		Skaarup
	Inger Marie Christensen	25		Tommerby
	Inger Madsen	33		Albaek
	Jens Christian Poulsen	8		Nyebor
(All)	Ane Margrethe Poulsen	4		Agersted
	Niels Peter Poulsen	2		
	Ole Johan Poulsen	1/2		
	Lars Christen Jorgensen	19		Fyen
	Hans Peder Jorgensen	16		Fyen
	Erik Christian Jorgensen	11		Voer
	Carl August Larsen	10		Lendom
	Trine Nielsen	30	Weaver	Winby
	Marie Christensen	24/34	Seamstress	Jerslev
	Carl Christian Christensen	4		Stagsted
	Andreas Andersen	35		Hollensted
	Else Andersen	30		Lillereede
	Mariane Andersen	10		Lillereede
	Jens Peter Jensen	21		Lillereede
	Jens Christian Jensen	16		Tovnheim
	Peder Nielsen	11		Flade
	Mariane Christensen	57		Knaarberg
	Thomas Christian Christensen	20		Torslev
trankov	Thomas C.P. Thomsen	11		Traarskov/
	Jens Mikkelsen	59		Jylland
	Jens Peder Pedersen	21		Mosturing
	Josephine Marie Jensen	11		Elling
	Ane Marie Pedersen	24/44		Astrup
	Christian Pedersen	43		Buckholm
	Dorthe Thomsen	43		Grubaek
	Dorthe Christiansen	59		Haestrup
	Christian Wilhelm Jensen	11		Hjorring
	Mariten Adolph Andersen	11		Skiaesby
Stockholm Conference - 30 Aug 1872 "Minnesota"				
	Johanne Dahlstrom	59		Stunkumla
	Ane Jacobine Dahlstrom	45		Fallingbo
	Cathrine M. Maartensen	31		Hafdhem
	Ane Giertrud Bergqvist	26/36		Grottingbo
	Hedvig Josephine Larsen	39		Wate

	Selma Christine Hallstrom	9		Ryasby
	Sophine Margrethe Johansen	41		Monsala
	Frands Rudolph Johansen	10		Upsalla
	Amanda Amalia Ablad	34		
Aakersforsamling				
Aarhus Conference - 30 Aug 1872 Page 48				
	Jens Jorgen A. Plough	23	Farmer	Nybolle
	Ane Kirstine Andersen	26		Heldestoph
feldsted	Eskild Andersen	4		Ildsted/
	Ane Cathrine Andersen	2		Ildsted/
feldsted	Mette Andersen	1/4		Ildsted/
	Ane Poulsen	59		Ildsted/
feldsted	Frederich Andersen	21	Lab	Slimmirup
	Bodil Kirstine Eriksen	58		Fredericia
	Maren Eriksen	16		Morkholdt
	Sdl Christine Mortensen	34		Homstrup
	Birthe Marie Hansen	44		Homstrup
	Hyrum Smith Hansen	14		Hatting
	Susanna Daneline Hansen	10		Lund
hatting	Aboline Marie Hansen	9		Hattvig/
	Lauritz Nielsen	59	Farmer	Ballesgaard
	Frederikke Nielsen	58		Lindballe
	Peder Lauritz Lund	21	Farmer	Seist
	Christen Nielsen Rhode	46	Weaver	Terp
	Mette Kir Rohan	17		Grandslov
	Ellen Marie Ludvigsen	35		Taarup
	Else Marie Lusherlov	11		Lyngar
	Anton Albert Lutherlov	9		Lyngar
	Rasmine Pedersen	39		Kjbenhavn
	Thomas Pedersen	11		Thorsoi
	Karen Pedersen	9		Thorsoi
	Christian Pedersen	4		Thorsoi
	Soren Pedersen	3/4		Thorsoi
	Niels Jepsen	48		Roubaek
	Karen Marie Jepsen	46		Byrup
	Sophie Marie Jepsen	10		Hindskov
	Heber Jepsen	7		Hindskov
	Daniel Jepsen	4		Hindskov
	Else Kirstine Jepsen	3		Thorup
	George Anders Jepsen	3/4		Vindding
	Sine Petersen	34		Rusdal
	Johanne Christensen	28		Stinn
	Ole Jensen	55		Rye
	Marie Jensen	53		Sisbolle
	Hans Wilhelm Jensen	11		Topejavn
Page 49	Ane Kirstine Andersen	56		Orslev
	Mette Marie Andersen	11		Orum
	Frederikke Andersen	4		Orum
	Marie Kirstine Thomsen	20		Holdby
	Karen Johansen	59		Langeskov
	Mette Marie Petersen	25		Hjadstrup
	Kirsten Petersen	21		Hjadstrup
	Hansmine Christensen	59		Froberg
	Casper Hansen	59	Farmer	Hjorslev
	Dorthe Hansen	59		Underslev
	Louise Nielsen	24		Jylland
	Niels Hansen	26		Jordslev
	Anders Emil Carlsen	22		Jylland
	Frederich Ahlstrom	45		Jylland
Skaane Conference - 30 Aug 1872				
	Marie Victor	18		Barloj
	Peder Victor	11		Glumsloj
	Johanne Victor	8		Blumsloj

	Ole Svendsen	59		Billelanges
	Elna O. Svendsen	59		Honstop
	Inger O. Svendsen	24		Honstop
	Niels Trulsen	15		Honstop
	Jons Andersen	59		Honstop
	Else Olsen	59		Honstop
	Kirsten Jepsen	23		Hyby
	Johan Olsen	23		Genarp
	Johan Christen Danielsen	24		Sneiden
	Petronille Briken	54		Helsingborg
	Josephine Eph. Briken	11		Helsingborg
	Christian Rosengreen	30		Sweden
Jonkjobing Conference - 30 Aug 1872 Page 50				
	Lars Johan Svendsen	34	Carpenter	Hornaker
	Erik Bengtsen	49	Lab	Tronhjem
	Inger Lena Bengtsen	55		Gernhjem
	Anders Peter Andersen	59	Shoemaker	Surestad
	Johan Lundgreen	42	Farmer	Stjernsaker
	Christine Carl Lundgreen	36		Reijne
	Seline Albertine Lundgreen 14		Vamenkin	
	Amanda Sandstrom	19	Servant Maid	Nordkjoping
	Wilhelmine Lundgreen	30/50	Servant Maid	Gotheborg
	Elnora Carlson	21	Servant Maid	Jonkjoping
	Ane Clarn	30	Matchmaker	Solvier
	Otto Grue	8		Solor
	Ane Grue	6		Solor
	Soren Grue	41		Christiania
	Ane Greth Andersen	11		Osterplane
	Clara Fred. Petersen	3/4		
	Johan Frederick Olsen	29		Tnuden?
	Anders Gustav Johnson	25		Tnuden?
	Charlotte Kirstine Johnson	23		Tnuden?
	Louise Charlotte Johnson	3/4		
	Kirsten Olsen	24		Tnuden?
	Marie E. Andersen	39		Tnuden?
	Cathrine Bjork	59		Tnuden?
Christiania Conference - 30 Aug 1872 Page 51				
	Carl Martin Johansen	44	Joiner	Hakkdalen
	Helena Johansen	45		Slang/
slarup	Carl Hagebert Johansen	11		Aker
	Josephine Brighami Johansen	7		Aker
	Elisa Christine Johansen	4		Aker
	Ane Hyrumine Johansen	2		Aker
svarig	Jonas Johansen	35	Shoemaker	Skarup/
	Eliza Amalie Holler	19	Seamstress	Drobak
	Agnes Josephine Olsen	17	Seamstress	Christiania
	Birthe Marie Olsen	24	Seamstress	Stavanger
	Kirsten Alfsen	28	Seamstress	Sondlose
	Marit Petersen	41	Widow	Thamhjem
	Ane Martild Andersen	21	Servant Maid	Helstad
	Louise Marie Johansen	18		Aker
	Ingeborg Nielsen	56		Aker
Returning Missionaries				
	Christian Ms			
	P.O. Ts			
	Mons As			
1873 Emigration From Scand. Mission Fhl Film 025696				
Skaane Conference Page 52				
(All)	Holger Ljungberg	20	Shoemaker	Sverig
	Olivia Ljungberg	48	Wife	
	Selma Ljungberg	11	Dau	
	Adeljede Ljungberg	11	Dau	

	Axel F.A. Dahlberg	8	Son	
(All)	Lars Pehrson	50	Lab	Sverig
	Bengte Pehrson	48	Wife	
	Aage L. Pehrson	20	Sons	
	Pehr L. Pehrson	17		
	Ane L. Pehrson	11	Dau	
	Anders Pehrson	9	Sons	
	Niels Pehrson	4		
(All)	Ulrika Ahlqvist	38	Widow	Sverig
	Aurora Ahlqvist	14/10	Dau	
(All)	Johanne Felt	18	Spinster	Sverig
	Elna Mortensen	50	Widow	
	Hanna Carlsen	20	Spinster	
	Karna Carlsen	19	Spinster	
	Josephine Svendsen	25	Spinster	
	Sophie Johansen	27	Spinster	
	Hanna Lindstrom	27/22	Spinster	
	Ida Waldemar	4		
	Axel Waldemar	10		
(All)	Emily Pedersen	23	Spinster	Sverig
	Bengta Janson	32	Spinster	
	Inger Nielsen	24	Spinster	
	Ane Jepsen	48	Widow	
	Elna Petersen	11		
	Kirsti Holmberg	54		
	Emily Holmberg	19		
	Johanne Carlsen	34		
	Hannah Pehrson	29		
	H. Malmqvist	47		
	Ane Malmqvist	46		
	Betty Jensen	29		
	Else Andersen	3		
	Ellen Andersen	30		
	Peder Madsen	23		
	J.H. Rosengreen	26		
(All)	Peder Holmgreen	57		Sverig
	Page 53			
	Anders Jonsen	27		
(All)	Johan Lundsteen	20		Sverig
	Page 53			
	N.P. Sonderstrom	50		
	A. Olsen	29	Blacksmith	
(All)	Cathrine Johnson	32/37		Sverig
	... Johnson	8		
	... Johnson	6		
	... Johnson	4		
	... Johnson	2		
(All)	Kirsti Ljungdahl	48		Sverig
	Brigham W. Ljungdahl	10		
	Eva Abolin	48		
	Hans Nielsen	48	Farmer	Sverig
	... Nielsen	46		Sverig
	Karna Nielsen	22		Sverig
	Johan Olsen	24	Lab	Sverig
(All)	Betty Rosengreen	32	Widow	Sverig
	Rejnholdt Rosengreen	3		
	Sigfrid Rosengreen	3/4		
(All)	Jeppe Nielsen	43	Farmer	Sverig
	Ane Nielsen	42		
	Else Nielsen	4		
	Hannah Nielsen	3		
	Svend Nielsen	1/2		
(All)	Bengte Jonson	45		Sverig
	Niels Jonson	47		

	Anders Larsen	25		Sverig
	Inger Nielsen	18		Sverig
	Hanna Nielsen	15		Sverig
(All)	Anders Johansen	40		Sverig
	Elna Johansen	30		
	Johannes Johansen	25		
	August Johansen	11		
	Adolph Johansen	9		
(All)	Elna Frederichsen	42	Widow	Sverig
	Kirsti P. Frederichsen	14		
	Helna P. Frederichsen	10		
	Hannah P. Frederichsen	4		
	Marie Ahlqvist	42	Widow	Sverig
Page 54	Morten Larsen	56	Farmer	Sverig
	Hanna Larsen	50	Wife	
	Hanna M. Larsen	19	Son	
	Matilde Liljedahl	18	Spinster	
	Niels Johnsen	59	Lab	
	Johan Thomsen	29		
	Juliane B. Thomsen	33		
	Marie Thomsen	3		
	Svend Jonaasen	54	Shoemaker	
	Pehr Mortensen	54		
	Margrethe Mortensen	51/57		
	Karna Mortensen	17		
	Hanna Mortensen	15		
	Jens Hansen	29		
	Henrich Petersen	9		
	Elna Mauritzen	55	Widow	
	Elna Stark	18		
	Peder Holmberg	23		
	Ole Andersen	40		
	Elias A. Grand	4		
	Marie E. Ljungqvist	30		
	N.M. Lundberg	28		
	Niels Andersen	59		
	Hanna Andersen	30		
	Ane M. Olsen	42		
	Carl O. Olsen	11		
	Signi A. Olsen	6		
	Oluf Olsen	4		
	Niels Nielsen	46		Sverig
	Sdl Nielsen	48		
	Oluf Nielsen	11		
	Marie Nielsen	4		
	Gustav Nielsen	3		
	Ane Berggreen	40		
	A. Ostlund	44		
	Charlotte Ostlund	17		
	Kirsti Bengtsen	50		
	Elna P. Jensen	22		
Page 55	Mons Rosenlund	45		
	Maren Rosenlund	45		
	Marie Rosenlund	11		
	Andreas Rosenlund	9		
	Emily Rosenlund	4		
	Ludvig Rosenlund	4		
Goteborg Conference - 27 Jun 1873				
	Carl Johan Sherman	50	Lab	Jemsaker
	Maren Cathrine Sherman	48	Wife	Jemsaker
	Josephine Sherman	4	Dau	Jemsaker
	Cathrine Andersen	56	Widow	Svenneby
	Birthe Olsen	35		Frennefors
	John Larsen	31	Shoemaker	Dahlstad
	Marie Svendsen	30		Laketorp

Saken				
Saken	Ane Svendsen	3/4		Laketorp
	Eugenia C. Andersen	23		Jonkoping
	Christine Windberg	25		Augerod
	Charlotte Lindgreen	50	Widow	Gamleby
	Carl Johan Andersen	31		Skalonsland
	Hilda Andersen	29		Middelplans
	Johanne Andersen	3		Strakaab
	Ane Andersen	3/4		Strakaab
skiplande	Marie Carlsen	32		Skifelande/
	Justin Carlsen	32		
	Seckla Josephine Carlsen	20		
	Gustav Kjendberg	54	Joiner	
	Margrethe Jansen	37		
	Ane Helena Bengtsen	42		
	Otto Herman Bengtsen	3/4		
	John F. Otzen	35	Joiner	
	Otto Hansen	35		
	Selma C. Hansen	25		
	Otto Ablin Hansen	16/11		
	Jenne Amalia Hansen	9		
	Giertrud M. Hansen	3/4		
	Othelie J. Hansen	4		
	Caroline Hansen	35		
Page 56	Lovise Larsen	35	Widow	Sverig
	Carl A. Larsen	11		
	Marie L. Larsen	9		
	Gustav A. Larsen	4		
	Johanne Petersen	53		
	Gustav V. Andersen	45		
	Carl E. Petersen	11		
	August V. Ringqvist	26		Sverig
	Sophie Ringqvist	59		
	Birthe Caroline Carlsen	42/43		
	P. Bjergqvist	35		
	Ane Caroline Carlsen	11		
	Carl Carlsen	11		
	Ulrika L. Kindstrom	59		
	Helene C. Petersen	40		
	Johan O. Petersen	11		
	Marie Petersen	11		
	Truels Larsen	58	Lab	
	Lars Larsen	11		
	Ane Larsen	10		
	Wilhelm Victor	11		
	Mathias Holmqvist	59		
	Carl Berlin	30		
Kjobenhavn Conference Page 57				
	Jens Nielsen	48	Farmer	Sjaelland
	Marie Nielsen	59	Wife	
	Maren Hansen	23	Servant Girl	
	Else Marie Andersen	25	Servant Girl	
	Maren Sophie Andersen	23	Servant Girl	
	Anders Sorensen	37	Farmer	
	Dorthe Sorensen	38	Wife	
	Niels Sorensen	11	Son	
	Karen Marie Sorensen	9	Dau	
	Maren Sophie Frederichsen	11/16	Dau	
	Jens Peder Frandsen	10	Son	
	Karen M. Clemmensen	25		
	Marie Larsen	59	Widow	
	Ane Kirstine Sorensen	39		
	Maren Marie Sorensen	9		
	Jacob Jensen	17		
	S.C. Madsen	25		
	Niels Johansen	26		
	Marie Jensen	17		
	Pehr Larsen	50		

	Ellen Larsen	52	
	Herta Dorthe Petersen	11	
	Peder Henrich Molther	39	
	Hans Peder Jorgensen	34	Enger
Jorgensen Vesot	Emanuel Jorgensen	11	
	Emil Peter Jorgensen	3	
	Carl Jorgensen	2	
	Jensinius Jorgensen	1/2	
	Marie Jorgensen	27	
	Peder Pedersen	52	
	Sidse Pedersen	50	
	Bent Christ. Sandberg	30	
	Anders Johansen	44	
	Margrethe Johansen	38	
	Ane Christine Johansen	11	
	H. C. Johansen	8	
	Johan Johansen	4	
	Alfred Johansen	2	
	Ane Elisabeth Frederichsen	36	
Page 58	Georgeine Zachariasen	59	Sjaelland
	Hulda W. Zachariasen	21	
	Augusta Andersen	19	
	Ole Mortensen	41	
	Teckla Sophie Mortensen	4	
	Agnes C. Mortensen	3	
	Anders Mortensen	44	
	Trine Mortensen	36	
	Julie Mortensen	9	
	Franciska Floiel	16	
	Kirstine Hansen	21	
	Juliane C. Andersen	54	
	Rasmus Andersen	27	
	Maren Hansen	30	
	Rasmus Meyer	27	
	Ane Meyer	26	
	Hans Peder A. Meyer	9	
	Ane Sophie Christiansen	17	
	Nicoline E. Christiansen	3/4	
	Christiane Willumsen	32	
	Martin/morten Willumsen	4	
	Johanne Hansen	44	
	Peder Pedersen	44	
	Hanna Pedersen	42	
	Petria Pedersen	11	
	Marie Pedersen	15	
	Karen Kirstine Larsen	22	
	Niels Andersen	59 +	
	Kirstine Marie Andersen	56	
	Pauline Beck	35	
	Rose Beck	4	
	Niels Jensen	20/23	
	Gerhardine Tomstarft	30	
	Peder C. Behrman	34	
	Ane Marie Behrman	34	
	Sophie Behrman	9	
	Ferdinand Behrman	4	
	Waldemar Behrman	3	
	Alma Behrman	3/4	
Page 59	Theodor Andersen	20	Sjaelland
	Olive Andersen	18	
	Inger Sophie Jensen	26	
	Johanne Marie Christensen	24	
	Jensine Godfredsen	20	

	Jens Christian Larsen	45	
	Christine Larsen	11/15	
	Peder Larsen	10	
	Julius Larsen	4	
	Jospehine Larsen	3	
	Wilhelm Larsen	3/4	
	Hans Jacobsen	35	
	Hans Larsen	40	
	Maren Larsen	36	
	Jens Peder Larsen	11	
	Lars Christen Larsen	4	
	Maren Sophie Larsen	3	
	Hanna C. Larsen	3/4	
	Julius Jacobsen	11	Sjaelland
	Olive Josephine Olsen	11	
	Jacob Hansen	11	
	Georgine May	20	
	H.P. Olsen	29	
	Ane Marie Hansen	30	
	Ane Marie Jensen	29	
	Enger Nielsen	59	
	Josephine Nielsen	11	
	Olive Davidsen	19	
	Jorgen Johansen	37	
	Giertrud Johansen	37	
	Ane M. Johansen	3/4	
	Ane M. Carlsen	29	
	Niels Larsen	38	
	Ane Larsen	36	
	Hans Peder Larsen	4	
	Kirsten Larsen	3	
	Oline Larsen	1/4	
	Christian Larsen	16	
	Hans Pedersen	19	
Page 2	Niels Pedersen	25	Sjaelland
	Jens Christian Jensen	24	
	Ane Juliette Lauritzen	21	
	Ane Petrea Hansen	24	
	Johanne Christiansen	11	
	Ephram Petersen	11	
	Cathrine Jorgensen	27	
	Frederikke Christensen	28	
	Maren Sophie Simonsen	11	
Aalborg Conference			
	Niels Larsen Sorensen	42	
	Ane Johanne Sorensen	26	
	Christine Jacobsen	6	
	Simon Sorensen	3	
	Ansine Sorensen	3/4	
	Jensine Cathrine Petersen	21	
	Jacob Sorensen	39	
	Inger Kirstine Pedersen	41	
	Lovise Pedersen	44	
	Christian Jensen	18	
	Ane Marie Jensen	17	
	Mariane Jensen	11	
	Jensine C. Jensen	4	
Liverpool	Mauritz P. Poulsen	30	In
	Else Christine Jorgensen	42	
	Charlotte A. Nielsen	16	
	Jensine Cathrine Jensen	11	
	Niels Peder Jensen	10	
	Maren Kirstine Jensen	4	
	Niels Ottesen	58	
	Petrine Poulsen	56	
	Jens Poulsen	4	
	Mette Marie Eliassen	47	
	Ane Cathrine Christensen	11	
	Maren Kirstine Jensen	24	
	Jeppe Christensen	53	
	Ane Christensen	43	

	Ane Vitta Christensen	15	
	Jensine C. Christensen	11	
	Jacob P. Christensen	9	
	Johanne K. Christensen	4	
	Vilate Marie Christensen	2	
	Jorgen Christensen	54	
	Mariane Jensen	58	
	Niels C. Christensen	43	
	Ane Marie Christensen	55	
	Peder Christensen	59	
	Ane Jensen	43	
	Niels P. Christensen	11	
	Lars Jensen	43	
	Kirstine Marie Jensen	43	
	Christiane Larsen	59	
	Ane Marie Jensen	16	
	Maren K. Jensen	11	
	Maren Christensen	23	
	Ane C. Jensen	59	
	Anders C. Sorensen	51	
	Inger K. Sorensen	35	
	Elvine Sorensen	4	
	Anine Sorensen	3	
	Kimball Sorensen	3/4	
	Maren Petersen	59	
	Jacob Sorensen	18	Mads Ss's
Draft	Soren C. Sorensen	11	
	Hans C. Sorensen	4	
	Peder Nielsen Konge	41	
	Ane K. Christophersen	32	
	Lauritz C. Nielsen	4	
	Ane K. Nielsen	2	
	Kirsten Jorgensen	50	
	Peder Jorgensen	16	
	Else Petersen	59	
	Peder Christensen	4	
	Niels C. Andersen	33	
	Kirstine M. Andersen	27	
Page 4	Ane M.E. Andersen	3/4	
	Johanne C. Christensen	59	
	Jens Peder Christensen	19	
	Maren Petersen	24	
	Soren C. Brun	32	
	Maren Christensen	24	
	Martinus Christensen	4	
	Margrethe Christensen	3	
	Marie Christensen	3/4	
	Kirsten Petersen	59	
	Else P.K. Jensen	16	
	Christen Nielsen	18	
	Christian Madsen	18	
	Bodil Sorensen	59	
	Niels Jensen	17	
	Inger Marie Nielsen	39	
	Johanne C. Nielsen	14	
	Petrea K. Nielsen	10	
	Jens Johan C. Nielsen	4	
	Mine Caroline Nielsen	3/4	
	Jens Christian Thomsen	43	
	Hanna M. Thomsen	42	
	Else M. Thomsen	19	
	Kirstine M. Thomsen	16	
	Thomas M. Thomsen	14	
	Jens Christian Thomsen	11	
	Alver Chr. Thomsen	4	
	Carl Christian Nielsen	55	
	Maren Nielsen	46	
	Andreas Nielsen	22	
	Martin Nielsen	15	
	Ottillie Nielsen	11	
	Johanne Henrichsen	45	
	Carl H. Petersen	4	

Page 5	Christine J. Nielsen	30
	Jens Rasmussen	57
	Maren Jespersen	44
	Maren Jensen	11
	Kirstine Jensen	9
	Lars M. Jensen	6
	Hellene Jensen	3
	Jorgen C. Nielsen	30
	Johanne K. Nielsen	33
	Emilie Nielsen	7
	Jorgen C. Nielsen	4
	Carl N. Nielsen	3
	Otto M. Nielsen	1/2
	Andreas Pedersen	19
	Jens Nielsen	17
	Christen Christensen	29
	Mariane Christensen	20
	Karen M. Christensen	11
	Else K. Nielsen	21
	Niels C. Christensen	4
	Niels Christensen	53
	Ane M. Christensen	51
	Christiane N. Christensen	18
	Else C. Christensen	14
	Maren Sophie Larsen	17
	Emma Hansen	59
	Christiane Jensen	30
	Christian Jensen	11
	Ane Marie Jensen	9
	Marie Jensen	4
	Caroline Jensen	3/4
	Andreas Jensen	29
	Bgt Nielsen	27
	Soren C. Nielsen	3/4
	Nilsine Jensen	4
	Ane Sophie Pedersen	46
	Ane B. Mortensen	11
	Niels Christen Jensen	59
	Ane Caroline Jensen	59
	Niels C. Jensen	21
	Jens Andersen	26
	Mariane Andersen	30
	Ole Andersen	4
	Anders C. Andersen	3
	Hans C. Christensen	26
	Marie Christensen	27
	Martin H. Christensen	2
	Thomas C. Christensen	4 Or 1/4
Page 6	Inger Jacobsen	26
	Lauritz Andersen	8
	Jens C. Christensen	49
	Eli Christensen	43
	Jedardine Christensen	10
	Christine Christensen	4
	Martha M. Christensen	31
	Emil M. Christensen	4
	Martinus L. Christensen	1/4
	Peder Christensen	28
	Mette Marie Christensen	35
	Maren K. Christensen	8
	Jens C. Christensen	4
	Christine P. Christensen	3
	Marie Christensen	1/2
	Ane Marie Olenslager	11
	Andreas C. Olsen	51
	Maren Pedersen	51/59
	Anders Pedersen	23
	Else Kirstine Pedersen	19
	Christian A. Christensen	17
	Anders Sorensen	39

	Ane Marie Sorensen	30
	Ane M. Sorensen	4
	Soren Peder Sorensen	3
	Ane Marie Larsen	20
	Larsine Larsen	11
	Marie M. Christensen	16
	Peder Michel Thorp	54
	Svening C. Thorp	11
	Ulrik Christensen	25
	Julius Hannig	43
	Karen Hannig	27
	Reinholdt Hannig	1/2
	Maren Andersen	35
	Christian P. Andersen	11
	Christen E. Andersen	8
	Morten L. Andersen	4
	Eli K. Andersen	3
	Soren Jensen	47
	Niels C. Nielsen	29
Page 7	Svend Larsen	48
	Johanne B. Larsen	46
	Marie Larsen	11
	Anders P. Larsen	10
	Niels C. Larsen	8
	Oluf Larsen	4
	Edvard Larsen	3
	Johanne L. Larsen	1
	Wilhelmine Strom	18
	Nicoline Christophersen	11
	Johan V. Kjeldstrom	7
	Sine Sorensen	10
Aarhus Conference		
	Oluf B. Andersen	25
	Henriette P. Frederichsen	29
	Hans C.L. Jorgensen	25
	Ovina Andrea Hansen	22
	Gustav Svendsen	33
	Kirstine Svendsen	40
	Carl Svendsen	8
	Bengtamine Svendsen	4
	Josephine M. Svendsen	2
	Nicolai A. Pedersen	59
	Ane Margrethe Pedersen	40
	Carl Johan Vogt	59
	Christiane A. Pedersen	15
	Johanne Bertelsen	23
	Peder Jorgen Rasmussen	52
	Marie R. Rasmussen	46
	Ane M. Rasmussen	11
	Karen Jensen	23
	Jensine C. Jensen	3
	Ane Bolette Jensen	20
	Rasmus Sorensen	42
	Ane Marie Sorensen	38
	Soren Sorensen	11
	Anders Rasmussen	8
	Jacobine Jacobsen	11
	Ane K. Sorensen	10
Page 8	Ane Cathrine Sorensen	4
	Mariane Sorensen	3
	Martine Sorensen	1/4
	Jens Peder Sorensen	32
	Mariane D. Sorensen	36
	Maren Sorensen	4
	Kirsten M. Sorensen	3/4
	Niels Hansen	45
	Maren Hansen	44
	Hans Peder Hansen	9
	Jens M. Hansen	7
	Jacob Andreas Hansen	2

	Anders Andersen	34	
	Carl Johan Smith	27	
	Maren K. Hansen	23	
	Jens Torgersen	52	
	Kirsten Torgersen	33	
	Anders P. Torgersen	3/4	
	Johanne L. Winniche	11	
	Ane Marie Knudsen	58	
	Jens P. Knudsen	20	
	Anders Justesen	41	
	Mette R. Justesen	31	
	Maren Justesen	8	
	Justine Justesen	4	
	Rasmus P. Justesen	3	
	Jens Justesen	2	
	Ane M. Justesen	1/4	
	Ane Christiansen	11	
	Petra Christiansen	3	
	Jens Frederichsen	45	
	Marie E. Frederichsen	54	
	Lovise F. Frederichsen	11	
	Dorthe C. Frederichsen	8	
	P.H. Adolph Strate	44	
	Mette M. Strate	40	
	Rasmus Strate	11	
	Christopher H. Strate	10	
	Erastuine W. Strate	7	
	Johanne A. Strate	4	
Page 9	Frederich C. Strate	3	
	Adolph Strate	2	
	Albert C. Strate	1/2	
	Camille Andersen	16	
	Mette K. Gaardsdahl	29	
	Rosalie M. Christiansen	21	
	Ane Christensen	27	
	Johanne Pedersen	46	
	Inger Pedersen	9	
	Maren K. Pedersen	4	
	Rasmus Rasmussen	33	
	Karen M. Rasmussen	32	
	Jens Johan Rasmussen	4	
	Rasmus A. Rasmussen	3/4	
	Soren Jensen	28	
	Dorthe H. Jensen	28	
	Niels Jensen	4	
	Rasmine K. Jensen	3	
	Jens Jensen	2	
	Soren A. Jensen	1/2	
	Marie Christine Sorensen	11	
	Johan Magnussen	31	
	Niels Nielsen	24	
	Emanuel Christensen	58	
	Rasmine Christensen	56	
	Peder Martinus Christensen	11	
	Joseph Georg Christensen	4	
	Mg Hansen	45	
	Karen Hansen	47	
	Rasmus Hansen	14	
	Karen M. Hansen	11	
	Else Marie Hansen	10	
	Hansine Hansen	8	
	Hans Peder Hansen	4	
	Niels Hansen	1/2	
	Jens Frederichsen	38	
	Peder N. Smith	48	
Liverpool	Marie N. Smith	15	In
	Sine N. Smith	11	
	Ane Margrethe Jensen	24	
	Christen Pedersen	23	
Page 10	Karen M. Rasmussen	19	

Kirstine Nielsen	20	
Christian Madsen	44	
Rasmine Madsen	35	
Marcus Madsen	10	
Ane Madsen	8	
Marie Elisabeth Frederichsen	4	
Ane Dorthe Eriksen	58	
Maren Julsen	49	
Caroline Julsen	11	Maren Julsen Holms navn
Niels Christensen	59	
Giertrud Marie Christensen	58	
Knudsine Pedersen	59	
Johannes Nielsen	27	
Carl L.Grotegut	39	
Kirsten Grotegut	38	
Maren S.H. Grotegut	11	
Lovise Grotegut	4	
Carl Grotegut	17	
Knud Hansen	19	
Mette Marie Olsen	18	
Brithe C. Hansen	28	
Thorvald J. Hansen	3/4	
Ane Cathrine May	52	
Jens Christian Olsen	36	
Jens Andersen	44	
Helle Andersen	43	
Enevold Andersen	11	
Christian Andersen	9	
Carl Andersen	7	
Caroline Andersen	4	
Christiane Andersen	2	
Marie Elisabeth Wissing	11	
Bodil Pedersen	58	
Peder Lauritzen	40	
Ane K. Lauritzen	36	
Bodil K. Lauritzen	11	
Lauritz Lauritzen	11	
Kirstine Lauritzen	9	
Henrich Lauritzen	8	
Niels Peder Lauritzen	1/3	
Mads Peder May	27	
Else K. May	29	
Marie K. May	4	
Lauritz Peder May	3/4	
Henrich F. Ehlers	41	
Laura Hansen	11	
Ane W. Hansen	7	
Johan Wickmann	43	
Mette M. Wickmann	45	
Hans Christian Jensen	20	
Jens Carl Wickmann	9	
Johannes M. Wichmann	7	
Karen Frederichsen	31	
Ane Margrethe Frederichsen	4	
Sdl Christensen	38	
Sophie Christensen	4	
Sorine Christensen	4	
Petra Christensen	3/4	
Anders Jensen	21	
Michel C. Loft	59	
Ane Marie Loft	56	
Jens L. Provstgaard	54	
Wilhelmine Lovise Provstgaard	33	
Carl Provstgaard	7	
Jorgen Provstgaard	6	
Christian Provstgaard	4	
Christian Larsen	46	
Jens Clausen	46	
Maren Clausen	42	

Page 12	Hanna H/k. Clausen	14
	Josephine D. Clausen	8
	Jens A. Clausen	4
	Peder M. Clausen	2
	Jens Nielsen	32
	Ane Kirstine Nielsen	32
	Mette Marie Nielsen	8
	Anthon Nielsen	4
	Nicoline Nielsen	3
	Hans Christian Nielsen	2
	Peder Nielsen	2/3
	Kirstine Sorensen	30
	Bine Sorensen	4
	Ane Margrethe Hansen	34
	Soren Peder Hansen	10
	Julius Rasmussen	43
	Mariane Rasmussen	34
	Ane Kirstine Rasmussen	10
	Jensine M. Rasmussen	8
	Ane Sophie Rasmussen	1/4
	Maren Larsen	45
	Soren Larsen	7
Stockholm Conference		
	Oliva Hjorth	19
	P. Johan Hansen	43
	Christine E. Hansen	35
	Christine E. Hansen	15
	Adolph Hansen	11
	Gustaf Oluf Jansen	33
	Johan Jacobsen	27
	Magdalena Jacobsen	47
	Peder Oluf Janson	15
	Ane C. Johansen	24
	Mathilda Johansen	21
	Johan E. Lundholm	48
	Lovise C. Lundin	28
	Adolphina Lybeck	28
	Christine Lundwall Lof	59
	Carl Lundqvist	46
	Christine Lundqvist	42
	F. Gustav Lundqvist	11
	C. August Lundqvist	9
	Hedevig J. Lundqvist	4
	Joseph L. Lundqvist	3/4
	Johan Erik Lundstrom	45
	Cathrine Lundstrom	48
	Bernhart Lundstrom	9
	Ane Margrethe Larsen	54
	Gustav L. Levedahl	39
Page 13	M. Jacobine Levendahl	37
	Marie Augusta Levendahl	11
	Joseph M. Levendahl	8
	Marie Cathrine Larsen	33
	Caroline W. Lundqvist	20
	Peder Adolph Larsen	11
	Marie Madsen	25
	Erik Nielsen	59
	Charlotte Nielsen	51
	Elvira Elisabeth Nielsen	10
	Johanne C. Nielsen	8
	Charlotte Pedersen	40
	Birthe Christine Pedersen	45
	Carl August Pedersen	7
	Emma M. Pedersen	4
	Olur F. Lundgreen	31
	Carl Johan Rehnstrom	29
	Christine Sandberg	24

Gustav Sojoholm	34
Charlotte Svendsen	31
Lars N. Pedersen	59
Carl Alfred Wilander	11
Anders Waclund	24
Eva Valin	32
Josephine Ostlund	23
Christine Ostlund	32
Johan H. Sandberg	11
Christiania Conference	Page 14
Christian Larsen	51
Ellen Lovise Larsen	47
Zacharias Larsen	15
Clara J. Larsen	11
Jette Emilie Larsen	9
Cunda P. Larsen	4
Claus Edvard Larsen	2
Halvor Pedersen	59
Marthe Pedersen	59
Ane Pedersen	31
Hans Martin Iversen	3
Marie Rolfsen	59
Jorgen Larsen	47
Andrea Amalia Johnsen	11
Frands Ludvig Kay	59
Ane Kay	56
Hilda Amalia Kay	16
Hyrum Kay	11
Oliana Olsen	40
Mette Caroline Bertelsen	29
Carl Oluf A. Jensen	17
Peder Andersen	15
Carl Frederich Holter	23
Lovise Emilie Saether	25
Agnes M. Pedersen	21
John Rudolph Pedersen	25
Haugine Christophersen	21
B/terje Olsen	59
Ane Olsen	31
Hans Hansen	17
Kari Olsen	59
Kari Danielsen	46
Julie N. Pedersen	3/4
Stockholm Conference	
Christine M. Andersen	29
Oluf Ahlstrom	52
Catty Lovise Ahlstrom	17
Ane Marie Ahlgreen	18
Johan Andersen	56
Christine Andersen	56
Edle E. Andersen	29
Anders Andersen	57
Page 15	
Martha Andersen	14
Sophie E. Bjorkholm	36
Ane Marie Bjorkholm	48
Charlotte Bjorkholm	18
Ane C. Blomqvist	35
Alfred Blomqvist	11
August Blomqvist	7
Carl E. Carlgreen	59
Ane C. Carlgreen	56
Carl P. Christophersen	32
Emma L. Carlson	22
Mathilda Carlson	33
Ulrika Carlson	23
Cathrine Eriksen	53
Caroline Eriksen	27
Rehustrom A. Eriksen	16
Rehustrom Eriksen	11

Niels Gustav Eriksen	35
Christine Eriksen	34
Ida Othelie Eriksen	3
Birthe C. Eriksen	4
Frederikke Eriksen	52
Mathilde Eriksen	38
Johan Gustav Eriksen	8
Johan Erik Echlund	47
Margrethe Echlund	52
Cathrine Echlund	16
Niels Eriksen	59
Cathrine Eriksen	59
Hanna M. Echlund	20
Ane Gronlund	49
Alma C. Helstrom	14
Clara Haaland	47
Clara A. Haaland	10

Returning Missionaries

Carl Dahlgreen
K. Pedersen
Peder F. Madsen
Poul Dahlin

1873 - 29 Aug - on ship "Wyoming"
(Hist. Of Scand. Mission p. 216)

Aalborg Conference

Page 16

Anders Christian Christensen	35
Andrea J. Christensen	35
Morten Christensen	10
Car Christensen	7
Christian H. Christensen	4
Soren Albert Christensen	3
Andrea K. Christensen	3
Soren Mortensen	56
Karen Marie Mortensen	56
Maren K. Mortensen	21
Else Marie Mortensen	19
Ane Kirstine Mortensen	16
Christian Jacobsen	30
Peder Pedersen	19
Mette Marie Grontved	36
Emilie M. Pedersen	19
Laurine D. Knudsen	18
Claudine Nielsen	22
Magdalene Olsen	33
Nielsine K. Mikkelsen	3
Johanne D. Mikkelsen	3/4
Emil Larsen	14
Josephine M. Larsen	11
Karen Marie Larsen	47
Christian W. Christensen	3/4
Maren Andersen	58
Soren Larsen	54
Jens Peder Larsen	11
Otto Magnue Larsen	4
Kirsten Eskelsen	50
Niels Christian Nielsen	15
Louise Cathrine Jensen	23
Carl Oscar Nielsen	3/4
Lars Andersen	21
Grethe K. Christensen	11
Dorthe M. Danielsen	11
Wilhelmine Danielsen	10
Ane Margrethe Almind	11
Maren Jacobsen	58
Carl Larsen	47
Mette Marie Larsen	44
Mine Larsen	8

Page 17

Line Larsen	4
Ibsine Caroline Larsen	3
Lauritz Hjorth	38
Johanne M.W. Hjorth	41

Niels Peder C. Hjorth	11	
Pauline Mathilde Hjorth	10	
Ane Laurette Hjorth	9	
Soren Almind Hjorth	4	
Hans Frederich Hjorth	1/4	
Christen Nielsen	58	
Ane Kirstine Nielsen	59	
Andreas Christensen	19	
Svend M. Christensen	26	
Jens Christian Nielsen	17	
Hanna Mathisen	19	
Cathrine M. Sorensen	55	
Kirsten M. Sorensen	26	
Ane Marie Olsen	44	
Auvrelia Neiman	3/4	
Niels Sorensen	17	
Wilhelmine Christensen	21	
Severine R. Sorensen	3/4	
Mariane Jensen	57	
Trine Jensen	18	
Anders Andersen	49	
Maren S. Sorensen	47	
Mine Jensen	10	
Michel Christian Jensen	4	
Johanne Jensen	3	
Skaane Conference		
Anders Svaard	54	
Elna Svaard	48	
Christine Svaard	9	
Birthe Wahlgren	58	
Lars Ekelund	35	
Aarhus Conference		
Christiane Christensen	21	Page 18
Anders Baltzersen	54	
Carl Andersen	35	
Ane M.A. Andersen	4	
Bodil Marie Andersen	3	
Hans Christian Andersen	2	
Johanne E. Andersen	3/4	
Adelaide W.A. Jepsen	17	
Abelone M. Nielsen	26	
Hansine Hansen	17	
Martine Larsen	20	
Johanne Sorensen	59	
Ane C. Jespersen	50	
Anine K. Jespersen	11	
Helle Jensen Rohde	58	
Niels Christian Nielsen	11	
Peder Pedersen	46	
Anthon Kramer	19	
Soren Madsen	23	
Mads Hansen	58	
Ane Marie Hansen	59	
Jens Severin Jensen	20	
Goteborg Conference		
Christine C. Dahl	28	

Mathilde Andersen	11
Marie Andersen	40
Emil Bengtson	4
Carl Jonsson	24
Adolph Jonsson	11
Juliana Johansen	24
Augusta Larsen	28
Johan Bjork	59
Helna F. Holmberg	11
Carl Anders Lindberg	11
Marie Lisa Johansen	22

Stockholm Conference Page 19

Ingeborg Asplund	35
Cathrine Asplund	8
Ane M. Andersen	48
Edla Ahlsrand	22
Ane Andersen	59
Lovise Bjork	42
Sophie Berg	23
Johannes Bergman	17
Jorda Mathilde Flor	11
Cathrine Forslund	59
Christine Forslund	37
Ane C. Forslund	4
Axelina Sandstrom	16
Marie A. Hybenette	25
Ane Sjöholm	47
Hilda Johansen	30
Jonas Johansen	45
Martha Johansen	35
Jonas Johansen	11
Oluf Johansen	9
Johan Johansen	8
Petrus Johansen	4
Cathrine Johansen	1/2
Anders Lundin	39
Britha Lundin	34
Britha Lundin	1/2
Martha Johnson	28
Carl Otto Lindqvist	19
Eli Olsen	42
Hilma G. Olsen	10
Oluf Tamlund	50
Johan Wenk	52

Christiania Conference Page 20

Hans Christian Sandersen	40
Peder Pedersen	16
Jensine M. Jensen	22
Ingeborg M. Andersen	28
Dogmar Andersen	4
Elisa Eriksen	36
Peder E. Halset	51
Agnete A. Halset	14
Caroline A. Halset	11
Emma N. Halset	8
Christopher Gulbrandsen	55
Anders Pedersen	59

	Gustav Magnus Eriksen	11
	Carl Oluf Gundersen	11
	Marthe Olsen	47
	Emil Olsen	10
	Ane Olsen	4
	Oline M. Sorensen	30
	Helga P. Sorensen	4
	Hjalmar Sorensen	3/4
	Karen Larsen	23
	Caroline Amundsen	48
	Jorgen Amundsen	23
	Maren S. Amundsen	11
	Hanna Amundsen	9
	Augusta Amundsen	6
	Anders Mortiniusen	11
	Ole Olsen	59
Copenhagen Conference		
	Ludvig H. Berg	34
	Lovise Berg	37
	Lauritz Berg	4
	Charlotte Wilcken	47
	Ane Wilcken	11
	Oluf Wilcken	9
	Hans Jorgensen	30
	Ane Nielsen	50
Page 21		
	Lars Pedersen	50
	Ane Sophie Pedersen	59
	Ane Christine Sorensen	32
	Carl Christian Sorensen	4
	Christian Jensen	24
	Hans Jorgen Nielsen	21
	Anders Kjeldsen	20
	Ellen Jensen	38
	Jens P. Christophersen	11
	Maren Christophersen	10
	Magdalene Jensen	20
	Rasmus Nielsen	51
	Ane Kirstine Nielsen	44
	Elise Cathrine Nielsen	16
	Ane Marie Nielsen	11
	Sophie Dorthe Nielsen	4
	Nielsine P.M. Nielsen	2
	Maren K. Nielsen	1/2
	Peder P. Moller	50
	Petria Kirstine Moller	49
	Peder Christian Moller	18
	Christian M. Moller	16
	Johannes J. Moller	11
	Marie K.S. Moller	8
	Hans Jensen	55
	Maren Jensen	53
	Niels P.G. Jensen	11
	Margrethe Jacobsen	49
	Jacob A. Christiansen	22
	Herman E. Christiansen	10
	Christiane Jensen	16
	Jorgen Hansen	50
	Ane Cathrine Hjorth	31
	Jorgen Madsen	39
	Marie Grosset	44
	Emilie Grosset	3/4

Ane Pehrson	21	
Jens P. Pehrson	4	
Augusta Frederichsen	17	
August Thomstorff	35	Stewart

Returning Missionaries

J.C.A. Weibye
A.P. Soderborg

Left From Last Company That Left 27 Jun.

Anders Mortensen

1874
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 219)

Emigrated 19 Jun 1874 on ship "Idaho"

Aarhus Conference Page 22

Anders Rasmussen	31
Ane K. Rasmussen	29
Johanne D. Rasmussen	4
Lauritz M. Christensen	4
Claus Harps	36
Kirstine Harps	37
Christian Harps	9
Jorgen H. Harps	4
Albert C. Harps	3/4
Anders J. Branadenberg	33
Jensine R. Brandenberg	23
Johanne Brandenberg	4
Maren Rasmussen	52
Ane Marie Nielsen	30
Peder Andersen	40
Pouline Andersen	46
Thora A.H. Andersen	16
Petra K.D. Andersen	4
A.M. Andersen	25
Bodil M. Andersen	25
Andreas M. Andersen	3/4
Soren Sorensen	30
Christopher Cramer	23
Eline M. Johansen	20
Ane K. Nielsen	26
Andreas C. Toft	4
Christian Madsen	16
Peder Christensen	40
Birthe M. Christensen	37
Sorine Christensen	8
Christen Christensen	4
Petria E. Christensen	3/4
Jensine S. Sorensen	11
Jens P. Nygaard	20
Christen Jensen	33
Ane Jensen	38
Peder Jensen	11
Maren Jensen	6
Johanne M. Jensen	4
Jensine Jensen	2
Mads M. Jensen	3/4
Henrich B. Christensen	39
Christian Christensen	37
Emma A.A. Christensen	11
Anders Larsen	53
Ane M. Larsen	53
Laurs Laursen	48
Inger M. Laursen	53
Peter C. Laursen	11

Page 23

Niels C. Nielsen	32
Ane C. Nielsen	28
Niels Pehrson	50
Henrich P. Jensen	46
Peder Jensen	11
Henriette Jensen	4
Wilhelmine Jensen	2
Inger M. Jensen	47
Karen M.E. Jensen	9
Jens C. Jensen	3/4
Jens Jensen	31
Kirstine M. Ehlers	38
Christian F. Ehlers	15
Else K. Ehlers	11
Peder Ehlers	9
Josephine B. Ehlers	3
Christen G. Christensen	40
Larsine C. Christensen	11
Mette K. Rasmussen	48
Marcus N. Gasberg	11
Hans Christensen	49
Wilhelmine Christensen	42
Johanne K. Christensen	11
Marie S. Christensen	9
Christen Christensen	9
Peder Christensen	4
Soren Jensen	58
Jacob Nielsen	51
Rasmine Nielsen	48
Soren Nielsen	16
Anthon Nielsen	15
Jensine Nielsen	7
Niels P. Jensen	31
Anders Frederichsen	17

Page 24

Aalborg Conference

Peder H. Bogh	38
Dorthe K. Bogh	37
Ane K. Bogh	11
Hans C. Bogh	11
Inger K. Bogh	4
Anders Bogh	4
Karen M. Bogh	3
Soren C. Bogh	10
Niels H. Bogh	45
Ane A. Andersen	20
Ane Nielsen	22
Soren C. Nielsen	32
Poul C. Nielsen	32
Chritiane Nielsen	40
Anthon Christensen	11
Christian M. Christensen	11
Peder C. Christensen	9
Niels A. Nielsen	3
Martin Nielsen	2
Karen Nielsen	8
Ane G. Nielsen	4
Niels C. Nielsen	1/2
Mette M. Christensen	28
Mads Nielsen	36
Peder Johansen	38
Christiane Pedersen	32
Ane Mikkelsen	59
Niels P. Pedersen	11
Elsine M. Pedersen	4
Ane P. Pedersen	3
Kirstine Pedersen	1/2
Frederich W. Blom	22
Christence A. Christensen	22
Anders C. Sorensen	4
Soren Jensen	59

Page 25

Mariane Jensen	58
Larsine Jensen	4
Anders Jensen	59
Mette K. Christensen	29
Carl Christensen	3/4
Else M. Andersen	51
Mette M. Jensen	30
Jensine Jensen	10
Christine M. Jensen	4
Jens A. Jensen	3
Soren P.L. Jensen	2
Niels Rasmussen	24
Karen M. Christensen	57
Soren Christensen	11
Christen Christensen	10
Marie Sorensen	29
Caroline Sorensen	4
Ane K. Jensen	57
Bgt Jensen	11
Martha Pedersen	22
Hans F. Larsen	48
Julie M. Larsen	44
Margrethe Larsen	9
Karen Larsen	4
Lauritz C. Larsen	3
Hans F. Larsen	3/4
Ane M. Jorgensen	42
Jens P. Jorgensen	11
Andreas Jorgensen	10
Antomine Jorgensen	4
Ole C.O. Hammer	21
Inger M. Hansen	11
Marie Thorp	50
Ane K. Jensen	50
Johannes Sorensen	11
Karen N. Jespersen	16
Niels P. Nielsen	11
Soren C. Pedersen	39
Lisa Sorensen	45
Niels L. Sorensen	11
Amalia Sorensen	10
Mette M. Sorensen	10
Soren C. Sorensen	9
Christine P. Sorensen	4
Else T. Sorensen	3
Henrich C. Jensen	34
Laurinte Jensen	27
Marie Jensen	4
Jens C. Jensen	3
Martinus Jensen	1/4
Jens P. Pedersen	58
Ane M. Jensen	11
Jens C. Jensen	9
Sine Jensen	4
Peder Henrichsen	50
Mariane Sorensen	26
Erik Ohlenslaeger	11
Stephen Christensen	24
Sine C. Nielsen	11
Maren K. Pedersen	44
Petrine Madsen	11
Christian Poulsen	19
Mads Sorensen	44
Kirsten Sorensen	47
Kirsten M. Sorensen	4
Elise Sorensen	2
Lovise S. Christensen	54
Augusta Jespersen	39
Mina Jespersen	8
Edward Jespersen	4
Theodor Jespersen	3
Alfred Jespersen	1/2

Mette M. Jespersen	59	
Ane K. Pedersen	46	
Caroline Sorensen	47	
Christiania Conference Page 27		
Elise Jacobsen	26	
Martha Andersen	45	
Maren Bergmann	27	
Eli Andersen	23	
Tollef A. Larsen	32	
Andreas Sorensen	40	
Carl S. Sorensen	11	
Mathilde Sorensen	4	
Karen Nielsen	36	
Elise Sandersen	29	
Jens Olsen	38	
Dorthe Olsen	40	
Birthe Emanuelson	52	
Olaus Larsen	25	
Sophie Pedersen	11	
Barthol Larsen	22	
Carl Larsen	16	
Hans Hansen	30	
Christian Jacobsen	36	
Martha Larsen	28	
Peder Olsen	28	
Bertine Olsen	30	
Olga C. Olsen	2	
Bertine E. Olsen	3/4	
Oluf Andersen	45	
Sarah E. Andersen	18	
Helga O. Andersen	4	
Alma O. Andersen	3/4	
Joseph Andersen	11	
Thea Andersen	25	
Emil Hartvigsen	24	
Barbara Hartvigsen	25	
Emil J. Hartvigsen	3/4	
Inger C. Larsen	54	
Betty P. Olsen	4	
Margrethe Bergersen	39	
Walborg Halvorsen	11	
Nicoline M. Nielsen	25	
Christian Bonnerud	26	
Marie Bonnerud	23	
Hans J. Poulsen	42	
Nicoline M. Poulsen	4	Page 28
Sophie Oiseth	24	
Carl F.L. Prufer	37	
Karen M. Prufer	35	
Gustav E. Prufer	11	
Elise Hagen	11	To New York
Olaf Svendsen	4	
Marie J. Haraldsen	23	
Wilhelmine Hansen	33	
Dorius Hansen	11	
Brithamine Hansen	10	
Hans W. Hansen	4	
Elise M. Hansen	3/4	
Jens Nielsen Lie	39	
Nefine F. Poulsen	11	
Jorgine Ellefsen	20	
Carl Hansen	21	
Ole M. Andersen	11	
Elias Olsen	38	
Petronelle Olsen	38	

	Peder Olsen	10
	Elias Olsen	4
	Johanne Olsen	3
	Marie Olsen	3/4
	Ane C. Danielsen	19
	Anthon Pedersen	19
	Ane Krogh	59
Goteborg Conference		
	Jonas Andersen	57
	Ane M. Andersen	54
	Charlotte Andersen	14
	Alfred Andersen	10
	Kaysa L. Gustafson	28
	Britta S. Gustafson	37
	Maja B. Johnson	40
	Emilie A. Johnson	4
	Ane C. Johnson	18
	Greta Gundersen	56
	Tilda Holmberg	36
Page 29	Gustaf Bergengren	55
	Anthon Bergengren	11
	Ane L. Bergengren	7
	S. Nielsen	50
	Ane M. Carlson	40
	Mathilde Carlson	8
	Marie Carlson	3/4
	Mathilda Jonson	30
	Gustava Gustafsen	4
	Caroline Lind	
Kjobenhavn Conference		
	Chora Almind	35
	Juta Almind	11
	Ane Almind	3/4
	Karen Stephensen	59
	Maren K. Stephensen	34
	Martine M. Stephensen	4
	Dorthe Knudsen	29
	Carl C. Knudsen	9
	Thomas Knudsen	4
	Anders Knudsen	2
	Rasmus Rasmussen	59
	Hansine M. Rasmussen	54
	Hans C. Nielsen	33
	Karen M. Nielsen	34
	Lars C. Nielsen	11
	Hanne M. Nielsen	10
	Niels P.I. Nielsen	8
	Fransine M. Nielsen	4
	Jacob D. Nielsen	3/4
	Hans Christensen	44
	Ane M. Christensen	18
	Rasmus Andersen	33
	Birthe M. Andersen	29
	Hans C. Andersen	8
	Kirsten S. Andersen	4
	Niels P. Andersen	2
	Johanne M. Pedersen	48
	Marie Pedersen	8
Page 30	Niels Christensen	41
	Kirstine Christensen	36
	Ellen M. Christensen	8
	Ane S. Christensen	4
	Karen Jorgensen	54
	Ane M. Pedersen	24
	Christen Jorgensen	59
	Christen Sorensen	16
	Jorgen Jensen	31

Henrich Pedersen	59
Sophie Pedersen	59
Jens Sorensen	49
Johanne Sorensen	50
Ane D. Sorensen	23
Hans Sorensen	21
Lars Sorensen	18
Sophie Sorensen	10
Anders Kallenberg	38
Cecilie Kallenberg	44
Caroline Kallenberg	11
Marie Kallenberg	9
Carl Kallenberg	7
Gustav Kallenberg	4
Waldemar Kallenberg	3/4
Christopher Hansen	31
Birthe M. Hansen	30
Frederich C. Hansen	8
Wilhelm Jensen	22
Louis Andersen	18
Kamilla F. Andersen	11
Adelheide J. Sandberg	31
Sophie Hansen	20
Marie Larsen	49
Marie W. Larsen	25
Anders L. Sorensen	28
Lucy Andreassen	22
Ellen K. Larsen	21
H.E. Pedersen	26
Mg P. Ipsen	59
Anders Christophersen	59
Eli Christophersen	59
Margrethe Nielsen	28
Jens Andersen	50
Bolette Andersen	50
Sophie M. Andersen	11
Lars Andersen	10
Jacob H. Busk	10
Erastus E. Busk	11
Ester W.B. Andersen	11
Julie Nielsen	34
Christian W. Jensen	37
Ane M. Knudsen	48
Joseph J. Knudsen	11
Christen L. Knudsen	10
Jorgen Hansen Rye	48
Johan H. Stephensen	11
Karen M. Nielsen	31
Eleonora C. Floiel	15
Gunild K. Nielsen	47
Hans P. Nielsen	15
Kirstine Nielsen	11
Johan P. Nielsen	8
Amalie Jensen	11
Hans Jensen	43
Stine Jensen	38
Carl M. Jensen	8
Caroline M. Jensen	3
Svend Pedersen	59
Ane K. Pedersen	59
Frederich Pedersen	59
Helene K. Pedersen	59
Ole Pedersen	59
Ane M. Nielsen	23
Bent Rasmussen	58
Marie Lindemann	48
Karen M. Hansen	11

Ane K. Hansen	10	
Jens Nielsen	49	
Andrea K. Nielsen	11	
Ane E. Nielsen	8	
Marie Orlob	18	
Carl M. Nielsen	20	Page 32
Emma Jensen	11	
Hans Berndt	8	
Emilie P. Berndt	6	
Wilhelmine M. Hansen	43	
Charles O. Hansen	11	
Christian Jensen	22	
Peder Jensen	18	
Ane M. Nielsen	20	
Karen R. Rasmussen	50	
Jens Olsen	47	
Karen M. Olsen	37/47	
Ane M. Olsen	7	
Oline B. Olsen	3	
Ole P. Olsen	3/4	
Martin Olsen	4	
Niels Frederichsen	32	
Maren S. Frederichsen	28	
Niels Poulsen	59	
Kirsten Poulsen	59	
Hans C. Hansen	11	
Jens P. Nielsen	4	
Jens C. Jorgensen	46	
Giertrud K. Jorgensen	41	
Niels P. Jorgensen	11	
Karen M. Jorgensen	10	
Hansine K. Jorgensen	4	
Elisa A. Jorgensen	3/4	
Jens Christensen	59	
Kirsten Christensen	59	
Ane Hansen	46	
Ane R. Ibsen	47	
Andreas L. Andersen	34	
Boline K. Andersen	29	
Lauritz P. Andersen	4	
Hans A. Andersen	2	
Ane M. Andersen	3/4	
Gustava Nielsen	54	
Augusta Nielsen	11	
George Nielsen	7/8	
Joel B. Nielsen	4	
Kirsten Rasmussen	59	Page 33
Jens C. Hansen	23	
Karen F. Jorgensen	22	
Marie R. Eriksen	16	
Ane E. Pedersen	55	
Hans Hansen	50	
Hansine W. Hansen	11	
Olivia M. Smith	21	
Lars C. Lillieqvist	47	
Niels Nielsen	59	
Maren Nielsen	59	
Niels Nielsen	28	
Ane K. Nielsen	16	
Ane M. Nielsen	46	
Christian Nielsen	11	
Mette S. Nielsen	9	
Ane K. Nielsen	16	
A.S. Nielsen	11	
Johan L. Berg	50	
Karen Berg	59	
Maren Andersen	43	
Ane M. Andersen	11	
Marie S. Andersen	4	
Niels P. Andersen	3	
Jens Andersen	3/4	
Maren Nielsen	59	

Christiane Christensen	47
Jens P. Hemmert	21
Ane M. Hemmert	11
Hans P. Christensen	18
Ane K. Jensen	19
Niels Jensen	11
Kirstine H. Svendsen	40
Ane M. Nielsen	54/59
Ane O. Nielsen	3
Niels Didriksen	25
Jensine Didriksen	27
Louise S. Jensen	11
Emma J. Lillieqvist	40
Caroline C.A. Lillieqvist	11
Niels Sorensen	30
Niels Christiansen	37
Karen M. Christiansen	30
Thomas Christiansen	8
Peder Christiansen	3/4
Hans P. Pedersen	27
Marie Pedersen	4
Hans C. Pedersen	20
Hans Ibsen	32
Andreas Andersen	44
Ane C. Pedersen	4

Page 34

Stockholm Conference

Pehr Andersen	58
Clara Andersen	51
Erik Andersen	56
Christine Andersen	53
Ane C. Andersen	50
Josephine Andersen	21
Johanne M. Andersen	11
Johan W. Andersen	10
Clara L. Andersen	25
Helma M. Ahlgren	25
Gustava C. Andersen	11
Cathrine Bjorkman	29
Frederich Blomqvist	11
Niels Brulin	35
Louise C. Brulin	38
Ane L. Brulin	11
Emilie L. Brulin	9
Julie M. Brulin	4
Charles G. Brulin	3/4
K.W. Carlgreen	25
P.A. Carlgreen	30
Johan E. Carlson	39
Carl A. Eklund	22
Johanne C. Bergstrom	41
Sophie Euborn	24
Ane Eriksen	59
Johan Eriksen	35
Johanne Eriksen	35
Johan Eriksen	8
Carl E. Eriksen	4
Alfred Eriksen	3/4
Ane Eriksen	58
Erik G. Eriksen	23
Josephine Gustafsen	32
Johanne Holmstrom	48
Johan F. Hellstrom	38
Johan W. Hellstrom	11
Johanne C. Halqvist	39
Johanne M. Halqvist	18
Ane C. Hedman	56
L. Hansen	28
Clara S. Hansen	31
Johan Janson	54

Page 35

Ane C. Janson	51
Ida C. Janson	16
Carl Janson	11
Ane C. Janson	4
Carl Janson	49
Johan P. Janson	39
Britta M. Janson	33
Johanne M.A. Janson	11
Jonas L. Janson	4
Emma L. Janson	3/4
Frans G. Janson	28
Ane C. Jonson	20
Johanne S. Jonson	19
Isack Isackson	40
Christine Isackson	38
Ane C. Isackson	11
Carl A. Isackson	8
Mathilde Isackson	4
Christine Isackson	59
Marie Janson	59
C.G. Janson	27
Christine C. Janson	46
Carl Janson	4
Caroline Israelsen	33
Niels Israelsen	11
Ane Israelsen	9
C.F. Hammerqvist	35
M.C. Hammerqvist	31
August Lundstrom	20
Mads Lundberg	40
Karen Lundberg	37
Abraham Lundberg	11
Victoria Lundberg	4
Ephraim Lundberg	3/4
Carl J. Lundin	46
Augusta Lundin	43
Joseph L. Lundin	11
Carl D. Lundin	4
Teckla H. Lundin	2
Johannes Lundberg	4
Sara Lind	59
Johanne Larsen	29
Britta J. Larsen	25
Ane H. A. Lundin	42
Caroline Lilljeros	21
Ane H. Lundqvist	49
Carl J. Lundqvist	17
Johan F. Lundqvist	11
August P. Lundqvist	8
A.S. Lundholm	43
Emma W. Lundholm	31
Sigrid W. Lundholm	11
Nimrod Lundholm	3/4
Erica C. Lundholm	18
Carl Lofgren	56
Karen Lofgren	51
Johanne J. Lofgren	20
Johan C. Malmqvist	31
Ane W. Malmqvist	24
August Malmqvist	4
Carl C. Malmqvist	2
Charlotte Malmqvist	3/4
Johanne B. Moberg	26
Erik Nielsen	37
Niels Nielsen	40
Christine Nielsen	35
Johan E. Nyrelius	43
Pehr E. Nordlund	42
Johanne C. Nordlund	42
Mathilde Lindeberg	39

Pehr E. Pehrson	35
Ane S. Pehrson	37
Erik G. Pehrson	11
August A. Pehrson	4
Adolph Strate	33
Pehr H. Skanberg	26
Henrika J. Skanberg	53
Marie Skanberg	11
Lars A. Svendsen	32
Christine Sandberg	21
Alfred Sandberg	4
Victoria W. Sandberg	3
Emil L. Sandberg	3/4
Johan P/j. Sandberg	59
Erik Sandstrom	56
Margrethe Sandstrom	40
Johanne Sandstrom	11
Augusta Sandstrom	9
Caroline Bergstrom	14
Caroline Welander	41
Caroline Zatterberg	38
Johan A. Aberg	31
Ane S. Aberg	34
Ellen Aberg	4
Marie Ochander	21
Alma S. Johnson	4

Skaane Conference

C.A. Malmberg	41
Pernilla Malmberg	50
Ane Esbjornsen	58
Anders Jonson	31
Ane M. Svendsen	30
Wilhelm Hansen	56
Karna Hansen	58
Martin Rasmussen	50
Hans Rasmussen	11
Ingri M. Nielsen	18
Elna P. Larsen	24
Ingri Truelson	46
Ane Truelson	11
Elias Olsen	30
Ane Svendsen	22
Ane Davidson	50
Ingri Olsen	33
P. Trolsson	40
Kirsti Trolsson	42
Niels Trolsson	15
Ane Trolsson	18
Marie Trolsson	8
Margrethe Trolsson	4
Martha Trolsson	1/2
M. Abelm/abelin	20
Carl Jonson	50
Kirsti Jonsson	49
Marie Jonson	19
Frida Jonson	8
Emma Jonson	6
P. Almertz	26
Pehr Andersen	21
Pehr Jonsson	50
Boel Jonsson	51
Niels Jonsson	11
Marie Jepsen	16
Ane M. Pedersen	58
Boel Nielsen	58

Bengta Jonasson	55
Lars S. Jonasson	19
Ane Jonasson	16
Mari Jonasson	11
Birthe Felt	25
Niels Madsen	20
Niels Pedersen	11
A.J. Ostergren	20
Anders Rahm	50
Ane Rahm	48
Hans Nielsen	56
Kirsti Nielsen	58
Jens Hansen	18
Birthe Rorstrom	11
Elna J. Pehrson	35
Caroline Pehrson	11
Kirsti Pehrson	8
Ane Pehrson	4
Marie Pehrson	3/4
J.E.B. Sjoberg	26
Bendicta Sjoberg	24
Frederich W. Sjoberg	4
Ida Sjoberg	3
Johan Sjoberg	3/4
Bengta Andersen	56
Elsa Starck	46
Jons L. Jonsson	19
Josephine Ringdahl	3/4

Aalborg Conference

Soren Madsen	21
Inger M. Madsen	24
Lars C. Madsen	1/2
Anders Andersen	43
Johanne Andersen	51
Martha M. Nielsen	30
Oline M. Nielsen	4
Peder Carl Nielsen	3
Jens Nielsen	59
Marie Nielsen	59
Jens C. Henrichsen	59
Anders C. Jensen	18
Ane M. Jensen	21
Margrethe Jorgensen	28

Returning Missionaries

P.C. Carstensen
C.F. Schade
P.C. Xs
Mathias Ns
Jens Hs

Emigrated 28 Aug 1874 on ship "Wyoming"
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 220)

Christiania Conference Page 40

Ole Olsen	28
Birthe Olsen	56
Martha Olsen	30
Walborg O. Olsen	17
Oluf F. Olsen	1/2
Josephine A. Halseth	18
Ane M. Andersen	48
Carl Johan Jensen	28
Randi Olsen	10
Ole Rustad	39
Marie Grisling	38
Anthon Andersen	24
Johan A. Evensen	45
Oluf J. Andersen	25
Caroline Wilberg	47
Cathrine Wilberg	22
Nathalie Wilberg	15

Carl Wilberg	10
Inga Wilberg	8
Reinhart Pedersen	31
Svend P. Eriksen	42
Nicoline Eriksen	34
Carl Eriksen	9
Edvard Eriksen	4
Axel E. Eriksen	1/2
Karen Olsen	49
Carl J. Olsen	10
Bolette Eriksen	18
Henrich Fikstad	22
Line Poulsen	48

To New York

Aalborg Conference Page 41

Christen L. Glede	45
Ane Glede	50
Christian Glede	11
Sophie N. Danielsen	40
Henrich C. Danielsen	11
Josephine M. Danielsen	4
Frederich Danielsen	1/2
Kirstine Axelsen	11
Adolph Axelsen	9
Larsine K. Andersen	22
Soren C.J. Olsen	11
Johan Strom	50
Marie P. Strom	4
Joseph S. Myrup	10
Juliane K. Myrup	11
Jens P. Christensen	20
Peder Nyborg	52
Marie L. Nyborg	58
Jacob Willardsen	11
Lovise Jensen	40
Ane J. Sorensen	4
Else Marie Jensen	20

Aarhuus Conference

Rasmus Rasmussen	34
Soren P. Jensen	19
Soren Jespersen	59
Johan B. Johansen	11
Jensine Nielsen	40
Alma Christiansen	11
Ane K. Nielsen	51
Mette C. Nielsen	15
Margrethe Wenicke	52
Maren Nielsen	22
Abigael L. Klerke	54
Ferdinand Klerke	11
Jens Christiansen	24
Ane C. Fisher	42
Lorence O. Schou	31
Marie D. Olsen	23
Laurine J. Larsen	20
Hans Nielsen	4
Karen Andersen	28
Jens Hansen	53
Ane M. Hansen	54
Erastus M. Hansen	11
Hans C. Hansen	11
Marie Hansen	4
Karen Larsen	37
Lauritz P. Larsen	4
Ane Nielsen	19
Johanne Simonsen	19
Kirsten M. Mikkelsen	20

Page 42

Peder J. Cramer	59
Ane K. Cramer	57
Christian J. Cramer	15
Johan C. Cramer	11
Emilie W.H. Cramer	4
Ane C. Jensen	17
Jensine M. Jensen	15
Ane C. Larsen	29
Louise K. Larsen	7
Johanne M. Larsen	4
Maren Pedersen	43
Jensine C. Pedersen	4
Karen Rasmussen	38
Ane M.K. Rasmussen	10
Jens H. Rasmussen	8
Ane M. Rasmussen	3
Eli Haiser	24
Marie Haiser	4
Carl R. Haiser	3
Caroline Madsen	22
Janus Hansen	11
Soren Jacobsen	35

Skaane Conference Page 43

G. Beckgren	21
Marie Andersen	20
Ida Jonson	15
Jens Pehrson	40
Ane Ostlund	50
Hilda Ostlund	19
Ane E.Ostlund	11
Peder O. Pedersen	11
Sissa M. Pehrson	50
Hakon Pehrson	11
Else Felt	50
Oluf Hellqvist	19
Johan Victor	43
Ingri Victor	41
Mathilda Victor	4
Emma Victor	4
Edvard Victor	1/2
Sophie Hansen	4

Stockholm Conference

Anders Andersen	42
Johanne M. Andersen	40
Augusta E. Andersen	10
Teckla A. Andersen	8
Clara L. Andersen	3
Otilia A. Andersen	3/4
Britta C. Dahling	49
Louisa Dahling	11
Emma Dahling	11
Nicolas P. Dahling	10
Giertrud M. Dahling	33
Augusta M. Dahling	4
Emma C. Helstrom	11
Caroline Johansen	22
Oluf Poulsen	36
Sophie C. Wistrand	46
Erik Johnson	53
Eli Johnson	

Goteborg Conference Page 44

J. Norrmann	25
J.A. Nyrehii	27
Caroline Johansen	50
Adolph Salin	4
Mathilda Sonerberg	27
Calra Holmberg	41
Louisa Forling	58
Caroline Pedersen	20
Jorgen Osmen	28
Caroline Strand	45
Mathilda Lindblad	23
Frederika Johnson	28

Eleonora Pedersen	46
Marie H. Pedersen	4
Jane Pedersen	3/4
Victor Sandgren	35
Christine Sandgren	38
Marie Sandgren	10
Thilda Sandgren	8
Hulda Ossmen	4
Lars Svendsen	54
Svend Svendsen	11
Thilda Johansen	24
Julia Gutge	11
Hulda Hansen	9
Carl Eriksen	35
Helena Wallin	19
Frederika Bergmann	42
Carl Bergmann	11
Albert Bergmann	4/9
A. Johansen	59
Charlotte Olsen	54
Henrich Larsen	46
Marie Jacobsen	59
Victor Andersen	19
Louisa Andersen	21
Ane C. Carlson	25
Emma L. Johansen	18
Anders Qvist	59
Hildegard Larsen	18

To New York

Kjobenhavn Conference Page 45

Lars K. Busk	54
Cecilia K. Busk	52
Brighamine T. Busk	10
Christence Moller	58
Rasmus Sorensen	59
Willard E. Andersen	20
Eleonora E. Andersen	27
Maren Lystrup	53
Kirsten Rasmussen	24
Lise Hansen	30
Giertrud K. Nielsen	46
Maren Knudsen	37
Lauritz A. Knudsen	7
Erik P. Knudsen	3
Jorgen P. Hansen	19
Niels Kjeldsen	11
Jacob Jensen	25
Marie Hansen	16
Anders Nielsen	43
Niels P. Nielsen	15
Carl R. Nielsen	11
Christian A. Nielsen	9
Ane J.M. Nielsen	7
Christen P. Nielsen	4
Hans P. Nielsen	2
Ane Sophie Dorius	59
Julius M. Larsen	18
Niels Johansen	25
Peder Hansen	32
Ane M. Hansen	34
Frederich J. Hansen	3/4
Mathilde S.M. Hansen	17
Peder Nielsen	42
Ane Nielsen	40
Agate Nielsen	10

Returning Missionaries

N.P. Lindelof
J.F. Oblad

C.S. Winge
A.S. Ns

1875
Emigrated 25 Jun 1875 on ship "Idaho"
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 221)

Stockholm Conference Page 46

Anders Andersen	59
Johan Andersen	25
Anders Andersen	48
Hanna Mathilda Andersen	12
Anders Peder Andersen	10
Niels August Andersen	3/4

Frederich Blomqvist	39
Ulrika Blomqvist	41
Johan Albet Blomqvist	10
Berhardine Blomqvist	8
Hulda Blomqvist	4
David Blomqvist	3
Olga Ulrika Blomqvist	3/4

Anders Eklund	58
Hedvig Lorentine Eklund	54
Olivia Lorentine Eklund	21

Anders Engstrom	59
Christine Engstrom	59

Johan August Eriksen	24
----------------------	----

August Hedberg	35
Marie Cathrine Hedberg	36

Hedberg Agerton	3/4
Christine Sophie Hellstrom	47
Ane Josephine Hellgreen	33
Charlotte Hertsman	57

Pehr Gustaf Hansen	22
Anders Hansen	45

Marie Lovisa Henrichsen	21
Marie Jansson	33
Cathrine Giertrud Jacobsen	52

Pehr Lundqvist	53
Frederich Adrian Lundqvist	16
Victor Lindqvist	20

Erik Larsen	42
Ane Christine Larsen	41
Ane Pauline Larsen	15
Beda Christine Larsen	11

Page 47

Johanne Erica Larsen	9
Johan Larsen	4
Augusta Mathilde Larsen	3/4

Ingeborg Olsen	57
Carl Erik Pedersen	34
Hilda Reutermark	59

Carl August Svalberg	39
Caroline Christine Svalberg	33
Carl August Svalberg	7
Ida Aurora Svalberg	3
Ane Amalie Svalberg	2
Caroline Augusta Svalb	5

Anders Steenblom	40
Bgt Magdalene Petters	38

Jacob Ludvig Ostberg	32
Lorentina Cathrine Ostberg	33
Jacob Johan Ostberg	5
Ane Marie Ostberg	3

Olivia Jacobine Dahling	23
Johanne Dahling	11

Beda Rossbeck	25
---------------	----

Goteborg Conference

Brita Christine Andersen	50
Edvin Helqvist	21

	Margrethe Svendsen	52	
	Augusta Wilhelmina Lindblad	20	
	Ernst Gustaf Petersen	4	
	Carol Adolf Petersen	20	
	Marie Charlotte Andersen	22	
	Ane Mathilde Jonson	16	
	Augusta Matson	17	
	Martina Sakeison	11	
	Johan Wahlstrom	30	
	Christine Wahlstrom	48	
	Anders Gustaf Larsen	35	
	Ane Sophie Larsen	30	
	Carl Gustaf Larsen	3/4	
	Lovisa Larsen	52	
	L.S. Dahlqvist	22	
	Mathilda Lindeberg	41	
	Carl Lindeberg	11	
	Johan Lindeberg	25	
Page 48	Charlotte Kjaelstrom	42	
	Augusta Slaan	17	
	Axel Kjaelstrom	5	
	Marie Christine Guthe	11	
	Hulda A. Ostergreen	17	
	Beata Ch. Gunnarson	35	
	Ingeborg M. Gunnarson	4	
	Rudolf Gunnarson	3/4	
	Marie Christine Jacobsen	37	
	Stina Kajsa Johansen	45	
	Carl Axel Friberg	20	
	Carl A. Larsen	43	
	Ane Larsen	40	
	Johanne S. Johansen	11	
	Caisa Larsen	52	
	Alexander Andersen	11	
	Anders Andersen	52	
Skaane Conference			
	Ane Bodelson	50	
	Ane Andersen	25	
	Ane Mortensen	23	
	Dorthe Doner	28	
	Alfred Doner	4	
	Elna L. Jonsson	50	
	Ane L. Jonsson	18	
	Marie D. Jonsson	15	
	Kjersti L. Jonsson		
	N. Sjogren	24	
	Niels Matsson	16	
	Otto Matsson	11	
	Niels Andersen	4	
	Bengta Andersen	34	
	Ola Andersen	4	
	Ingri Andersen	3	
	Bengta Lofgren	30	
	Ane Tell	22	
	Ferdinand Dahl	28	
	Ane Svendsen	24	
	Ane Carlson	10	Page 49
	Mette Rasmussen	50	
	Birthe Rasmussen	28	
	Marie Rasmussen	11	
	Johan Ahlqvist	50	
	Kjersti Ahlqvist	11	
	Karen Pehrson	48	
	N.L. Hogberg	28	
	P. Petersen	50	
	Elna Davidson	45	
	Kjersti Petersen	47	

Jons Svendsen	50	
Kjersti Svendsen	59	
Ola Janson	30	
Ane Olsen	50	
Pehr Andersen	27	
Lars Knudsen	22	
Pehr Larsen	39	
Ola Jonson	25	
O. Hellqvist	45	
Mette Hellqvist	46	
Alfred Hellqvist	11	
Emma Christine Hellqvist	9	
Johanne M. Hellqvist	4	
Carl J. Hellqvist	3	
Marie Flygare	54	
Pehr Andersen	25	
Johanne Carlberg	24	
Ane Svard	18	
August Svard	16	
Marie Chr. Olsen	11	
Jens Monsen	25	
Nilla M. Lovendahl	30	
Josephine Brodin	17	
Ingri Paahlson	20	To New York
Johanne Paahlson	17	To New York

Aalborg Conference Page 50

Peder Christian Larsen	44	
Mariane Larsen	37	
Soren Ch. Larsen	16	
Josephine L. Larsen	14	
Hanne Larsen	10	
Richard Larsen	7	
Charles Larsen	2	
Peder M. Madsen	38	
Karen Marie Madsen	41	
Ane Marie Madsen	9	
Anders Madsen	6	
Karen Madsen	4	
Mads Christian Madsen	2	
Mathias Jensen	47	
Sdl Marie Jensen	39	
Jens Christian Pedersen	11	
Ane C.K. Christensen	8	
Inger Marie Christensen	6	
Mariane Christensen	3	
Christen Nielsen	37	
Jensine Nielsen	38	
Magdalene Nielsen	11	
Niels Nielsen	4	
Antoinette Nielsen	2	
Eli Nielsen	18	
Iver Johannes Olsen	59	
Ane Marie Christensen	56	
Mariane Iversen	30	
Ane Chr. Nielsen	6	
Niels Nielsen	4	
Iver Johannes Nielsen	3/4	
Christen Stephensen	34	
Mariane Stephensen	33	
Christen Peder Stephensen	7	
Laurits Marinus Stephensen	5	
Mariane Elisabeth Stephensen	3	
Kirstine Amalie Stephensen	1 wk	
Anders Christensen Sondergd	57	
Maren Hansen	59	
Marie Molgaard	56	
Andreas Christensen	59	
Else Cathrine Christensen	53	
Carl Christensen	17	
Ane Marie Christensen	15	
Jens Christensen	11	
Dosinius Christensen	9	
Ole Christian Mikkelsen	47	
Ane Marie Mikkelsen	56	
Peder Olsen	11	

Hans Christian Sorensen	46
Ane Marie Sorensen	46
Jacob Peder Hansen	15
Lars Christian Hansen	11
Christian Hansen	9
Martinus Hansen	6
Cathrine Hansen	3
Christen Jensen	52
Kirsti Marie Jensen	57
Karen Marie Jensen	15
Ane Marie Jensen	4
Jensine Christensen	11
Christen Hansen	59
Magdalene Hansen	50
Niels Christian Hansen	26
Anders C. Jensen	57
Kirsten Jensen	59
Christine Jensen	21
Stephen Jensen	18
Christine Nielsen	21
Kirsten M. Pedersen	17
Christian Nielsen	17
Caroline Nielsen	45
Samuel Nielsen	4
Marie Nielsen	18
Johanne C. Jensen	18
Emma Thomsen	4
Christen Olsen	58
Marie Olsen	59
Ingeborg C. Rasmussen	18
Margrethe Poulsen	4
Maren Berntsen	53
Margrethe Pedersen	26
Ane Odenslager	49
Dorthe Odenslager	4
Josephine Odenslager	3
Marie C. Skov	34
Ane K. Jensen	9
Mariane Jensen	30
Juline K.M. Thomsen	18
Kirstine Larsen	17
Niels C. Nielsen	46
Soren C. Hansen	17

Page 52

Aarhus Conference

Andreas Christian Andersen	42
Laurence Dorthe Andersen	39
Otilie Margrethe E. Andersen	11
Christian Olufuf Andersen	4
Carl Theodor Andersen	3
Theone Caroline S. Mikkelsen	48
Mathilde Christine Jensen	38
Ingeborg Jensen	26
Ane Margrethe Madsen	23
Caroline Carlsen	26
Marie Beonnelsen	47
Rasmus Peder Nielsen	26
Carl Anthon Kaiser	34
Peder Christiansen	45
Maren Kirstine Christiansen	39
Sorine Christine Christiansen	9
Christian Peder Christiansen	7
Martine Christiansen	4
Niels Emanuel Christiansen	2
Mette Marie Christiansen	1/2
Jensine Knudsen	28
Hans Christian Pedersen	46
Christine Pedersen	45
Ane Cathrine Pedersen	15
Otto Peder Pedersen	8
Peder B. Pedersen	4

Bertine Marie Pedersen	3
Hansine Christiane Pedersen	3/4
Jesper Nielsen	45
Sdl Marie Nielsen	52
Fanny Hosanne Nielsen	11
Jens Jensen	59
Jens Nielsen	58
Sdl Marie Nielsen	18
Niels Sorensen	32
Nielsine Dorthe M. Sorensen	28
Frederich Marius Sorensen	3
Hans Peder Emil Andersen	25
Betty Johansen	24
Olinus Christian Jensen	15
Albertine Wilhelmine Jensen	11
Laurence Johanne Jensen	10
Anders Hansen	53
Ane Marie Hansen	50
Malvine Hansen	18
Ane Dorthe Hansen	11
Peder Hansen	9
Johannes Emil Hansen	6
Christen Iversen	59
Ane Elisabeth Iversen	59
Rasmus Nielsen Moller	22
Severin Jp Jepsen	11
Ane Marie Mikkelsen	22
Peder Clausen	48
Petrea Clausen	53
Emma Sophie Clausen	3
Mette Cathrine Capsersen	33
Johanne Marie Jensen	44
Marie Kirstine Jensen	11
Hans Brigham Jensen	10
Dorthe Marie Jensen	3
Lauritz Pedersen	50
Maren Pedersen	52
Johan Christensen	26
Jens Christian Christensen	19
Anders Christian Pedersen	19
Maren Mgs Lutterlov	50
Lovise Lutterlov	9
Juliane Hansen	11
Gunnild Svendsen	27
Ane Hansen	53
Ane Johansen	16
Anders Jensen	15
Maren Larsen	50
Maren Larsen	15
Lars Hansen	38
Maren Hansen	31
Karen Marie Hansen	6
Mette Marie Hansen	3
Inger Marie Hansen	3/4
Jens B.Sorensen	13
Ane Julie D. Jensen	19
Ane S. Jepsen	17

Page 53

Copenhagen Conference

Emma Frederikke Christensen	30
Harald August Christensen	4
Soren Jensen	31
Ane Kirstine Jensen	32
Henriette Jensen	7
Wilhelm Jensen	4
Caroline Jensen	2
Anders Peder Borgersen	47
Caroline Charlotte Nielsen	26

Page 54

Wilhelm Theodor Nielsen	1/2
Jens Nielsen	50
Kjersti Nielsen	56
Ellen M. Nielsen	14
Hans Nielsen	11
Niels Andersen	55
Giertrud Andersen	57
Hans Larsen	25
Theresa Andrea Larsen	25
H.P. Sperman	45
Cecilia Sperman	52
Carl Sperman	15
Gustav Sperman	11
Johanne Johansen	45
Sdl Nielsen	59
Nille Bergstrom	59
Svend Sv	57
Olivia Svendsen	57
C. Hansen	28
Caroline Amalie Christensen	27
N.P. Petersen	4
Kirsten Jorgensen	40
Maren Johansen	28
Betty Lilliestrom	24
August Madsen	24
Peder Wilhelm Madsen	22
Christine Larsen	20
Carl F. Hansen	11
Wilfurd W. Nielsen	17
Laura Smith	20
Hans Hansen	28
Karen M. Hansen	26
Otta Andrea Hansen	2
Hans Lauritz Hansen	3/4
Brighamine Hansen	20
Oline Jorgensen	42
Marie Jorgensen	59
Josephine Jorgensen	11
Frederike Nielsen	58
Jens Pedersen	59
Eli Pedersen	58
Kirsten Pedersen	22
Ebba Kirstine Pedersen	16
Frederich Nielsen	30
Karen Nielsen	29
Ane Petrea Nielsen	4
Peder F. Nielsen	1/2
Kirsten Abelian	19
Karen Nielsen	21
Andriette Isaksen	59
Adeleide Salberg	19
Jens Christophersen	50
Hedevig Christophersen	56
Hans Christophersen	17
Maren K. Christophersen	15
Elna Rasmussen	21
Ane Rasmussen	20
Hans Marker	23
Jens Nielsen	33
Karen Marie Nielsen	30
Soren Peder Nielsen	4
Hanne M. Nielsen	3/4
Johanne M. Pedersen	16
Karen Andersen	59
Lars P. Christensen	32
Christine K. Christensen	32
Jens P. Christensen	4
Caroline Christensen	7

Page 55

Page 56

Sophie Pedersen	15
Niels Pedersen	42
Mette Pedersen	52
Aron Pedersen	10
Hans Sorensen	52
Marie Sorensen	48
Peder Sorensen	18
Hans Sorensen	14
Niels Sorensen	10
Inger M. Hansen	23
Ane Cathrine Frederichsen	37
Josephine Frederichsen	3/4
Ane K. Frandsen	36
Karen Frandsen	10
Kirsten Frandsen	8
Lars P. Frandsen	4
Dorthe Frandsen	2
Ole Pedersen	21
Hansine Pedersen	10
Hans P. Pedersen	7
E.W. Mohr	30
Ane M. Nielsen	27
Brighamine Christophersen	17
Julie Hansen	22
Hanne L. Rasmussen	56
H.C. Christiansen	29
Ane Christiansen	23
Sophie Christiansen	57
Christian Christiansen	8
Richard Christiansen	3/4
Lars Olsen	33
Ane Olsen	29
Maren Olsen	57
Oluf Olsen	3
Mathilde Olsen	1/2
Karen Isaksen	38
Isak C. Isaksen	9
Hans C. Isaksen	7
Ane M. Isaksen	4
Thomas K. Frandsen	21
Ane K. Johnsen	22
Ane J.W. Hansen	11
Kirsten Jensen	22
Caroline Johnsen	21
Carl Johnsen	3/4
Ludvig E. Larsen	18
Emilie Marie Ljungdahl	
Elise Landgreen	19
Ellen Cathrine Larsen	50
Bld Kirstine Johnsen	28
Christine Johnsen	4
Emma Johnsen	1/2
Inger Nielsen	59
Bengt Pedersen	45
Ane Pedersen	41
Emilie Pedersen	4
N.P. Andreassen	21
Ane C. Olsen	34
Victor Langholt	4
Christen Nielsen	50
Gustav Nielsen	49
Johan F/t. Johnsen	49
Petrea Wilhelmine Johnsen	48
Jens P. Jensen	11
Hans Emanuel Jensen	42
Peder Hansen	24
Thorvald Orlob	21
Maren Nielsen	37
Elise Frederikke Nielsen	3

Page 57

Stewart

Adeleide Salberg	19	
Lucie Madsen	49	
Sophie Madsen	9	
Christiania Conference Page 58		
N.C. Skaugaard	44	
Christine Skaugaard	46	
Helga Skaugaard	20	
Constance Skaugaard	18	
Bertrand Skaugaard	22	
Bertrand Skaugaard	11	
Bertrand Skaugaard	9	
Bertrand Skaugaard	7	
Bertrand Skaugaard	4	
Maren Nielsen	55	
Christen Frederichsen	44	
Marie Frederichsen	56	
Mathea Frederichsen	17	
Christine Frederichsen	11	
Hanna Guldbrandsen	34	
Gudmund Ingebrectsen	54	
Elise Gudmandsen	59	
Johan Gudmandsen	35	
Ane Marie Gudmandsen	29	
Wilhelmine Gudmandsen	11	
Norman Gudmandsen	4	
George Gudmandsen	3/4	
Maren Cathrine Pedersen	58	
Mathias Olsen	44	
Karen Olsen	44	
Mathea Frandsen	59	
Jorgine Olsen	19	
Oline Olsen	15	
Marthin Olsen	11	
Christine Olsen	9	
Agnette Olsen	16	
Josephine Olsen	11	
Gunnild Andersen	58	
Hans Andersen	14	
Peder Lauritzen	8	
Ole Hansen	55	
Astrid Alfsen	25	
Peder Brantzey	31	
Carl Frederich Carlsen	25	
Emma Thorsty	19	
Ane Ing Olsen	35	
Albert Olsen	3	
Carl Olsen	1 1/2	
Mariane Eriksen	40	
Line Pedersen	19	Page 59
Anders Mathisen	34	
Lovise Mathisen	34	
Martinus Mathisen	15	
Albertine Josephine Mathisen	11	
Ane Lovise Mathisen	7	
Mathilde A. Mathisen	4	
Emil Nokleby	25	
Hans Svendsen	55	
Peder Andersen	22	
Janne Olsen Bunnerud	20	
Olava Larsen	19	
Josephine Olsen	18	
Caroline Halvorsen	20	
Johanne Christiansen	20	
Mathilde Ellefsen	25	
Marie Jorgensen	24	
Julie Halvorsen	22	
Gunder Evensen	45	
Josephine Svendsen	50	
Olava Ellefsen	20	
Elise Otiline Wickman	35	
Helene Alfsen	19	
Karen Marie Pedersen	45	
Christian August Pedersen	11	

Josephine Frederikke Wickman 3/4

Agnette Larsen	44
Lars Larsen	11
Oline Larsen	9
Johan Larsen	6
Arent Larsen	4
Karen Larsen	55
Ole Christiansen	16
Josephine Ane Pedersen	5
Ole Olsen	50
Caroline Olsen	47
Hakon Olsen	11
Carl Olsen	9
Agnes Olsen	4
Bgt Nielsen	55
Emil Marthinus Nielsen	14
Hans Thorgersen	32
Gudsine Thorgersen	31
Thorvald Thorgersen	11
Carl Johan Thorgersen	9
Christine Thorgersen	4
Anthon Thorgersen	3
Juline Thorgersen	3/4
Inger Pedersen Dyhring	35
Hanne Thorine Dyhring	4
Ingeborg Iversen	35
Gustav A. Iversen	4
Maren Olsen	24
H.J. Olsen	35
Maren K. Olsen	25
Peder E. Olsen	22
Ole E. Olsen	19
Hans Ellingsen	46
Gunnild Marie Ellingsen	48
Ane Christine Jensen	30
Niels Isaksen	50
Maren Isaksen	50
Clara Olsen	11
Cathrine Larsen	59
Mathea Marthiniussen	24
A.J. Andreasen	33
Anthonius Andreasen	4
Normana Andreasen	2 1/2
Abraham Andreasen	1/2
Josephine Andreasen	23
Marie B. Ram	45
Marie Christine Bergersen	22
Gunda Evensen	18
C. Andreasen	44
Wilhelmine Andreasen	44
Agnes Andreasen	18
Wilhelm Andreasen	15
Clara Andreasen	11
Augusta Andreasen	5
Waldemar Andreasen	3
Beckvald Nielsen	40
Hanna Mathea Nielsen	35
Ingeborg M. Nielsen	4 1/2
Nicoline Nielsen	3
Hanne Nielsen	1/2
Johan Nielsen	20
Pauline Julie Jacobsen	20
Lars Guldbrandsen	33
Ellen Sophie Guldbrandsen	34
Carl Gustav Guldbrandsen	6
Caroline Guldbrandsen	3
Caroline Sater	48
Martin Jensen	44
Antonia Jensen	10

Page 60

Page 61

Poul Olsen	40
Poul Olsen	10
Carl Eriksen	28
Eli Svendsen	9
Ole Gundersen	38
Ingeborg Pedersen	55
Jens Christiansen	22
Line Andrine Thorvaldsen	22
Syver Olsen	45
Marie Olsen	49
Emilie Olsen	4
Marthin Olsen	2 1/2
Christian Nielsen	22
Karen Nielsen	30
Haagen Hansen	50
Caroline Johansen	26
Julius Hansen	17
Inger Marie Haraldsen	40
Elise Haraldsen	20
Christian Haraldsen	9
Marie Haraldsen	6
Inger Marie Siversen	59
Mariane Jansen	11
Ellen Christophersen	55
H.A. Hansen	40
Randine Pedersen	22
Birthe Knudsen	25
Hans Christiansen	20
Birthe C. Olsen	19
Julius Olsen	18
Josephine Hansen	11
Julie Hansen	9
Jacobine Ask	28
Thorvald Pedersen	25
Marie Waekman	4
Karen Nydahl	22

Page 62

Returning Missionaries

Chr. G. Larsen
John Frandsen
Lars S. Andersen
Niels Andersen
Peder C. Geertsen
Andrew Jensen

Ship Arrived New York 14 Jul 1875
(Church Chronolgy 30 Jun 1875)

Emigrated 10 Sep 1875 on ship "Wyoming"
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 222)

Skaane Conference Page 63

Johan Eklund	45
Ane Pehrson	22
Gunilla Frank	37
Ida Marie Frank	10
Hanna Jonsson	37
Anders Jonsson	11
Lars Jonsson	4
Johanne Jonsson	3
Anders Mortensen	30
Christen Olsen	52
Niels Ljungdahl	44

Stockholm Conference

Anders Andersen	50
Frederika Andersen	45
Anders Aavid Andersen	11
Carl Oscar Andersen	15
August Emil Andersen	4
Augusta Marie Carlsson	25
Anders Eriksen	42

Clara Caroline Eriksen	42
Carl Johan Eriksen	5
Hugo Eriksen	11

Aarhuus Conference

Jens Nielsen	22
Jacob Pedersen	50
Ane Bolette C. Pedersen	18
Josephine Brighamme Pedersen	7
Christian Hansen	3/4
Christen Pedersen	45
Marius Jensen Provstgaard	23
Niels Christian Pedersen	49
Else Christine Pedersen	46
Jens Peder Pedersen	15
Dorthe Marie Boier	32
Olaf Pehrson	22
Augusta Pehrson	11
Fritz Ferdinand Svendsen	11
Rasmus Rasmussen	22
Hans Christensen	25
Ane Elisabeth Christensen	19
Rasmus Jensen	48
Kirstine Jensen	46
Carl R. Jensen	24
Ane Marie Jensen	18
Ellen Marie Jensen	37
Daniel Jensen	10
Kirstine Jensen	4
Laurine Jensen	3
Rasmus Jensen	3/4
Wm Treegaard	11
Else Kirstine Rasmussen	26

Page 64

Aalborg Conference

Jens Chr. Jensen	29
Maren Jensen	59
Ane Kirstine Poulsen	20
Andreas Poulsen	1/4
Carl Julius Christiansen	19
Maren Poulsen Wangen	11
Maren K. Axelsen	41
Kirstine Axelsen	4
Joseph Axelsen	4
Peder S. Bov	55
Else Bov	54
Jens Peder Bov	20
Ane K. Bov	20
Elise Christine Bov	3/4
Daniel S. Munk	
Ane M. Olsen	35
Maren Kirstine Olsen	9
Ole M. Olsen	3
Michel Nielsen Dahl	59
Bgt Nielsen Dahl	58
Christine Christensen	11
Jens Andersen	44
Christine Andersen	15
Anders Christian Andersen	11
Trine Christensen	23
Mine Christensen	4
Marie Christensen	3
Edvard Christensen	3/4
Christen Nielsen	59
Cecilie Marie Larsen	42
Christiane Marie Larsen	7
Mariane Christine Larsen	4
Niels Christian Larsen Myrup	59
Mariane Myrup	56

Page 65

Ane Kirstine Nielsen	59	
Karen Marie Simonsen	11	
Ane Johanne Jacobsen	22	
Frederikke Christence Jacobsen	1/2	
Johanne Hansen	1/2	
Maren K. Christophersen	55	
Lauritz P. Christophersen	11	
Ane Margrethe Christophersen	11	
Pauline Josephine Christophersen	4	
Goteborg Conference		
C.O. Liljeblad	32	
Lars Gustaf Gustafson	45	
A.O. Melen	35	
Carl August Larsen	9	
Adela Carlson	47	
Agnes Carlson	20	
Charlotte Wilhel. Johnson	10	
Amanda Pedersen	16	
Mathilda Lind	20	
Britta Johanne Andersen	47	
N. Andersen	4	
Marie Mortensen	56	
Carl Magnus Mortensen	11	
Johan George Mortensen	9	
Carl Johan Bostrom	34	
Marie Bostrom	34	
Carl Ludvig Bostrom	11	
Carl Alfred Bostrom	9	
Marie Josephine Bostrom	4	
Alma Sophie Bostrom	3/4	
Stine Svendsen	53	
August Kallberg	19	New York
Ane Christine Gustafson	21	
Jonas Skalberg	55	
Svend Johan Bengtson	11	
Anders Gustaf Bengtson	9	
Copenhagen Conference		
Peder Hansen	37	
Josephine M. Hansen	34	
Johannes Joseph Hansen	7	
Hans P. Hansen	4	
Thomas N. Hansen	3	
Peder C.K. Hansen	39	
Niels Hansen	54	
Ane Marie Jensen	45	
Eline Marie Hansen	11	
Sidse Jensen	35	
Hans Pedersen	59	
Ane Pedersen	55	
Christen Pedersen	34	
Ole Larsen	55	
R. Henningsen	46	
Christian Henningsen	11	
Richard Henningsen	10	
Bgt Blom	50	
Ane Hansen	49	
Johanne Berg	35	
Christian Pedersen	33/37	
Maren Pedersen	45	
Ane Pedersen	9	
Ane K. Pedersen	7	
Peder C. Pedersen	1/4	
Dorthe Jorgensen	22	
Christiania Conference		
Lauritz Christophersen	44	
Oline Wilhel. Christophersen	35	

Carl Ephraim Christophersen	11
Joseph Christophersen	10
Oscar Wilhelm Christophersen	4
Faithjof Young Christophersen	3
Richard Brigham Christophersen	1/4

Marie Frederichsen	35
Emma Anette Edlefsen	21
Emma Christiansen	19
Nicoline Amalie Nielsen	35

Caroline Simonson	35
Alfred Rordam	11
Ole Jacobsen	58
Birthe Pedersen	57
Otto Gunelius Augensen	19
Jacob Lauritz Larish	51
Marie Berren	28
Oline Thalset	29
Marie Gundersen	19
Marie Nielsen	21
Nicolaus Soken	3
Christine Banerud	21

Returning Missionaries

P.O. Hs
Even Torgersen

Emigration List 8 Oct 1875

Morten Axelsen	52	Aalborg Conf.
Ane Johnson	32	Goteb. Conf.
Lovise Gustafson	28	Goteb. Conf.
Samuel Johnson	49	Returning Missionary

Ship "Wyoming" Arrived New York 27 Sep 1875
(Church Chron. 15 Sep 1875)

1876
Emigrated 22 Jun 1876 on ship "Idaho"
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 224)

Skaane Conference Page 68

Maths Svendsen	52	Farmer
Elna Svendsen	36	
Kjersti Svend	18	
Svend Svendsen	11	
Elna Svendsen	10	
Pehr Svendsen	9	
Jons Svendsen	8	
Lars Svendsen	4	
Erik Svendsen	2	
Marie Larsen	31	
Elna Larsen	11	
Hilda Larsen	9	
Ludvig Larsen	2	
Anders Nielsen	30	
J.P. Brodhin	21	
Peder Bengtson	31	
Magnus Olsen	11	
Birthe Andersen	20	
Mons Mattson	56	
Marie Mattson	55	
Maarten Nielsen	46	
Elna Nielsen	47	
Karen Nielsen	15	
Marie Nielsen	11	
Ane Lundberg	53	
Lovise Lundberg	10	
Anders Mogn Doner	10	
Cecilia Rasmussen	18	
Christian Rasmussen	26	
Hanna Andersen	26	
Bengt Malmros	43	
Niels Jonson	21	
August Olsen	25	
Hanna Olsen	20	
Augusta Olsen	18	
Mina Andershelt	22	

Mina Andershelt	1/2	
Willard Monson	11	
Ingri Nielsen	18	
Jonas Svvs Lind	29	
Stockholm Conference Page 69		
Magnus Andersen	26	Farmer
Karen Andersen	25	
Ida Marie Andersen	3/4	
Christian Axelsen	45	
Anders Andersen	44	Farmer
Lovisa Christine Andersen	40	
Albertine Andersen	18	
Bernhardina Andersen	15	
Emilie Andersen	11	
Albin Andersen	3/4	
Johanne Andersen	35	
Aug. Chr. Frederich Bluth	33	
Josephine Albertine Bluth	32	
Frederich Bluth	4	
Edla Sophie Beogqvist	25	
August Wilh. Bytting	11	
Margrethe Cash. Carlsson	60	
Gustaf Emanuel Edling	3/4	
Marie Cathrine Edling	33	
Ane Fogelstrand	34	
Ellen Elisabeth Fogelstrand	4	
Carl Gustaf Grandin	28	
Brita Gillberg	55	
Hilma Sophie Hoglund	16	
Jan Jansson	30	
Haakan Jansson	27	
Carl Erik Jansson	4	
Ane Lovise Lindstrom	25	
Augusta Car. Lundqvist	32	
Lars Nicolaus Larsen	33	
Carl Mathias Larsen	24	
Gustaf Larsen	16	
Ane Cathrine Larsen	17	
Marie Larsen	67	
Niels Nielsen	44	
Anders Olsen	58	
Margrethe Cathrine Olsen	54	
Lena Cathrine Pedersen	61	
August Pedersen	35	
Ulrika Josephine Pedersen	33	
Carl August Pedersen	11	
Anders Gustaf Pedersen	39	
Loise Cathrine Pedersen	47	
Augusta Wilhelmina Pedersen	11	
Ane Lovise Pedersen	9	
John Erik Pehrsson	47	
Christine Pehrson	55	
Marie Christine Pehrson	22	
Johanne Pehrson	19	
Ane Lovise Pehrson	15	
Anders Pehrson	11	
Svend Magnus Svendsen	39	
Christine Svendsen	40	
Carl Svendsen	11	
Frands Oscar Svendsen	4	
Knud Ivar Mathing Svendsen	3	
Nicolaus Will. Osterberg	23	
Warner Kron	11	
Brita Helena Janson	56	
Carl Aug. Andersen	3	
Hedvig Lundmark	26	
Julia Andersen	19	
Marie Cedergren	20	To New York

Page 70

Aarhus Conference

Niels Rasmussen	50
Nielsine Rasmussen	45
Caroline K.O. Rasmussen	20
Christian S. Rasmussen	11
Johan Rasmussen	9
Peder Rasmussen	4
Ane Christine Rasmussen	3
Th. Hyrum Rasmussen	3/4
Niels Rasmussen	42
Johanne Rasmussen	31
Emma E.L.F. Rasmussen	9
Waldemar Rasmussen	4
Mads Sorensen	56
Ane Johanne Sorensen	50
Hans Jc Hansen	36
Mette Hansen	34
Morten Hansen	11
Caroline K. Hansen	8
Niels R. Hansen	4
Ane Marie Hansen	27
Hans Frederich Hansen	4
Joseph H. Hansen	3/4
Ane Marie Rasmussen	34
Frands Peder Jensen	37
Johanne Gaarsdahl	58
Niels Pedersen	31
Maren Simonsen	25
Severine Simonsen	11
Anine Simonsen	
Jeppe Jepsen	32
Marie Jepsen	33
Hans Jepsen	4
Willard Jepsen	3
Joseph E. Jepsen	3/4
George A. Jepsen	3/4
Trine Gammelgaard	11
Nille Jensen	35
Jens Christian Jensen	7
Wilhelm Jensen	3/4
Jens Madsen Jensen	24
Lovise Pehrson	55
Mathilda Pehrson	22
Liman Thomsen	41
Marie Johanne Christophersen	18
Kjaerstin Pedersen	29
Christine Pedersen	29
Jens Hansen	23
Frederich W.A. Osbob	50
Mathilda Osbob	25
Elerfine B.D. Osbob	3/5
Knud A.E. Osbob	2
Soren Jensen	59
Ane Jensine Jensen	16
Ane Marie Jensen	11
Jens Jensen	9
Soren Jensen	7
Niels Frandsen	39
Aneth Jul. Frandsen	29
Frands Frandsen	19
Soren Frandsen	17
Eli Frandsen	15
Margrethe Frandsen	11
Jens Frandsen	8
Marie Frandsen	2
Ane Frandsen	3/4
Petrine Pedersen	43
Juliane Pedersen	17
Hansine Pedersen	15
M.P. Madsen	24
Wilhelmine Christiansen	18
J.P. Mellstrup	23

Krestin M. Christiansen	21	
Inger Marie Thomsen	18	
Marie Christiansen	53	
Caroline Christiansen	11	
Cecilie M.M. Christiansen	11	
Cathrine Jensen	11	
Mathilda Pedersen	3/4	
Aalborg Conference		
Lars Larsen	54	
Hanne Larsen	45	
Jens Severin M. Poulsen	11	
Marie Mortensen	7	
Soren Peder Jensen	40	
Petrie Jensine M. Jensen	38	
Marie Jensen	16	
Maren Jensen	11	
Else Marie Jensen	10	
Petrine Jensen	8	
Soren Peder Jensen	6	
Dorthe Jensen	3/4	
Thomas Jensen	22	
Ane Marie Christensen	23	
Marie Sorensen	11	
Christen Christensen Lund	74	
Stine Marie C. Lund	71	
Maren Christensen	35	
Jens Peder Thomsen	31	
Maren Thomsen	31	
Morten Thomsen	4 1/2	
Christine Marie Thomsen	3	
Georg Albert Thomsen	1/4	
Ane Marie Pedersen	64	
Mads Christensen	33	
Ane Christensen	37	
Michel Christian Christensen	7	
Carl Peder Christensen	4	
Jens Hansen	66	
Hansine Marie Jensen	21	
Jensine C. Magdalene Jensen	17	
Niels Christian Jensen	9	
Peder Christian Madsen	47	
Marie Madsen	49	
Birthe Marie M. Madsen	11	
Frederike Christine Madsen	8	
Christen Jacobsen	60	
Frederike Bigeto Jacobsen	31	
Ingerline Christine Jacobsen	30	
Christiane Solline Jacobsen	9	
Mariane Oline Jacobsen	9	
L.M. Jacobsen	25	
Justine Marie Jensen	24	
Georgine Jensen	1/2	
C.C. Andersen	25	
Christian Peder Nielsen	14	
Soren Christen Vognsen	22	
Christiania Conference		
Ole Peterborg	60	
Marie Peterborg	59	
Emilie Peterborg	21	
Beater/reater Peterborg	11	
Poul Christensen	42	
Oline Christensen	41	
Neiphine Christensen	15	
Ragnar Christensen	4	
Martha Christensen	3	
Inger B. Gron	28	
Peder Mathisen	31	
Toline Mathisen	37	

Carl Mathisen	11
Karen Mathisen	6
Pauline Mathisen	4
Johan Mathisen	22

Johan Peder Hansen	35
--------------------	----

Bgt Olsen	31
Hans Christian Olsen	8

Ole Olsen	52
Christiane Olsen	48
Jorgen Olsen	20
Laura Olsen	17
Carl Olsen	11
Olavie Olsen	4

Page 74

Ole Andersen	30
Janette Andersen	25
Marie Magdal. Andersen	4
Orsan Johan Andersen	1/2

Maren Jensen	58
Hanne Jensen	11
Julie Hathea Jensen	9

Carl M. Nielsen	21
Karen Marie Jensen	54
Christian Krogh	58

Goteborg Conference

Jacob Pedersen	45
Christiana Pedersen	40
Josephine Christine Pedersen	19
Marie Charlotte Pedersen	10
Selma Mathilde Pedersen	7
Carl August Pedersen	4
Ida Elisabeth Pedersen	3
Gustaf Sigfred Pedersen	1/2

Marie Johansen	30
Marie Elisabeth Johansen	7

Ane Charlotte Kannon	45
Emilia Kannon	17

Magdaane Lindblad	40
Caroline Carlson	51
Johan Victor Carlson	6

John Nielsen	35
P.J. Pedersen	47

Auguste Carl. Abrahamson	29
Caroline Beckkman	25
Emilie A. Andersen	39/34
Rieta Stina Johansen	59

Kjobenhavn Conference Page 75

P. Andersen	59
Trine Andersen	58

C.M. Borgstrom	32
Christiane Borgstrom	32
Carl Borgstrom	3
Axel Borgstrom	1/4

Tailor

Olof Jensen Soholt	11
Marie Lindgren	48
Frith Lindgren	15

Andre Larsen	49
Wm C. Jensen	11

Ane Marie Pedersen	27
P.T. Pedersen	7
Bodil Pedersen	4
Emma Pedersen	1/4

Hans Emil Rasmussen	27
Axeline Hermansen	22

Marie B. Nielsen	22
Jens Nielsen	11

Conrad Koldsen	44
Nielsine Koldsen	48
Ane Johanne Koldsen	10

Peder Larsen	23
Henrich Hansen	58
Christen Jensen	55
Maren Larsen	35
Ellen Larsen	26
Ane Sophie Hansen	34
Hans Wilhelm Hansen	4
Marie Hansine Hansen	3
Karen Marie Olsen	31
Juliane Rasmussen	4
Christian Olsen	3
Carl Edvard Olsen	1/2
C.? H.Olsen	54
Kjerten Olsen	58
Hans Peder Hansen	17
Cathrine Hemingsen	53
Marie Mine Hemingsen	16
N.P. Jepsen	21
Christen Pedersen	21
Ole Pedersen	11
Niels Christensen	54
Karen M. Christensen	58
Bodil Hansen	57
Ane Hansen	44
R.P. Nielsen	11
Jacobine Nielsen	4
Sophie F. Nielsen	3
Maren Johansen	47
Kirstine Larsen	19
Johanne Larsen	16
Jens Larsen	14
Hansine Larsen	10
Niels Larsen	8
R. Andersen	36
Caroline Andersen	28
Hans Andersen	4
Marie Andersen	2
Ane Pedersen	57
Jens Jensen	50
Ane Nielsen	55
Josephine Nielsen	11
Bentine Andersen	23
Emma Nordstrom	22
Adolf Jorgensen	25
N.P. Nielsen	26
Margrethe Pedersen	25
Emile K. Rasmussen	22
Ole Pedersen	44
Ane Pedersen	36
Hanne Lovise Olsen	22
Peder Olsen	11
Jens Olsen	8
Jacob Andersen	54
Kirstine Andersen	52
Marie Andersen	11
Niels Christensen	52
Ane Christensen	55
Hans Hansen	24
Maren Gunnersen	19
Lars Rasmussen	55
Bodil Petrea Pedersen	29
Johanne Henrichsen	4
Ane Andersen	16
Mathilde Flygare	19
Karen M. Jensen	59
Frands Frandsen	52
Margrethe Alexandersen	50
Carl A. Stephensen	11
Ane Andersen	19

Dorthe Pedersen	54
Bendithe Pedersen	24
Sine Gydesen	22
Mathias Svanborg	4
Adelina Lilja	20
Bengt A. Limmemad	45
Mathilde Andersen	19
Elvine Svendsen	17
Marie Roserup	37
Ingerline Dam	11
Anine Dam	8
Jenny Dam	7
Hannibal Christensen	24
Ane Marie Nielsen	26
Jenny Marie Nielsen	3
Johan Christian Marius Nielsen	3/4
Axel Christensen	39
Ane Marie Christensen	37
Johanne Christensen	11
Olga Christensen	4 1/2
Oluf Chr. Christensen	3
Christen Christensen	3/4
Johanne Chr. Nielsen	4

Prest & Leader Of The Company

N.C. Flygare

Returning Missionaries

Knud Ps
John As
C.J. Gustafson
A.R. As
S.C. Hs
R.N. Jps
John A. Bruun

Emigrated 7 Sep 1876 on ship "Wyoming"
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 225)

Stockholm Conference Page 78

Anders Aron Forsberg	43	Oland
Agnette Sophie Forsberg	40	Waxholm
Martha Mathilde Forsberg	3/4	Stockholm
Ane M. Malmstrom	73	Aaland

Skaane Conference

Marie Andersen	58	
Niels H. Haltstrom	23	
Ake Johnson	63	
Else Johnson	52	
Ingeborg Larsen	25	
Ola Manson	18	
Carl Svendsen	53	Biveberga
Ingri Svendsen	41	Saxtrup
August Svendsen	10	Wallaakaa
Johan Svendsen	4	Wallaakaa
Sophie Svendsen	1/2	Wallaakaa
Ane Hallqvist	20	Bygta

Goteborg Conference

I.F. Andersen	35	Norrkoping
Joseph L. Carlson	11	Jonkoping
Lars L. Dahlgren	54	Relfve
Lara Johanne Dahlgren	50	Wemamo
Alfred L. Dahlgren	24	Jonkoping
Amanda Lauline Dahlgren	16	Jonkoping
Alma Johnson	11	Artemark
Johan E. Mattson	11	Trollhaatun
Chr. Andersen Dahllof	25	Fraanaefors
Edward W. Fohlin	25	Norrkoping
Lind Laloman	18	Jonkoping
Anders Thomsen	26	Dalhland

	August Westerberg	25	
	Gustava Berglund	48	Tronsvalla
	Malotte Skoglund	11	
Westergotteland	J.P. Gunnarson	31	Trollhaaten
	Christine Gabrielsen	18	Halmstad
Aarhus Conference Page 79			
	Knud Emmertsen	47	Taarup
	Johanne Marie Emmertsen	47	Vissing
	Jens Peder Emmertsen	19	Vissing
	Marie Emmertsen	11	Vissing
	Maren Knudsen	11	Vissing
	Marie Ibsen	22	Koldt
	Haldar G. Frederichsen	11	Aarhus
	Marie Jensen	57	Vang
	Maren Sorensen	28	Stuetrup
	Josephine Pauline Sorensen	4	Tierstrup
	Mads P. Jensen	46	Aarhus
	Marie Sophie Jensen	47	Lund
	Marie Kirstine Jensen	11	Aarhus
	Mathilde Pedersen	32	Loften
	John Haakansen	39	Lyngby
	Lars Jensen	40	Kjerstrup
	Kirstine Borier	23	Logstor
	Johanne Larsen	22	Sverig
	Mir Larsen	2	Danmark
	Jens Henrichsen	50	Braending
	Karen Dorthe Mikkelsen	30	Odense
	Ane Kirstine Jensen	62	Haarsager
	Inger Christensen	44	Borring
	Cathrine Rasmussen	39	Eldsted
	Frederich Carl Rasmussen	4	Fredericia
	Susane Victoria Rasmussen	3	Aarhus
	Johannes Mk Rasmussen	3/4	Aarhus
	Jorgen Rasmussen	21	Ubberod
	Ane K. Simonsen	44	Barund
	Magnus Simonsen	8	Aarhus
	Johanne Christophersen	30	Jonkoping
	Soren Rasmussen	34	Aarhus
	Thora Christensen	22	Aalborg
Kjobenhavn Conference			
	Marie Pehrson	55	Svalup,
Sverrig	Ane Kirstine Nielsen	27	Gjertrup
	Christen Wilhelm Andersen	66	Kjobenh.
	Hulda Kirstine Andersen	27	Kjobenh.
	Marie Frandsen	34	
Christianstad, Sver.	Fanny Frandsen	11	Kjobenh.
	Jacob Hervarts Nielsen	45	Kjobenh.
	Peder Andersen	61	Tjome
	Ole Peder Andersen	21	Tjome
	Mette Marie Jensen	34	Ring
	Peder Andersen	63	Ulslev
	Kirstine Hansen	30	St.
Sterning	Ane H. Pedersen	3/4	Thareby
	Jens Christian Nielsen	20	Holmstrup
	Johanne Jensen	27	Gryby
	Alfred Wilhelm Moberg	4	Gryby
	Jaacobine M. Jorgensen	11	Kjobenh.
	Ane Andersen	61	Vindinge
	Jens Peder Andersen	3/4	Sengelose
	Frederich C.L. Olsen	27	Nokentved
	Marie Olsen	25	Sondersted
	Hans Peder Olsen	1/2	Nokentved
	Birthe M. Nielsen	25	Ulkestrup
	Eli M. Dam	10	Bornholm

Peder Dam	4	Bornholm
Aalborg Conference		
Niels Chr. Eskerhoj	60	Skaren
Niels Peder Christensen	9	Taars
Mette Johanne Jensen	55	Gunnerup
Marie Jespersen	11	Lildkjaer
Christian Nielsen	21	Skarang
Petrine Mortensen	30	Horby
Mathine R. Mortensen	4	Lendrum
Almine J. Christensen	4	Mosbjerg
Bergine Almind	11	Broust
Ane Marie Jensen	42	Aalborg
Jens Peder Jensen	10	Aalborg
Johanne Jensen	4	Aalborg
Maren Jensen	3	Aalborg
Niels Chr. Larsen	25	Kaar
Christiania Conference Page 81		
Ole I. Sittrud	28	Odalen
Karen Olsen	25	Odalen
Jorgen Olsen	4	Odalen
Ole Olsen	3/4	Odalen
Ole Ellefsen	64	Naese
Gunild Ellefsen	58	Naese
Ane Kirstine Simonsen	55	Aker
Annette Ohilie Simonsen	18	Aker
Carl Ferdinand Simonsen	13	Aker
Frands Fernstrom Sigale	25	Sverrig
Mariane H. Hansen	21	Dranmen
Pauline M. Gulliesen	36	Hyrum
Marie Ellingsen	32	Brevig
Ane Marie Laaby	26	Christiania
Emma Evensen	19	Aker
Thora K. Johansen	25	Aker
Karen Pedersen	28	Aker
Ida Alvilda Letter	21	Christiania
Josephine Bergersen	19	Christiania
Ole J. Larsen	28	
Guldbrandsdalen		
Chs Nielsen	27	Drobak
As Andersen	21	Aker
Jorgen A. Andreassen	11	Christiania
Else Marie Knudsen	50	Brevig
Abraham Knudsen	11	Brevig
Knud Knudsen	4	Brevig
Lovise Frank	36	Christiania
Frederikke Olsen	43	Christiania
Frederich Olsen	11	Christiania
Josephine A. Bonerud	11	Christiania
Karen Bonerud	53	Toten
Emma A. Bonerud	11	Christiania
Dina Emilia Bonerud	4	Christiania
Hilda Carlsen	26	Sverrig
Georg Carlsen	4	
Frederikstad		
Eli Carlsen	3/4	
Frederikstad		
Johan Andersen Vald	22	
Frederikstad		
Hans Christophersen	21	Barun
Returning Missionaries		
Soren Pedersen	(Leader)	
Mads Xs		
John M. Ls		
Niels J. Gronlund		
John N. Ls		

1877
Emigrated 21 Jun 1877 on ship "Wisconsin"
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 227)

	Marie Cathrine Andersen	50		Stafby
	Johan Andersen	11 1/2		Tuna
	Anders Andersen	73		Folinga
	Albertine Elisabeth Andersen	20		Sinderberg
	Anders Osterberg	11 1/2		Gotland
	Johan M. Ludvig Bluth	42		Stockholm
	Augusta Wilhelmine Bluth	43		Skaana
	Johan Wilais Bluth	11 1/2		Stockholm
	Marie Wilhelmine Bluth	4 3/4		Stockholm
	Ane Constantina Bluth	3 1/2		Stockholm
	Gotfred Bluth	2		Stockholm
	Edla Gus. Berglind	23		Berg
	Ane Carlsen	56		Jernboaas
	Gustaf Carlsen	11 1/2		Nora
	Hans Eriksen	33		Garslef
	Carl Magnus Gillberg	25		Mipska
	Eva Lovisa Gillberg			Skellefsted
	Carl Adolf Gillberg	4		Sundsvall
	A. Michel Gillberg	3/4		Sundsvall
	Augusta Christine Henrichsen	50		Spangaa
	Augusta Cecilia Hedberg	39		Hellerfors
	Jerda Lennea Hedberg	10		Stockholm
	Oscar Gotfrid Hedberg	3/4		Stockholm
	Pehr Erik Helin	20		Gunnilbo
	Olaus Johnson	32		
Braadsaattraa	Ratrine Johnson	32		
Braadsaattraa	Gotfrid Johnson	3/4		Stockholm
	Svend Johnson	61		Offerdal
	Ane Johnsdatter	51		Follinge
	Lars Erik Johansen	26		Hvittinge
	Christine Mar. Osterberg	22		Gottland
	Ane Larsen	30		Asaka
	Teolinda Sophie Lybeck	26		Bro
	Johan Larsen	39		Grytnof
	Karen Larsen	44		Grytnas
	Johan Larsen	11 3/4		Grytnas
	Mathilda L. Larsen	4 3/4		Grytnas
	Ane Albertina Larsen	3/4		Grytnas
Page 83	Erik Larsen	28		Grytnas
	Johanne Larsen	29		Gaspenberg
	Carl Erik Larsen	4		Grytnas
	Johan August Larsen	3		Grytnas
	Emanuel Larsen	1/4		Noraberg
	Carl Magnus Levander			Etelhem
	Carl Magnussen	48		Naaiby
	Caroline Wilhelmine Magnussen	40	Sinderberg	
	Caroline Wilhelmine Magnussen	11	Sinderberg	
	Hilma Gustava Magnussen	7		Sinderberg
	Augusta Amalia Magnussen	4		
	Alfred Olsen	18		Stockholm
	Ursilla Olafsdatter	51		Offerdal
	Christine Olafsdatter	18		Falinga
	Johan Wilhelm Pedersen	34		Wassunda
	Anders Gustaf Pedersen	34		Gammilbo
	Johanne Sophie Pedersen	30		
Skinskatteberg	Frands Edward Pedersen	3/4		Westanfors
	Christine Svendsen	16		Stockholm
	Victor Svanberg	24		Stockholm
	Anders Westblad	76		Rasbo
	Anders Henrichsen	36		Kronsbyd
	Marie Henrichsen	34		Wasa
	Johan Alfred Henrichsen	10 1/2		Wasa
	Helena Sophie Henrichsen	2		Sundvall

	Jacob F.A. Lindvall	28	Tranhumla
	Hans Ed Ockander	59	Oja
	Marie Carolina Ockander	54	Oja
	E.W. Elisabeth Ockander	11	Wamlingbo
	Jacob Georg Ockander	54	Oja
	Marie Cathrine Ockander	50	Oja
	E.K. Bernard Ockander	22	Oja
	Gabriel Tim Ockander	19	Oja
	Carl Alfred Andersen	10	Stafby
Skaane Conference Page 84			
	Hans Nielsen	46	Skaarby
	Kjersti Nielsen	40	Saunakra
	Marie Nielsen	15	Wallosa
	Niels Nielsen	11	Wallosa
	Anders Nielsen	9	Frulsrod
	Karna Nielsen	1/2	Frulsrod
	Hanna Maansson	60	Tulstorp
	Anders Jonson	30	Ruddinge
Willinge	Hanna Jonson	28	Sodra
	Johannes Larsen	22	Stimninge
	Niels Mollerberg	56	Mollerberga
	Kjersti Mollerberg	49	Westra
Alstad	Bothilda Mollerberg	18	Malmo
	Georg Aug. Mollerberg	11 1/2	Malmo
	Ellen Caroline Mollerberg	10	Malmo
	Otto Mollerberg	4 1/2	Malmo
	Johan Soderholm	52	Ostra Eveby
	Caroline Chr. Soderholm	59	Norrkoping
	Ane Sophie Soderholm	19	Wexo
	Carl Soderholm	11 1/2	Wexo
	Benta Andersen	19	Huarod
	Elna Andersen	10	Huarod
	Maans Nielsen	55	Eslof
	Kersti Nielsen	45	Eslof
	Bengta Nielsen	11	Eslof
	Niels Nielsen	9	Eslof
	Ane Nielsen	7	Eslof
	Christian Olsen	54	Tvolonga
	Ane Olsen	52	Ostraby
	Marie Olsen	22	Franninga
	Otto Olsen	17	Ostraby
	Jons Mathiasson	40	Svedal
	Pehr Jonsson	45	Flaadia
	Bothelda Jonsson	40	Flaadia
	Svs Jons Jonsson	11	Billeberga
	Johan Jonsson	8	Flaadia
	Hanna Hall	19	Efverbo
	Pehr Nielsen	39	Burlog
Page 85	Margrethe Nielsen	39	Nevitskog
	Inger Nielsen	11	Arlof
	Niels Aug. Nielsen	3 1/2	Arlof
	Ane Marie Nielsen	1/2	Arlof
	Caroline Andersen	22	Hyby
	Niels Pehrson	32	Mellby
	Paal Pehrson (Lofgren)	32	Barsebeck
	Lars Johan Pehrson	18	Westrakarby
	Elna Aakasson	50	Orup
	Hilda Essen Aakasson	1/2	Orup
	Pehr Sandberg	22	
Christianstad	Sophie Jensen	24	Koinger
	Bengt Jensen	2 3/4	Koinger
Goteborg Conference			

	E.A. Solberg	52	Fuxema
	A. Gustaf Emil Solberg	11	Mariastad
	Hulda Caroline Solberg	10	Mariastad
	Gustaf A. Solberg	4	Mariastad
	Edward Carrington Solberg	4	Goteborg
	C.A. Karlqvist	20/26	Trollhattan
	Ane Dahlqvist	11	Norrkjöping
	F.L. Forsberg	17	Froshog
	Janna Johansen	20	Norrkjöping
	Margrethe Johansen	22	Norrkjöping
	Ingri Dahlof	57	Frennefov
	Eva Nielsen	25	Halmstad
	Selma Eudoxia Nielsen	4	Halmstad
	Britta Pedersen	58	Skara
	Ane K. Wahlqvist	49	Rye
	Ester Margrethe Wahlqvist	11	Rye
	Carl Johan Wahlqvist	10	Rye
	J.F. Pahlson (J.H. Pls)	43	Norrkjöping
	Emanuel Berg	54	Brevik
(All)	Page 86		
	Caroline Berg	40	
	Emil Berg	11	
	Amanda Berg	8	
	Wilhelm Pedersen	38	Brevik
(All)	Susan M. Pedersen	30	
	Mina L. Pedersen	11	
	Frands Linus Pedersen	10	
	August Pedersen	9	
	Hilma Pedersen	1/2	
	Hanna Danielson	18	Brevik
Christiania Conference			
	Emilie Hansen	41	Aker (All)
	Laura M. Hansen	17	
	Axel Carl Hansen	11	
	Thora H. Hansen	10	
	Ane Birgithe Hansen	9	
	Edward A. Hansen	4	
	Hans Olsen	21	Nittedal
	Mina Andersen	27	Eidsvold
	Nicoline Nielsen	26	Christiania
(All)	Halvor Olsen	46	Eidsvold
	Maren Nicoline Olsen	34	
	Oline Olsen	4	
	Ane Olsen	4	
	Ole Olsen	2	
	Casteen Olsen	1/4	
	Oliane Olsen	25	Eidsvold
	Oluf Olsen	33	Christiania
	Maren Larsen	30	Eidsvold
	Anders Andersen	42	Sverig
	Kjersti Andersen	50	Sigdal
	Malvine G. Andersen	16	Hurum
	Ferdinand Th. Andersen	11	Aaker
Page 87	Gustaf P. Andersen	10	Aaker
	Marie Andersen	73	Sverig
	Agnes Emilie Andersen	8	Aaker
	Karen L. Olsen	44	Aaker
	Hyrum Olsen	4	Christiania
	Martha Mortensen	56	Solon
	C.A. Christi	47	Christiania
	Inger Marie Christi	51	Ringerike
	Josephine B. Christi	15	Christiania
	Hyrum Christi	11	Christiania
	Alma Christi	9	Christiania
	Brighamine Olsen	17	Sverig
	Carl Johan Olsen	9	Christiania

	Halvor Knudsen	45	Brevig
	Ole Eriksen	41	Sverig
	Karen Eriksen	35	Sverig
(All)	Carl Johan Eriksen	17	Christiania
	Elise Josephine Eriksen	10	
	Olof Eriksen	8	
	Cathrine M. Eriksen	1/2	
	Emanuel Eriksen	3	
	Ole Nielsen	69	Christiania
	Helene Frikstad	47	
Frederikstad	Axel Frikstad	11	Loiten
	Oscar Frikstad	7	Sarpborg
	Ingevold G. Jensen	22	Christiania
Frederikstad	Hansine M. Larsen	23	
	Gunnild Jacobsen	28	Odalen
	Jacob M. Jacobsen	4	Odalen
	Anders Andersen	21	Hadeland
	Jens Carlsen	23	Lier
	Maren Sophie Pedersen	22	Arandal
	Andreas Pedersen	28	Sverig
	Bent Andersen	50	Eidsvold
	Randi Andersen	49	Eidsvold
Copenhagen Conference Page 88			
	Marie Madsen	21	Landskrona
	M. Ane Dahlqvist	11	Lund
	Ane Johanne Jensen	56	Vesterbro
	Hans Pedersen	35	Tostholm
	Ole Nielsen	33	Ishøj
	Laurine N. Pedersen	24	Tikjob
	Thora Tvede	45	Copenhagen
	Trine Jacobine Andreassen	25	Tikjob
	Ida C.M. Andreassen	3	Copenhagen
	Joseph R. Andreassen	3/4	Copenhagen
	Marie Jensen	47	Herredslev
	Jens Peder Jensen	19	Amager
	Johannes P. Frandsen	42	Copenhagen
	Lovise Wilh. Rasmussen	18	Odense
	Herta Sophie Rasmussen	16	Odense
	Johanne M. Kofod	35	Bornholm
	Christian Jensen	11	Copenhagen
	Morten Poulsen	64	Nykøbel
	Karen M.M. Poulsen	57	Sonderød
	Hans Mrs Poulsen	27	Skaso
	Rasmus Pedersen	51	Lindebjerg
	Ane Kirstine Pedersen	53	Halagemagle
	Ane Margrethe Pedersen	16	Tjustrup
	Niels Peder Danielsen	28	Bogelund
	Ane Marie Clausen		
	Christian M. Nicolaisen		
	Christian P.P.P. Hansen	11	Torpe
	Martha Marie Hansen	10	Torpe
	Ane K. Jacobsen	18	Kallundborg
	Karen M. Terkelsen	19	Carlsminde
	Kirsten Pedersen	50	
Hjelmsomangle	Elvine K.J. Pedersen	2	Sandby
	Anders Jensen	30	Skottemark
	Hans Larsen	50	Rodby
	Marie Lilja	44	Sweden
	Christian Lilja	11	Sweden
	Jens Larsen	57	Skottemark
Page 89	Bld Larsen	47	Hunsby
	Christine Larsen	7	Skottemark

	Ludvig Osterholdt	64	Slagelse
	Ane Kirstine Osterholdt	54	Svenemark
	Petrea Osterholdt	27	Haarbolle
	Brighamine Osterholdt	11	Haarbolle
	Ephraim Osterholdt	10	Haarbolle
	M.M. Hansen	30	Skottemark
	F.H. Hansen	32	Skottemark
	Jorgine M.I. Eriksen	10	Flaarup
	Mathias Mathiasen		Alstrup
	Johanne M. Hansen	69	Gjentofte
	Wilhelm H.Hansen	8	Skjelkov
	Poul Poulsen	58	Kjelbylille
	Karen K. Poulsen	62	Tostenes
	Lars Peder Poulsen	22	Dame
	Jens K. Hansen	31	Roddinge
	Kirstine Hansen	32	Dame
	Caroline Rasmussen	21	Horserod
	Soren Peder Andersen	4	Dragesholm
	Ane Marie K. Pedersen	16	Skareso
	Maren K. Tronier	34	Ordrup
	Karen O.D. Larsen	11	Copenhagen
	Martin Larsen	56	Skivark
	Sophie K.B. Larsen	11	Copenhagen
	Lars Mathiassen	25	Laaland
	Hans L. Rasmussen	25	Laaland
Aalborg Conference Page 90			
	Soren Peder Jensen	40	Glimsholm
	Kirsten M. Jensen	42	Horsevad
	Jens Christian Jensen	13	Glimsholm
	Carl Jensen	11	Glimsholm
	Martin Jensen	8	Glimsholm
	Soren Peder Jensen	1/1	Glimsholm
	Wilhelmine Ramlose	19	Borup
	Therese Bolette Pedersen	19	Hjorring
	Soren P. Christensen	11	Bindselev
	Martin Christiansen	39	Fyen (All)
	Maren Christiansen	30	
	Ane Christine Christiansen	11	
	Knud Peder Christiansen	9	
	Laurine P. Christiansen	7	
	Lauritz A. Christiansen	4	
	Maren K. Christiansen	2	
	Niels Nielsen	26	Jesmark
	Johanne M. Nielsen	22	Uttrup
	Christian W. Nielsen	3	Uttrup
	John Peder Nielsen	1/2	Norre
Tranders			
Sundby	Ane Johanne Andersen	54	Oster
	Christian J. Larsen	28	Broust
	Sdl M. Thomsen	76	Blockhus
	Ane Jensen	59	Sjorup
Tranders (All)	Kirsten M. Henrichsen	20	Norre
	Jensine Henrichsen	19	
	Nicolai Henrichsen	4	
	Henriette Christophersen	9	Aalborg
	Hans A. Andersen	41	Rennesholm
	Ane Marie Andersen	34	Underaru
	Inger Marie Andersen	1/2	Tolstrup
	Marie E. Christensen	15	Bakkeby
(All)	Ole Christian Jensen	34	Strandby
	Clardine C. Jensen	27	
	Jens Christian Jensen	10	
	Christine M. Jensen	3	
	Emma M. Jensen	1/2	
Page 91	Jens Nielsen Thoft	60	Underarn

	Karen K. Nielsen	40		Ugilt
	Kirstine R. Nielsen	69		Orenbol
	Maren K. Sorensen	45		Asaa
	Soren Mortensen	46		Albaek
	Nicoline Mortensen	49		Lendum
(All)	Ane Johanne Mortensen	21		Albaek
	Ane A. Mortensen	17		
	Ane K.M. Mortensen	11		
	Christine Oline Mortensen	10		
	Niels Christian Mortensen	8		
	Morten Peder Mortensen	4		
	Christen Madsen	51		
Dronninglund	Peder Henrich Madsen	17		Karup
	Maren Nielsen	55		Uggerby
	Julie Dorius	30		Kjobenhavn
	Lovise Christophersen	4		Aalborg
	Jens Jensen	60		Norhede
	Christine P. Rennen	49		Tommerby
	Caroline Petrea Larsen	11		Tommerby
	Martin Sorensen	17		Noro
	Ole Christian Nielsen	58		Srandby
	Christine Nielsen	50		Elling
	Nilsine N.D. Nielsen	8	Srandby	
	Godtheah R.C. Jensen	44		Elling
	Bodil Marie Jensen	52		Skjarum
	Dorthe Sophie Jensen	11		Taars
	Marie Christensen	11		Flade
	Ane M. Severinsen	1/4		Gronholt
	Ane D. Buckholt	52		Brons
	Ane Buckholt	23		Ballum
	Wilhelm P. Buckholt	20		Ballum
	Peder Greko Svendsen	11		Tolne
	Christian A. Nielsen	11		Froslev
	Mette Marie Pedersen	11		Betteby
	Christiane W. Jensen	4		Hjorring
	Hans Chr. Norgaard	53		Wisborg
	Inger Norgaard	53		Wisborg
	Marie Christophersen	50		Egholm
	Josephine Christophersen	3/4		Aalborg
	Christian R. Nielsen	24		Mygdal
	Peder Chr. Jensen	40		Westerskog
(All) Page 92	Christiane Jensen	36		
	Niels Chr. Jensen	16		
	Jens Chr. Jensen	10		
	Christen Jensen	10		
	Christine M. Jensen	9		
	Ane Cathrine Jensen	7		
	Thomas Peder Jensen	4		
	Nicoline Jensen	2		
	Rosine Jensen	1 1/2		
	Christiane Jensen	1/2		
	Kirsten M. Andersen	57		Strandby
	Johanne L. Jensen	19		Norre
Trander	Niels Chr. Svendsen	4		Strandby
	Christian Stephensen	28		Lendum
Aarhus Conference				
	Ole Peder Olsen	31		Ingerlev
	Kirstine O. Hansen	38		Veilby
(All)	Ane T.A. Hansen	16		Odense
	Thorvald R.P. Hansen	4		
(All)	Ane Jepsen	47		Odense
	Christian J.N. Jepsen	11		
	Jacob F. Jepsen	10		
	Emma J. Jepsen	4		

	Marie B. Jepsen	3	
	Hyrum V. Jepsen	3	
	C.C. Frederichsen	24	Silkeborg
	Christine Madsen	20	Veile Amt
(All)	Niels Jensen	40	Veile Amt
	Elne M. Jensen	40	
	J.P.M. Jensen	18	
	J. Peder Jensen	11	
(All)	Christian Mejer	35	Veile Amt
Page 93	Inger Mejer	35	
	Christian Mejer	3/4	
	Marie Pedersen	26	Varpelev
	Hans Nielsen	47	Stastrup
	Else Nielsen	40	Trilleborg
(All)	Carl Nielsen	11	Aarhus
	Ida Bothilda Nielsen	10	
	Ludvig H. Nielsen	8	
	Peder N. Nielsen	4	
	Christian Nielsen	3	
	Oscar Nielsen	1/2	
	Peder Nielsen	55	Taastrup
	Kirsten Marie Nielsen	58	Knudstrup
	Karen Nielsen	23	Vetten
	Nicoline Nielsen	20	Valby
	Jens Peder Mortensen	8	Vissing
	Ane Mortensen	10	Vissing
	Niels Andersen	18	Valby
	Jens Rasmussen	30	Katterup
	Dorthe Rasmussen	30	Kraiberg
	Caroline Rasmussen	4	Ormslev
	Anton Rasmussen	1/4	Aarhus
	Niels Hansen	30	Aalsrode
	Emmert Emertssen	22	Vissing
	Petrea F. Sorensen	20	Vissing
	Jens Peder Hansen	50	Aarhus
	Johan C. Strands	19	Hedegaard
	Th. Christensen	24	Horsens
(All)	Mathilda Christensen	24	Randers
	Christine E. Christensen	4	
	Albert V. Christensen	3	
	Ane Andersen	16	Aarhus
	Sine Johnsen	76	Visborg
	Johanne Fagerstrom	4	Aarhus
	Marie Fagerstrom	36	Visborg
Page 94	Lausmine Madsen	30	Aarhus
	Dennis Rasmussen	35	Terp
	Jacob Y.F. Madsen	4	Aarhus
	Christian Rasmussen	4	Aarhus
	Ane Pedersen	17	Aarhus
	Maren Jensen	25	Halmo
	Soren Mikkelsen	40	Velby (All)
	Else Mikkelsen	35	
	M. Anton Mikkelsen	4	
	Jens Hansen Mikkelsen	2	
	Maren Thyregaard	40	Thyregaard
	Ferdinand Th. Kruse	11	Silkeborg
	Maren Rasmussen	22	Brandekilde
	Christen Frederichsen	45	Viborg
	Jens Nielsen	17	Laasby
	Christian Nielsen	11	Laasby
	Hans Jensen	46	Brandstrup
	Christine Jensen	50	Brandstrup
	Soren Jensen	18	Brandstrup
	J. Peder Jensen	11	Randers
	A. Christian Jensen	10	Randers
	Ane Cathrine Jensen	9	Randers

	M.C. Gjaetrup	46	Randers
Dronmielstrup	Marie Gjaetrup	38	
	Jacobine Gjaetrup	20	Linde
	Carl Gjaetrup	18	Linde
	Johanne M. Gjaetrup	9	Randers
	Nicoline Gjaetrup	4	Randers
	Peder Gjaetrup	3	Randers
	Hanne Christensen	36	Leerberg
	Ane Marie Christensen	11	Volby (All)
	Ane Sophie Christensen	3	
	Mariane Christensen	2	
	Ellen Mortensen	44	Rye
	Lars Mortensen	11	Volby (All)
	Mette Mortensen	8	
	Ane Mortensen	3	
Page 95	Caroline Nielsen	42	Gammelbode
	Joseph Nielsen	2	Randers
	Jens Nielsen	65	Lyngaa
	Else Nielsen	56	Skode
	Mette M. Johansen	23	Hammel
Sv.	Peder Jensen	56	Knislinge
	Niels Chr. Nielsen	30	Sundtrup
	Nc. Christensen	24	Kjaerup
	J.P. Olsen	26	Ingerslev
	Lauritz Christensen	16	Volby
	Doris Evers	26	Stoh
	Ane Tiich	25	Neundorf
	Petrine E. Madsen	22	Aarhus
	Johan Erik Pedersen	36	Resdal
	C.F. Jensen	28	Christiania
	Josephine Jensen	23	Christiania

Returning Missionaries

Erik F. Branting
Svend Ns
August As
Christian Jensen
Hans P. Iversen
Hans Thunnesen
Erik M. Ls
Jens Keller

Emigrated 13 Sep 1877 on ship "Wisconsin"
Arrived New York 30 Sep 1877
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 230)

Aalborg Conference Page 96

	Peder Christensen	40	Staun
	Dorthe M. Christensen	32	Kjolby
(All)	Christian Christensen	4 3/4	Tolstrup
	Hans Christensen	4	
	Karen Christensen	2	
	Niels Peder Christensen	1/4	
	Soren Mortensen	64	Bratberg
	Ane Marie Mortensen	57	Brovst
	Inga Mortensen	20	Norex
Hasing	Caroline M. Haslund	23	Wester
	Carl W. Christensen	20	Aalborg
	Soren Chr. Christensen	9	Norex
	Ane Christine Christensen	4	Norex
	Frederich M. Christensen	32	Oland
	Mette Marie Christensen	30	Norex (All)
	Kirsten M. Christensen	4 1/2	
	Petrea Christensen	1 3/4	
	Kirsten Christensen	1/4	
	Niels Chr. Sorensen	29	Torslev
	Grethe Sorensen	30	Lorup
	Soren Peder Sorensen	9	Lorup
	Margrethe Sorensen	3	Halmso
	Maren Sorensen	3/4	Halmso
	Carl Emil Krol	52	Copenh.
	Inga Cathrine Krol	40	Skjolerborg
	Ane Cathrine Krol	20	Thisted

	Martin Chr. Krol	18	Loktor
	Tho E/c. Willumsen	26	Klarup
	Carl F. Simmensen	4	Klarup
	Cathrine Marie Pedersen	39	Sindal
	Lars Peder Pedersen	17	Sindal
	Maren Cathrine Pedersen	11	Morsbjerg
	Caroline Pedersen	10	Morsbjerg
	Christian Jensen	34	Hjorring
	Maren K. Simonsen	24	Woer
Page 97	F.Y. Jensen	20	Stenhaven
	Christiane Jensen	65	Morsbjerg
	Ane Cathrine Andersen	60	Hogsted
	Anders Peder Andersen	10	Hundborg
(All)	Soren Chr. Pedersen	33	Sylstrup
	Mariane Pedersen	33	
	Peder Christian Pedersen	10	
	Ane Marie Pedersen	4	
	Anders Pedersen	1/2	
	Kirsten Sorensen	44	Strausholm
	Mette M. Pedersen	70	Norroholm
	Johanne C. Thomsen	11	Reverskjaer
	Carl Em. Jensen	11	Seldumhus
Frederikshavn	Hans Jc Holst	63	
	Christine M. Holst	69	Lovstrup
	Hans Ramlose	49	Linderum
	A.P. Overgaard	25	Thisted
	Inger M. Sorensen	11	Nibe
	Grethe A. Nielsen	25	Tolnar
	Jens Marius Jensen	20	Hormested
Tranders	Bolette M. Rasmussen	21	Norre
Tranders	Dorthe M. Rasmussen	57	Norre
	Christian I. Christensen	4	Hormested
	Christian Andersen	35	Staun
	Ane Marie Andersen	38	Kjolby
(All)	Anders Peder Andersen	11	
	Jens Peder Andersen	1/2	
	Jens Poulsen	54	Hassens
Kloste	Christine Poulsen	51	Lever
	Lovise Larsen	49	Mollehavn
	Johanne M. Nielsen	48	Flade
	Josephine L. Nielsen	4	Hjorby
	Jens Christian Nielsen	35	Jerslev
	Lars Peder Nielsen	4	Tornby
	Johanne K. Hammer	50	Serrels
	Martin O. Hammer	4	Thisted
	Marie Olsen Hammer	4	Thisted
Page 98	Thomas Peder Christensen	11	Tolna
	Jens Anton Jensen	36	Elling
	Else Jensen	24	Sorup (All)
	Mariane Jensen	11	
	Jensine Jensen	10	
	Else Jensen	3	
	Marie Jensen	3/4	
	Johanne Jensen	71	Woer
	Else Mar. Christensen	15	Brovst
	Ane Marie Brown	4	Tommerby
	Jacob Christensen	67	Aasted
	Thomas Christian Jensen	39	Bindeslev
	Christiane Almann	49	Hauherred
	Syrum A. Thomsen	4	Aasted
	Christian Larsen	58	Millbak

	Thomas Johansen	69	Komdrup
	Inger Marie Johansen	58	Skjellet
	Johan Nielsen	4	Repskjaer
Sundby	Ane Christensen	23	Norre
Copenhagen Conference			
	Kirstine Pedersen	54	Valoby
	Frederich Pedersen	18	Kjobenh.
	Lovise Lundberg	21	Sweden
	Peder Pedersen	42	Sjaelland
(All)	Magdalene Pedersen	36	Turkelstrup
	Marie Pedersen	9	
	Hanna A.S. Pedersen	4	
	Laura K. Pedersen	2	
	N.M.M.K. Eliassen	11	Sondersted
	Ane H.L.R. Eliassen	8	Sondersted
Sorbymark	Christine Andersen	11	V.
	Hans Larsen	48	Hove
	Karen Larsen	47	Herrenlose
	Wilhelmine Larsen	11	Kjobenhavn
	Jens Stephensen	47	Kallundborg
	P. Ludvig Stephensen	11	Kjobenhavn
	Carl Vallentine	21	Kjobenhavn
	Sophie Larsen	30	Herlufsholm
Page 99	Lars Henrich Kohler	33	Sjaelland
	Elna Kohler	24	Sweden
	Waldemar N. Kohler	4	Kjobenh.
	Hans M. Moller	26	Tingsted
	James W. Busk	19	Vestermarie
	Ane Marie Sorensen	22	Asminderup
	Ane Oline Sorensen	11	Asminderup
	Oldin E. Sorensen	1/4	Storklinte
	Oline M. Larsen	23	Christiania
	Carl C. Hansen	27	Vestensberg
Skottemarken	Else M.K. Hansen	26	
	Carl Aug. Svanberg	48	Sweden
	Ane M. Pedersen	44	Holleslev
	Hans Jorgen Jensen	20	Alminde
	Christiane Jensen	17	Alminde
	Clare Marie Jensen	1/2	Eggebolle
	A.T. Rasmussen	28	Veby
	Hanne Rasmussen	25	Skauhusene
	Valdemar Rasmussen	3/4	Naskov
	Maren S. Christensen	28	Munkebjerg
	Mathiassen Christensen	49	Kjobenh.
	Christine S. Gregersen	11	Kjaelstrup
	P.A. Andreasen	33	Tikjob
Torkildstrup	Hans Pedersen	11	
Christiania Conference			
	Brighamine Isaaksen	22	Riisoer
	Emma Andersen	43	Sweden
Frederikshald	Hans Aug. Andersen	11	
	Olufine M. Pedersen	11	Porsgrund
	Ole B. Christiansen	54	Hedemarken
	Michel Nielsen	22	Drammen
	Josephine Andersen	18	Sweden
	Annette Larsen	11	Christiania
	Johan Pedersen	47	Holmestrand
	Gustaf E. Carlsen	27	Sweden
Aarhus Conference Page 100			
	Andreas Andersen	23	Bronderslev

	Julius Andersen	4	Tirstrup
	Agnes Andersen	4	Omestrup
	Frederich Sorensen	30	Bistrup
	Caroline Sorensen	35	Oldenborg
	Marie Sorensen	4	Herning
	Kirstine Sorensen	2	Hornbeck
	Josephine Sorensen	11 Mo	Hornbeck
	Selma Sorensen	1 Mo	Randers
	Ane Johanne Andersen	26	Jexen
	Lars Christian Moller	25	Hoislev
	Jacob C. Johansen	20	Hoislev
	Hans H. Nielsen	49	Herning
	Kirstine M. Nielsen	54	Nisset
	Cathrine Jensen	29	Gronbeck
	Niels Jensen	26	Tvendstrup
	Birthe K. Thomsen	11	Veilby
	Anders Jensen	55	
	Maren Nielsen	29	Flintsted
	Marie Mortensen	3	Labing
	Johanne Mortensen	10 Mo	Aarhus
	Ane Johanne Lausen	24	Galten
	Ane Sophie Madsen	48	Gamby (All)
	Anders Peder Madsen	4	
	Kirstine Marie Madsen	3	
	Ane Cathrine Nielsen	30	Ostrup
	Jens Christian Pedersen	19	Mygind
Stockholm Conference			
	Carl Erik Andersen	23	Sodertege
	Augusta Wilh. Carlsen	23	Nora
	Selina Eugenia Carlsen	4	Nora
	Inga Char. Maalstaad	43	Bjorksatter
	Hulda Poulina Maalstaad	4	Norrkjoping
	Anders Olsen	43	Emtrik
	Cathrine Olsen	42	Malmo
	Ane Olsen	10	Westermo
	Carl Olsen	4	Westermo
wamlingbo	Christian N. Eklund	27	Warnlingbo/
Gothenburg Conference Page 101			
(All)	Anders J. Andersen	27	Gothenburg
	Mathilda Andersen	24	
	Oscar Julius Andersen	4	
	Jonas Larsen	59	Marbaack
	Charlotte Karlberg	30	Ekedalen
	Georg Karlberg	4	Ekedalen
	Ane Marie Pedersen	11	Norrkjoping
	Emma Olsen	22	Alingeas
	Gustafva Larsen	21	Norrkjoping
	Mathilda Eriksen	25	Norrkjoping
	Wilhelm Carlson	16	Sjarstad
	Ane Olsen	20	Jern
	Mathilda Olsen	11	Jern
	Mette Johansen	20	Larsbo
(All)	Johanne L. Carlson	28	Norkjoping
	A. Frida Carlson	11	
	Josephine C. Carlson	4	
	Frederich C. Carlson	3	
	Ligfrid G. Carlson	1/2	
	Frederich H. Carlson	4	
	Emma K. Bengtson	23	Lofta
	Ane Kirstine Jansson	40	Dahlheim
	J. Sigred Berglund	23	
	Magnululd E. Larsen	11	Westervick
	O.E. Skoglund	20	Moholm
	Ingri Pehrson	50	Halmstad
	Jenny Carlson	16	Jonkjoping

Maans Manson	17	Maglehiem
Missionaries		
John C. Sandberg	Of Salt Lake City	
K.H. Brown	Of Nephi	
	1878	
	Emigrated 17 May 1878 on ship "Nevada"	
	(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 232)	
Copenhagen Conference	Page 102	
Erastus H. Sigersted	25	Sigersted
Elise Chr. Rasmussen	34	Fredensborg
Anders Christensen	49	Blands
Karen S.R. Christensen	52	Skelby
Marie Nielsine Christensen	11	Blands
As Christensen	11	Blands
Karen M.G. Christensen	10	Bukkehaager
Jens Rasmussen	56	Hajsemark
Kleria Rasmussen	56	Kastager
Anders Rasmussen	23	Tessebolle
Rasmus Rasmussen	28	Alminde
Ane Cathrine C. Rasmussen	32	V. Uterslev
Hans Peder Rasmussen	4	O. Uterslev
Laurine Rasmussen	2	Nakskov
Nicoline Sophie Fries	30	Gerslev
Hans Christian F. Fries	3	Gerslev
Amalie J.K. Fries	1 3/4	Gerslev
Marie Hansen Fries	47	Torpe (All)
Lars F.F.H. Fries	10	
Claus J.H.H. Fries	4	
Hans Frederich Larsen	52	M. Tinghuse
Peder Hansen Larsen	11	Melby Sogn
Julie Pedersen	51	Stockholm
Julius Nielsen	22	
Elise Car. Nielsen	31	
Augusta N? Nielsen	18	Holte
Elise Caroline Nielsen	31	Bornholm
Peder Hansen	40	Fensmarken
Christian Olsen	20	Christiania
Ane Christine Hansen	32	Rieslev
Ane K.N. Hansen	59	Fensmark
Ane Kirstine Hansen	4	Rieslev
Ellen Hansen	3	Rieslev
Ane Kirstine Hansen	1/4	Rieslev
Mette Kirstine N. Hansen	46	Taageskov
Hans C. Hansen	21	Roddinge
Hartvig Thege	50	Benslev
Page 103		
Ane C. Thege	47	Slat
Bjergby		
Christian Thege	11	Eskilstrop
(All)		
Frederich Thege	4	
Ane Marie Thege	3	
Aarhuus Conference		
Anton M. Jensen	29	Dalbyneder
Marie K. Jacobsen	53	Vaerminge
Carl A. Frederichsen	24	Tommering
Karen Marie Jensen	30	Hvering
Hedvig C. Ljungqvist	43	Fredericia
Soren Rasmussen	20	Borum
Peder Larsen	30	Boringe
Elise K. Pedersen	32	Trybjerg
... Eyvindsen	33	
Osterlandeyer		
Hans L. Jespersen	51	Ronninge
H.A. Neuman	53	Prussia
Nae M. Neuman	56	Prussia
Marie M. Henrichsen	4	Odense
Skaane Conference		
Jens Olsen	26	Wemmerlof
Aake N. Anderberg	25	Lyngby

Bengta Rosvall	31	Svedala
Anders Larsen	25	Slimminge
Ane Larsen	25	Slimminge
Botilda Andersen	25	Svedala
Karen Soloman	55	Jemeji
Victor Soloman	8	Jemeji
Johan E. Bohman	27	

Missionaries

S.P. Neve & Wife
Soren Js

Copenhagen Conference - 24 Jun 1878 on "Nevada" Page 104

Johan Pedersen	63	Lab.
Niels Pedersen	51	Lab.
Wilhelm Pedersen	11	
N.C. Osterholt	33	Lab.
Sophie Christine Osterholt	30	
Eline Christine Osterholt	28	
Hanna Marie Osterholt	18	
Ane Ingeborg Osterholt	4 1/2	
Ella Marie Osterholt	3	
Johan Hyrum Osterholt	1/4	
Niels Jensen	22	Lab.
H. Christian Johansen	26	Lab.
Bentine Johansen	11 1/2	
Lars Olsen	55	Lab.
Karen Olsen	59	
Ane Knudsen	54	
Knud Larsen	22	
Wilhelm Knudsen	11 1/2	
Henrich Pedersen	4	
Peder Bentsen	35	Lab.
Johanne L. Pedersen	27	
Martha Christiansen	17	
Christine W. Olsen	29	
Amandus Olsen	3	
Holger Olsen	3/4	
Hannah Olsen	33	
Emmy Olsen	4 3/4	
Jens S.Andersen	22	Lab.
Ane Sophie Danielsen	35	
Wilhelm George Danielsen	24	Blacksmith
Herman Danielsen	16	Blacksmith
O.A. Liljia	50	Lab.
Eli M. Marker	45	
Peder Sandberg	30	Shoemaker
Ida Andersen	30	
Ane Hall	26	
Niels Christensen	49	Farmer
Karen E. Christensen	33	
Christen W. Christensen	8	
Christine M. Christensen	4 3/4	
Maren S. Christensen	3/4	
Christen Lorentzen	57	
Dorthe Lorentzen	53	
Ane Lorentzen	11 3/4	
Marie Lorentzen	9	
Grethe Lorentzen	11	
... Borgesen	11 1/2	
Ellen Cathrine Sorensen	46	
Lars Christensen	58	
Karen Christensen	58	
Jacob Christensen	11	
Christian Nielsen	33	
Niels C. Larsen	11 3/4	
Ellen Cathrine Hansen	59	
Peder Pedersen	31	

Page 105

	Ane M. Gundersen	57	
	Giertrud K. Gundersen	17	
	Erik Hansen	59	
	Ole Eriksen	39	
	Ane Cathrine Eriksen	38	
	Hansine Eriksen	17	
	Ane M. Eriksen	11	
	Sidse Marie Eriksen	9	
	Sine Sophie Eriksen	4 1/2	
	Margrethe Sorensen	22	
	Knud H. Hansen	42	
	Peder Christensen	48	
	Christen Hansen	59	
	Hanna C. Christensen	18	
	Carl Christensen	1/4	
	Karen S. Mathisen	51	
	Niels C. Christensen	21	
Page 106	Karen M. Nielsen	21	
	Niels Nielsen	11	
	Christen Jensen	24	
	Ane Christiansen	45	
	Valdemar V.R. Rohde	21	
	Bodil Sorensen	56	
	Wilhelm Lundahl	23	Machinist
	Hans Nielsen	19	
	Johan C. Hoier	54	Ropemaker
	Karen M. Jensen	23	
	Peder Jc Andersen	23	
Aalborg Conference			
	Niels Olsen Hammer	54	Carpenter
	Jacob M. Lauritzen	9	
	Johannes Lauritzen	7	
	Hans Hermansen	20	Blacksmith
	Mette C. Hermansen	30	
	Marie K. Hermansen	2 1/2	
	Christian Hermansen	1/2	
	Jens P. Jespersen	19	Lab.
	Martha Olsen	23	
	Christian P. Christensen	35	
	Ane Marie Pld	18	
	Ane Johanne Jensen	26	
	Christine P. Christensen	11	
	Christen Christensen	9	
	Soren Peder Christensen	4 3/4	
	Jens Christian Christensen	4	
	Elsine Christensen	4	
	Henrich Christophersen	50	Brickmaker
	Elline Beck	22	
	Christen Johansen	21	
	Christiane M. Johansen	11 3/4	
	Caroline Johansen	10	
Page 107	Jens C. Studsberg	49	Farmer
	Christiane Christensen	48	
	Marie Christensen	19	
	Carl Christensen	17	
	Marinus Christensen	11	
	Christian Christensen	10	
	Amalia Christensen	7	
	Ane Tine Thomsen	11 3/4	
	Flora Octavia Thomsen	3	
	Anders Christian Ts		
	Heber Kimball Thomsen	10	
	Johanne M. Christensen	40	
	Ingeborg Christensen	76	
	Niels C. Christensen	11	
	Else Marie Thomsen	18	
	Christian M. Thomsen	4	
	Laurine C. Jensen	11	
	Kirstine A. Jensen	4 3/4	

	Jens Peder Olsen	19	
	Jens Christensen	77	
	Maren M. Thomsen	11	
	Ane Marie Thomsen	4 3/4	
	Niels Peder Sorensen	41	Carpenter
	Mette Marie Sorensen	33	
	Maren C. Sorensen	11	
	Johanne M. Sorensen	11	
	Serine Sorensen	8	
	Peder Sorensen	4 3/4	
	Jens Sorensen	3	
	Christian Sorensen	3/4	
	Marie Larsen	55	
	Nicoline D. Christensen	19	
	Niels Peder Christensen	42	
	Petrea Christine Christensen	51	
	Christine A. Christensen	18	
	Nicoline D. Christensen	11 3/4	
	Martine R. Christensen	10	
Page 108	Johanne Ramlose	53	
	Martine Ramlose	11 3/4	
	Holger V. Ramlose	10	
	Jens Jensen	32	Farmer
	Karen Marie Jensen	32	
	Jensine M. Jensen	4 3/4	
	Maren H. Jensen	3	
	Lovisa P. Jensen	2	
	Martine Jensen	1/2	
	Cecilie Nielsen	68	
	Christian C. Baltzersen	32	Farmer
	Dorthe K. Baltzersen	32	
	Ane T. Baltzersen	4 3/4	
	Niels Peder Baltzersen	9	
	Boline J. Baltzersen	3 1/4	
	Christine Baltzersen	2	
	Niels Peder Baltzersen	3/4	
	Ane I. Christensen	11 3/4	
	Simon Nielsen	45	
	Geo J. Christensen	11	
	Andrea Thomsen	24	
	Christian P. Nielsen	4 1/4	
	Christine Larsen	4	
	Ane P. Thomsen	48	
	Christian Sorensen	42	
	Peder Hansen	72	
	Johanne M. Hansen	74	
	Juliane M. Jensen	45	
	Jens Peder M. Jensen	11 3/4	
	Lars Christian Jensen	3	
	Niels Peder Nielsen	23	
	Else M. Nielsen	19	
	I.B. Nielsen	22	
	L.C. Mathisen	38	
	Trine Mathisen	29	
	Marthinus Mathisen	4 3/4	
Page 109	A. Mikkelsen	42	
<<<mark>>>	Kirstine M. Mikkelsen	42	
	Caroline M. Mikkelsen	9	
	Martinus Mikkelsen	4 3/4	
	Christian P. Mikkelsen	3	
	Lovise Mikkelsen	2	
	L.C. Mathisen	3/4	
	Sister Madsen	59	
	Jens Christian Vinter	58	
	Johanne Vinter	42	
	Anton Vinter	11	
	N. Christensen	33	
	N.P. Christensen	7	
	M.C. Christensen	4	

Theodore Christensen	3	
Dorthe M. Christensen	19	
Aarhus Conference Page 110		
Peder Nielsen Dahl	38	Farmer
Birthe M. Dahl	42	
Ane Cathrine Dahl	11	
Niels Dahl	10	
Bengte Svendsen	25	
Christen Christensen	17	Lab.
Niels Jensen	44	Lab.
Frederikke Jensen	32	
Niels Peder Jensen	4	
Severin Nielsen	33	Weaver
Kirsten Nielsen	36	
Mette N. Nielsen	8	
Niels Andersen	64	Lab.
Christian Christiansen	24	
Ane Christiansen	11 3/4	
Hansine J. Christiansen	9	
Ane S. Johansen	26	
Nielsone Johansen	21	
Ane E. Johansen	27	
Ane M. Stouds	20	
Nelle Tullesen	63	
Niels J. Kjeldsen	39	Lab.
Kirsten Kjeldsen	34	
Jens Nielsen	25	Lab.
Jens Simonsen	17	Lab
Rasmus Albertsen	35	Sailor
Wilhelmine C.A. Albertsen	32	
Severin Albertsen	4 3/4	
Carl Lauritz Albertsen	3	
Petrine Karine Lund	57	
Julie Sopine Lund	18	
Hans Madsen	45	Lab
Madalene Madsen	44	
Ane Madsen	17	
Karen Madsen	17	
Jens Nielsen Madsen	11	
Madsine Madsen	10	
Mads C. Madsen	8	
Niels P. Madsen	6	
Ebbo Enevoldsen	30	Lab
Johanne M. Enevoldsen	27	
Bodil Pedersen	35	
Ane J.K. Jensen	23	
Page 111		
Soren Rasmussen	33	
Karen Rasmussen	35	
Ane Marie Rasmussen	11	
Lizze K. Rasmussen	4 3/4	
Josephine Rasmussen	3	
Sorenbine Rasmussen	1/2	
Anders Svendsen	53	
Alex Svendsen	10	
Kirstine Kjelsen	19	
K. Geo Kjelsen	2	
Walborg A. Kjelsen	1/2	
Maren Pedersen	20	
Henrich K. Behrman	59	
Henride C. Behrman	42	
Ane Sophie Jensen	17	
Henriette C. Jensen	11	
August B. Jensen	4	
Peder Jorgensen	21	
Nielsine Mikkelsen	4	

Elna Pedersen Stark	42	
Johan Andersen	49	
Niels Aug. Andersen	20	
Ane C. Andersen	17	
Johannes Andersen	4	
Peder Andersen	49	
Kirsten Andersen	56	
Marie R. Andersen	31	
Ane Marie Andersen	18	
Jens J. Jensen	16	
Johan Iversen	4	
Anders Andersen	68	
Karen Andersen	58	
Ane Jensen	27	
Karen K. Jensen	4	
Caroline A.K. Jensen	1/2	
Ane D. Pedersen	26	
Jens Pedersen	4	
Rasmus Hansen	56	
Ane Hansen	43	
Margrethe Hansen	52	
Bodil Hansen	20	
Dorthe Hansen	18	
Ole Hansen	17	
Maren Hansen	11 3/4	
Ane Hansen	4 1/2	
Carl Christian Hansen	3	
Niels P. Nielsen	21	
Hans Hansen	59	
Ole Hansen	22	
Bodil M. Hansen	21	
Hansine Hansen	18	
Hanna Hansen	8 1/2	
Maren Hansen	16	
Jens Hansen	10	
Knud Rasmussen	46	
Ane Marie Rasmussen	47	
Johanne K. Christiansen	18	
Karen Christiansen	16	
Hans Rasmussen	9	
Henriksine A.M. Rasmussen	10	
Lars Rasmussen	8	
Rasmus Rasmussen	7	
Giertrud K. Rasmussen	4	
Mads Jacobsen	53	
Esther M. Pedersen	25	
Christian Henrichsen	23	
Rasmus P. Henrichsen	21	
Abelone Andersen	59	
Mg Rasmussen	34	
Maren K. Rasmussen	29	
Ane Rasmussen	4 3/4	
Rasmus E. Rasmussen	2	
Ane K. Meisene	41	
Skaane Conference Page 113		
Pehr A. Stridbeck	23	Tailor
Kjersti Stridbeck	18	
Svend Pedersen	51	Lab
Sissa Pedersen	46	
Johan P. Pedersen	11	
Kjersti Pedersen	4	
Ingrid Pedersen	24	
Baby Pedersen	1/2	
Bengt N. Sjoberg	26	Blacksmith
Karna Sjoberg	26	
Emil Sjoberg	3	
Stephen Feldt	60	Lab

Elna Ljungquist	66	
Cathrine Maanson	50	
Ane Person	54	
Svend Andersen	24	
Per Haakanson	58	
Hanna Haakanson	60	
Ane Person	16	
Ingrid Person	11	
Per Olsen	62	
Hanna Person	25	
Kjersti Jonson	9	
Mathilda Svendsen	25	
Bothilda Mathiasson	35	
Jons Mathiasson	7	
Magnus Mathiasson	4	
Johanne Mathiasson	3/4	
Christine Olsen	20	
Henrich M. Person	24	Mason
Sophie Svendsen	20	
Caroline H. Svendsen	11	
Johanne C. Poulsen	33	
Hilma J. Poulsen	4 3/4	
Alma E. Poulsen	3 1/2	

Stockholm Conference Page 114

Johannes Alm	64	House Carpenter
Johanne E. Alm	58	
Johanne L. Alm	26	
Carl J. Bjorkman	55	Lab
Wilhelmine C. Bjorkman	17	
Carl August Ek	32	
Christine C. Hallstrom	44	
Sophie W. Hallstrom	11	
Johan Israelsen	38	Stonecutter
Carl Johnson	35	Carpenter
Johanne C. Johnson	33	
Emil Johnson	4 1/2	
Hanna Johnson	3	
Lovisa Levin	27	
Jerda Levin	4 1/2	
Gustava L. Lindlof	28	
Ane Nielsen	45	
Carl Otto Nielsen	11	
Frands Edw. Nielsen	10	
Marie L. Nielsen	4	
Erik Johan Nielsen	49	Mason & Carpenter
Marie C. Nielsen	40	
Charlotte Nielsen	19	
Carl Erik Nielsen	11	
Christine E. Nielsen	10	
Ane S. Nielsen	4	
Augusta E. Nielsen	3	
Christine C. Olsen	52	
Christine S. Olsen	19	
Peder Olsen	16	
Ida Charlotte Olsen	11	
Per Johan Petersen	49	House Carpenter
Caroline M. Pedersen	17	
Anders Pedersen	60	House Carpenter
Marie C. Pedersen	58	
Ida Marie Sporre	34	
E. Andersen	54	
Brita Andersen	60	
Sphraim Alm	11	
Gustafva E/c Carlson	31	
Johan Aug. Carlson	1/4	

Page 115	G. Westerberg	43	
	Karen Jansson	55	
Gothenburg Conference 24 Jun 1878	A. Lundberg	30	
	Sophie Lundberg	30	
	Amanda Lundberg	11	
	Oscar Lundberg	4	
	Richard Lundberg	3	
	Johan Lofgreen	36	
	Ane C. Lofgreen	36	
	Erika C. Lofgreen	10	
	Ane F. Lofgreen	9	
	Per Johan Lofgreen	3	
	Frederich E. Lofgreen	1/2	
	Karen Pedersen	28	
	Emma Tobias	23	
	August Hoglund	22	Blacksmith
	Anders G. Jansson	41	Lab
	Olaus Dahllof	33	Lab
	Marie Eldin	41	
	Jan M. Forsberg	61	Farmer
	Stine Forsberg	62	
	Julia Forsberg	26	
	Ane L. Forsberg	11	
	Carl A. Andersen	11 1/2	
	Peter Larsen	38	
	Elvira Jansson	18	
	Carl Eriksen	53	
	Alfred Eriksen	11	
	Erik G. Jonsson	50	Shoemaker
	Erik G. Jonsson Jr.	11	
	Emil W. Jonsson	4 1/2	
Page 116	Anders Svendsen	50	
	Caroline L. Svendsen	11	
	Johanne F. Pedersen	45	
	A.H. Augusta Pedersen	11 1/2	
	August A. Petersen	11 Mo	
	Hilda E. Petersen	1 Mo	
	Jonas Johansen	60	Lab
	Stina Johansen	60	
	Johannes Gutke	60	Blacksmith
	Johanne F. Gutke	45	
	Wilhelmine F. Gutke	11	
	Sam C. Backman	43	Blacksmith
	Ane J. Backman	48	
	George S. Backman	11	
	Ane W. Backman	4 1/2	
	Birthe K. Backman	11 Mo	
	Elis Hansen	44	
	Alfred Hansen	11 1/2	
	Teckla Hansen	10	
	Gustaf W. Gustafson	41	Cabinet Maker
	Fabian Gustafson	1 1/2	
	Carl A. Pehrson	30	Engineer
	Frederich Rasmussen	24	Painter
	Agnette Johansen	18	
	Svante Johansen	36	Sawyer
	A.G. Andersen	50	Lab
	Britta S. Andersen	49	
	Darl L. Andersen	9	
	Oscar G. Andersen	4	
Christiania Conference	Ludvig Ernstrom	24	Cabinet Maker
	Dan O. Andreassen	38	Ship Builder
	Ane Andreassen	34	

Page 117	Severin G. Andreasen	9	
	Annette D. Andreasen	4 1/2	
	Hans Andreasen	3 1/2	
	Dina E. Andreasen	2	
	Marie Andreasen	10 Mo	
	Andreas Hansen	36	Farmer
	Annette Hansen	25	
	Amund Hansen	4	
	Hans A. Hansen	6	
	Emil Hansen	2	
	Berith M. Greslie	60	
	Inga Sophie Overn	22	
	Birthe Christophersen	68	
	Ingebredt Pedersen	57	Builder
	Albertine Kjeldstrom	9	
	Hanna Svendsen	20	
	Kaja Ane Johansen	40	
	Knud Thoresen	52	Blacksmith
	Ellen Thoresen	43	
	Amalia Bonrud/bonnerud	19	
	Lars Pedersen	50	Farmer
	Karen Pedersen	49	
	Hans Pedersen	10	
	Olea Mrn Andersen	31	
	Clara Andersen	4 1/2	
	Lovisa Grann	30	
	Ingebredt Poulsen	39	Carpenter
	Regine Poulsen	35	
	Gina Poulsen	10 1/2	
	Emma Poulsen	8	
	Inga Poulsen	4 1/2	
	Ole Alfsen	8	

Missionaries

John F. Dorius	From Christiania Conf.
N.M. Petersen	From Aalborg Conf.
Bengt Jensen	From Copenhagen Conf.
Ole Hansen	From Goteborg Conf.
Ole Olsen	From Skaane Conf.
Rasmus Christensen	From Aarhus Conf.
Andrew Henrichsen	From Aalborg Conf.

Emigrated 7 Sep 1878 on ship "Wyoming"
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 232)

Copenhagen Conference Page 118

Johanne Jacobsen	55	Lab
Hans Andersen	59	Lab
Jenny Elisabeth Jensen	11	
Ane G. Jensen	11	
Niels Eliassen	46	Farmer
Laura Marie Eliassen	37	
Jens Christian John Eliassen	4	
Stine Josephine Eliassen	3	
Sophie Pouline Eliassen	1/2	
Elise Oline Eliassen	1/2	
Anders Nielsen	40	Lab
Maren Nielsen	40	
Margrethe Nielsen	3	
Kirsten Davidsen	53	
Johanne Andersen	54	
Ane Margrethe Sorensen	35	
Bine Frederikke Hemmert	28	
Christian M. Hemmert	22	Cooper
Ane Kirstine Hemmert	18	
Wilhelm Hoier Nielsen	11	
Ane Kirstine Andersen	23	
Ane Hansen	4	
Hans Christian Hansen	3	

	Nephi Osterholt	21	Farmer
	Hanne Marie Hansen	51	
	Hans Christian Jensen	25	Weaver
	Elna Sjogreen	28	
	Christopher Nielsen	27	Lab
	Trine Nielsen	31	
	Rasmus Peder Nielsen	7	
	Karen Stine Nielsen	4	
	Ane Margrethe Nielsen	2	
	Ane M. Gregersen	37	
	Frederich Gregersen	4	
	Marie Gregersen	1/2	
	Ane Kirstine Andersen	25	
	Hyrum I. Poulsen	19	
	Marie P. Hallgreen	30	
	A.W. Dortha Davids	26	
Page 119	Helene Dahlqvist	50	
	Carl Dahlqvist		
	Marie Nielsen	27	
	Twins	1/2 Ea.	

Aarhus Conference

	Thore Jorgensen	35
	Christine P. Jorgensen	10
	Peder Jorgensen	4
	Christen Simonsen	48
	Else Marie Nielsen	11
	Joseph H. Rasmussen	18
	Johanne Jensen	35
	Wilhelmine A. Andersen	24
	Jens Christian Christensen	15
	Christen Christensen	15
	Jens Peder Jensen	31
	Kirstine Marie Jensen	30
	Jorgen Peder Jensen	4
	Hedvig Kirstine Jensen	4
	Wilhelmine Jensen	4
	Marie Jensen	2
	Kirsten Hansen	53
	Hans Peder Hansen	11
	Elsine C. Jacobsen	11
	Peder Jensen	57
	Johanne Jensen	54
	Ane Marie Sorensen	37
	Anders Skove	3
	Carl Jp Skove	1/2
	Johannes Pedersen	22
	Bengt Nielsen	46
	Niels Andersen	23
	Anders Berg	42
	Johan E.M. Berg	4
	Carl A. Berg	3

Aalborg Conference Page 120

	J.A. Thostensen	36
	P.A. Larsen	26
	Anton Larsen	11
	Jens Christian Christensen	40
	Jens Je	
Nsen	Jens Thomsen	52
	Brighamine Christensen	11
	Chr. Nielsen Lundsteen	39
	Niels Christian Nielsen Lundsteen	55
	Ane Johanne Nielsen Lundsteen	32
	Maren Nielsen Lundsteen	11
	Niels Christian Nielsen Lundsteen	9
	Christine Nielsen Lundsteen	4
	Caroline Nielsen Lundsteen	3
	Ane Johanne Nielsen Lundsteen	2
	Niels Nielsen Lundsteen	3/4

	Hedvig T. Pedersen	19	
	Anders Jensen	34	
	Ane Jensen	33	
	Peder Christian Jensen	11	
	Soren Jensen	3	
	Jens Jensen	3/4	
	F. Pedersen Pedersen	11	
	Ane Pedersen	46	
	Jens Marinus Pedersen	11	
	Christian Pedersen	9	
	Carl Christian Pedersen	4	
	Johanne Christensen	70	
	Christine P. Larsen	27	
	Ane Birgithe Larsen	3/4	
	Martin R. Christensen	23	
	Lars J. Christensen	11	
	Maren Nielsen	35	
	Antonine Nielsen	4	
	Caroline Nielsen	3	
	Lars Olsen Vaegtor	60	
	Christine Nielsen	29	
Page 121	Soren P. Thomsen	3/4	
	Peder Christian Christensen	40	
	Mariane Christensen	57	
	Soren Nielsen Dorf	11	
	Anders Andersen	10	
	Lovise Andersen	1/4	
	Ane Marie Andersen	54	
	Jens Andersen	4	
	Carl Andersen	3	
	Jens H.F. Almind	48	
	Johanne M. Pedersen	45	
	Johan Pedersen	4	
Stockholm Conference			
	John Blowqvist	24	
	Joh Peter Carlson	30	
	M. Christine Ekstrom	28	
	Ane Christine Helin	45	
	Johanne C. Lofgreen	28	
	Mads Mattson	35	
	Christine C. Mattson	35	
	Elof Mattson	11	
	A. Frederich Mothanda	29	
	M. Mathilda Mothanda	40	
	Carl Johan Mothanda	11	
	Herbert Mothanda	10	
	Ane Marie Mothanda	9	
	Anton Mothanda	4	
	L. Mathilda Mothanda	3	
	Marie A. Rytting	15	
	Ane Tulbgreen	7	
	Christine Andersen	26	
Gothenburg Conference	Page 122		
	Carl J. Gyllensvan	25	Shoemaker
	Matilda Goldkuld	22	
	Johanne Ljung	31	
	Johannes Olsen	45	
	Marie Olsen	43	
	Carl Olsen	9	
	Gustaf Olsen	11	
	Carl A. Andersen	33	Farmer
	Ane B. Andersen	41	
	Lovise Andersen	9	
	Amanda Andersen	4	
	Augusta Andersen	2	
	Christine Jansen	17	
	Peder L. Petersen	37	Lab
	Christine Pedersen	40	

Augusta Pedersen	11	
Wilhelmina Pedersen	10	
Carl Pedersen	9	
Sinus Pedersen	8	
Erus Pedersen	4	
Frands Pedersen	3	
Ane Pedersen	10	Mo
Cathrine Olsen	42	
Ane Christine Carlson	47	
Johan V. Carlson	11	
Carl G. Carlson	4	
Lars Johansen	57	Farmer
Ane S. Johansen	50	
Carl F. Carlberg	55	Watchmaker
Marie Carlberg	57	
Johan P. Skoglund	55	Blacksmith
Ulrika Skoglund	55	
Adolf F. Skoglund	18	Carpenter
Frands Bromander	24	Shoemaker
Sophie Olsen	26	
Carl Pehrson	45	Lab
Ane Helena Larsen	47	
Ane Eugenia Larsen	4	
Skaane Conference Page 123		
Niels Nielsen	24	
Renta Andersen	25	
Ane Andersen	4	
Else Jonsson	24	
Hilma Charlotta Likvall	4	
Niels Svendsen	11	
Johan Nielsen	43	
Ingri Marie Nielsen	43	
Holler Nielsen	17	
Caroline Nielsen	11	
Marie Sophie Nielsen	10	
Johan Nielsen	5	
August Nielsen	4	
Albinddi Nielsen	2	
Bothilda Lundgreen	49	
Johanne Lundgreen	11	
Niels Lundgreen	11	
Karna B. Andersen	59	
Hilma Stark	20	
Bothilda Svendsen	18	
Christiania Conference		
Soren Pedersen	54	Carpenter
Thora Christine Pedersen	57	
Ane Martha Pedersen	11	
Malias Olsen	46	Lab
Nicoline Olsen	53	
Niels Olsen	16	
Bernard Olsen	11	
Hans Christophersen	30	Lab
Oliane Larsen	53	
Lorentz Johansen	23	
Ane Christine Olsen	63	
Christine Christiansen	36	
Erika Danielsen	60	
Copenhagen Conference - 11 Oct 1878		
Peder E. Lundgreen	25	Mason
Frederich Olsen	30	Shoemaker
Jens Peder Nielsen	20	Lab
Returning Missionaries		
A.W. Carlsen		
Alfred Hansen		
I.C. Thoresen		
Axel Tollgreen		
A.F. Pedersen		

J.E. Christiansen
B. Nielsen
T/p. A. Hullgreen

1879
Emigrated 23 Jun 1879 on ship "Wyoming"
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 240)

Aalborg Conference Page 124

Peder Anton Christensen	35	Lab
Ane Cathrine Nielsen	11	
Niels Christian Nielsen	9	
Anton Mathiasen	18	
Peder Pedersen	17	
Anton Peder Jensen	54	
Ane Cathrine Jensen	51	
Martine Jensen	7	
Ole Christian Larsen	58	
Marius A. Christiansen	17	
Ane M. Jensen	49	
Peder Christian Christensen	9	
Maren J. Larsen	58	
Marie Sophie Christensen	4	
Ole Christian Larsen	22	
Margrethe Sorensen	21	
Mette C. Nielsen	27	
Chr. Pedersen	33	Lab
Ane Marie Pedersen	30	
Oline Marie Larsen	19	
Mads Christian Pedersen	58	
Ane Pedersen	56	
Martin Pedersen	40	
Lovise Christensen	45	
Ezra R. Christensen	4	
Elisa Marie Jensen	19	Seamstress
Thomas Christian Axelsen	26	Lab
Else Kirstine Axelsen	24	
Christian Axelsen	4	
Johanne Axelsen	2	
Jens Christian Mogensen	45	
Albine Jensen	20	
Mg Christian Mogensen	11	
Jens Peder Mogensen	8	
Soren Christian Mogensen	4	
Ane Marie Jespersen	44	
Caroline J.A. Jensen	4	
Christian Nielsen	59	
Kirsten Nielsen	58	
Caroline Nielsen	17	
Ane Molin	36	
Niels Jensen	24	
Christian Hermansen	23	Blacksmith
Karen M. Hermansen	21	
Marie Hermansen	1 1/2	
J.C. Johansen	50	Lab
Marie Johansen	50	
Jensine Oline Jensen	11	
Andrea Jensen	4	
Peder Madsen	21	Lab
Karen M. Larsen	30	
Christine Larsen	4	
Martine Larsen	3	
Bodine Larsen	1/2	
Peder Thomsen	59	
Mariane Thomsen	43	
Mads Christian Thomsen	11	
Sine Sjusted	17	

Page 125

	Niels Christian Jespersen	50	Lab
	Else Cathrine Jespersen	50	
	Alma C.A. Christensen	10	
	Jensine Pedersen	24	
	Christian Pedersen	1/2	
	Jens P. Jensen	20	
	Ane Jensen	22	
	Ferdinand Chr. Christensen	18	Shoemaker
Aarhus Conference			
	Lars Jensen	40	Miller
	Hans Christian Hansen	25	Farmer
	Giertrud Marie Knudsen	21	
	Ane Sophie Fredia Madsen	25	
Page 126	Elise Jensen	31	
	Petrea Nielsen	2	
	Erik Hansen	44	
	Maren Nielsen	23	
	Ane Marie Hansen	11	
	Mette Kirstine Hansen	10	
	Frands Peder Birch	52	Potter
	Ane Marie Birch	52	
	Peder Marius Birch	24	
	Frands Joseph Birch	11	
	Karen Kyet Jensen	49	
	Kirsten Marie Andersen	30	
	Andreas Rasmussen	21	
	Bodil Marie Rasmussen	60	
	Ane Margrethe Hansen	23	
	Anders Nielsen Kongstrup	31	Lab
	N.M. Soborg/sjoberg	43	Tailor
	Ane Kirstine Olsen	25	
	Cathrine Margrethe Hansen	25	
	Christian Hansen	11	
	Jensine Caroline Nielsen	25	
	Ane Cathrine Nielsen	45	
	Agnes Johanne Nielsen	4 1/2	
	Ane Johanne Christensen	53	
	Sorine Cathrine Christensen	19	
	Peder Rasmussen	39	Fisherman
	Maren Rasmussen	37	
	Rasmus P. Rasmussen	11	
	Mariane Rasmussen	4	
	Mette Christine Marie Rasmussen	3	
	Andreas Peder Rasmussen	3/4	
	Mette Cathrine Soborg/sjoberg	45	
	Soren Simonsen	29	Carpenter
	Marie Simonsen	20	
	Kirsten Marie Simonsen	64	
Page 127	Nelle Andersen	52	
	Marie Andersen	11	
	Maren Hrader	27	
	Mathilda Kirstine Larsen	19	
	Ane Kirstine Jorgensen	33	
	Johanne Cathrine Hansen	4	
	Niels Jorgensen	3	
	Ane Julie Iversen	28	
	Jens Peder Iversen	4	
	Pouline Iversen	3	
	Carl Ivrsen	1/2	
	Christen Johansen	54	Farmer
	Helvig Johansen	56	
	Johanne Marie Johansen	19	
	Christen Johansen	17	
	Henriette Johansen	14	
	Anders Mortensen	45	Carpenter

	Mathilda Mortensen	4	
	August Nielsen	30	Lab
	Soren Pedersen	36	
	Kirsten Marie Pedersen	29	
	Johannes Pedersen	11	
	Carl Pedersen	8	
	Peder Pedersen	4	
	Anders B. Pedersen	3	
	Karen Lovise M. Pedersen	1/2	
	Joseph Richard Frederichsen	4	
	Ane Franciska Nielsen	3	
	Thomas Sorensen	38	Lab
	Ane Marie Sorensen	39	
	Soren Peder Sorensen	10	
	Cathrine Sorensen	7	
	Karen Sorensen	4	
	Thomas Sorensen	3	
	Ane Sorensen	2	
	Johanne Marie Jensen	15	
	Christen Larsen Miller	60	Shoemaker
	Dorthe Miller	56	
	Marie Miller	31	
Page 128	Soren Christensen	26	
	Nicolai C. Christensen	18	
	Else Marie Christensen	14	
	Lars Back Mikkelsen	33	
	Rasmus Rasmussen	22	Carpenter
	Marie Pedersen	35	Seamstress
	Thyra M.M.P. Pedersen	4	
	Maren Thomsen	56	
	Peder Moller Pedersen	11	
	Ane Kirstine D. Rasmussen	22	
	Sophie Valdemar Harder	30	
	Alma Harder	25	
	Christian Jensen	30	Carpenter
	Cathrine Jensen	28	
	Peder Hansen	29	
	Ane M. Hansen	25	
	Niels C. Hansen	4	
	Niels C.P. Hansen	1/2	
	August Birch	20	Shoemaker
Copenhagen Conference			
	Stine Andersen	51	
	Julius Andersen	17	
	Amalia Jensen	20	
	Andrea Andersen	19	
	Juliette Marie Jensen	11	
	Christine Wilhelmine Jensen	10	
	Ane M. Jacobsen	23	
	Jenni B.V. Jacobsen	21	
	Mathilda Johansen	27	
	D.M. Mogensen	16	
	Rasmus Olsen	28	Lab
	Ane Kirstine Olsen	33	
	Ole Peder Olsen	4	
	Sophie Olsen	2 1/2	
	Bodil Johanne Olsen	1/4	
	Magnus Olsen	41	Blacksmith
	C.H.L. Jensen	31	Lab
	Helbertine P. Jensen	28	
	Sophie M. Jensen	4	
Page 129	Sara Marie Jensen	2	
	Josephine Osterholt	22	
	Ane Sophie Jensen	19	
	Frederich Carl Ch. Sterup	56	Carpenter

Page 130	J.P. Andreasen	39	Lab
	Cathrine Andreasen	37	
	Otto Carl C. Andreasen	11	
	Anton Frederich Andreasen	3	
	Witta E.P. Andreasen	1/2	
	Jens Christiansen	11	
	Hans Peder Hansen	59	Farmer
	Margrethe K. Hansen	54	
	Ane Kirstine Hansen	24	
	Jensine Caroline Hansen	23	
	Hannah Constantine Hansen	22	
	Petrea K. Hansen	20	
	Jens Hansen	11	
	Niels Michel Jacobsen	23	Carpenter
	Hans Ch. Jensen	19	Lab
	Ellen Christine Larsen	59	
	Carl Chr. Bidstrup	25	Farmer
	Hans Peder Nielsen	20	Stonecutter
	Mads Nielsen	59	Lab
	Christine Nielsen	29	
	Andreas Nielsen	40	Lab
	Peder Johan Nielsen	11	
	Amalie Marie Nielsen	4	
	Inger Kirstine Sandberg	34	
	Byrum Brigham Sandberg	1/2	
	Thora Amalie Pedersen	27	
	Johannes Sahlberg	52	Baker
	Johanne Sahlberg	52	
	Alme Elisabeth Sahlberg	17	
	Emma Olivia Sahlberg	11	
	Bengta Jensen	44	
	Juliane Lovise Jensen	4	
	Birthe M. Christensen	59	
	Helen Jensen	25	
	Emma Eliassen	28	
	Niels Otto Eliassen	4	
	Soren Nielsen	56	Lab
	Magdalene K. Nielsen	48	
	Soren Peder Nielsen	10	
	Christiane Nielsen	2	
	Hans Larsen	10	
	Christian Fønnesbaek	20	Shoemaker
	Dorthe Christensen	21	
	Niels Peder Christensen	3	
	Christine Christensen	1/4	
	Christian Christiansen	32	Lab
	Martin Johansen	21	
	Elof Johansen	36	Carpenter
	Johan W. Johansen	4	
	Christen Nielsen	59	
	P.D.S. Lund	58	Farmer
Goteborg Conference	Mariane Olsen Hojer	40	
	Ane Hojer	1	
	Frederich F.E. Jensen	16	Blacksmith
	Gustaf Mattson	50	Farmer
	Britta M. Mattson	40	
	Elis Jacobsen	18	
	Ida Mattson	11	
	Ellen Mattson	4	
	Christine Olsen	24	
	Kopa Dahlof	35	
	August Handin	22	Rasmus R.Lab.
	Brita Esling	59	
	Anders F. Gutke	22	Blacksmith
	A.O. Engelstrom	24	Lab
	Johannes Hansen	50	

Page 131	Ane Jansson	45	
	Victoria Jansson	8	
	Charlotte Gustafson	35	
	Emil B. Zacariason	11	
	Ane Sundstrom	29	
	Carl P. Larsen	32	Lab
	Hanna Larsen	11	
	A. Apelgren	45	Farmer
	Christine Janson	45	
	Augusta Faersberg	35	
	Johannes Gabrielson	47	Lab
	C.J. Petersen	28	Stonecutter
	Marie J. Andersen	21	
	Ole Ringdahl	3	Farmer
	Hilda Ringdahl	29	
	Hildegard Ringdahl	7	
	Johanne Johansen	24	
	Carl J. Johansen	39	Lab
	Sara Marie Janson	16	
	Niels Johan Nielsen	42	
	Johanne Nielsen	40	
	Hulda Nielsen	11	
	Apel Conrad Nielsen	3	
	Amanda Nielsen	1 1/2	
	Fritz Johansen	3	
	Ida Zacariason	4	
	Tilda Andersen	20	
	Ane M. Andersen	4	
	Skaane Conference		
	Erik Liljerod	40	Blacksmith
	Jons Larsen	52	Lab
	Niels Larsen	40	Lab
	Bengta Larsen	43	
	Emily Larsen	10	
	Hilda Larsen	4	
	Ane Nielsen	25	
	Johanne Rafsteen	48	
	Bengta Rafsteen	40	
	Anders Poulsen	56	Lab
	Anders Poulsen Jun	11	
Page 132	Niels Poulsen	11	
	Hanna Olsen	37	
	Ane B. Olsen	7	
	Fina Haakanson	15	
	Jons Berlin	57	Lab
	Elna Berlin	42	
	Ane B. Berlin	4	
	Andreas Larsen	58	
	Thyra Larsen	56	
	Niels Hansen	24	Saddler
	Per Sorensen	27	Mason
	Alfred Dahl	20	Blacksmith
	Lars Hansen	53	Lab
	Maans Maartenson	56	Lab
	Ane Farms	20	
	Christian Maanson	11	
	Anders Carlson	59	Lab
	Marie Carlson	56	
	Elma Manson	58	
	Hans Jonson	59	Lab
	Elna Jonson	53	
	Selma Jonson	4	
	Per Monson	50	Tailor
Stockholm Conference			

Page 133	Carl August Andersen	38	Lab
	Gustaf Jonson	36	Lab
	Marie K. Jonson	37	
	Freda Josephine Jonson	3	
	Olivia Jonson	1/2	
	Carl Gustav Johnson	25	
	Hedvig Sophie Johnson	25	
	Erika Carlson	22	
	Selma Schultz	20	
	M.A. Voigt	57	
	Anders Høglund	57	Lab
	Johanne Høglund	57	
	Carl Frederich Vestlund	26	Farmer
	Svend Johan Petersen	39	Farmer
	Cathrine Pedersen	34	
	Marie Lovisa Nielsen	59	
	Marie Charlotta Ek	33	
	Johan Erik Eklund	24	
	Caroline Josephine Petersen	51	
	Amanda Josephine Petersen	11	
	Christine Kilander	40	
	Augusta Soderberg	26	
	Carl Peter Larsen	30	Lab
	Gustaf Arvid Brandt	20	
	Gustaf Nielsen	34	Miner
	Christine Nielsen	36	
	Erik Gustaf Nielsen	4	
	Emma Christine Nielsen	3	
	Eva Charlotte Nielsen	3	
	Ida Erika Nielsen	1/2	
	Per Olof Rosendahl	36	Lab
	Per Helin	60	Lab
	Erik Rosenwall	37	Farmer
	Ane L. Rosenwall	37	
	Emil Rosenwall	8	
	Erik Rosenwall	4 1/2	
	Elina Rosenwall	3	
	Ane Sophie Rosenwall	3/4	
	Brita Gustafva Persson	55	
	Johan Oscar Engkvist	48	Tailor
	Lars Peder Hallbom	57	Tailor
	Ane Margrethe Hallbom	55	
	Peter Johan Jacobsen	36	Farmer
	Giertrud Christine Jacobsen	32	
	Brita Christine Eriksen	54	
	Mr. Jacobsen	32	Tanner
	Ane Andersen	25	
	Marie Hallbom	27	
	Victor Bergelin	20	Tailor
	Niels Pehrson	20	Lab
Christiania Conference	Ane Schultz	32	
	Juline Eriksen	21	
	Ida Larsen	29	
	Ellen Dybvad	37	
	Maren Nielsen	26	
	Julie M. Olsen	21	
	Martine E. Johansen	21	
	C.E. Pedersen	26	Blacksmith
	Niels C. Hansen	30	Lab
	Karen A. Halvorsen	25	
Page 134	Hokan Halvorsen	4	
	August Olsen	20	Blacksmith
	Agnes M. Olsen	20	
	Caroline Olsen	20	
	Ejlert Olsen	53	
	Jorgine Olsen	53	

Returning Missionaries

John A. Kvist	Presided - Goteborg Conf.
Jaans Andersen	Presided - Skaane Conf.
Jens Rolfsen	Presided - Christiania Conf.
Wm Christensen	Presided - Copenhagen Conf.
J.C. Nielsen	Presided - Aarhus Conf.
James Christensen	Presided - Aalborg Conf.
C. Olsen	Labored - Skaane Conf.
J.A. Ekman	Labored - Stockholm Conf.
O.A.T. Forssell	Labored - Stockholm Conf.
J.C. Lindberg	Labored - Goteborg Conf.
J. Petersen	Labored - Christiania Conf.

Emigrated 30 Aug 1879 on ship "Wyoming"
(Hist. Scand. Mission p. 240)

Skaane Conference Page 135

Lars Persson	35	Tailor
Johanne Persson	31	
Ane Persson	4	
Alfred Persson	2	
Elna Jacobsen	59	
Christine Berlin	25	
Ulrika Poulsen	58	
Karna Hansen	53	
Kirsti Alqvist	16	

Aalborg Conference

Ane Christensen	24	
Flora Christensen	4	
Jensine Nielsen	37	
Niels C. Nielsen	11	
Eliza Andersen	36	
Christian Andersen	3/4	
Ane Sorensen	11	
Maren K. Nielsen	47	
Ingvald Larsen	36	Lab
Martha Sorensen	24	
Maren Andersen	47	
Anders Wilson	11	
Helmine Olsen	29	
Wilh. Frederichsen	10	
Oluf Frederichsen	4 3/4	
Helmine Frederichsen	2	
Marie Albertsen	33	
Josephine Raask	4 1/2	
Maren Andersen	44	
Martine Andersen	27	
Thoger Jensen	43	
Jens Jensen	9	
Poul Jensen	24	Shoemaker
Niels C. Knudsen	30	Carpenter
Jensine Mikkelsen	11	
Michel W. Mikkelsen	4 1/2	
Jens P. Larsen	32	Lab

Page 136

Christiania Conference

Lina Iversen	52	
Ane Iversen	11	
Axel Iversen	5	
Laura Noklelye	23	
Matilde Noklelye	20	
Sunda Olsen	18	
T. Thorgensen	22	Wheelwright
Guldbrand Halvorsen	51	Lab
Karen Halvorsen	51	
Mathea Pedersen	26	

Gothenborg Conference

	Peter N. Petersen	50	Carpenter
	Charlotte Olsen	11	
	Mathilda Gustafsdatter	31	
	Otto Christiansen	18	
	Oscar Larsen	20	
	Caroline Wetterlind	60	
	Ida Zacarisen	11	
	Charstin Petersen	16	
	E. Willforss	47	Merchant
	Marie Lindahl	50	
	Petronelle Gabrielsen	46	
Copenhagen Conf.			
	Karen Marie Pedersen	52	Lab
	Ole P. Brigham Petersen	21	
	Mathilda Jensen	29	
	Octavia Jensen	1	
Page 137	Emma Christiansen	15	
	Marie Andersen	25	
	Julie A.D. Hansen	25	
	Ane Christine Jensen	39	
	Wilhelmine Pedersen	22	
	Hans Gregersen	50	
	Hans Gregersen	11	
	Ane Johnson	23	
	Wilhelmine Johnson	1	
	Peder Andersen		
	Julie Jensen	21	
	Peder Jensen	10	
	Peder Lauritzen	27	
	Laurine Lauritzen	25	
	Inger Margrethe Eriksen	40	
	Niels Pedersen	32	
	Hanne Marie Pedersen	10	
	Augusta Lundahl	20	
	Oline Rasmussen	58	
	Stine Nielsen	29	
	Ane Jensen	33	
	Ane P. Larsen	18	
	Marie Larsen	38	
	Karen Larsen	41	
	Christine Nielsen	10	
	Christen Peder Mortensen	58	
	Sigfrid Simonsen	11	
	Lars Hansen	43	Tailor
	Peder Johansen	21	Gardener
	Sidse Larsen	59	
Stockholm Conf.			
	Martha Johnsson	24	
Page 138	Morten Gronvall	40	Farmer
	Barbra Gronvall	33	
	Pehr Gronvall	18	
	John Gronvall	15	
	Martha Gronvall	4 1/2	
	Paulus Gronvall	3	
	Carl Gronvall	1	
	Lars Agren	27	Farmer
	Edla Agren	26	
	Axel Agren	4 1/2	
	Ane Agren	3	
	Carl W. Agren	1	
	Ola Larsen	30	Farmer
	Erika Malmlund	50	
	Carstina Olsen	25	
	Ida Olsen	10	
	C.E. Larsen	46	Shoemaker

	Ane Bjorkman	48		
	John Bjorkman	15		
	Carl Johan Larsen	13		
	Carl Johan Lindgren	25	Teamster	
	Hans Christophersen	32	Farmer	
	Mette Christophersen	26		
	Adolph Winberg	11		
Aarhus Conf.				
	Niels Sov	25	Saddler	
	Giertrud Madsen	16		
	Lauritz Lauritzen	78		
	Jacob Pedersen	24		
	Ane C. Christensen	17		
	Alfred Andersen	25		
	Emma Andersen	15		
	Christine Hansen	26		
	Sorenbine Hansen	18		
	Morten Jonsson	30		
	Severine Nielsen	18		
Emigrated 10 Oct 1879 Page 139				
	Niels Rasmussen	40	Lab	Ring. (All)
	Inger Rasmussen	35		
	Rasmus Rasmussen	11		
(All)	C.L. Pedersen	40	Shoemaker	Hjorr.
	Nicoline Pedersen	7		
	Frederich W. Pedersen	4 1/2		
	Christen Pedersen	50	Tailor	
1880				
Copenhagen Conference Page 139				
Apr	Rasmus Christensen	28	Lab	Emig - 2
May	Poul Rasmussen	46	Lab	Emig - 7
	... Rasmussen	10		
	... Rasmussen	7		
May	Marie Jensen	43		Emig - 7
	Julius Jensen	19		
	August Jensen	15		
	Karen Sophie Jensen	12		
	... Jensen	7		
	... Jensen	4		
	... Jensen	3/4		
Sverig	Gustaf E. Eliason	40	(Emig - 28 May)	Roberge,
	Anette Sophie Andersen	30	(Emig - 28 May)	Malmo
	Hans Peder Davidsen	30	Shoemaker Of Handter	Emig - Jun
Emigrated 5 Jul 1880 - on "Wisconsin" - from Liverpool 10 Jul				
Aarhus Conference Page 140				
	Thomas E. Jacobsen	17	Shoemaker	Gronfeldt
	Ane Marie Jensen	23		Warpelev
	Anders Andersen	21	Farmer	Kongstrup
	Clara Nielsen	4		Seerbjerg
	Ane Sorensen	22		Copenhagen
	Karen Jacobsen	31		Rotskov
	Hans Frandsen	43	Fisherman	Skagen
	Christiane Frandsen	42		Tersted
	Ane Amalie Frandsen	14		Skagen
	Johan Christian Frandsen	10		Skagen
	Frands Ludvig Frandsen	7		Grenaa
	Serine E. Frandsen	4		Karlby
	Laura Kirst. Frandsen	2		Grenaa
	Jens Nielsen	43	Carpenter	Horning
	Mathilde Nielsen	42		Wissing

	Niels Nielsen	11		Horning
	Andreas Nielsen	13		Laukastrup
	Kirsten Marie Nielsen	9		Horning
	Anton Nielsen	4		Horning
	Mette Nielsen	3		Horning
	Christian Stephensen	40	Farmer	Helsine
	Karen Sophie Hansen	39		Humle
	Hansine Jensen	11		Slagelse
	Maren Jensen	9		Slagelse
	Johannes Jensen	6		Slagelse
	Hans Jc Jensen	3		Humle
	Rasmus Em. Stephensen	3/4	Humle	
	Jens K.A.R. Hansen	22		Odense
	Lars Nielsen	26	Farmer	Erdsø
	Niels Hansen	21	Cooper	Endslev
	Mette Marie Ibsen	58		Aarhus
Page 141	Jacob Hansen	54	Lab	Rodskov
	Hans Jacobsen	26	Lab	Rodskov
	Christine Jacobsen	23		Voldby
	Waldemar Jacobsen	3		Aarhus
	Mine Jacobsen	1		Aarhus
	N.P. Rasmussen	37	Potter	Nebelunde
	Caspertine Rasmussen	35		Faaborg
	Petrea Rasmussen	14		Odense
	Fredrikke Rasmussen	10		Odense
	Johanne Pedersen	71		Tofthøj
	Niels Peder Hansen	53	Farmer	Them
	Caroline Hansen	48		Fander
	Johannes Hansen	10		Them
	Peder Hansen	4		Silkeborg
	Laurits Frederichsen	30	Shoemaker	Balle
	Juliane Frederichsen	31		Wrads
	Edste Marie Frederichsen	3		Silkeborg
	Laurits Christian Frederichsen	1/2		Silkeborg
	Dorthe Rundqvist	16		Udbyneder
	Marie Fredrikke Mortensen	23		Balle
	Julie Caroline Bond/biond	20	Stocking Maker	Gandrup
	Niels Bensen Kakse	11		Silkeborg
	Michel M. Sorensen	11		Voel
	Soren Sorensen	43	Blacksmith	Endslev
	Maren Sorensen	44		Lisbjerg
	Anton Sorensen	11		Aarhus
	Lars Marlinus Sorensen	11		Grenaa
	Christen Moller Andersen	10		Silling
	Frands Christian Madsen	7		Silling
	Wm Mikkelsen	32	Farmer	Thorup
Osterwelling	Dorthe Mikkelsen	27		
	Maren Oline Mikkelsen	3		Marnon
	Mine Chr. Mikkelsen	3/4		Gulov
	Christen Jensen	26	Farmer	Norrevinge
	Inger Nicolaisen	75		Sevving
	Ane K. Jensen	54		Vraaning
Ostervelling	Dorthe M. Nielsen	25		
Page 142	Johan Munkes	43	Farmer	Molln
Vestervelling	Dorthe Munkes	55		
Vestervelling	Johanne Martine Munkes	17		
	Frederich Ottesen	47	Mason	Munkebo
(All)	Ane Christine Ottesen	47		Windinge
	Oline Rasmine Ottesen	18		
	Christen Ottesen	16		
	Ane K. Ottesen	11		
	Hans Peder Ottesen	7		
	Sigvaldine Pedersen	19		Langna
	Johannes Knudsen	28	Mason	Vindom
	Mathilde Madsen	19		Mariager
	Johan Christophersen	27	Cooper	Tornby
	Mette Christophersen	26		Mariager
	Henrich Christophersen	4		Assens

	Christian Christophersen	2		Cimbria
	Niels Haagenzen	36	Stonecutter	Borby
	Bodil Haagenzen	36		Vinvarp
	Ja. Peder Haagenzen	8		Drustrup
	Carl Christian Haagenzen	4		Vestvalling
	Christine Haagenzen	3/4		Vestvalling
	Thomas Graver	42	Mason	Essenbaek
	Maren Graver	46		Liim
Ostervalling	Niels Christian Graver	4		
	George May	73	Lab	Copenhagen
	Marie Sophie May	3		Nyborg
	Marie Rasmussen	33		Faaborg
	Anders Rasmussen	51	Lab	Ubberud
	Ane Cathrine Rasmussen	23		Eiby
	Jorgen Adolph Rasmussen	14		Odense
	Marie Knudsen	54		Bredsted
	Augustinus Harder	20		
	O.E. Torp	30		Ribe
	Rasmus Mikkelsen	58/18		Sletten
	Hansine Hansen	20		Werring
	Rasmus Christophersen	50	Lab	Herskiv
	Mathilda Olsen	57		Sall
	Christine Christophersen	11		Aarhus
Page 143	Niels Iversen	31	Farmer	Linde
	Jacob Sorensen	25		Rost
	Mathilde Sorensen	21		Rundholdt
(All)	Clara Sorensen	4		Winderslev
	Rasmine C. Sorensen	1		
	Agnes Serine	3/4		
	Cecilie Sorensen	58		Sveden
	Jokum Otto Hansen	29		Boes
	Hans Pedersen Skam	51	Weaver	Tved
(All)	Anders Jensen Skam	18		Skanderup
	Peder Straagaard Skam	14		
	Chr. Straagaard Skam	5		
	Marine Skam	3		
	Cecilie Jensen Skam	46		Vonsyld
(All)	Hanna Sophie Marie Skam	11		Skanderup
	Ane Birgithe Skam	8		
	Rasmus Christensen	59	Tailor	Hjarup
	Karen Christensen	50		Holsted
	Rasmus Brigham Christensen	11		Hjarup
	Karen Mikkelsen	52		Rost
Aalborg Conference				
(All)	N. Christensen Moller	47	Joiner	Broust
	Petrea Christensen	50		
	Marie Nathalie Christensen	16		
	Albine Camilla Christensen	9		
	Kirstine Mortensen	18		Oland
(All)	Marie Kirstine Sorensen	45		Astrup
	Ane Marie Christensen	10		
	Niels Peder Christensen	4		
	Peder Christian Christensen	4		
(All)	Wilhelmine Mikkelsen	42		Hjoring
	Johanne A. Mikkelsen	10		
	Joseph W. Mikkelsen	4		
	Ottine Mikkelsen	1/4		
	Ane Thomine Andersen	25		Hjorring
	Anders Jensen Fuglesang	59	Farmer	Oland (All)
	Ane Marie Fuglesang	43		
	Benne J.M. Fuglesang	21		
	Tomine Fuglesang	4		
	Thomas Fuglesang	1		
	Ane Marie Andersen	51	Lab	S. Tranders
	Marie Andersen	17		S. Tranders

(All)	Christen Jensen	13		Rorbaek
	Kirsten Jensen	11		
	Jens Christian Jensen	16		
	Kirstine Frandsen	50		Gudom
	Niels Jacobsen	22	Carpenter	Vested
	Mathias Nielsen	52	Joiner	Rynkby
	Bengta Nielsen	54		Viby
	Maans Severin Nielsen	13		Rodstol
	Josephine A. Kinnberg	4 1/2		Lindholm
	Hansine Jorgensen	25		Sundby
	Jensine Andersen	19		Kallerup
	Tomine Thomsen	6		Aalborg
	Carl Johan Thomsen	4		Aalborg
	Mouritz Pedersen	23	Farmer	Svendstrup
	C.C. Emil Christensen	23	Shoemaker	Mosbjerg
	Eline B.M. Nielsen	14	Lab	Aalborg
	Agnes Emelia Nielsen	3		
Bangsbostrand	Christian Frederichsen	28	Lab	Hormested
	Mathias Jensen	54		Tolne
	Mette Marie Jensen	37		Brinderslev
	Jacob C.K. Nielsen	9		Sundby
	Christian Jespersen	48		
	Caroline Pedersen	30		
	Hans Pedersen	57		Qvinst
	Kone Pedersen	55		Qvinst
	Johan Georg Pedersen	10		Qvinst
	Nicoline Kirstine Christensen	16		Lilleskjart
	Christen Thomsen	22		Strandby
	Niels C. Christensen	51		Meiling
	Jens Peder Nielsen	50		Posmose
Page 145	Laurits Christensen	11		Elling
	Kirstine Madsen	26		Kragsskov
	Niels Ch. Jensen	38		Mosbjerg
	Dorthe Jensen	41		Aasted
	Frt Jensen	9		Tolne
	Amalie Jensen	4		Mosbjerg
	Jens Jensen	2		Tolne
	Svend Johan Nielsen	36		Ora
	Karen Christensen	63		Edling
	Niels Peder Nielsen	4		Mosbjerg
(All)	Nany Nielsen	3		
	Otilia Nielsen	3		
	Adam Schroder	55		Lunhaffer
	Maren Helene Schroder	11		Lendom
	Thomas C. Jensen	42	Blacksmith	Dverstved
	Maren Jensen	66		Dverstved
	Johannes Jensen	21		Albaek
	Ane Tomine Jensen	21		Jerup
	Thyra Jensen	9		Jerup
	Thomas Jensen	1/4		Jerup
	Christen Jepsen	33		Hormested
	Marie Samuelson	38		Jerup (All)
	Sara Jepsen	9		
	Jeppe Jepsen	6		Tvasted
(All)	Emma Jepsen	3		
	Niels Jorgen Jepsen	1/2		
	Margrethe Hoirup	18		Orum
	Kirsten M. Hansen	68		Hogsted
	Soren Christian Sorensen	10		Hogsted
	Josephine Thomsen	18		Vrilev
	Salmine Mortensen	11		Vrilev
	Ane Marie Pedersen	63		Aasted
	Kirstine Stephensen	17		Gjerum
	Alfred August Larsen	4		Hormested
(All)	Peder Christian Thomsen	27	Fisherman	Strandby

Page 146	Jensine Caroline Thomsen	27		
	Sophie Caroline Thomsen	4		
	Christian Oscar Thomsen	2		
	Chr. Andreassen	18		Strandby
Copenhagen Conf.				
	Christiane Vallentine	47		Verstop
	Niels Vallentine	17		Holbaek
	Rosalie Vallentine	11		Holbaek
	Ludvig Moth Iversen	29	Student	Copenh.
	Elisa Iversen	19		Holbaek
	Hilda Josephine Clarsen	20		Copenh
	Teckla Clarsen	11		Copenh
	Josephine V. Nielsen	23		Holte
	Ane Sophie Jensen	25		Sengelose
	Joseph Hyrum Jepsen	10		Copenh.
	Martha K. Helene Jepsen	9		Copenh.
	Mine Lorentzen	31		Blands
	Caroline Marie Nielsen	44		
	Thora Marie Nielsen	10		
	Lauritz Nielsen	9		
	Andreas Olsen Andersen	23	Lab Clerk Theologist	Ronne
	C.A.F. Orlob	20		Odense
	Niels Pedersen	22		Tenstrup
	Niels Johansen	33	Farmer	
	Johanne Margrethe Johansen	32		
	Niels Frederich Johansen	4		
	Ane Marie Johansen	3		
	Johanne Mathilda Johansen	1		
(All)	Nathalia Nordstrom	18		Copenh.
	Olof Valdemar Nordstrom	4		
(All)	Jorgen Hansen	50	Hostler	Copenh.
	Thorvald Hansen	11		
	Julius A. Hansen	9		
	Hans Peder Chr. Hansen	7		
(All)	Eleonora Hylander	4		Copenh.
	Ane A.L. Hylander	4		
Page 147	Jorgine Jensen	25		Liesa
Valdby (All)	Jorgen Jensen	50		Store
	Martha Jensen	46		
	Niels Christian Jensen	13		
	Carl Gustaf Jensen	11		
	Kirstine Josephine Jensen	10		
	Henrich Edvard Jensen	4		
	Caroline Hjorth	30		Sonderby
	Else Kirstine Hjorth	4		Stege
	Niels Peder Christian Hjorth	3/4		
	Theodora Siemsen	25		Moen
	Peder Sorensen	45	Farmer	Tidsvilde
	Mariane Sorensen	46		
Sveskilstrup	Christine Sidse Sorensen	22		
Sveskilstrup	Laurence Petrea Sorensen	18		Tidsvilde
	Jens Frederich Hansen	22		Hillestolpe
	Marie Persson	20		Sveden
	Herman Lundahl	30	Farmer	Carlshaven
	Soren Christensen	21		Korup
	L.N.B. Moller	30	Steward	Bylderup
	Lars Peder Nielsen	25	Farmer	Fuglede
	Jens Peder Jensen	4		Varpelose
	Hans Anton Christiansen	24	Lab	Hjarup
	Anders Pedersen	24	Lab	Herlov
	C.R. Larsen	24	Iron Mldr	Nakskov
	Maren Sophie Kragh	20		Flintinge
	Ane Jensine Jensen	21		Rolunde

	Ane Margrethe Johansen	19		Magletvinge
	Peder Jorgensen	36	Lab	Bruntofte
	Ane Dorthe Jorgensen	54		S. Orsted
	Hans P. Jorgensen	6		Nykjobing
	Ane Marie Danielsen	59		Sjalland
	Henrich Danielsen	19		Sjalland
	Ane Cathrine Jensen	22		Rolykke
	... Jensen	10		Rolykke
	Chr. Wilhelm Jacobsen	20	Locksmith	
Page 148	Jens Lauritz Sorensen	30	Lab	Orby
	Marie Sorensen	28		Marane
	Birthe Marie K. Sorensen	4		Ejlstrup
	Hilda Sorensen	1		
	Jens Peder Jensen	25		Hogendrup
	Ane Margrethe Poulsen	24		Vindslev
	Marie Kirstine Rasmussen	25	Seamstress	Holme Sogn
Christiania Conf.				
	Ole Tjolsen	49	Brickmaker	Gjestdal
	Ingeborg Tjolsen	49		Fede Sogn
(All)	Marie Tjolsen	27		Hojland
	Ane Tolette Tjolsen	16		
	Regine Tjolsen	12		
	Emelie Tjolsen	10		
	Reinhardt Tjolsen	6		
	Ferdinand Tjolsen	3		
(All)	Ole Gabriel Olsen	42		Hojland
	Malene Olsen	16		
	Ine Olava Olsen	9		
	Oline Olsen	6		
	Ole Reginius Olsen	3		
	Pauline Gabrielsen	21		
	Telman Gustav Gabrielsen	2 1/2		
	Eleonora Johansen	23		Aker
	Niels Christian Johansen	17	Lab	Roker
	Johan L. Johansen	11		Roker
	Sophie Olsen	34		Opdal
	Ole H. Hagen	56	Lab	Sokndal
	Martha Hagen	58	Trondhjem	
	Christian Johannesen	55	Lab	Skedsmo
	Ane Marie Johannesen	64		Gjerdrum
	Johan Rudolf Nielsen	26		Ida Sogn
Frederikshal	Martha Jensine Jensen	25		
	Lise Nielsen	50		Hurum
	Even Olsen	45	Lab	Hedemarken
	Emil J. Olsen	11		Christiania
	Martha Brynildsen	58		Fjeldberg
Page 149	Maren Johnsen	4		Roken
	Oline Andersen	20		Erdsvold
Gothenburg Conf.				
	Otto Larsen	20	Painter	Jellestad
	Marie Larsen	35		Jellestad
	Anton Larsen	4		Norrkoping
	Johanne Svendsen	19		Drothen
	Hilda Marie Carlsen	23		Linkoping
	Mathilda Alexis	28		Ostra Harg
	Helena Andersen	60		Ansmkog
	Ingri Backman	65		Gothenburg
	Erik J. Petersen	48	Farmer	Fremebo
	Ane Sophie Pedersen	39		Fremebo
	Gerda Sophie Pedersen	4		Norrkoping
	Gunhild Pedersen	3		Norrkoping
	Josephine Pedersen	22		Eneby

	Johanne Jonson	27		Dagsberg
	Hilma Jonson	18		Norrköping
	Johanne/johannes Eriksen	50	Farmer	Majangen
(All)	Lars Larsen	20	Shoemaker	Wingaaker
	Caroline Larsen	11		
	Ingri Petersen	50		Wingaaker
	S.G. Johansen	45	Farmer	Borg
	J.M. Gutke	25	Blacksmith	Fors
	Anders Andersen	28	Blacksmith	Byle
	Ane Beata Olsen	18		Julitta
	A.M. Jacobsen	30	Potter	Trollhattan
	Johan Isakson	46	Farmer	Gunnarup
	Charlotte Isakson	40		Gunnarup
	Agneta Svendsen	50		Mataakra
	Ida Eriksen	20		Halmstad
	Magnhilda Svendsen	24		Halmstad
	Emma Mathilda Johansen	23		Orebro
	Marie Lovisa Petersen	23		Orebro
	Ane Kirstine Nielsen	18		
Page 150	Johan Gustaf Bjork	45	Farmer	
	Wilhelmine Andersen	20		
	Cathrine Eriksen	58		
	E.M. Theresia Larsen	3		
	Pehr Bengtsson	58	Farmer	Abild
	Petronella Pehrson	58		Halmstad
Stockholm Conf.				
	Anders Peder Lindholm	53	Blacksmith	
	Johanne Lindholm	65		
	Selma Eugenia Lindholm	23		
	Ellen Johanne Lindholm	15		
	Anders Andersen	28	Shoemaker	
	Ane Lovisa Andersen	23		
	Anders Gustaf Andersen	3		
	Ellen Victoria Andersen	1/2		
	Johan Erik Holmen	54	Farmer	
	Marie Juliana Holmen	54		
	Erik Martin Holmen	15		
	Svend Johan Johansen	28	Miller	
	Marie Lovisa Johansen	28		
	Carl Hjalmar Johansen	4		
	Svend Erik Johansen	2		
	Marie Christine Johansen	1/2		
	Martina Olsen	18		
	Carl Gustaf Harman	54	Blacksmith	
	Marie Harman	62		
	Christine Adelina Larsen	26		
	Anders Olsen	32	Farmer	
	Christine Cathrine Olsen	32		
	Hulda Marie Olsen	7		
	Pehr Olof Olsen	4		
	Andreas Olsen	3		
	Johan Olsen	1		
	Cathrine Charlotta Pehrson	25		
	Margrethe Pehrson	28		
	Gustaf Adolph Janson	25	Farmer	
Page 151	Erik Eriksen	34	Lab	
	Charlotta Eriksen	23		
	Marie Karman	59		
	Ane Christine Karman	60		
	Mathias Andersen	38	Farmer	
	Johanne Andersen	35		
	Andreas Andersen	8		
	Johan Andersen	6		
	Ane Andersen	4		
	Augusta Andersen	2		
	Petrus Andersen	1/4		

	Caroline Eriksen	38	
	Ane Wallin	54	
	Emma Ostlund	25	
	Johan Eriksen	25	Farmer
	Amalia Eriksen	24	
	Marie Persson	60	
	Emma Eriksen	35	
	Helena Eriksen	31	
	Marie Eriksen	32	
	Edla Nordqvist	18	
	Johan August Kindmark	26	Blacksmith
	Gustaf Bouvin	44	Farmer
	Marie Cathrine Bouvin	45	
	Mathilda Bovin	19	
	Marie Gustafva Bovin	17	
	Carl Gustaf Bovin	11	
	Claes Johan Bovin	11	
	Theresia Bovin	9	
	Adolph Ferdinand Bovin	7	
	Frederich Emil Bovin	4	
	Hilda Lovisa Bovin	1	
	Adolph Petersen	38	Farmer
	Johan Frederich Apel	27	Farmer
	Sophie Johanne Apel	3	
	Hilda Caroline Apel	1/4	
	Sophie Apel	28	
Page 152	Wendla Marie Olsen	48	
	Augusta Dortha Olsen	20	
	Mathilda Charlotta Olsen	15	
	Marie Christine Widlund	28	
	Marie Olsen	25	
	Niels Petersen	43	Farmer
	Johanne Albertine Pedersen	43	
	Theresa Elisabeth Pedersen	7	
	Johan Alfred Pedersen	4	
	Ane Marie Pedersen	2	
	Emma Albertine Pedersen	1/4	
	Hilda Gron	23	
	Christine Walberg	11	
	Johan Bergstrom	37	Farmer
	Christine Bergstrom	29	
	August Bergstrom	7	
	Julia Olivia Larsen	28	
	Jons Nielsen	26	Painter
	Marie Christine Nielsen	21	
	Justina Marie Nielsen	2	
	Johan Ranberg	39	Stonecutter
	Caroline Ranberg	39	
	Johanne Marie Ranberg	2	
	Anders Peder Modin	39	Stonecutter
	Brita Christine Modin	39	
	Pehr Johan Modin	9	
	Carl August Modin	8	
	Erik Axel Modin	6	
	Christine Modin	4	
	Axel Albert Modin	3	
	Clara Margrethe Modin	1/4	
	Johan Mattsson	36	Farmer
	Marie Cathrine Mattson	32	
	Lars August Mattson	11	
	Johan Oscar Mattson	8	
	Pehr Reinholdt Mattson	6	
	Carl Alberg Mattson	3	
	Bernhardt Engelbrecht Mattson	2	
	Gustaf Alfred Hoglund	27	Shoemaker
	Otto Hoglund	18	Farmer
	Johanne Hoglund	56	
Page 153	Caroline Johansen	25	
	Carl Erik Eriksen	34	Farmer
	Aron Johansen	32	Tailor

	Erik Persson	60	Farmer	
	Margrethe Elisabeth Persson	69		
	Erika Person	39		
	Erika Person	11		
	Lovisa Person	4		
	Anders Ekman	55	Blacksmith	
	Elina Nielsen	30		
	Lars Persson	37	Farmer	
	Maren Christine Persson	34		
	Per Larsen Kraft	59		
	Cathrine Kraft	59		
	Anders Kraft	16		
	Jacob Broman	41	Farmer	
	Carl Johan Svendsen	38	Carpenter	
	Per Gustaf Lundstedt	31	Confectioner	
	Sophie Pouline Bengtson	30		
	Johan Aaberg	59	Farmer	
	Christine Margrethe Aaberg	56		
	Agnes Alexandra Aaberg	16		
	Carl August Aaberg	14		
	Carl Johan Fagergren	39	Shoemaker	
	Lovisa Fagergren	32		
	Otto Fagergren	11		
	Ingeborg Fagergren	9		
	Selma Fagergren	7		
	Gerda Fagergren	4		
	Joseph Fagergren	3		
	Aurora Fagergren	1		
	Carl August Sundstrom	34	Tailor	
	Augusta Soderberg	18		
	Frands Oscar Britzelli	46		
	Christine Erika Holen	46		
	Gerda Holen	6		
	Charlotte Albertine Lundstedt	23		
Page 154	Carl Victor Mallstedt	16	Carpenter	
	Gustaf Kjalmar Mallstedt	14		
	Charlotte Marie Larsen	33		
	Lovisa Rosendal	44		
	Erik Conrad Rytting	40	Farmer	
	Marie Charlotota Rytting	40		
	Carl Frederich Rytting	11		
	Johan Arvid Rytting	10		
	Carolina Nordbom	28		
	Hedda Larsen	20		
	Ane Christine Larsen	31		
	Henrika Billinggren	52		
	Marie Billinggren	24		
	Agnes Rosina Petersen	11		
	Lovise Elna Pedersen	7		
	Annetta Frederika Pedersen	34		
	Johan Widen	50	Carpenter	
	Johan Richard Widen	4		
	Brita Cathrine Bergholtz	72		
	Ester Mathilda Ekstrom	1		
	Maarten Oscar Larsen	20	Lab	
	Marie Jacobine Andersen	21		
	Selma Dorthe Hernberg	10		
	Ane Frederika Oman	21		Eskilstuna
	Per August Petersen	17		
Skone Conference				
Skaflinge	Rasmus Andersen	37	Mason	W.
	Olof Andersen	11		Malmo
	Bernt Andersen	9		Malmo
	Caroline Christine Andersen	20		Ystad
(All)	Pehr Olsen Hammer	39	Mason	Hallorod

	Maja Hammer	37		
	Johannes Hammer	11		
	Niels Hammer	4		
	Alfrida Hammer	1		
Page 155				
	Birthe Maartenson	66		Sofde
	Peder Lundgren	46	Shoemaker	Hovr
	Magnus Olsen	10		Lyngby
	Elna Larsen	55		Lyngby
	Beata Eline Jonsson	19	Seamstress	Helsingborg
Gaardslaanga	Elna Svendsen	22		
	Peder Frojd	42	Mfgr	Skabersjo
	Margrethe Frojd	51		Hoby
	Henrich Frojd	10		Malmo
	Per Bjorklund	47	Mason	Omnestadt
	Jons Pedersen	26	Blacksmith	Witskofte
	Elna Petersen	17		Everod
	Carl Hall	17		Everod
	Carl Anderberg	14		Everod
	Elna Persson	33		Witskofte
	Ane Horberg	59		Asaarum
	Hanna Larsen	24		Huarod
	Johan Abrahamson	23	Mason	Wemmerlof
	Martin Holger Nielsen	4		Malmo
	Niels M. Pedersen	26	Tailor	Mellby
	Olof Nielsen	26	Iron Founder	Malmo
	Ingri Larsen	20		Svedala
	Ane Larsen	54		Huarod
	Emma Olsen	25		Agarum
	Ola Offersson	64	Lab	Huarod
	Johannes Maansson	21	Lab	Trollenas
	Augusta Svendsen	18		Walby
	Anders Svendsen	19	Lab	Billeberga
	Amalia Roslund	8		Helsingborg
	Karna Sjobom	65		Gudmantorp
	Ane Marie Pedersen	43		Billinge
	Kjersten Persson	14		Genarp
	Johanne Persson	11		Genarp
	Johanne Nielsen	22		Saeby
	Niels Johan Adamson	34	Lab	Urshult
	Elsa Adamson	32		S. Rorum
Page 156	Peder Nielsen Rosberg	47	Cooper	Tommarp
	Ida Amalia Roseberg	14		Sallerup
	Adolf Malmsten	16	Lab	Seby
	Ludvig Ekslof	19	Mason	Helsingborg
	Ingri Nielsen	22		Malmo
	Johanne Landgren	36		Stenmagle
	Olof Wingren	27	Lab	Morap
Jorsaml	Hans Jonsson	33	Lab	Gustaf
	Ellen Jonsson	34		Danmark
	Svend Nielsen	50		Orkena
	Karna Nielsen	44		Sartorp
	Johanne Nielsen	10		Orja (All)
	Emil Nielsen	4		
	Carl Nielsen	3		
	Svend Maansson	20	Carpenter	Witskofte
Harrie	Svend Olsen	49	Lab	Stora
	Carl Albert Roslund	4		Helsingborg
	Pehr Maanson	18	Lab	
	Niels Persson	58	Farmer	Sjellinge
Returning Missionaries				
	N.P. Rasmussen	Presided -	Aalborg Conf.	
	John A. Halvorsen	Presided -	Scone Conf.	
	Charles Andersen	Presided -	Gothenburg Conf.	
	C.H. Mansson	Labored -	Gothenburg Conf.	
	C.M. Bergstrom	Labored -	Stockholm Conf.	
	C.L. Hansen	Labored -	Aalborg Conf.	

Christian Jensen	Labored -	Copenhagen Conf.
N.M. Andersen	Labored -	Aalborg Conf.
Goudy Hogan	Labored -	Christiania Conf.
Oley Ellingsen	Labored -	Christiania Conf.
Peder Andersen	Labored -	Christiania Conf.
Andrew Hammer	Labored -	Christiania Conf.
Ola Nielsen	Labored -	Scone Conf.
George Frandsen	Labored -	Aarhus Conf.
N.C. Larsen	Labored -	Aalborg Conf.
C.A. Christensen	Labored -	Aarhus Conf.

Arrived New York 20 Jul 1880 (Hist. Scand. Mission p 244)

Emigrated 28 Aug 1880 on ship "Nevada" - Left Liverpool 4 Sep

Aarhus Conf. Page 157

Michel Hansen	18	Waiter	Floistrup
Jensine Mikkelsen	23	Seamstress	
Karen Rasmussen	21	Seamstress	Sondergalla
Birthe Marie Andersen	58		Sabro
Hans Nielsen	27	Lab	Verklund
Marie Jorgensen	45		Nyborg
Niels J. Jorgensen	21		Nyborg
Johan M.K. Knudsen	20		Hyalssse
Hans C.W.R.K. Juhl	1/2		Odense
Bertholine Madsen	23		Hammel
Andreas Jepsen	59	Farmer	Seest
Kirstine H. Jepsen	38		Seest
Marie Sorensen	57		Sonderbok
Wilhelm Runge	11		Ribe
Inger Marie Knudsen	11		Ribe
Ane Margrethe Christiansen	15		Hjarup
Anders Peder Pedersen	11		Fredericia
Cecilie Nielsen	23		Silkeborg
Johanne Caroline Nielsen	1/4		Silkeborg
Peder Henrich Christiansen	43	Blacksmith	Vandal

Aalborg Conf.

Christine Martine Christensen	23	Lab	Hals
Jensine Marie Christensen	4		Visso
Caroline Nielsen	22		Horsens
Johanne Marie Jensen	28		Vreilev
Chr. Edvard Jensen	2		Vreilev
Peder Pedersen	21	Blacksmith	Tastrup
Else Marie Pedersen	24		Jetsmark
Nicoline Poulsen	45	Lab	Oster
Thomas Peder A. Poulsen	8		Aalborg
Poul Veingeo Christensen	45	Blacksmith	Jerslev
Emil Andersen	19	Lab	
Stephen Christian Pedersen	28	Miller	Elling
Thomine Mathilde Pedersen	23		Flade
Ane Cecilie Pedersen	3		Hormested
Mathilde Marie Petersen	1/2		Hormested
Jens Christian Nielsen	57	Lab	Tolne
Martinus Ludvig Madsen	22	Lab	Laeso
Mariane Sonne	46	Weaver	Draestrup
Ole Sonne	9		Nibe
Anine Sonne	9		Nibe
Dusinus Christensen	30	Lab	Saeby
Johanne Bolette Nielsen	22	Seamstress	Lillslange
Ane Christine E. Jensen	3/4		Dronningl.
Jens Christiansen	55	Carpenter	Skyttehus
Trine Christiansen	44		Tommerup
Joseph George Christiansen	11		
Petrea Wallardina Christiansen	8		
Elisa Brigham Christiansen	4		

	Josephine Hansine Christiansen	3		
	Frederich Wilhelm Andersen	42	Shoemaker	Copenh.
	Ane Dorthe Knudsen	22		Lolland
	Child	2 Mo		
	Soren Christian Jensen	35	Merchang	Jetsmark
	Inger Marie Jensen	43		Grumlose
	Caroline Rasmussen	22	Servant Girl	Jylland
	Karen Marie Jensen	23		Fyen
	Kjersti Nielsen	30		Lyngby
	Bengta Bjorklund	22		Everod
	Camilla Larsen	20		Nakskov
	Ane Pedersen	33		Falster
	Marie Sophie Jensen	20		Copenh.
	Martha Funk	2		Copenh.
	August Schou	23	Carpenter	Norway
	Jens Peder Larsen	24	Farmer	Lolland
	Ane Hedvig Christiansen	37		Fensmark
	Niels Christian Christiansen	9		Sjaelland
(All)	Ane Marie Christiansen	7		
	Hans Carl Christiansen	4		
	Jens Peder Christiansen	2		
	Andrew Jensen	15	Shoemaker	Copenhagen
	Hans Sorensen	34		
	Kirstine Sorensen	32		
	Margrethe Sorensen	4 1/2		
	Ida Christine Sorensen	3		
	Inger Brighamine Sorensen	1/4		
Christiania Conf. Page 159				
	Annette Andersen	25	Servant	Fredeikstad
	Mathea Evensen	25	Servant	Hedemarken
	Sorine Nokleby	50		Hedemarken
	Carl F. Diensen	19	Carpenter	Christiania
	Olaus Olsen	21	Lab	Nannestad
	Marie Iversen	33	Servant	Asker
	Randine Hansen	52		Asker
	Martha Jorgensen	18	Servant	Asker
	Christian Christiansen	8		Hedemarken
	Emma Johannessen	4		Christiania
	Colaous Iversen	58	Lab	Asker
	Blanda Chreisti	23	Servant	Christiania
	Marie Pedersen	20		Arendal
Gothenburg Conf.				
	Anders Salomon Backman	18	Clerk	
	Johanne Ulrika Pedersen	25		
	Carl Pedersen	2 Mo		
	Ida Gustafva Pedersen	20		
	Frederich Svendsen	35	Farmer	
	Wilhelmine Svendsen	33		
	Anders Boy	11		
	Christine Svendsen	6		
	Adolph Ferdinand Svendsen	4		
	Frands Svendsen	2		
	Oscar Julius Svendsen	1 Mo		
Stockholm Conf.				
	Peder August Wernstrom	57	Shoemaker	
	Frederika Sophie Aaberg	32		
	Hanna Frideborg Bjorklund	11		
	Ane Charlotta Andersen	45	Seamstress	
	Otto Johansen	35	Shoemaker	
	Charlotte Lovise Johansen	24		
	Carl Johan Lundgren	25	Farmer	
	Johan August Jonson	25	Farmer	
	Erik Henrich Kilander	39		
	Caroline Wilhelmine Kilander	30		
	Carl August Wilhelm Kilander	7		
	Erik Gustaf Emil Kilander	3		
	Adolph Wilhelm Kilander	3/4		

Page 160	Frederika Charlotte Nielsen	24		
	Ane Jacobsen	40	Confectionarian	
	Albertina W. Nielsen	20		
	Carl Nicolaus Ahlgren	21	Farmer	
	Christine Larsen	39		
	Karen Pedersen	39		
	Svend Pedersen	11		
Scone Conf.				
	Amanda Andersen	28	Servant	Malmo
	Marie Liljeroth	41		Halmstad
	Christine Liljeroth	10		Malmo
	Carl Anton Liljeroth	4		Malmo
	Johan A. Sjogren	26	Tailor	Genarup
	Niels Andersen	44	Shoemaker	Lund
	Bror Anton F. Persson	4		Landskrona
	Niels Aakeson	58	Lab	Frollenas
	Ola Nielsen	32	Tailor	Gudmanstor
	Bothilda Nielsen	28	Seamstress	Lyngby
	Bengta Nielsen	31	Seamstress	Esarp
	Saigne Persson	58		Walinge
	Kjerstin Larsen	36	Servant	Skjarby
	Kjerstin Persson	28	Servant	Skabersjo
	Ane Poulsen	58		Skarby
	Mathilda Poulsen	19		Skarby
(All)	Bengt Olsen	40	Lab	Landskrona
	Johanne Olsen	9		
	Olof Olsen	2		
	Carl Eriksen	11		Brunestad
Returning Missionaries				
	Jonas Halvorsen	Presided -	Christiania Conf.	
	C.C. Asmussen	Presided -	Copenhagen Conf.	
	A.P. Rose	Labored -	Aarhus Conf.	
	Anders Hansen	Labored -	Scone Conf.	
	Peder Nielsen	Labored -	Aarhus Conf.	
	Ola Sonne	Labored -	Aalborg Conf.	
		Arrived New York 15 Sep		
		(Ch. Chron. 4 Sep 1880)		

.....
Emigrated 15 Oct 1880 on ship "Wisconsin" - Sailed 20 Oct

Aalborg Conf. Page 161

	Peder Mikkelsen	37	Mail Carrier	Astrup
	Kierstin Thomsen	38		Roaberg
	Tomine Marie Thomsen	10		Tversted
	Jens Christian Thomsen	3		Tversted
	Thomas Christian Thomsen	3/4		Tversted
	Amalia Andersen	17		Sindahl
Christiania Conf.				
	Johanne Borresen	41		Hedemarken
	Hanna Olsen	3		Christiania
	Andrea Andersen	39		
Frederiksværn				
Copenhagen Conf.				
	Torben Jensen	29	Farmer	
Kirkevaerlose	Marie Christophersen	22		Veiby
	Marie Andersen	30		Grefvinge
	Inger Rosalie Andersen	1/2		Copenhagen
Gothenburg Conf.				
	Johan Alfred Johnson	26		Norrköping
Scone Conf.				

Ceili Marie Maanson	25	Thorshamn
Ane Christine Lundgren	47	Lund
Hilda Natalia Lundgren	17	Malmö
Benekta Andersen	36	Rislof
Otto Andersen	4	Malmö
Charli M. Andersen	3/4	Malmö
Kjersti Jonsson	42	Sonnerslof
Olander Persson	11	Sonnerslof

1881

Iceland Mission - Emigrated 22 Apr & 6 Jun 1881 Page 139

(All)	Einar Johnsen	42	Ftjotshlid
	Gudrun Johnsen	32	Eyafjott
	Johanne Einarsen	7	Westmand
	Gudrun Einarsen	5 1/2	
	Augustine Einarsen	2 1/2	
	Gudrun Magnussen	41	Eyafjott
(All)	Lilie Einarsen	10 1/2	Vestmans
	Bardns Einarsen	5 1/2	
	Eirikus Einarsen	3	
	Helga Einarsen	1 1/2	
	Ranveig Johnson	17	Alpaveri

Emigrated 20 Jun 1881 on ship "Wyoming"
(Hist. Scan. Mission p. 255)

Aalborg Conf. Page 162

	Christen Pedersen	26	Farmer	Oland
	Peder Olsen	16	Farmer	Oland
	Niels Peder Ottesen	24	Carpenter	Sejlfloed
	Axel Christian Nielsen	28	Lab	Sjorring
(All)	Ane Marie Jensen Sondergaard	49	Lab	N.Sundby
	Giertrud Sondergaard	11		
	Ane Kirstine Sondergaard	15		
	Anders Sondergaard	17	Butcher	
	Peder Sondergaard	19	Blacksmith	
	Johan Sondergaard	24	Blacksmith	
	Severin Sondergaard	8		
	Christen A.L.P. Jespersen	18	Bookbinder	Aalborg
	Soren Peder Jensen	56	Lab	N. Sundby
	Thomas P. Jensen	24	Lab	Vadum
	Severine Kirstine Jensen	11		Norreahldne
Moss	Nielsine Kirstine Jensen	45		Nykjokp
	Christiane Jensen	14		Klim
	Jacob Jensen	11		Klim
	Elvine Jensen	7		Hvorup
	Ottomine M. Christensen	18		Fjelsted
	Elise Mathilda Nielsen	11		Aasted
	Lars Larsen	28	Farmer	Aaby
	Anders Christian Christensen	24	Lab	Elling
*	Christence M. Pedersen	24	Seamstress	Volstrup
	Ane Marie Andersen	40		Strandby
	Thomas P. Jensen	27	Lab	Taars
	Antonette Jensen	34		Tversted
(All)	Ane Martine Jensen	3		Hogsted
	Ane Marie Jensen	2		
	Alma J. Jensen	1/4		
	Soren Johan Eliassen	28	Dairyman	Skagen
	Mette Cathrine Pedersen	70		Sindahl
	Anders Christian Christensen	18		Understed
	Kirstine Marie Larsen	46		Tolne
	Dagmar Frederikke Lund	20		Hurup
	Martine Nielsen	22		Astrup
	Maren Nielsen	42		Aasted
Page 163	Andrea Nielsen	11		Tolne (All)

	Trine Nielsen	10		
	Anine Nielsen	9		
	Martinus Nielsen	1/2		Masberg
	Dortine M. Jacobsen	4		Taars
	Johanne E. Christensen	30		Kjellerup
	Petrine Jensen	30		Dronningl.
	Caroline Jacobsen	15		Uldsted
	Caroline Pedersen	10		Godthaab
	Christine Pedersen	10		Godthaab
	Petrea Marie Jensen	44		Hogsted
(All)	Ingvald P. Jensen	7		Ronneberg
	Serafine Jensen	4		
	Peder Pauli Jensen	2		
	Anders M. Andersen	57	Lab	Sanbjerg
	Ane Marie Andersen	58		Sindahl
	Christian P. Andersen	17		Sindahl
	Morten Andersen Overgaard	44	Carpenter	Horsted
	Jensine Birgithe Overgaard	43		Klitmoller
(All)	Anders O. Overgaard	11		Sonderhaa
	Kirsten Overgaard	11		
	Niels Peder Overgaard	14		
	Anders Peder Overgaard	9		
	Ane Marie Overgaard	4		
	Thomas Overgaard	2		
	Jens Christian Hansen	30	Mason	Kjolby
	Ane Cathrine Hansen	30		Stavn
(All)	Mette Marie Hansen	4		Kjolby
	Marie Hansen	1		
	Johanne Kirstine Hansen	36		Aasted
	Anine Hansen	4		Tolne
	Hans Carl Hansen	2		Tolne
	Soren Christian Poulsen	35	Blacksmith	Skald
	Martinus Larsen	11		Mygdahl
	Ane Marie Andersen	70		Mosberg
Page 164	Christian Jensen	61	Farmer	Vreilev
	Kirsten Marie Jensen	60		Sorrig
	Ane Marie Jensen	22		Vreilev
	Martha Jensen	15		Vreilev
(All)	Ane Marie Jensen	46		Sindahl
	Marie Jensen	23		
	Elsine Petrine Jensen	11		
	Soren Albert Jensen	9		
	Carl Jorgen Jensen	6		
	Marinus Peter Jensen	3/4		
	Mette Marie Ts	74		Eilling
	Mariane Nielsen	68		Aasted
	Christian Samuelsen	41	Lab	Vreilev
(Goes With *)	Andrew Christian Christensen	3		Aasted
Aarhus Conf.				
	Jens Laursen	19	Farmer	Eldrup
	Christine Andersen	23		Eldrup
	Ane Marie Jacobsen	48		Hylsted
	Anders Jacobsen	14	Shoemaker	Gronfelt
	Joseph Anton Jacobsen	9		Gronfelt
	Marius N.O. Jacobsen	7		
	Niels Mikkelsen	40	Weaver	Agrei
	Birthe Sophie Mikkelsen	34		Gronfelt
	Soren Mikkelsen	6		Gronfelt
	Dorthe Mikkelsen	5		Agrei
	Marie Mikkelsen	2		Agrei
	Nicoline Jensen	39	Weaver	Tillerup
	Stine Madsen	24		Gronfelt
	Christian Ludvig Poulsen	10		Silkeborg
	Bodil Bentsen	45		Tylse
	Christen Christiansen	57	Shoemaker	Hedehusene
	Christine Christiansen	58		Farre
	Magde Rasmussen	20		Sabro

Page 165	Niels Madsen	50	Gardener	Hammel
	Ane Johanne Madsen	40		Hammel
	Christen R. Christophersen	27	Gardener	Voldby
	J.B.Y. Nielsen	24	Shoemaker	Balle
	Johanne Nielsen	26		Balle
	Rasmus Rasmussen	42		Braband
	Maren Rasmussen	43		Starby
	Christopher W. Rasmussen	11		Aarhus
	Carl Christian Rasmussen	4		Aarhus
	Rasmus Peder Laursen	27	Mason	Elling
	Oline Margrethe Laursen	21		Kejlsgaard
	Rasmus Sorensen	35	Miller	Rodskov
	Ane Marie Sorensen	25		Ronde
	Soren Sorensen	11		Ugelbolle
	Lars Andersen	29	Blacksmith	Sundbylille
	Nicoline Andersen	40		Aarhus
	Carl Andersen	9		Grenaa
	Sophie Rundkvist	24		Sandby
	Caroline Andersen	19		Aarhus
	Anton Sorensen	11		Grenaa
	Herman Holsten Andersen	19	Carpenter	Aarhus
	Niels Jorgen Nielsen	46		Bille
	Maren Rasmussen	15		Aarhus
	Jens Pedersen	19		Aarhus
	Peder Petersen	17		Aarhus
	Niels Mikkelsen Thorup	31	Farmer	Thorup
	Laust Mikkelsen Thorup	29		Thorup
	Anders Peter Pedersen	23	Shoemaker	Hald
	Johanne Hansen	22		Hald
	Nielsine Nielsen	16		Kongstrup
Page 166	Mads Moller Christensen	25	Farmer	Tommerup
	Hans Peder Christensen	22		Tommerup
	Jens Young Christensen	1		Hjarse
	David Madsen	27	Farmer	Dagstrup
	Mette Marie Madsen	24		Onslev
	Jens Petersen Smith	47	Blacksmith	Odis
	Wilhelmine Smith	35		
	Frands Peter J. Smith	15		Terp (All)
	Kirstine O.J. Smith	11		
	Christian J. Smith	9		
Vesterlinned	Karen Kirstine Jensen	33		Ulfborg
	Jens Johansen Poulsen	9		Aarup
	Jens Christian Poulsen	6		Baretskov
	Johanne Christine Poulsen	3		Horsens
	Peder Madsen	55	Lab	Hjorlev
	Giertrud Cathrine Madsen	42		Ubberup
	Lauritz Madsen	11		Eiby
	Carl Madsen	4		Eiby
	Peder Benrixen Frederichsen	20	Blacksmith	Torrild
	Karen Christophersen	57		Soften
(All)	Jorgine Severine Sorensen	17		Grenaa
	Frederich Peter Sorensen	10		
	August Severin Sorensen	9		
	Peder Julius Pedersen	19	Farmer	Swerild
	Emma Madsen	19		Odense
	Cathrine Nielsen	45		Randers
	Johannes Magnussen	10		Gjern
	Casper Jensen	32	Tailor	Bjerring
	Ane Petrine Jensen	30		Holstebro
	Jenny Jensen	4		Bjerringbro
(All)	Emil Jensen	3		
	Karmarie Jensen	1		
	Mads Peter Nielsen	24		

(All)	Adolf T. Henrichsen	43	Cigarmaker	Odense
	Jensine P.W. Henrichsen	43		Svendborg
	Christian Henrichsen	11		Odense
	Frederikke Henrichsen	4		
Page 167	Johan Henrichsen	3		
	Sine Henrichsen	2		
	Lehi Henrichsen	1/2		
	Clara Nielsen	39		Bostrup
(All)	Ane Christine Nielsen	10		Nyborg
	Hans Andreas Nielsen	8		
	Marie Lovise Nielsen	6		
	Christian Bluhm	52		Vejle (All)
Copenhagen Conf.	Hansine Bluhm	36		
	Fritz Bluhm	11		
	Carl Bluhm	8		
	An Bluhm	4 1/2		
	Hansine Marie Bluhm	1/2		
	Jens Christian Jorgensen	32	Lab	Thise
	Maren Sophie Jorgensen	30		Tjornlund
	Ane Nelle Jorgensen	4 1/2		Kjobenhavn
	Marie Sophie Jorgensen	1/2		Kjobenhavn
	Kirstine Emilie Jorgensen	3		Kjobenhavn
Skattemarken	Francisca Camilla Thaarup	30	Dressmaker	Kjobenhavn
	Sophie Holst	40		Amager
	Eline Sander	29		Varde
	Soren Marinus Pedersen	25		Saeby
	Nielsine Eriksen	20		
(All)	Ane Bjorklund	48		Sverige
	Marie Bjorklund	11		
	Anders Bjorklund	9		
	Charlotte Lyndahl	45		Carlskrona
	Johanne Marie Love	22		
	Maren Pedersen	48		Feltmark
(All)	Alberta A.A. Mikkelsen	48		Schwerin
	Hulde Francisca Mikkelsen	11 1/2		Horsens
	Johanne Mathilde Mikkelsen	8		Kjobenh.
Fuglede Page 168	Joseph Michel Mikkelsen	4 1/2	Tailor Shoemaker	Brosorp
	Johannes Hyrum Mikkelsen	2 1/2		Lille
	Ola Toulesen (Tingstrand)	25		
	Anders Nielsen	22		
(All)	Anders Madsen	47		Kirkkerup
	Olga Jacobsen	22		Kjobenh.
	Alma Marie Wunder	20		Kjobenh.
	Jacob Jacobsen	46		Stensby
	Ane Sophie Jacobsen	15		Kjobenhavn
(All)	Joseph George Jacobsen	11		
	Wilhelm Isaac Jacobsen	9		
	Daniel Waldemar Jacobsen	4		
	Dagmar Elise Jacobsen	2		
	Child Jacobsen	1/4	Shoemaker	Trelleborg
	Gustaf A. Jepsen	47		Alstad
	Marie Jepsen	40		Kjobenh.
	Bernt Oluf Jepsen	4 1/2		
(All)	B. Wilhelmine Jepsen	3		
	John Van Cott Jepsen	3/4		
	Ingeborg Jacobsen	44		Nidlose
	Ane Nielsen Kaphingst	25		Orderup
	Child	1/2		Kjobenh.
(All)	Ole Pedersen	33	Lab Seamstress	Gronhall
	Maren Kirstine Hansen	31		Tinghuse
	Jacob Jensen	38		Torslev
	Karen Jensen	36		Sundbylille
(All)	Martine Jensen	9		
	Jens Peder Jensen	4		
	Anders Jensen	3		

	Johanne Jensen	2		
	Oluf Jensen	1/2		
	Niels Andersen	27	Shoemaker	Sundbylille
	Johanne Andersen	30		Melby
	Henrich Andersen	3		Sundbylille
	Anders Peter Andersen	1/2		Slagshinde
Rorbaek	Johanne Kirstine Pedersen	61		Lille
	Nicoline Amalia Larsen	20		Melby
	Ane Sophie Hansen	11		Traelose
	Ellen Kirstine Nielsen	23		Traelose
	Maren Kirstine Madsen	18		Traelose
	Rasmus Poulsen	56		Tystrup
	Sidse Marie Eriksen	54		Skulderup
	Emma Josephine Eriksen	16		Glumso
	Jens Christian Hansen	20	Carpenter	Odense
	Maren Poulsen	58		Lolland
	Christian Poulsen	15		Lolland
	Ludevika Hermann	22		Kjobenh.
	Albrecht Pedersen	57	Blacksmith	Holbaek
	Ane Kirstine Pedersen	47		N.
Bjaerglose	Peder Albrechtsen	26		Hellestrup
	Ferd. Albrechtsen	19		Hellestrup
	Ane Margrethe Pedersen	53		Sonderrod
	Niels Christian Pedersen	11		Jyderup
	Frederikke Elise Pedersen	8		Jyderup
	Daniel Rasmussen	74		Holstenborg
	Jens Peter Romer	22		Bornholm
	Karen Kirstine Thorsen	33		Arnager
	Hans Peter Thorsen	11		Arnager
	Hans Anton Marker	34		Bornholm
	Helene Kirstine Marker	39		Arnager
(All)	E.E. Magdalene Marker	11		
	Jens Peter Marker	9		
	Johanne Kirstine Hansen	66		Speilby
	Ane Margrethe Lorentzen	59		Ermudler
	Jensine Jensen	11		Blands
	Marie Cecilia Olsen	20		Kjeldernaes
	Carl Martin Hansen	28	Sailor	Lolland
	Ellen Margrethe Lundberg	60		Kjobenh.
	Laurence Hansine Krogh	16		Thistinge
Page 170	Hans Andersen	23	Blacksmith	Blands
	Maren Kirstine Andersen	20		Ryde
	Child	1/4		Ryde
	Hans Christian Clausen	25	Shoemaker	Ryde
	Ane Margrethe Hansen	40		St. Hagelse
	Marie Evardine Hansen	4		
	Josephine Elisabeth Hansen	2 1/2		
	Mads Poulsen	66	Shoemaker	Kjertemind
	Inger Andersen	54		Viddelov
	Marie Jorgensen	24	Seamstress	Jylland
	Beata Jensine Jensen	23		Kjobenh.
	Jens Peter Holm	48	Shoemaker	Nexo
	Kirstine Holm	55		Hillerslev
	Isadore Lentz	41		Roeskilde
Christiania Conf.				
	Jens Eriksen	20	Brazier	Skjeberg
Frederikshald	Sophie Larsen	22		
	Andrea Pedersen	48		Gaerken
	Gurine Haagensen	37		Kongsvinger
	Johan Iversen	30	Lab	Rodnaes
	Peder Poulsen	22	Sailor	Christiania
	Josephine Emilie Mortensen	25		Christiania
	Marie Theodorsen	37		Gjerdrum
	Christopher Ingebrechtsen	36	Joiner	Skien (All)
	Birthe Petrea Ingebrechtsen	28		
	Christine Christophersen	6		

Jens Christophersen	4		
Ane Elisabeth Christophersen	3		
Paulus Christophersen	1 1/2		
Anders Gundersen	27	Farmer	Lier
Bernt Gundersen	20	Shoemaker	Sande
Martha Hansen	30		Hadeland
Caroline Pedersen	30		Christiania

//////////////////////////////////End Of Extraction//////////////////////////////////

Scandinavian Biography Index

Scandinavian Bibliography

Reference Abbreviations

E= *LDS Biographical Enclyopedia*

H= *Our Pioneer Heritage*

L= *An Enduring Legacy*

P=*Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*

TP= *Treasures of Pioneer History*

HT= *Heart Throbs of the West*

Note: The Year indicates the year they came to Utah.

If no year is listed it is unknown or they died enroute.

Also this list does not include every reference to a Scandinavian who came to Utah.

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Aagaard	Niels Jensen	1859	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 496
Ahlstrom	Ingeborg	1856	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 2
Ahlstrom	John G.	1860	Sweden	P, p. 710
Ahlstrom	John Godfrey	1856	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 2
Ahlstrom	Ola	1856	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 2
Aldous	Christiane Magdaline Thurston	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 8, p. 26
Aldrich	Hanna Madsen	1856	Denmark	HT, Vol. 3, p. 148
Aldrich	Hannah Madsen	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 376
Alexander	Kate Lublin	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 47
Allen	Boletta M. Johnson	1855	Norway	TP, Vol. 5, p. 64
Andclin	Maria Lofdahl	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 81
Andersen	Anders	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 75
Andersen	Anders Nielsen	1862	Denmark	P, p. 717
Andersen	Anders Nielsen	1888	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 10
Andersen	Anders S.	1873	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Andersen	Andrew	1858	Denmark	P, p. 718
Andersen	Andrew	1862	Denmark	P, p. 717
Andersen	Andrew Hugo	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 341
Andersen	Andrew Sorensen	1873	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 541
Andersen	Anne Larsen	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 75
Andersen	Christen	1862	Denmark	P, p. 717
Andersen	Christian	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 745
Andersen	Christina Larsen	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Andersen	Christine Bensen	1853	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 318
Andersen	Christine Welhelmine	1869	Denmark	H, Vol. 8, p. 414
Andersen	Frederick	1883	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 211
Andersen	George	1852	Denmark	P, p. 717
Andersen	Hans	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 75
Andersen	Hans	1869	Denmark	H, Vol. 8, p. 414
Andersen	James	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 75
Andersen	James Michael	1866	Denmark	P, p. 718
Andersen	Joachim Christian	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 579
Andersen	Jorgen Christian	1858	Denmark	P, p. 718
Andersen	Karen	1863	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 430
Andersen	Kirsten		Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 261
Andersen	Kristen	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 75
Andersen	Lars Strib		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 622
Andersen	Ljersten	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 550
Andersen	Louis Christian	1859	Denmark	P, p. 717
Andersen	Marie	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 75
Andersen	Marie	1872	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 508
Andersen	Marie Larsen	1873	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Andersen	Oluff Bernhard	1873	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 584
Andersen	Peter	1863	Denmark	P, p. 718
Andersen	Peter	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 75
Andersen	Rasmus	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 75
Andersen	Soren	1854	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 541
Andersen	Soren P.	1873	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 542
Anderson	A.J.	1860	Sweden	P, p. 719
Anderson	Anders	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 52
Anderson	Anders	1863	Sweden	P, p. 718
Anderson	Anders Peter	1881	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 290
Anderson	Andreas	1860	Sweden	P, p. 718
Anderson	Andrew	1855	Norway	P, p. 719
Anderson	Andrew	1859	Sweden	P, p. 718
Anderson	Andrew	1863	Sweden	L, Vol. 1, p. 110
Anderson	Andrew	1863	Sweden	P, p. 719
Anderson	Ane Kristine	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 453
Anderson	Anna	1873	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 396
Anderson	Anna Catherine Jorgensen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 328
Anderson	Anne Petersen	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 7
Anderson	Annie	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 328
Anderson	Annie Catherine Christensen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 18, p. 75
Anderson	Anthon	1861	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 815

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Anderson	Anton Edward	1866	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 5
Anderson	Augusta Amelia	1866	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 5
Anderson	Bodel Rasmussen	1861	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 155
Anderson	Charles P.	1866	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 554
Anderson	Christian	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 529
Anderson	Christian	1871	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 294
Anderson	Christine Bentsen	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 507
Anderson	Daniel	1872	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 1
Anderson	Edward H.	1864	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 715
Anderson	Elizabeth	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 225
Anderson	Elna	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 52
Anderson	Elsie Christinia Simmons		Denmark	TP, Vol. 1, p. 99
Anderson	Elsie Erickson	1865	Denmark	L, Vol. 8, p. 300
Anderson	Elsie Erickson	1865	Denmark	HT, Vol. 8, p. 30
Anderson	Elsie Kirstine Nielsen Dongaard	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 225
Anderson	Frederick	1853	Denmark	TP, Vol. 2, p. 135
Anderson	Fredrickson Poulsen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 453
Anderson	George	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 225
Anderson	George	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 328
Anderson	Gustaf	1868	Sweden	P, p. 719
Anderson	Gustaf Erik	1891	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 397
Anderson	Gustave	1862	Sweden	P, p. 719
Anderson	Hogan	1859	Sweden	P, p. 719
Anderson	Ingeborg	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 52
Anderson	James (Jens)	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 57
Anderson	Jens	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 7
Anderson	Jens	1854	Denmark	P, p. 720
Anderson	Jens Christian	1857	Denmark	P, p. 720
Anderson	Johanas	1859	Sweden	P, p. 720
Anderson	Johannah	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 52
Anderson	Karen Marie	1872	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 1
Anderson	Lars	1863	Norway	P, p. 720
Anderson	Lewis		Sweden	P, p. 718
Anderson	Marthan Hansen	1861	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 8
Anderson	Mary	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 52
Anderson	Mary	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 480
Anderson	Nelsena Sophia	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 453
Anderson	Nephi	1871	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 296
Anderson	Niels	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 453
Anderson	Niels	1863	Denmark	P, p. 720
Anderson	Niels J.	1872	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 1
Anderson	Niels Peter	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 225
Anderson	Ole	1861	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 155
Anderson	Ole	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 76
Anderson	Parley		Norway	P, p. 720
Anderson	Paul	1862	Sweden	P, p. 721
Anderson	Pernilla Johnson	1863	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 6
Anderson	Peter	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 7
Anderson	Peter	1861	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 8
Anderson	Peter H.		Denmark	P, p. 721
Anderson	Peter N.	1860	Sweden	P, p. 721
Anderson	Petronella Nielsen	1871	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 294
Anderson	Samuel	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 225
Anderson	Sara Jane	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 225
Anderson	William	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 225
Anderson	William	1853	Denmark	P, p. 721
Anderson	William	1854	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 524
Andersson	Charles Peter	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 73
Andersson	Claus	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 73
Andersson	Hilda	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 73
Andersson	Pehr	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 73
Andreassen	Jens Peter	1879	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 250
Andreassen	Katherine Mouritsen	1879	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 250
Ashton	Edward T.	1876	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 685
Ask	Jacobine E.	1875	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 478
Asmirssen	Carl Christian	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 83
Asmussen	Carl Christian	1865	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 217
Atkinson	Matilda Petersen	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 18, p. 145
Backman	Gustave H.	1877	Sweden	P, p. 729
Backman	Samuel	1878	Sweden	P, p. 729
Baker	Nicolene Marie Bertlesen	1855	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 298
Balle	Christian Thompson	1854	Denmark	P, p. 734
Balle	Christian Thomsen	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 303
Balle	Emma Eugenie Thustrup	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 304
Balle	Inger Kirstine Pedersen	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 303
Balle	Jens Thompson	1854	Denmark	P, p. 734
Balle	Jens Thomsen	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 303
Baltzersen	Hannah Mathea	1871	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 299
Barentson	Andrew Marcus	1861	Denmark	P, p. 734
Bastian	Gertrude Peterson	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 258
Bastian	Jacob	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 258
Bastian	Jacob	1857	Denmark	P, p. 740
Bastian	Jacob & Gertrude	1857	Denmark	HT, Vol. 6, p. 402
Bearnson	Josephine Marie Christine Jensen		Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 239
Bearnson	Mary C.	1866	Denmark	L, Vol. 8, p. 301

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Bearnson	Mary Jensen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 20, p. 338
Bearnson	Mary Jensen	1866	Denmark	L, Vol. 1, p. 249
Bearnson	Mary Jensen	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 1, p. 130
Bearnson	Neils Christian	1866	Denmark	L, Vol. 1, p. 249
Beauregard	Marinus	1862	Denmark	P, p. 745
Beck	Christian	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 49
Beck	Inger Kristine Jacobsen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 49
Beck	Jacob	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 49
Beck	Peter	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 49
Beck	Stephen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 49
Beck	Stephen Jensen Jacobsen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 49
Beck	Theodore	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 49
Bendixen	Jutine Caroline Thorsen	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 302
Bendixen	Knud	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 302
Benson	Nels	1862	Sweden	P, p. 751
Bentsen	Jeppe	1852	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 507
Bentsen	Jeppe	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 507
Benzon	Andrew Beck	1862	Denmark	P, p. 751
Berentsen	Andrew Marius	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 577
Berentsen	Gertrud Marie Eriksen	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 577
Berg	Carl	1885	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 459
Berg	Ole H.	1866	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 796
Berg	Ole H.	1866	Norway	P, p. 751
Berglund	Carl F.	1864	Sweden	P, p. 751
Berglund	Oscar B.	1864	Denmark	P, p. 751
Berthelsen	Soren Christian	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 206
Bertlesen	Johanne Helene	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 270
Bertlesen	Maren	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 333
Bertlesen	Nicolena Mare	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 67
Bertlesen	Nils	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 333
Beuregard	Christian Peter	1862	Denmark	P, p. 745
Bjarnason	Gesli		Iceland	HT, Vol. 2, p. 301
Bjarnason	Magnus	1857	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 493
Bjarnason	Margaret	1855	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 482
Bjarnason	Samuel	1855	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 482
Bjarnason	Thuridur	1857	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 493
Bjarneson	Gisle E.	1875	Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 342
Bjarneson	Haldora Jonson	1875	Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 342
Bjarneson	Magnus		Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 343
Bjarneson	Thorvarinne		Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 343
Bjordottir	Vigdis	1857	Iceland	H, Vol. 6, p. 406
Bjork	William	1868	Sweden	P, p. 758
Bjorman	Oscar Gotfred	1889	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 20
Black	Maria Hansen	1855	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 22
Bohn	Johob Jhannes Martinus	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 604
Borg	Ole Peter		Sweden	P, p. 763
Borg	Peter Hanson	1864	Sweden	P, p. 763
Borgquist	Albertina Josephine	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 11, p. 247
Borgquist	Anna Cecelia Jonsson Nilsson	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 11, p. 247
Borresen	Hannah Marie Nielson	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 215
Borresen	Niels	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 215
Borresen	Philip	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 215
Borup	Peter	1861	Denmark	P, p. 763
Breinholt	Ane Sophia Madsen	1867	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 551
Breinholt	Jens Peter Larsen	1867	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 550
Breinholt	Jens Peter Larsen	1867	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 550
Brixen	Julia		Sweden	HT, Vol. 2, p. 319
Brown	Bherhimmie Caroline Petersen	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 4, p. 298
Brown	George Moritmer		Norway	HT, Vol. 2, p. 529
Brown	Minne Petersen	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 65
Burke	Charles Peter	1856	Sweden	P, p. 782
Calder	David O.	1853	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 773
Campion	Minne Hansen	1859	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 68
Capson	Carl John	1854	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 336
Capson	Charles W.	1854	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 336
Capson	Gustafva Amalia Lundstrom	1854	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 337
Capson	Ingrid Joranson	1854	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 336
Capson	Johan Cornelius	1854	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 336
Capson	Nils	1854	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 337
Carlson	August Wilhelm	1871	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 368
Chlarson	Hans Nadrian		Sweden	TP, Vol. 5, p. 429
Chrestensen	Karen Margrette	1853	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 319
Chrisitansen	Christian	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 44
Chrisitansen	Hedwig Brunn	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 44
Christensen	A.C.	1862	Denmark	P, p. 803
Christensen	Anders Christian	1857	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 283
Christensen	Andreas	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 55
Christensen	Andrew	1860	Denmark	P, p. 803
Christensen	Ane Katrine		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 131
Christensen	Ane Kjerstine Zacariesen	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 49
Christensen	Ane Marie Peterson	1863	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 431
Christensen	Anne Christine	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 215
Christensen	Annie Sophia		Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 453
Christensen	Anthony	1862	Denmark	P, p. 804
Christensen	Arnfred John	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 606

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Christensen	Axel	1876	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 125
Christensen	C.L.	1860	Denmark	HT, Vol. 9, p. 1
Christensen	Carl C.A.	1853	Denmark	L, Vol. 10, p. 168
Christensen	Carl Chrisitan Anton		Denmark	L, Vol. 7, p. 244
Christensen	Carl Christian Anton	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 258
Christensen	Carl Christian Anton	1857	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 380
Christensen	Casper	1869	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 460
Christensen	Casper	1875	Denmark	P, p. 804
Christensen	Chrisitan	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 207
Christensen	Christen		Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 437
Christensen	Christen	1860	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 46
Christensen	Christen	1862	Denmark	P, p. 804
Christensen	Christian	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 163
Christensen	Christian L.	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Christensen	Christian N.		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 125
Christensen	Christiana Sophia	1857	Denmark	HT, Vol. 6, p. 401
Christensen	Christina Christensen	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 55
Christensen	Eliza Hearley	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 258
Christensen	Elsie Katherine		Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 315
Christensen	Frederick	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 379
Christensen	Frederick S.		Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 453
Christensen	Frederik	1862	Denmark	P, p. 804
Christensen	Hannibal L.	1876	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 617
Christensen	Hans		Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 44
Christensen	Hans	1862	Denmark	P, p. 804
Christensen	James M.	1867	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 686
Christensen	James Miller	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 49
Christensen	James Nelse	1855	Denmark	L, Vol. 7, p. 371
Christensen	James Peter	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 68
Christensen	Jens Moller	1867	Denmark	P, p. 804
Christensen	Jensine Sophia	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 215
Christensen	John Nikoloy	1868	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 123
Christensen	Karen Hansen		Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 453
Christensen	Karen Marie	1875	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 406
Christensen	Karen Nielsen	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 450
Christensen	Kirsten		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 131
Christensen	Kirstine Nielsen	1860	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 46
Christensen	L.A.	1868	Denmark	P, p. 804
Christensen	Lars	1861	Denmark	P, p. 804
Christensen	Lars Christensen	1857	Denmark	HT, Vol. 6, p. 401
Christensen	Lars Christian	1857	Denmark	P, p. 804
Christensen	Lars Niels	1868	Denmark	P, p. 805
Christensen	Lars Peter	1861	Denmark	P, p. 805
Christensen	Lena Mortensen		Denmark	TP, Vol. 1, p. 87
Christensen	Mads	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 45
Christensen	Mads Fredrick Theobald	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 394
Christensen	Maren Johanna Rasmussen	1866	Denmark	L, Vol. 3, p. 317
Christensen	Maren Johanne Jensen	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 45
Christensen	Marie Skaroe	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Christensen	Mary C.	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 595
Christensen	Michel Christen	1858	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 330
Christensen	Neils C.	1862	Denmark	P, p. 805
Christensen	Niel	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 450
Christensen	Niels	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 55
Christensen	Niels	1860	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 46
Christensen	Niels	1860	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 46
Christensen	Niels	1860	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 46
Christensen	Niels	1860	Denmark	P, p. 805
Christensen	Niels	1864	Denmark	P, p. 805
Christensen	Niels Christian	1860	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 46
Christensen	Niels Christian	1860	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 46
Christensen	Paul C.	1870	Copenhagen	TP, Vol. 5, p. 108
Christensen	Peter	1860	Denmark	P, p. 805
Christensen	Peter Christen	1861	Denmark	P, p. 805
Christensen	Peter Henrik	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 215
Christensen	Ramus	1871	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Christensen	Rasmus	1853	Denmark	P, p. 806
Christensen	Soren		Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 453
Christensen	Thomas C.	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 99
Christensen	Thomas Christian	1883	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 164
Christiansen	Anna	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 395
Christiansen	Christian		Denmark	L, Vol. 10, p. 284
Christiansen	Christian	1853	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 282
Christiansen	Christian Henry	1878	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 543
Christiansen	Christian J.	>1855	Denmark	P, p. 806
Christiansen	Christian John		Denmark	P, p. 961
Christiansen	Frederick Julius	1856	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 182
Christiansen	Fredrick Julius	1855	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 132
Christiansen	Hans Christian	1875	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 396
Christiansen	Hans Peter		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 419
Christiansen	Hans Peter	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 395
Christiansen	Huduva		Denmark	L, Vol. 10, p. 284
Christiansen	Kirstine Maria Anderson	1856	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 182
Christiansen	Mads	1862	Denmark	P, p. 806
Christiansen	Peter	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 395

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Christiansen	Soren		Denmark	P, p. 961
Christiansen	Soren	1873	Denmark	P, p. 806
Christiansen	William	1864	Denmark	HT, Vol. 12, p. 391
Christianson	Frederick Julius	1856	Denmark	P, p. 806
Christoffersen			Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 596
Christoffersen	Rasmus Erastus	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 50
Christofferson	Peter Julius & Family	1859	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 227
Christofferson	Rasmus	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 262
Christophersen	Chrisitan William		Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 617
Christophersen	John Christian		Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 617
Christophersen	Martin	1868	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 617
Christophersen	Mette Madsen		Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 617
Christopherson	Martin	1871	Norway	P, p. 806
Cushing	Olena Amelia Swenson	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 75
Dahl	Alexander	1855	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 578
Dahl	Alexander Sr.	1854	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 578
Dahlquist	Laurentist	1873	Sweden	HT, Vol. 12, p. 385
Dalley	Johanne Bolette Bertlesen	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 270
Dalley	Petrine Bertlesen	1860	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 305
Danielsen	Herman Hans	1878	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 412
Danielson	Herman Hans	1878	Denmark	P, p. 836
Dastrup	Ane Marie Anderson	1861	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 155
Davis	Christina Erika Forsgren	1853	Sweden	HT, Vol. 2, p. 319
Denison	Hans	1853	Denmark	P, p. 843
Dorcheus	John T.	1860	Denmark	P, p. 846
Dorcheus	Niels	1860	Denmark	P, p. 846
Dorius		1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 257
Dorius	Ann Maria Staaleson	1863	Norway	H, Vol. 7, p. 53
Dorius	Carl C. N.	1857	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 515
Dorius	Carl C.N.	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 14, p. 555
Dorius	Carl Christian Nicoli	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 258
Dorius	Carl Christian Nicoli	1857	Denmark	P, p. 846
Dorius	Carl Christian Nikolai	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 760
Dorius	Ellen Gurinda Rolfson	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 258
Dorius	Ellen Rolfson	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 14, p. 555
Dorius	John Frederick Ferdinand	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 258
Dorius	Karen Frandson	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 258
Dorius	Nicoli	1854	Denmark	P, p. 846
Eccles	Bertha Marie Jensen	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 43
Edlefsen	Edlef B.		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 638
Eggeritsen	Henrietta Nielsen	1868	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 77
Eggertsen	Johanna T.	1857	Denmark	L, Vol. 2, p. 94
Eggertsen	Johanna T.	1857	Denmark	HT, Vol. 1, p. 308
Eggertsen	Simon Peter	1857	Denmark	L, Vol. 2, p. 94
Eggertsen	Simon Peter	1857	Denmark	P, p. 856
Eggertsen	Simon Peter	1857	Denmark	HT, Vol. 1, p. 308
Ek	Carl A.	1878	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 687
Ek	Carl August	1878	Sweden	P, p. 856
Ekman	Edward C.		Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 646
Eleason	Erick	1863	Sweden	P, p. 857
Eleason	John Alfred	1863	Sweden	P, p. 857
Elggren		1865	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 95
Eliason	Anders	1863	Sweden	P, p. 857
Eliason	Andrew	1863	Sweden	HT, Vol. 4, p. 352
Eliason	Andrew Gustave	1863	Sweden	P, p. 857
Engberg	Andreas	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 514
Engebretsen	Bernt	1870	Norway	P, p. 860
Englestead	Emberth Hansen	1857	Norway	H, Vol. 1, p. 46
Englestead	Margette Ohlsen	1857	Norway	H, Vol. 1, p. 46
Englestead	Mary	1857	Norway	H, Vol. 1, p. 46
Erickson	Anders Johan	1863	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 206
Erickson	Annie	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 78
Erickson	Annie Dorothy	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 59
Erickson	August		Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 367
Erickson	Dorothy	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 78
Erickson	Einar	1880	Iceland	E, Vol. 1, p. 525
Erickson	Greta Anderson	1863	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 206
Erickson	Gunner	1852	Norway	P, p. 861
Erickson	Hilda	1866	Sweden	TP, Vol. 3, p. 79
Erickson	Hilda Anderson	1863	Sweden	H, Vol. 7, p. 414
Erickson	Hilda Anderson	1866	Sweden	TP, Vol. 1, p. 64
Erickson	Joan	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 78
Erickson	Joanna Mitilda	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 59
Erickson	John	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 78
Erickson	John August	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 59
Erickson	Joseph H.	>1864	Norway	TP, Vol. 4, p. 285
Erickson	Marie Bengston	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 78
Erickson	Mary Christina Bengtson	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 59
Erickson	Nanna Amelias	1863	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 206
Erickson	Olson Louis Erik	1882	Sweden	P, p. 862
Erickson	Sven	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 59
Erickson	Swen	1864	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 78
Eriksen	Bendt Jensen		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 129
Erlandson	Elais	1870	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 544
Erlandson	Kjersti Lundsted	1870	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 544

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Erlandson	Otto Bernhard	1870	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 544
Ernsten	Ernest Mark		Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 625
Eva	Hannah	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 5, p. 199
Evensen	Nils	1882	Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 677
Evert	Anna Mathilda Flygare	1874	Sweden	H, Vol. 18, p. 45
Farnsworth	Christiana Dortha	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 333
Fauntin	Amazene	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 31
Fauntin	Charles	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 31
Fauntin	Engabar Katrine	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 35
Fauntin	Inger C.O.Jensen	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 31
Fauntin	Thomas C.Christensen	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 31
Fauntin	Thomas C.Christensen	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 35
Fautin	Amazene	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 475
Fautin	Charles	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 475
Fautin	Charles C. Christensen	1860	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 160
Fautin	Charles C.Christensen	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 452
Fautin	Inger Jensen	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 475
Fautin	Thomas C.	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 475
Fieldsted	Christian Daniel	1858	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 203
Fillerup	Andrew Peter	1867	Denmark	P, p. 871
Fjeld	Carl Johan Ellefsen	1860	Norway	H, Vol. 14, p. 307
Fjeldsted	Christian Daniel		Denmark	P, p. 1284
Fjeldsted	Christian Daniel	1858	Denmark	P, p. 873
Fjeldsted	Christian Daniel	1858	Denmark	HT, Vol. 4, p. 195
Fjeldsted	Peter J.	1858	Denmark	P, p. 873
Flygare	Nils C.	1864	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 461
Flygare	Nils C.	1876	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 461
Folkersen	Hans Peter	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 623
Folkman	Jeppa G.	1854	Denmark	P, p. 874
Forsgren	Christina Knudson	1852	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 393
Forsgren	John E.	1847	Sweden	HT, Vol. 6, p. 39
Forsgren	John E.	1853	Sweden	HT, Vol. 2, p. 309
Forsgren	John Erik		Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 743
Forsgren	John Erik	1847	Sweden	P, p. 875
Forsgren	Peter A. & Family	1853	Sweden	HT, Vol. 6, p. 37
Forssell	Olaf Afred T.	1866	Sweden	P, p. 875
Fowers	Laura Swenson	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 95
Frandsen	George	1856	Denmark	P, p. 877
Frandsen	Oltamine Catherine	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 324
Fransson	Minne	1862	Denmark	TP, Vol. 1, p. 86
Frederickson	Ferdinand	1864	Denmark	P, p. 878
Frederolsem	Margarethe	1871	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 106
Fredrickson	Lars	1864	Denmark	P, p. 878
Fridal	Knud Hansen	1873	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 86
Fridal	Mary (Marie) Hansen		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 131
Froid	James	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 203
Fugal	Christian	1868	Denmark	P, p. 880
Fugal	Christian Jr.	1868	Denmark	P, p. 880
Funk	Hans	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 412
Gaelte	Andreas O.	1873	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 587
Gardner	Tergor Serine Evernson (Serena)	1854	Norway	H, Vol. 9, p. 312
Garff	Christian	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 446
Garff	Cjrostoam	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 488
Garff	Decan Westmorelance	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 446
Garff	Dixon Westmoreland	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 488
Garff	Lauritz Nielsen	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 446
Garff	Louis	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 488
Garff	Marie	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 488
Garff	Marie	1857	Iceland	E, Vol. 3, p. 641
Garff	Marie Jacobsen	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 446
Garff	Nels	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 488
Garff	Niels		Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 186
Garff	Niels Jorgensen	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 446
Garff	Peter	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 488
Garff	Peter N.	1857	Denmark	P, p. 884
Garff	Peter Niels	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 446
Garff	Trena	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 488
Gasberg	Jens C.	1869	Denmark	HT, Vol. 9, p. 126
Geersten	Peter Christian	1864	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 629
Georgeson	Niels (Jorgensen)	1854	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 445
Green	Niels Frederik Haahi Nielsen	1893	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 262
Green	Peter C.	1862	Denmark	P, p. 889
Grundvig	Frants Christian	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 69
Grundvig	Frantz Christian	1865	Denmark	P, p. 903
Grundvig	Jenssine Hartmark	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 69
Grundvig	Severin Holger	1865	Denmark	P, p. 903
Grundvig	Severine	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 69
Gudmundson	Gudmund	1857	Iceland	E, Vol. 3, p. 640
Gudmundson	Gudmundeur	1857	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 488
Gudmundson	Samuel		Norway	P, p. 903
Guldbransen	Anna Marie Halvorsen	1890	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 379
Guldbransen	Ole Jr.	1890	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 379
Gundersen	Oline H.	1868	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 478
Gundersen	Thomas	1866	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 478
Gunderson	Jens	1852	Norway	P, p. 861

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Gunderson	Lars L. Olson	1866	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 478
Gunderson	Randine	1866	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 356
Gunderson	Thomas Jr	1868	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 478
Gyllenskog	Family	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 10, p. 245
Gyllenskog	Hannah	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 5, p. 199
Gyllenskog	Niels Oscar	1866	Sweden	TP, Vol. 3, p. 86
Hagg	Inger Olsen	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 16, p. 449
Halgren	Truls A.	1864	Sweden	P, p. 909
Halldorsdottir	Gudrun	1857	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 492
Halverson	Josephine Erickson	1865	Norway	TP, Vol. 3, p. 87
Halverson	Simon Frederick	1855	Norway	P, p. 910
Hammer	Hans Anderson	1854	Denmark	P, p. 910
Handberg	Johanna Christine	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 472
Hansen	Anders K.	1861	Denmark	P, p. 914
Hansen	Andrew	1853	Denmark	P, p. 914
Hansen	Andrew Janus	1869	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 571
Hansen	Andrew N.	1863	Norway	P, p. 914
Hansen	Ane Kerstine	1859	Denmark	HT, Vol. 3, p. 148
Hansen	Anne Catherine Hedvig Rasmussen	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 479
Hansen	Anton Marius	1884	Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 427
Hansen	Bertha Karine Nielsen	1884	Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 427
Hansen	Caroline Martine Anderson	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 459
Hansen	Caroline Pederson	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 67
Hansen	Catherine	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Hansen	Charles Keilgaard	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 463
Hansen	Christen	1857	Denmark	P, p. 914
Hansen	Christian Valdemar	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 394
Hansen	Elsa Marie Johanesen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 18, p. 77
Hansen	Hans	1856	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 619
Hansen	Hans	1859	Denmark	P, p. 979
Hansen	Hans C.	1879	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 444
Hansen	Hans Christian		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 706
Hansen	Hans Christian	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 479
Hansen	Hans Christian	1853	Denmark	P, p. 914
Hansen	Hans Christian	1853	Denmark	P, p. 915
Hansen	Hans Christian	1861	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 21
Hansen	Hans F.	1852	Denmark	P, p. 914
Hansen	Hans J.	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 394
Hansen	Hans M.	1859	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 343
Hansen	Hans Olsen	1861	Denmark	H, Vol. 5, p. 52
Hansen	Hans Peter	1854	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 296
Hansen	Jacob	1867	Denmark	P, p. 914
Hansen	James	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 15, p. 511
Hansen	Jens	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 361
Hansen	Jens	1853	Denmark	P, p. 915
Hansen	Jens	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 229
Hansen	Jens	1859	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 427
Hansen	Jens	1862	Denmark	P, p. 915
Hansen	Jnes Nielsen	1875	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 406
Hansen	Johanna	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 216
Hansen	Johanne Marie Donngaard	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 353
Hansen	John Edmond	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Hansen	John S.	1898	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 327
Hansen	Jorgen	1866	Denmark	P, p. 915
Hansen	Karen (Caroline) Rasmussen	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 463
Hansen	Kristine	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Hansen	L.C.	1856	Denmark	TP, Vol. 1, p. 317
Hansen	Line	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Hansen	Maren	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 301
Hansen	Marie Nielsen	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 394
Hansen	Martin	1859	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 343
Hansen	Mary Frederikka	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Hansen	Michael	1885	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 663
Hansen	Niels	1855	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 18
Hansen	Niels H.		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 639
Hansen	Niels Peter	1854	Denmark	P, p. 915
Hansen	Ole	1870	Denmark	P, p. 915
Hansen	Peder	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Hansen	Peter	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Hansen	Peter	1862	Denmark	P, p. 915
Hansen	Peter	1866	Denmark	P, p. 915
Hansen	Peter Marker	1872	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 102
Hansen	Peter O.	1855	Denmark	H, Vol. 5, p. 443
Hansen	Poul	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Hansen	Praben	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 479
Hansen	Praben A.		Denmark	P, p. 914
Hansen	Rise Sophia Poulsen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Hansen	Sophie	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 15, p. 511
Hanson	Christian	1862	Denmark	P, p. 915
Hanson	Erasmus Martin		Denmark	P, p. 916
Hanson	Hans	1863	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 227
Hanson	Hans A.	1855	Denmark	P, p. 916
Hanson	Hans C.		Denmark	P, p. 916
Hanson	John Brown Kenilworth	1866	Atlantic	OTP, Vol. 2, p. 138
Hanson	Mads	1862	Denmark	P, p. 916

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Hanson	Michael A.	1855	Denmark	P, p. 916
Hanson	Soren	1862	Denmark	P, p. 916
Hanson	Soren	1863	Denmark	P, p. 916
Hanson	William Lawrence	1854	Denmark	P, p. 916
Hastrup	Dorthea Cecelia	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 203
Hastrup	May	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 203
Hegsted	Hans Christian Sorensen	1865	Denmark	P, p. 928
Hegstrom	William C.		Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 398
Heiselt	Hans Christensen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 18, p. 342
Hemmert	Hans Jorgen	1867	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 231
Hendricksen	Karen Caroline	1868	Norway	H, Vol. 6, p. 480
Hendrickson	John A.	1862	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 425
Hendrickson	John A.	1863	Denmark	P, p. 929
Henrichsen	Erik Christian	1871	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 9
Herbertson	Christian Peterson	1861	Denmark	P, p. 931
Herbertson	Christian Peterson Jr.	1866	Denmark	P, p. 931
Hermanson	Sern C.		Denmark	TP, Vol. 6, p. 443
Hieselt	Niels (Christian H)	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 241
Hintze	Anders	1864	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 390
Hintze	Ferdinand	1864	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 390
Hintze	Karen Sophie Nikolaisen	1864	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 390
Hogan	Eric G. M.	1848	Norway	HT, Vol. 2, p. 307
Hogan	Erik G. M.	1837	Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 593
Hogan	Goudy	1837	Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 593
Hogan	Helga Knudsen	1837	Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 593
Hogberg	Helena	1863	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 95
Hogensen	Christian	1859	Norway	P, p. 938
Hogsted	Hans C. S.	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 458
Hogsted	Hans Christian Sorensen	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 769
Hogsted	Victor C.	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 769
Hokanson	Nils		Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 628
Homer	Kate Johnson	1854	Norway	L, Vol. 11, p. 319
Hougaard	John Hansen	1862	Denmark	HT, Vol. 9, p. 21
Hyer	Christian	1849	Norway	P, p. 953
Inglestrom	Anders O.	1879	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 455
Ipson	Anders	1853	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 453
Ipson	Georgina Marie Kjoller	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 530
Ipson	Niels Peter	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 530
Isaacson	Neils	1861	Norway	P, p. 954
Isgreen	Andrew Jens	1859	Sweden	P, p. 954
Israelson	Tellif John	1864	Norway	P, p. 954
Israelson	Andrew Martin	1864	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 653
Israelson	Maren Dorthea Marcusen	1864	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 653
Israelson	Tellef J.	1864	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 653
Iversen	Gustave Arnt	1875	Norway	P, p. 954
Iversen	Jeppe	1856	Denmark	P, p. 954
Iversen	Magnus	1875	Norway	P, p. 954
Iversen	Peter	1862	Denmark	P, p. 954
Iverson	Gustave Arnt	1875	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 646
Iverson	Ingeborg Nielsen	1875	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 646
Iverson	Iver Nicholas	1853	Denmark	P, p. 955
Iverson	Iver Nicholes	1858	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 43
Iverson	Mangus	1875	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 646
Jacobs	John	1849	Norway	P, p. 956
Jacobsen	Anders Peter	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 536
Jacobsen	Ane Marie Madsen	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 536
Jacobsen	Inger Thompson	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 14, p. 302
Jacobsen	Lars	1857	Denmark	P, p. 957
Jacobsen	Lauritz	1862	Denmark	P, p. 957
Jacobsen	Ole H.	1867	Denmark	P, p. 957
Jacobsen	Ole John		Norway	P, p. 956
Jacobsen	Soren Magnus	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 536
Jacobsen	Thomas E.	1883	Denmark	P, p. 957
Jacobson	Antone	1869	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 391
Jacobson	Augusta Wilhelmina	1869	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 391
Jacobson	Camilla Dorothy	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 486
Jacobson	Elizabeth Isabelle	1863	Norway	H, Vol. 2, p. 267
Jacobson	Emil	1869	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 391
Jacobson	Erastus	1863	Norway	H, Vol. 2, p. 267
Jacobson	Jacob	1869	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 391
Jacobson	Katherine	1869	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 391
Jacobson	Lorinda Jacobson	1863	Norway	H, Vol. 2, p. 267
Jacobson	Maren Hansen	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 48
Jacobson	Mary	1869	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 391
Jacobson	Mathew	1869	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 391
Jacobson	Ole Hansen	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 48
Jacobson	Wilhelm	1869	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 391
Jacobson	William Lars	1869	Sweden	H, Vol. 8, p. 391
Jakobsen	Sidsel Marie	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 565
James	Joseph	1854	Denmark	P, p. 958
Jansen	John A.	1863	Norway	P, p. 958
Janson	Anton A.	1858	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 428
Jaspersen	Hans	1854	Denmark	P, p. 959
Jaspersen	Jens	1854	Denmark	P, p. 959
Jensen	Andrea Petersen	1863	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p.

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Jensen	Andreas		Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 323
Jensen	Andreas	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 536
Jensen	Andrew	1860	Denmark	P, p. 961
Jensen	Andrew	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 1, p. 110
Jensen	Andrew	1878	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 542
Jensen	Andrew C.	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 3, p. 405
Jensen	Andrew Nelson	1864	Sweden	P, p. 961
Jensen	Ann	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 1, p. 110
Jensen	Ann Christene	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 167
Jensen	Anna Marie	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 55
Jensen	Anna Nielsen Olsen	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 306
Jensen	Anna Petersen	1878	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Jensen	Anne Marie Madsen	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 457
Jensen	Annie H.	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 452
Jensen	Annie Hadvig	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 34
Jensen	Annie Hedvig	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 475
Jensen	Barbara Jensen	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Jensen	Carl	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 428
Jensen	Caroline	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 167
Jensen	Caroline Christine	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 306
Jensen	Catherine Cristina	1857	Denmark	HT, Vol. 3, p. 337
Jensen	Charles	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 77
Jensen	Charles C.Christensen Fauntin	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 34
Jensen	Christean	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 550
Jensen	Christen	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 306
Jensen	Christena	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 34
Jensen	Christena Jacobson	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 48
Jensen	Christian	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 306
Jensen	Christian	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 3, p. 405
Jensen	Christian	1854	Denmark	P, p. 961
Jensen	Christian	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Jensen	Christian	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 73
Jensen	Christian	1866	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 289
Jensen	Christian	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 43
Jensen	Christian Julius	1855	Denmark	P, p. 965
Jensen	Christian Rudolph Phillip	1854	Denmark	P, p. 961
Jensen	Christine Mary	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 1, p. 110
Jensen	David	1863	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 173
Jensen	David J.	1863	Norway	P, p. 961
Jensen	Denmark	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 301
Jensen	Dorthea Maria	1880	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 323
Jensen	Elsie Marie	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 306
Jensen	Elsie Marie Christensen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 299
Jensen	Hannah	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 236
Jensen	Hans	1854	Denmark	TP, Vol. 4, p. 45
Jensen	Hans	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 565
Jensen	Hans	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 167
Jensen	Hans	1865	Denmark	P, p. 962
Jensen	Hans (Hals)	1854	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 223
Jensen	Hans Peter	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 148
Jensen	Hans Peter	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 428
Jensen	Hans Richard		Denmark	P, p. 962
Jensen	Hansine K.	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 586
Jensen	Hedvig	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 31
Jensen	Ingeborg Maria	1855	Norway	H, Vol. 2, p. 284
Jensen	Inger Jensen Sondergaard	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 73
Jensen	James	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 565
Jensen	James	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 34
Jensen	James	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 310
Jensen	James	1861	Denmark	P, p. 962
Jensen	James	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 229
Jensen	James	1862	Denmark	P, p. 962
Jensen	James	1867	Denmark	P, p. 963
Jensen	James C.	1877	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 361
Jensen	James Christian	1863	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 97
Jensen	James Christian	1877	Denmark	P, p. 962
Jensen	James Iver	1867	Denmark	P, p. 962
Jensen	James Peter	1867	Denmark	P, p. 962
Jensen	James S.	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 770
Jensen	Jens		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 551
Jensen	Jens		Denmark	TP, Vol. 3. p. 217
Jensen	Jens	1857	Denmark	P, p. 963
Jensen	Jens Christian		Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 458
Jensen	Jens Iver	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 73
Jensen	Jens Iver	1867	Denmark	P, p. 965
Jensen	Jens Larson	1860	Sweden	P, p. 963
Jensen	Jens Peter	1866	Denmark	P, p. 963
Jensen	Jens Peter	1866	Denmark	P, p. 963
Jensen	Johanne	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 3, p. 405
Jensen	Johanne Marie	1895	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 155
Jensen	John	1866	Sweden	P, p. 963
Jensen	John Young	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 460
Jensen	Johna Andreas Jensen	1863	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p.
Jensen	Jorgen	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 457
Jensen	Joseph Young	1863	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 648

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Jensen	Karen	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 456
Jensen	Karen	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 167
Jensen	Karen Marie Iverson	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 73
Jensen	Karen Nielsen	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 167
Jensen	Karen Petersen	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 43
Jensen	Karen Sejersen	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 460
Jensen	Kirsten Marie	1877	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 361
Jensen	Knut	1862	Denmark	P, p. 963
Jensen	Lars	1859	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 668
Jensen	Lena	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 73
Jensen	Lois Christen	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 3, p. 402
Jensen	Mads Chr	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 301
Jensen	Mahrne D.Simonsen	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 77
Jensen	Maria Amanda James	1880	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 323
Jensen	Marie	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 3, p. 405
Jensen	Marie	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 167
Jensen	Mary	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 43
Jensen	Mathilda	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 73
Jensen	Meta Hyerstine Olsen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 236
Jensen	Meta Jacobina Petrina Sorensen	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 18, p. 89
Jensen	Mette Kirstine	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 306
Jensen	Nicoline	1852	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 306
Jensen	Niels	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 3, p. 405
Jensen	Niels Christen	1880	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 323
Jensen	Niels Christian	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 460
Jensen	Nielsine K.	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 127
Jensen	Ole	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 475
Jensen	Ole	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 31
Jensen	Ole	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 452
Jensen	Ole	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 456
Jensen	Ole	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 167
Jensen	Ole Andrew	1863	Denmark	P, p. 963
Jensen	Ole C.	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 34
Jensen	Olivia	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 77
Jensen	Olof	1866	Sweden	P, p. 963
Jensen	Paul M.	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 236
Jensen	Peter	1860	Denmark	P, p. 964
Jensen	Peter	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 550
Jensen	Peter	1862	Denmark	P, p. 964
Jensen	Peter	1863	Denmark	P, p. 964
Jensen	Peter	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 73
Jensen	Peter Christian	1854	Denmark	P, p. 964
Jensen	Peter Christian	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Jensen	Selma Lundberg	1866	Norway	TP, Vol. 3, p. 100
Jensen	Sena	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 299
Jensen	Simeon	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 101
Jensen	Sine Olene		Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 323
Jensen	Soren	1854	Denmark	P, p. 965
Jensen	Soren	1860	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 128
Jensen	Soren	1860	Denmark	P, p. 965
Jensen	Soren	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 48
Jensen	Soren	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 127
Jensen	Soren P.	1862	Denmark	P, p. 964
Jensen	Soren Peter	1877	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 361
Jensen	Soren Peter	1877	Denmark	P, p. 965
Jensen	Stena	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 73
Jensen	Thomas Christian	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 73
Jensen	Thomas Christian	1866	Denmark	P, p. 965
Jenson	Andrew		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 682
Jenson	Andrew		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 727
Jenson	Andrew		Denmark	P, p. 1284
Jenson	Andrew	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 261
Jenson	Andrew	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 31
Jenson	Andrew	1866	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 290
Jenson	Anna	1869	Sweden	L, Vol. 10, p. 53
Jenson	Anna Carlsson	1869	Sweden	L, Vol. 10, p. 53
Jenson	Catherine Larsen	1863	Denmark	L, Vol. 1, p. 110
Jenson	Christian	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 261
Jenson	Christian	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 401
Jenson	James	1884	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 129
Jenson	Jens	1857	Sweden	P, p. 965
Jenson	Kirsten Andersen	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 261
Jenson	Lars	1866	Sweden	P, p. 965
Jenson	Ola	1869	Sweden	L, Vol. 10, p. 53
Jenson	Olof	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 12, p. 489
Jenson	Olof	1866	Sweden	P, p. 965
Jeppesen	Christian	1857	Denmark	P, p. 966
Jeppesen	Niels Peter	1868	Denmark	P, p. 966
Jeppesen	Peter Nielsen	1868	Denmark	P, p. 966
Jeppson	Jeppe	1853	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 395
Jesperson	Jens Michel	1854	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 436
Johansen	Ane Hansen Anderson	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 63
Johansen	Ane Kerstine Christensen	1858	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 330
Johansen	Bergitha Larsen	1864	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 495
Johansen	Jacob	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 63

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Johansen	Johan	1864	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 495
Johansen	Johan Peter	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 63
Johansen	Joseph Smith	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 63
Johansen	Karen Maren	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 63
Johansen	Karl	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 63
Johansen	Lars	1854	Denmark	P, p. 967
Johansen	Martin Andrew (Johnson)	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 9, p. 236
Johansen	Peder	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 63
Johanson	Olina	1889	Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 356
Johanson	Olof P.	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 653
Johnneson	Jon		Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 343
Johnsen	Anna Sorensen	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 182
Johnsen	Christ Christensen	1871	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Johnsen	Johan Larsen	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 182
Johnsen	Lars	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 182
Johnson	Anders	1853	Sweden	L, Vol. 1, p. 125
Johnson	Andreas	1863	Denmark	P, p. 968
Johnson	Andrew J.	1859	Sweden	P, p. 968
Johnson	Anna Marie Hansen	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Johnson	Bengt	1862	Sweden	P, p. 968
Johnson	Bengt Jr.	1862	Sweden	P, p. 968
Johnson	Bengta	1853	Sweden	L, Vol. 1, p. 125
Johnson	Bodel Margaret Jensen	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	C.P.W.	1862	Denmark	P, p. 968
Johnson	Charles Ferdinand	1862	Norway	TP, Vol. 3, p. 103
Johnson	Christen	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	Daniel	1854	Denmark	P, p. 968
Johnson	Edmund H.C.	1862	Denmark	P, p. 968
Johnson	Emma Rasmussen	1867	Norway	H, Vol. 8, p. 406
Johnson	Esklild	1863	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 6
Johnson	Gustav	1861	Sweden	L, Vol. 2, p. 62
Johnson	Gustave	1862	Sweden	P, p. 969
Johnson	Gustavus W.	1853	Sweden	L, Vol. 1, p. 125
Johnson	Halldor B.		Iceland	HT, Vol. 2, p. 301
Johnson	Hannah Larson	1863	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 6
Johnson	Hans	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Johnson	Hans Christian	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	Hans Peter	1866	Denmark	P, p. 969
Johnson	James	1857	Denmark	P, p. 969
Johnson	James Nicholai	1856	Denmark	P, p. 969
Johnson	Johanne	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	John	1854	Denmark	P, p. 970
Johnson	John	1854	Norway	P, p. 970
Johnson	John	1864	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 495
Johnson	John	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	John	1889	Sweden	P, p. 970
Johnson	John Peter Rasmus	1854	Denmark	P, p. 970
Johnson	Jon	1864	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 495
Johnson	Josephine	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	Karen Caroline Hendricksen	1878	Norway	TP, Vol. 1, p. 91
Johnson	Knud C.	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	Lars Ferdinand	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Johnson	Lars Ferdinand	1868	Denmark	P, p. 971
Johnson	Lewis Peter	1854	Denmark	P, p. 970
Johnson	Marie Brink	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Johnson	Mary Anderson	1861	Sweden	L, Vol. 2, p. 62
Johnson	Nels Peter	1886	Denmark	P, p. 971
Johnson	Niels	1854	Denmark	P, p. 971
Johnson	Niels	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 17, p. 319
Johnson	Otto Emmerick	1867	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 427
Johnson	Peter	1854	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 98
Johnson	Peter	1854	Denmark	P, p. 972
Johnson	Peter	1854	Sweden	P, p. 972
Johnson	Peter Christian	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Johnson	Solvieg Thorderson		Iceland	HT, Vol. 2, p. 300
Johnson	Sophie	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnston	Anders Jonasson	1855	Sweden	L, Vol. 8, p. 71
Johnston	Bengta Nilsdaughter	1855	Sweden	L, Vol. 8, p. 71
Johnston	Gustavus	1855	Sweden	L, Vol. 8, p. 71
Jonsdottir	Helga	1855	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 482
Jonson	Einar	1875	Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 343
Jonson	Haldor	1881	Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 344
Jonson	Haldor B.		Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 344
Jonsson	Loftur	1857	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 492
Joranson	Caroline Jensen	1857	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 432
Joranson	James (Jorgason)	1857	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 432
Joranson	Soren	1857	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 432
Jorgensen	Ane Petersen	1871	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Jorgensen	Anna Dortha Olsen		Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 489
Jorgensen	Edward Johannas	1870	Denmark	P, p. 979
Jorgensen	Edward Johannes	1870	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 383
Jorgensen	Hans	1853	Denmark	P, p. 979
Jorgensen	Hans	1853	Denmark	HT, Vol. 12, p. 358
Jorgensen	Hans	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 229
Jorgensen	Hans	1868	Denmark	P, p. 978

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Jorgensen	Israel		Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 489
Jorgensen	Johan G.	1863	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 797
Jorgensen	Jorgen		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 663
Jorgensen	Kjersten (Kristy) Bertlesen	1861	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 312
Jorgensen	Mads	1859	Denmark	P, p. 979
Jorgensen	Mads	1859	Denmark	HT, Vol. 4, p. 195
Jorgensen	Mads	1870	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 383
Jorgensen	Maren Kirstine Pedersen	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 229
Jorgensen	Nicholai		Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 489
Jorgensen	Rasmus Christensen	1871	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Jorgensen	Rasmus G.	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 433
Jorgensen	Rasmus G.	1884	Denmark	P, p. 979
Jorgensen [georgesen]	Niels	1854	Denmark	P, p. 979
Josepheson	Andrew M.	1863	Sweden	P, p. 979
Juhlin	Adolph T.		Sweden	L, Vol. 2, p. 422
Juhlin	Karen Gunderson		Norway	L, Vol. 2, p. 422
Julander	Jacob A.	1856	Denmark	P, p. 980
Justesen	Karen Rasmussen	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 238
Justesen	Lars A.	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 238
Karlson	Claus Herman	1857	Sweden	P, p. 980
Keller	James Morgan	1854	Denmark	P, p. 982
Kempe	Christopher J.	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 597
Kimball	Ellen Sanders	1847	Norway	HT, Vol. 2, p. 303
Kjar	Louis Christian	1852	Denmark	P, p. 991
Kjier	Helena Anderson Pederson	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 46
Knudsen	Christian	1872	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 508
Knudsen	Mathias	1872	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 508
Knudson	Guldbrand	1872	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 508
Knudson	William	1852	Denmark	P, p. 992
Knutson	Hans	1864	Norway	P, p. 993
Knutson	Knute		Norway	H, Vol. 18, p. 466
Koeen	Svante Johan	1866	Sweden	P, p. 993
Kofford	Willard Hogan		Denmark	P, p. 993
Kofod	Maren Christine	1852	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 507
Krause (Madsen)	Marie Wilhelmina	1856	Denmark	TP, Vol 5. p. 203
Kristiansen	Anna Marie Poulsen	1907	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 443
Kristiansen	Edvin Julius	1907	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 443
Kuhre	Hansine R.Jensen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 199
Kuhre	Martin Pedersen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 199
Kuhre	Martin Pedersen	1862	Denmark	P, p. 993
Kuhre	Morton Pedersen	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 585
Kull	Caroline	1868	Sweden	TP, Vol. 1, p. 98
Lambert	Elina Hansine		Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 477
Larsen	Amalie	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Anders	1861	Denmark	P, p. 996
Larsen	Andrew	1857	Sweden	P, p. 996
Larsen	Andrew	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 441
Larsen	Andrew	1863	Norway	P, p. 996
Larsen	Andrew	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Ane Marie	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Ann Kirstine	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Anna Kjerstine	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185
Larsen	Bolette	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Bolette #2	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Brent Rolf	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Charles A.		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 640
Larsen	Chrisitan	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 213
Larsen	Christain	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 75
Larsen	Christen A.	1854	Denmark	P, p. 996
Larsen	Christian	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185
Larsen	Christian	1864	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 406
Larsen	Christian	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 208
Larsen	Christian A. Jr.	1854	Denmark	TP, Vol. 4, p. 61
Larsen	Christian Grice	1857	Denmark	P, p. 997
Larsen	Christian J.	1854	Denmark	P, p. 997
Larsen	Elias	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185
Larsen	Ellen Margrathea	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Ellen Maria	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Emil W.		Denmark	P, p. 997
Larsen	Engar M.Andersen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 21
Larsen	Engar Marie Anderson	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 213
Larsen	Erick	1866	Denmark	P, p. 997
Larsen	Frederikke Kristene (Stena)	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 318
Larsen	Fredrick	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	George Martin	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Georgina Marie	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Hans Peter	1855	Denmark	P, p. 997
Larsen	Hans Peter	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Hans S.	1868	Denmark	P, p. 998
Larsen	Henrick	1854	Denmark	P, p. 998
Larsen	Ingeborg Marie Rolfsen	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Inger	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 208
Larsen	Jacob	1862	Denmark	P, p. 998
Larsen	Jens	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 194
Larsen	Johan	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Larsen	Johannah Lausten	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185
Larsen	John	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 441
Larsen	John	1861	Denmark	P, p. 996
Larsen	John Martin	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Karen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 208
Larsen	Karen Sophie Mathiesen	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Larsen	Lars	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 459
Larsen	Lars	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Lars	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Lars C.	1861	Denmark	P, p. 996
Larsen	Lars Christian Jensen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 208
Larsen	Larsene	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Lauritz	1857	Denmark	P, p. 998
Larsen	Lauritz Edward	1864	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 458
Larsen	Lauritz Edward	1864	Norway	P, p. 998
Larsen	Magnus	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Maren Hansen	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Margaret	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 21
Larsen	Marinus	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 138
Larsen	Marinus	1862	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 296
Larsen	Martha	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 21
Larsen	Mary	1862	Norway	L, Vol. 6, p. 35
Larsen	Mary	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 208
Larsen	Mary (Ann Marie)	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Mary Or Maren Kjistine	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185
Larsen	Niels	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 21
Larsen	Niels	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 213
Larsen	Niels	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 139
Larsen	Niels	1873	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 139
Larsen	Niels Peter		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 534
Larsen	Ole	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Ole	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Oluf Christian	1862	Norway	TP, Vol. 6, p. 198
Larsen	Paul	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Peter	1868	Denmark	P, p. 998
Larsen	Selena	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 208
Larsen	Sophia	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Soren	1854	Denmark	P, p. 998
Larsen	Svend	1854	Norway	H, Vol. 2, p. 50
Larsen	Thamine	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Vina Vinkell	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larson	Andrew Hyrum	1854	Sweden	H, Vol. 4, p. 69
Larson	Anna M.Thompson	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 258
Larson	Annie Christensen Jensen	1854	Sweden	H, Vol. 4, p. 69
Larson	Betsy	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 4, p. 229
Larson	Carl Henning	1863	Sweden	P, p. 999
Larson	Caroline	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 4, p. 229
Larson	Christean S.	1859	Denmark	P, p. 999
Larson	Christian Hansen	1868	Denmark	P, p. 999
Larson	Elna Olsson	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 4, p. 229
Larson	Hans	1853	Denmark	P, p. 999
Larson	Johanna Christena	1854	Sweden	H, Vol. 4, p. 69
Larson	John A.	1877	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 587
Larson	Lars	1850	Norway	P, p. 999
Larson	Lars C.	1859	Denmark	P, p. 999
Larson	Lars C.	1863	Denmark	P, p. 999
Larson	Laurite	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 258
Larson	Lehi	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 4, p. 229
Larson	Ludvig	1876	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 575
Larson	Mons	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 4, p. 229
Larson	Mons	1859	Sweden	P, p. 999
Larson	Niels Peter	1859	Denmark	P, p. 1000
Larson	Nils	1862	Sweden	P, p. 1000
Larsson	John P.	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 73
Larsson	Maria Katherina	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 73
Latimer	Peatria Jensen	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 108
Lauritsen	Lauritz	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 8, p. 30
Lauritsen	Maria	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 8, p. 30
Lauritsen	Maria Peterson	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 8, p. 30
Lausten	Anna Catherine Cecila	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 183
Lee	Christen C.	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1002
Lilenquist	Ole N.	1857	Sweden	P, p. 1006
Liljenquist	Harold F.	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1006
Liljenquist	Ola Nilson	1862	Sweden	TP, Vol. 6, p. 426
Liljenquist	Ola Nilsson	1857	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 48
Liljenquist	Ola Nilsson	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 12, p. 480
Lind	Anton	1868	Denmark	P, p. 1006
Lind	Caroline Henrietta	1868	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 491
Lind	Jens Christian	1868	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 473
Lind	Jens Christian Anton	1868	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 191
Lind	Mary Ann Nielsen	1868	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 473
Lind	Niels	1883	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 310
Lindholm	Carl Eric	1861	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 478
Lindholm	Carl Eric	1861	Sweden	H, Vol. 1, p. 159
Lindholm	Carl Eric	1861	Sweden	H, Vol. 5, p. 50

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Lindholm	Jhanna Nilsson	1861	Sweden	H, Vol. 5, p. 50
Lindholm	Johanna Nilsson	1861	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 478
Lindholm	Johanna Nilsson	1861	Sweden	H, Vol. 1, p. 159
Lingren	John & Family	1863	Sweden	TP, Vol. 1, p. 235
Linholt	Carl Eric	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1006
Linguist	Nils Aaron	1863	Sweden	P, p. 1006
Lofdahl	Johanna Lovisa	1863	Sweden	H, Vol. 2, p. 313
Lofgren	Peter Andrus	1862	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 601
Lorentzen	Christen	1878	Denmark	P, p. 1010
Lorentzen	Godtfred	1884	Denmark	P, p. 1010
Lubin	Johannah C.Larsen	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 47
Lubin	Samuel	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 47
Ludvigsen	Eric		Denmark	P, p. 1012
Ludvigson	Eric	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 20, p. 205
Ludvigson	Maen Christofferson	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 20, p. 205
Ludvigson	Peter	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 20, p. 205
Lund	Anthon H.	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1013
Lund	Anthon H.	1862	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 289
Lund	Anton Henrik	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 165
Lund	Christian Nielsen	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 339
Lund	Louis P.	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 512
Lundberg	Christina Person	1866	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 445
Lundberg	Frederick	1866	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 445
Lundberg	Solomon	1866	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 445
Lundblad	Hans	1855	Sweden	P, p. 1014
Lundholm	Andrew G.	1868	Sweden	P, p. 1014
Lundquist	Axel Theodore	1863	Sweden	P, p. 1014
Lundquist	Henrietta Eufemia	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 99
Lybbert	Christian F.	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 480
Lybbert	Christian Frederick Bernhard	1865	Denmark	P, p. 1014
Madsen	Andrew	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 376
Madsen	Annie Nielsen	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 376
Madsen	Birgethe Jensen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 20, p. 187
Madsen	Birgithe Jensen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 236
Madsen	Christian A.	1858	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 816
Madsen	Christian A.	1858	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 567
Madsen	Christian August	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 51
Madsen	Hans		Denmark	P, p. 1021
Madsen	Hans Peter	1860	Denmark	P, p. 1019
Madsen	James Ephraim	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 20, p. 187
Madsen	Mads Peter	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1020
Madsen	Mads Petersen	1876	Denmark	P, p. 1019
Madsen	Maria	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 376
Madsen	Mary Larsen	1886	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Madsen	Nels	1860	Denmark	P, p. 1019
Madsen	Nels Jr.	1860	Denmark	P, p. 1019
Madsen	Niels	1886	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 665
Madsen	Ole	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 376
Madsen	Peter		Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 175
Madsen	Peter	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1020
Madsen	Peter F.	1860	Denmark	P, p. 1019
Madsen	Stena	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 376
Malmstrom+	Charles Eric		Sweden	H, Vol. 1, p. 306
Marsing	Niels Larson	1860	Sweden	P, p. 1024
Martha Mortensen	Hans Olsen	1861	Denmark	H, Vol. 5, p. 52
Martinsen	Charles		Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 678
Mathiasen	Christine		Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 457
Matson	Peter	1873	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 370
Mattson	Carl Albert	1880	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 552
Mattson	Jonas	1880	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 552
Mattson	Mariah C.Larson	1880	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 552
Meyer	Anna Maye	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 5, p. 190
Meyer	Anne Jensene Casperine Jacobsen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 45
Meyer	Bene Marie	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 45
Meyer	Carl Frederick	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 5, p. 190
Meyer	Carl Frederick Christian		Denmark	P, p. 1036
Meyer	Carl Frederick Christian	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 45
Meyer	Carl Peter	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 45
Meyer	Inger	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 45
Meyer	Jacob	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 45
Meyer	Josephien Caroline	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 45
Meyer	Marie Elizabeth Morgensen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 45
Meyer	Sophia	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 45
Meyer	William	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 5, p. 190
Meyer	William	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 45
Meyers	Anna J. C. Jacobsen	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 459
Meyers	Carl F. C.	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 459
Meyers	Carl Peter	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 459
Mickelsen	Canute H.		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 640
Mickelsen	James Jen	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 161
Mickelsen	James Peter	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1036
Mickelsen	Jens	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1036
Mickelsen	Savira Ingeman	1861	Norway	L, Vol. 9, p. 66
Mickelson	Anton Peter	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 399
Mickelson	Gitte Jensen	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 399

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Mickelson	Jens	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1036
Mickelson	Michael	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 399
Miller	Christian Jensen	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1037
Miller	Georgina Norr	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 201
Miller	Martin	1852	Denmark	P, p. 1039
Mineer	Alma Elizabeth	1861	Sweden	H, Vol. 5, p. 55
Mineer	Alma Elizabeth	1861	Sweden	L, Vol. 7, p. 193
Mineer	Andrew	1861	Sweden	H, Vol. 5, p. 55
Mineer	Andrew	1861	Sweden	L, Vol. 7, p. 193
Mineer	Ingeborg Jensen	1861	Sweden	H, Vol. 5, p. 55
Mineer	Inger Jensen	1861	Sweden	L, Vol. 7, p. 193
Miner	Andrew	1861	Sweden	H, Vol. 20, p. 77
Monson	Christian H.	1857	Norway	HT, Vol. 2, p. 308
Monson	Christian Hans	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1042
Monson	Christian Hans	1857	Norway	L, Vol. 8, p. 41
Monson	Peter	1856	Denmark	TP, Vol. 6, p. 64
Monson	Peter	1879	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 459
Morrison	Anne Kirstine	1855	Norway	H, Vol. 3, p. 57
Morrison	Nelse	1855	Norway	H, Vol. 3, p. 57
Mortensen	Anders	1873	Denmark	P, p. 1047
Mortensen	Andreas P.	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1047
Mortensen	Helen Sanderson	1856	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 801
Mortensen	Knud	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1047
Mortensen	Lars	1856	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 801
Mortensen	Morten C.	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 397
Mortensen	Niels Christian	1864	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 340
Mortensen	Niels Christian	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1047
Mortensen	Niels William	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1047
Mortensen	Peter	1856	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 801
Mortensen	Peter	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1047
Mortenson	John Peter	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1047
Mouritsen	Lars	1869	Denmark	P, p. 1048
Mouritzen	Mouritz	1880	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 424
Munk	Bolena	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 348
Munk	Christian Ipson	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 348
Munk	Christina	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 348
Munk	Hans Jorgen	1856	Denmark	P, p. 1050
Munk	Maria Rasmussen	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 348
Munk	Michael Peter	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 348
Munk	Peter	1853	Denmark	HT, Vol. 6, p. 31
Munson	Hans	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1050
Munson	John		Denmark	P, p. 1050
Myers	Jacob	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1052
Myrup	Lars Christen N.	1866	Denmark	P, p. 1053
Neilsen	Christian	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 231
Neilsen	Christian	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 146
Neilsen	Christiana	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 231
Neilsen	Katherine	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 231
Neilsen	Maria Maren Christensen	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 231
Neilsen	Niels	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 231
Neilsen	Rasmus	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 231
Neilsen	Rasmus	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 146
Neilson	Hogan	1862	Sweden	P, p. 1065
Nelsen	Andrew	1852	Denmark	P, p. 1065
Nelsen	Mads P.	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1065
Nelsen	Peter A.	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 573
Nelsen	Saren	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1065
Nelson	Ana Marie		Denmark	TP, Vol. 1, p. 85
Nelson	Anna Cecilia A. Gyllengskog	1864	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 114
Nelson	Annetta	1864	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 571
Nelson	Carl Mangnus	1874	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 183
Nelson	Christian	1853	Denmark	P, p. 1067
Nelson	Christian Theodor	1872	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 469
Nelson	Dirk Anders	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 184
Nelson	Dorothea Hansen	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 184
Nelson	Jacob C.	1872	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 469
Nelson	Jens Christian	1853	Denmark	P, p. 1066
Nelson	Johanna Gudmundsen	1872	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 469
Nelson	John	1864	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 571
Nelson	John	1864	Sweden	P, p. 1066
Nelson	Karen Moller	1867	Denmark	HT, Vol. 4, p. 359
Nelson	Knud Christensen	1853	Denmark	P, p. 1066
Nelson	Lars P.	1854	Sweden	P, p. 1067
Nelson	Lars Peter	1864	Sweden	P, p. 1067
Nelson	Nels A.	1864	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 571
Nelson	Nels August	1864	Sweden	L, Vol. 2, p. 154
Nelson	Nels August	1864	Sweden	P, p. 1066
Nelson	Nels Christian		Denmark	P, p. 1067
Nelson	Swanty	1862	Sweden	P, p. 1067
Nelson	Waldemar Theodore	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 184
Nelson (Nielsen)	Jens C.	1856	Denmark	P, p. 1066
Nesen	Carl	1867	Norway	H, Vol. 6, p. 528
Nesen	Lorentza Kristine	1867	Norway	H, Vol. 6, p. 528
Nicolaysen	Morten Andreas Carl		Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 802
Nielsen	Adolph Mosiah	1871	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 470

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Nielsen	Amelia Berg	1868	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 77
Nielsen	Anders	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 185
Nielsen	Andrew B.	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1069
Nielsen	Andrew Christian	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1071
Nielsen	Ane Kerstina	1874	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 253
Nielsen	Ann Marie	1876	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 125
Nielsen	Anna M. Rasmussen	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 452
Nielsen	Anne Marie	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 304
Nielsen	Anton	1873	Denmark	P, p. 1071
Nielsen	August	1860	Denmark	P, p. 1071
Nielsen	Augustinius	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1069
Nielsen	Bendt	1854	Sweden	P, p. 1069
Nielsen	Carl Hendrick	1867	Denmark	P, p. 1069
Nielsen	Charles M.	1876	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 678
Nielsen	Chrisitan	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 212
Nielsen	Christen (Miller)	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 268
Nielsen	Christian Emil	1854	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 498
Nielsen	Christian Rod	1877	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 568
Nielsen	Christine Marie Nielsen	1865	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Nielsen	Else Rasmussen	1856	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Nielsen	Emial	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 212
Nielsen	Fora	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 300
Nielsen	George	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1069
Nielsen	Gustave	1860	Norway	P, p. 1069
Nielsen	Hans Christian	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 447
Nielsen	Hans J.	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1070
Nielsen	Hans T.	1866	Denmark	P, p. 1070
Nielsen	Hans William	1877	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 540
Nielsen	Hansen Peter	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 447
Nielsen	Jens	1856	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 203
Nielsen	Jens	1859	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Nielsen	Jens	1875	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 344
Nielsen	Jens	1880	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Nielsen	Jens C.	1871	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 106
Nielsen	Jens Christian	1855	Denmark	H, Vol. 5, p. 486
Nielsen	Jens Christian	1856	Denmark	TP, Vol. 6, p. 230
Nielsen	Johan Or Johaness	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 300
Nielsen	Johannes		Denmark	P, p. 1070
Nielsen	Jorgen Christian	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 447
Nielsen	Jorgen Christian	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1070
Nielsen	Karen Hansen	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 18, p. 418
Nielsen	Karl Emil		Denmark	L, Vol. 9, p. 120
Nielsen	Kirsten Margvardsen	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 447
Nielsen	Lars	1859	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 165
Nielsen	Lars	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 452
Nielsen	Lars	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1070
Nielsen	Louise	1868	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 77
Nielsen	Magdalene	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 300
Nielsen	Maren		Denmark	L, Vol. 8, p. 269
Nielsen	Marie Fredericka Poseman	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 471
Nielsen	Martha Hansen Mork	1871	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 470
Nielsen	Mary	1868	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 77
Nielsen	Matilda K. M. Bach	1880	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Nielsen	Mette Christensen	1859	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Nielsen	Minie	1868	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 77
Nielsen	Minnie	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 76
Nielsen	Niels	1880	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 679
Nielsen	Niels B.	1856	Denmark	P, p. 1069
Nielsen	Niels C.	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1070
Nielsen	Niels Christensen	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 452
Nielsen	Niels Christian	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 447
Nielsen	Niels Peder	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1070
Nielsen	Nielsen Jacob	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1070
Nielsen	Ole	1865	Denmark	P, p. 1071
Nielsen	Oloff	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 322
Nielsen	Peder Christian	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 300
Nielsen	Peter	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 471
Nielsen	Peter	1865	Denmark	P, p. 1071
Nielsen	Ramsus	1854	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 498
Nielsen	Ramus	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 300
Nielsen	Sane	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 7, p. 300
Nielsen	Sine Olene		Denmark	L, Vol. 9, p. 120
Nielsen	Soren	1868	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 77
Nielsen	Soren	1868	Denmark	P, p. 1071
Nielsen	Soren Michael		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 155
Nielson	Andrew Christian	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 276
Nielson	Annie Marie	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 343
Nielson	Eliza Botilda	1855	Sweden	L, Vol. 7, p. 372
Nielson	Frihoff Godfred	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 472
Nielson	Gustave (Gustaf)	1873	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 394
Nielson	Hans	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1070
Nielson	Jens	1859	Denmark	P, p. 1071
Nielson	Kerstina Maria	1854	Denmark	TP, Vol. 6, p. 196
Nielson	Lois B.	1855	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 287
Nielson	Maren Kirstine Anderson	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 303

Surname	First	Year	Country	Reference
Nielson	Niels	1873	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 394
Nielson	Sidson Peterson	1873	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 394
Nielson	Swen O.	1863	Sweden	P, p. 1071
Nilson	Andrew	1879	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 629
Nilson	Nils	1859	Sweden	P, p. 1071
Nilson	Peter	1859	Sweden	P, p. 1071
Nissen	Mary	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 441
Nordfors	Andrew M.	1862	Sweden	P, p. 1072
Nordfors	Peter	1862	Sweden	P, p. 1072
Nystrom	Theodore	1868	Sweden	P, p. 1074
Oakason	Hans	1861	Sweden	P, p. 1074
Oddsson	Gudrun	1857	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 492
Oddsson	Jon	1857	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 492
Ohlson	Gustave Adophus	1863	Sweden	P, p. 1075
Okerlund	Ole	1861	Sweden	P, p. 1075
Oleson	Jorgen	1868	Denmark	P, p. 1076
Olsen	Andrew	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1076
Olsen	Andrew Peter	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 471
Olsen	Ane Johanna	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 471
Olsen	Anna Chaterine Christensen Petersen	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 467
Olsen	Annie Catherine Christensen	1855	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 254
Olsen	Bengt	1862	Sweden	P, p. 1076
Olsen	Carl Steen	1866	Norway	P, p. 1076
Olsen	Charles C.	1854	Norway	P, p. 1077
Olsen	Chresten J.	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1077
Olsen	Christian	1859	Norway	P, p. 1077
Olsen	Christian	1869	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 187
Olsen	Christina	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 45
Olsen	Christina	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 100
Olsen	Christine Nielsen	1869	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 187
Olsen	Emma Caroline	1859	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 343
Olsen	Frederick	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1077
Olsen	Frederick August	1869	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 299
Olsen	Frederik	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 550
Olsen	Gustave	1864	Sweden	P, p. 1077
Olsen	Hans	1847	Sweden	P, p. 1077
Olsen	Hans	1866	Denmark	P, p. 1077
Olsen	Harriet	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 45
Olsen	Henning	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 462
Olsen	James	1853	Denmark	P, p. 1077
Olsen	James Peter	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 45
Olsen	James Peter	1860	Denmark	P, p. 1077
Olsen	John	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 45
Olsen	Livy	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1077
Olsen	Marn	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 45
Olsen	Martin	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 471
Olsen	Ole	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1077
Olsen	Ole Christoffer	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 482
Olsen	Ole Harmon	1868	Norway	H, Vol. 12, p. 115
Olsen	Olivia Irene	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 471
Olsen	Seren	1853	Denmark	P, p. 1077
Olsen	Shure	1849	Norway	P, p. 1078
Olsen	Soren & Bertha	1853	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 106
Olsen	Trine	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 100
Olsen	Wrol C.	1866	Norway	P, p. 1076
Olson	Carl M.	1861	Sweden	P, p. 1078
Olson	Christopher Marinus		Denmark	P, p. 1078
Olson	Erick Erikcson	1882	Sweden	P, p. 1078
Olson	Erick Lehi	1883	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 188
Olson	Erick Lehi	1883	Sweden	P, p. 1078
Olson	George Daniel	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1078
Olson	James	1863	Sweden	HT, Vol. 2, p. 189
Olson	James C.	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1078
Olson	John N. P.	1866	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 476
Olson	John Nils	1866	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 476
Olson	Knut	1864	Sweden	P, p. 1078
Olson	Margretha Nilson	1866	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 476
Olson	Maria		Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 84
Olson	Ola	1864	Sweden	P, p. 1079
Olsson	Anna Persson	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 241
Olsson	Bengt	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 241
Olsson	Charsta	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 241
Olsson	Hanna	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 241
Olsson	Johanna	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 241
Olsson	Johannes	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 241
Olsson	Ola	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 241
Olsson	Sven	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 241
Ostensen	Peter	1858	Norway	P, p. 1080
Ostermann	Jens Carl Didderick	1868	Denmark	P, p. 1080
Ostlund	Anders Nils Erickson	1860	Sweden	H, Vol. 4, p. 218
Ottersrom	Jonas	1856	Sweden	P, p. 1080
Ottesen	Ane Jensen	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 568
Ottesen	Larsine Olsen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 17, p. 167
Otteson	Anne Jaohanne Larsen	1855	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 441
Otteson	Brigitte	1855	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 441

Otteson	Hans	1855	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 441
Otteson	Katherine Hansen	1855	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 441
Ottosen	Anna Johanna Larsen	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 45
Ottosen	Jens	1857	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 567
Ottosen	Jens	1858	Denmark	P, p. 1080
Oveson	Jens Andreas	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1081
Park	Hamilton G.	1854	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 684
Parsons	Mary Johanson	1856	Denmark	TP, Vol. 6, p. 52
Patrick	Robert	1863	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 682
Pearson	Henry	1862	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 575
Pearson	Henry	1878	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 588
Pedersen	Christian	1860	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Pedersen	Christianna	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 10, p. 239
Pedersen	Hans Anderas	1881	Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 513
Pederson	Bine	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 67
Pederson	Caroline Christina		Denmark	L, Vol. 7, p. 372
Pederson	Christian	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 67
Pederson	Christianna	1866	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 175
Pederson	Ida	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 67
Pederson	Jensine Christine Sorensen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 67
Pederson	Peder	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 67
Pederson	Rasmus		Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 201
Pehrson	Erik J.	1861	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 816
Pehrson	John P.	1876	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 576
Pehrson	Nels A.		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 421
Petersen	Anders	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Petersen	Andrew	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Petersen	Andrew	1866	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Petersen	Andrew	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 485
Petersen	Anna Marie	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 467
Petersen	Christian	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1101
Petersen	Christian	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 467
Petersen	Christine Bergesen	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 194
Petersen	Doris	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 181
Petersen	Ernest	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 181
Petersen	Frederick A.	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Petersen	Gertrude N.	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Petersen	Hans	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 181
Petersen	Hans	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Petersen	Hans	1868	Denmark	P, p. 1101
Petersen	Hans Henry	1862	Denmark	TP, Vol. 4, p. 212
Petersen	Hans J.	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 194
Petersen	Hans J.	1870	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Petersen	Hans T.	1870	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Petersen	Hans Therkild	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 194
Petersen	James	1866	Denmark	P, p. 1100
Petersen	James	1868	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Petersen	James	1868	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Petersen	James Morten	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1100
Petersen	James O.	1856	Denmark	P, p. 1100
Petersen	Jens	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 345
Petersen	Jens	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Petersen	Jens K.	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1100
Petersen	Juliane	1876	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 344
Petersen	Julianne	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 467
Petersen	Lars C.	1859	Denmark	P, p. 1101
Petersen	Lars Christian	1859	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 428
Petersen	Lorentz	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1099
Petersen	Mads C.	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Petersen	Mads Peter	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1100
Petersen	Mette C.Christensen	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Petersen	Mette Marie Jensen	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Petersen	Mette Marie Larsen	1859	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 427
Petersen	Niels	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 13, p. 57
Petersen	Niels Morten	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1100
Petersen	Niels Mortensen	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 690
Petersen	Niels Peter		Denmark	P, p. 1100
Petersen	Niels R.	1880	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 225
Petersen	Ole	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1100
Petersen	Oluff	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 66
Petersen	Peder Andersen	1868	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 161
Petersen	Peter	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1101
Petersen	Peter C.	1860	Denmark	P, p. 1101
Petersen	Peter C. and Maren Anders	1865	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 446
Petersen	Peter Christian	1865	Denmark	P, p. 1101
Petersen	Peter Hansen	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1101
Petersen	Sidse Olsen	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Petersen	Soren Christian	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1101
Petersen	Soren Lind	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1101
Petersen	Stine	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 542
Petersen	Turkel C.	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 467
Peterson	Andres	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 70
Peterson	Andrew A.	1862	Sweden	P, p. 1102
Peterson	Anna	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 70
Peterson	Annetta Carlina	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 99

Peterson	Anton P.	1883	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 159
Peterson	Bengt	1869	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 608
Peterson	Canute	1849	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 362
Peterson	Canute	1849	Norway	P, p. 1102
Peterson	Canute	1849	Norway	TP, Vol. 6, p. 63
Peterson	Canute (Knut)	1844	Norway	L, Vol. 10, p. 181
Peterson	Christian	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 344
Peterson	Christine	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 70
Peterson	Eskeld Christian	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 99
Peterson	Frederick	1852	Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 293
Peterson	George	1864	Sweden	P, p. 1102
Peterson	Hans Peter	1867	Denmark	P, p. 1102
Peterson	Hugo Daniel Edward	1883	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 159
Peterson	Jens		Denmark	P, p. 1102
Peterson	Johannes	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 70
Peterson	John	1869	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 608
Peterson	John August	1866	Sweden	P, p. 1102
Peterson	Karen Marie	1854	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 225
Peterson	Lars Peter	1864	Sweden	P, p. 1102
Peterson	Maren Thompson	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 99
Peterson	Maria Elizabeth Nielson	1844	Norway	L, Vol. 10, p. 181
Peterson	Marna Peterson	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 70
Peterson	Matilda Nielson	1861	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 118
Peterson	Mette Christine Jensen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 179
Peterson	Mons	1868	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 608
Peterson	Nettie Christen Jesnen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 51
Peterson	Niels Martin	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 51
Peterson	Niels Marton	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 179
Peterson	Ole	1857	Sweden	P, p. 1102
Peterson	Peter P.	1859	Denmark	P, p. 1102
Peterson	Samuel	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 510
Peterson	Sarah Ann	1849	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 362
Peterson-rosenburg	Johanna Olsen	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 70
Peterson-rosenburg	Joseph Alfred	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 70
Peterson-rosenburg	Magness Florunteen	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 6, p. 70
Pierson	P.		Sweden	P, p. 1106
Plowman	Christian Johan	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 414
Plowman	Jorgen J.	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 414
Plowman	Mette Marie Lauritsen	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 414
Poulsen	Andrew	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1110
Poulsen	Antonette	1866	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p.
Poulsen	Friederikka Marie	1861	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Poulsen	James	1861	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Poulsen	James Peter	1861	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Poulsen	Jens	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1110
Poulsen	Kirstine	1861	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Poulsen	Maria Walstrom	1882	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 614
Poulsen	Niels	1882	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 614
Poulsen	Otto J.	1882	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 614
Poulsen	Paul	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 694
Poulsen	Paul	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1110
Poulsen	Poul	1861	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 16
Poulson	Christian	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1111
Poulson	John Christian	1866	Denmark	P, p. 1111
Poulson	Olga Josephine	1885?	Sweden	L, Vol. 8, p. 352
Pulsipher	Elizabeth Isabelle Jacobson	1863	Norway	H, Vol. 7, p. 49
Rasmussen	Andrew	1860	Denmark	P, p. 1120
Rasmussen	Annie	1867	Norway	H, Vol. 8, p. 406
Rasmussen	Elizabeth	1867	Norway	H, Vol. 8, p. 406
Rasmussen	Ephraim	1867	Norway	H, Vol. 8, p. 406
Rasmussen	Jena	1873	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 47
Rasmussen	Jens	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1120
Rasmussen	Jorgan	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1120
Rasmussen	Jorgen Hansted	1867	Denmark	P, p. 1120
Rasmussen	Karen Knudsen	1891	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p.
Rasmussen	Larse	1866	Denmark	P, p. 1120
Rasmussen	Madeline	1881	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 541
Rasmussen	Mette Marie Jensen	1883	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p.
Rasmussen	Mettie		Denmark	H, Vol. 2, p. 259
Rasmussen	Morten	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1120
Rasmussen	Niels	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 597
Rasmussen	Niels	1866	Denmark	P, p. 1120
Rasmussen	Niels Peter	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 498
Rasmussen	Niels Peter	1891	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 494
Rasmussen	Peter	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 552
Rasmussen	Peter	1859	Denmark	P, p. 1120
Rasmussen	Peter Christian	1883	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 108
Rasmussen	Rasmus	1867	Norway	H, Vol. 8, p. 406
Rasmussen	Rebekka Hansen	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 596
Rasmussen	Soren	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1120
Rasmussen	Soren	1885	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 574
Rasmussen	Tobias	1867	Norway	H, Vol. 8, p. 406
Ravsten	Bengt Mathis	1869	Sweden	P, p. 1121
Ravsten	Bengt Matthias	1869	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 699
Renburg	Charles Jensen	1855	Denmark	P, p. 1126

Johnson	Johanne	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	John	1864	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 495
Johnson	John	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	Jon	1864	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 495
Johnson	Josephine	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	Knud C.	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnson	Lars Ferdinand	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Johnson	Marie Brink	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Johnson	Mary Anderson	1861	Sweden	L, Vol. 2, p. 62
Johnson	Niels	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 17, p. 319
Johnson	Otto Emmerick	1867	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 427
Johnson	Peter	1854	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 98
Johnson	Peter Christian	1870	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Johnson	Sophie	1882	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 132
Johnston	Anders Jonasson	1855	Sweden	L, Vol. 8, p. 71
Johnston	Bengta Nilsdaughter	1855	Sweden	L, Vol. 8, p. 71
Johnston	Gustavus	1855	Sweden	L, Vol. 8, p. 71
Jonsdottir	Helga	1855	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 482
Jonson	Einar	1875	Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 343
Jonson	Haldor	1881	Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 344
Jonson	Haldor B.		Iceland	E, Vol. 4, p. 344
Jonsson	Loftur	1857	Iceland	H, Vol. 7, p. 492
Joranson	Caroline Jensen	1857	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 432
Joranson	James (Jorgason)	1857	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 432
Joranson	Soren	1857	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 432
Jorgensen	Ane Petersen	1871	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Jorgensen	Anna Dorthea Olsen		Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 489
Jorgensen	Edward Johannes	1870	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 383
Jorgensen	Hans	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 229
Jorgensen	Israel		Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 489
Jorgensen	Johan G.	1863	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 797
Jorgensen	Jorgen		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 663
Jorgensen	Kjersten (Kristy) Bertlesen	1861	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 312
Jorgensen	Mads	1870	Denmark	H, Vol. 19, p. 383
Jorgensen	Maren Kirstine Pedersen	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 229
Jorgensen	Nicholai		Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 489
Jorgensen	Rasmus Christensen	1871	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 429
Jorgensen	Rasmus G.	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 433
Juhlin	Adolph T.		Sweden	L, Vol. 2, p. 422
Juhlin	Karen Gunderson		Norway	L, Vol. 2, p. 422
Justesen	Karen Rasmussen	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 238
Justesen	Lars A.	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 238
Kempe	Christopher J.	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 597
Kjier	Helena Anderson Pederson	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 46
Knudsen	Christian	1872	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 508
Knudsen	Mathias	1872	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 508
Knudson	Guldbrand	1872	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 508
Knutson	Knute		Norway	H, Vol. 18, p. 466
Kofod	Maren Christine	1852	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 507
Kristiansen	Anna Marie Poulsen	1907	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 443
Kristiansen	Edvin Julius	1907	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 443
Kuhre	Hansine R.Jensen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 199
Kuhre	Martin Pedersen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 199
Kuhre	Morton Pedersen	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 585
Lambert	Eline Hansine		Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 477
Larsen	Amalie	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Andrew	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 441
Larsen	Andrew	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Ane Marie	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Ann Kirstine	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Anna Kjerstine	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185
Larsen	Bolette	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Bolette #2	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Brent Rolf	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Charles A.		Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 640
Larsen	Chrisitan	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 213
Larsen	Christain	1866	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 75
Larsen	Christian	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185
Larsen	Christian	1864	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 406
Larsen	Christian	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 208
Larsen	Elias	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185
Larsen	Ellen Margrathea	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Ellen Maria	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Engar M.Andersen	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 21
Larsen	Engar Marie Anderson	1862	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 213
Larsen	Frederikke Kristene (Stena)	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 4, p. 318
Larsen	Fredrick	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	George Martin	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Georgina Marie	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Hans Peter	1862	Denmark	L, Vol. 6, p. 130
Larsen	Ingeborg Marie Rolfsen	1865	Norway	H, Vol. 16, p. 472
Larsen	Inger	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 208
Larsen	Jens	1863	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 194
Larsen	Johan	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185
Larsen	Johannah Lausten	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 185

Reynolds	Elizabeth Maria Storr		Norway	H, Vol. 8, p. 398
Rich	Henry John	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1128
Rich	James John	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1128
Riddle	Emma Matilda Peterson		Sweden	HT, Vol. 9, p. 430
Robins	Marie Neilson	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 122
Rolapp	Henry Hermann	1880	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 503
Rolfsen	Jacob	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1140
Rose	Anders Peter	1861	Denmark	P, p. 1141
Roseberry	Charles	1859	Sweden	P, p. 1141
Rundquist	Peter T.	1871	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 592
Salisbury	O.K.	1857	Sweden	P, p. 1146
Samuelson	Frederik Ferdinand	1919	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 707
Samuelson	Marie Mariane F.Jensen	1919	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 707
Samuelson	Charles	1862	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 503
Samuelson	Johanna Christina	1865	Sweden	H, Vol. 3, p. 95
Samuelson	Sophia Nielsen	1862	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 503
Sandborg	John S.	1869	Sweden	P, p. 1146
Sargent	Anna Christina Isakson		Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 67
Schade	Christian F.	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1148
Schade	Christian Fred	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 8, p. 26
Schade	Lona Thruston	1864	Denmark	H, Vol. 8, p. 26
Schow	August S.	1880	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 767
Schow	Hans Sorensen	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1149
Schow	Marie From	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 543
Schow	Niels Christian	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 543
Scorup	Al	1864	Denmark	HT, Vol. 12, p. 319
Selck	William Waldemar	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1152
Shreeve	Thomas Arthur	1869	Norway	H, Vol. 1, p. 297
Shuldborg	William Anderson		Sweden	P, p. 1159
Siggard	Peter Petersen	1867	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 67
Simpson	Thurston	1848	Norway	P, p. 1162
Sjodahl	Janne Mattson	1886	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 714
Skanchy	Anthoñ Lorenzo	1868	Norway	P, p. 1162
Skanchy	Anton L.	1868	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 422
Skeem	Cecile Svenning	1880	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 453
Skeem	Hans Peter	1880	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 453
Skeem	Marcus	1880	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 453
Skougaard	Niels Mortensen		Denmark	HT, Vol. 2, p. 291
Smith	Anna Matilda Jensen	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 125
Smith	Bertil	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 230
Smith	Christina	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 230
Smith	Christina Marie Berkadah	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 230
Smith	Johannah Christina Jensen	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 77
Smith	Jorgen Christiansen	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 230
Smith	Lauritz	1853	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 573
Smith	Lauritz	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 20, p. 206
Smith	Lauritz	1854	Denmark	L, Vol. 2, p. 234
Smith	Mary Kerstine Mikkelsen	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 20, p. 206
Smith	Thelden Maren (Mary)	1857	Denmark	H, Vol. 9, p. 230
Smooth	Anne K.	1855	Norway	HT, Vol. 2, p. 317
Snell	Thorgerda B.	1874	Iceland	HT, Vol. 2, p. 491
Soderberg	Christina		Sweden	TP, Vol. 1, p. 86
Sorensen	Ann Katrine	1871	Denmark	E, Vol. 2, p. 547
Sorensen	Anna	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 466
Sorensen	Annie Vegg	1869	Denmark	H, Vol. 8, p. 409
Sorensen	Hans	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 531
Sorensen	Hans	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 466
Sorensen	Hans Christian	1874	Denmark	P, p. 1175
Sorensen	Isaac	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1176
Sorensen	James	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1176
Sorensen	James J.	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1176
Sorensen	Jens	1869	Denmark	H, Vol. 8, p. 409
Sorensen	Julius	1866	Denmark	P, p. 1176
Sorensen	Karen Marie	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 466
Sorensen	Knud	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1176
Sorensen	Lars	1874	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 617
Sorensen	Mads	1874	Denmark	P, p. 1175
Sorensen	Maren Hansen Simonsen	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 466
Sorensen	Maria (Schow)	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 531
Sorensen	Maria Jensen	1860	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 531
Sorensen	Martha Larsen	1862	Norway	L, Vol. 6, p. 35
Sorensen	Martin	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1176
Sorensen	Martina C.	1861	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 187
Sorensen	Nicolai	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1176
Sorensen	Nils & Anna Marie	1857	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 282
Sorensen	O'lana	1865	Denmark	H, Vol. 16, p. 466
Sorensen	Ole	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 523
Sorensen	Peter	1872	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 520
Sorensen	Peter Hanson	1857	Denmark	P, p. 1176
Sorensen	Rasmus	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1176
Sorenson	Christen	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 55
Sorenson	Christian	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 94
Sorenson	Elsa	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 94
Sorenson	Elsie	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 55
Sorenson	Mary	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 55

Sorenson	Mary Johanna Stroud	1862	Sweden	H, Vol. 13, p. 187
Sorenson	Metta Petterson	1856	Denmark	H, Vol. 1, p. 55
Sorenson	Nette	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 3, p. 94
Sprague	Martha Olson	1864	Sweden	TP, Vol. 4, p. 236
Staaleson	Emelia	1863	Norway	H, Vol. 7, p. 53
Staaleson	Oluf	1863	Norway	H, Vol. 7, p. 53
Staaleson	Serena Knudson	1863	Norway	H, Vol. 7, p. 53
Staaleson	Soren	1863	Norway	H, Vol. 7, p. 53
Stark	Paul		Sweden	P, p. 1181
Stark	Soren Pedersen	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1881
Starkie	Tora Neilsen Jacobsen	1866	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 127
Steck	Anna Louise	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 530
Steck	Christensen Peter	1862	Germany	P, p. 1882
Steck	Christian Peter	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 530
Steck	Jens Fredrik		Denmark	P, p. 1182
Steck	Maria Wasse	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 6, p. 530
Stephensen	Maren Simonsen	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 530
Stephensen	Thomas C.	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 530
Stephenson	Andrew	1852	Denmark	P, p. 1184
Stephenson	Anthony	1852	Denmark	P, p. 1184
Stephenson	Anthony	1862	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 530
Stephenson	Simon	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1184
Stephenson	Thomas Christian	1862	Denmark	P, p. 1184
Stevens	Augusta Dorius	1852	Denmark	TP, Vol. 1, p. 466
Strong	Elizabeth	1855	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, p. 47
Strong	Kerstina Maria Nielsen	1853	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 231
Sundwall	Peter	1872	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 724
Swensen	Knud (Canute)	1858	Denmark	P, p. 1197
Swenson	Anna Nielson		Denmark	TP, Vol. 1, p. 99
Swenson	Annie Nielsen	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 95
Swenson	August	1856	Denmark	P, p. 1196
Swenson	Morgan	1866	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 95
Techser	Catherine A. Rasmussen (Trienee)	1854	Denmark	H, Vol. 12, p. 215
Textorious	Bengt Person	1872	Denmark	P, p. 1205
Thomas	Agnes Olsen	1879	Norway	HT, Vol. 9, p. 13
Thomason	Charles R.	1869	Sweden	P, p. 1210
Thomason	Gustaf	1869	Sweden	P, p. 1209
Thomassen	Peter Olaff	1863	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 724
Thomasson	Andrina Olsen	1869	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 539
Thomasson	Charles R.	1869	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 539
Thomasson	Gustave	1869	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 539
Thompson	Mary Catherine Hjermin		Norway	L, Vol. 2, p. 307
Thompson	Mary Jensen	1861	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 44
Thompson	Mary Thompson Patterson	1861	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 44
Thompson	Niels		Denmark	L, Vol. 2, p. 307
Thompson	Peter	1861	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 44
Thompson	Peter & Dortha	1854	Denmark	TP, Vol. 4, p. 214
Thompson	Peter P.	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1211
Thompson	Soren	1864	Denmark	P, p. 1211
Thoresen	Hans	1863	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 430
Thoresen	Ingwald C.	1863	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 430
Thornburg	Bearnt Frederick	1858	Sweden	P, p. 1211
Thorpe	Anna Marie Knudsen	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 540
Thorpe	Christian Larsen	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 540
Thorup	Christian Sorenson	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 222
Thorup	Herman	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 595
Thorup	Herman August	1869	Denmark	P, p. 1212
Thorup	Herman F.F.	1869	Denmark	P, p. 1212
Thorup	John T.	1868	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 595
Thorup	John Theobald	1869	Denmark	P, p. 1212
Thorup	Karen Marie Larsen	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 222
Thorup	Maren Sorensen	1859	Denmark	H, Vol. 4, p. 222
Thunwell	Erika Christina Forsberg	1886	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 384
Thunwell	Isaac Peter	1886	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 384
Thunwell	Jhan Frederick	1886	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 384
Thursby	Gensian Christensen Hune	1867	Denmark	TP, Vol. 3, p. 133
Tietjen	August Henry	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 5, p. 211
Tietjen	Eda Frederica Kruger	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 5, p. 211
Tietjen	Eda Henrietta	1859	Sweden	H, Vol. 5, p. 211
Tobiason	Theodore	1873	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 617
Tollestrup	N.C.	1860	Denmark	TP, Vol. 2, p. 302
Torgenson	Evan	1863	Norway	P, p. 1216
Torgerson	Charles Edward	1863	Norway	P, p. 1216
Torgerson	Gilbert	1872	Norway	E, Vol. 2, p. 247
Tornqvist	Erika Amanda		Sweden	TP, Vol. 5, p. 424
Trane	Thomas Frederik	1860	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 506
Tuft	Hans N.	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1218
Tuft	Jacob A.	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1218
Tuft	Ole Nielsen	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1218
Valentine	August	1853	Denmark	P, p. 1221
Van Cott	Annie Andersen	1884	Denmark	E, Vol. 4, p. 76
Vernon	Christiana Venobles	1863	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 688
Wahlquist	Anders F.	1877	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 275
Wahlquist	Anna C. Olofson	1877	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 275
Wahlquist	Charles John	1877	Sweden	E, Vol. 3, p. 275

Waldemar	John	1855	Sweden	L, Vol. 10, p. 173
Wallantinson	Wallintine	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1228
Wallintonson	Christian Kofoed	1854	Denmark	P, p. 1228
Wangsgaard	Christen C.		Denmark	P, p. 1228
Warnick	Anders Gustave & Wife	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 10, p. 56
Warnick	Anders Peter	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 10, p. 56
Warnick	Anna Helena Anderson	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 10, p. 56
Warnick	Anne Christine	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 10, p. 56
Warnick	Charles P.	1866	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 513
Warnick	Charles Peter	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 10, p. 56
Warnick	Charles Peter	1866	Sweden	P, p. 1231
Warnick	John August & Wife	1866	Sweden	H, Vol. 10, p. 56
Weed	Charles Leonard	1887	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 78
Weeding	Hans O.	1862	Norway	P, p. 1236
Weggeland	Danquart A.	1863	Norway	L, Vol. 1, p. 74
Weggeland	Danquart Anthon	1861	Norway	H, Vol. 20, p. 65
Weggeland	Danquart Anthon	1861	Norway	L, Vol. 7, p. 242
Weggeland	Danquart Anthon	1862	Norway	P, p. 1236
Westenskow	Hans	1863	Denmark	P, p. 1239
Westenskow	Hans	1864	Denmark	L, Vol. 9, p. 73
Westenskow	Magdalene	1864	Denmark	L, Vol. 9, p. 73
Westenskow	Peter	1864	Denmark	L, Vol. 9, p. 73
Westerberg	Alfred Erick	1887	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 565
Westerberg	Caroline Olson	1887	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 565
Westerberg	Charles Axel	1887	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 565
Westerberg	Erick E.	1887	Sweden	E, Vol. 4, p. 565
Westergaard	Jens Christensen	1886	Denmark	TP, Vol. 1, p. 308
Westman	Peter Erick	1872	Sweden	P, p. 1240
Wickland	Olof	1856	Sweden	P, p. 1244
Widerborg	Carl	1860	Sweden	E, Vol. 1, p. 814
Widstoe	Anne Karine Gaarden	1883	Norway	E, Vol. 3, p. 734
Widstoe	John A.	1884	Norway	E, Vol. 1, p. 768
Wikcland	Jonas	1856	Sweden	P, p. 1244
Wilcox	Annie Christina Petersen	1857	Denmark	L, Vol. 11, p. 367
Wilhelmensen	Lars & Hannah Hemmert	1860	Denmark	TP, Vol. 5, 454
Wilhelmsen	Anna Christine Nielsen	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 564
Wilhelmsen	Niels	1861	Denmark	E, Vol. 3, p. 564
Wilhelmsen	Niels	1861	Denmark	L, Vol. 5, p. 9
Williamson	Marten	1866	Norway	P, p. 1252
Williamson	Niels	1866	Norway	P, p. 1252
Winberg	Anders W.	1854	Sweden	P, p. 1255
Winberg	Andrus Wilhelm	1853?	Sweden	H, Vol. 9, p. 44
Winters	Johanna Kirstine Larsen	1867	Denmark	H, Vol. 11, p. 60
Young (Jonge)	Hans Olaus	1857	Norway	E, Vol. 4, p. 635
Zakariansen	Anekjerstine	1867	Denmark	E, Vol. 1, p. 686